Edmond Willems

# Modern OCMW-archief Leuven
# Godshuizen 19de eeuw

Familiekunde Vlaanderen regio Leuven

2018

# Inleiding

Vanaf de Franse Revolutie werden de instellingen van barmhartigheid overgenomen en beheerd door het stedelijk bestuur en regelmatig uitgebreid.
De tehuizen van liefdadigheid te Leuven in de 19de en 20ste eeuw gaven onderhoud en verzorging **aan ouderlingen en aan wezen**.
De Raad voor tehuizen en hulpverlening (Conseil général d'administration des Hospices et Secours) beheerde twee afdelingen:

- de Commissie voor Tehuizen (Commission des hospices)
- het Bureau van Weldadigheid (Bureau de Bienfaisance)

De ouderlingen werden in verschillende instellingen ondergebracht al naargelang hun sociaal statuut. Zij kregen er onderdak, voedsel, uniforme kleding (naargelang de instelling), en verzorging, maar waren wel onderhevig aan een strenge reglementering[1].
De mannen werden opgenomen

- in het Gesticht voor Ouderlingen en Wezen; het gaf onderdak en onderhoud aan pensionarissen van goede reputatie die niet meer in hun eigen behoeften konden voorzien.
- in De Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid; het gaf onderdak aan hulpbehoevende ouderlingen

De vrouwen kregen onderdak in:

- De oude infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof
- De Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid

Gezinnen werden ingeschreven onder de naam van de man of van de vrouw
Bij de wezen werd onderscheid gemaakt tussen:

- kinderen wees van vader en moeder
- kinderen wees van vader of moeder

De instelling voor weesmeisjes (*Hospice des Orphelines*) was bedoeld voor de opvang van meisjes die vader en moeder verloren hadden en was gevestigd in het Groot Begijnhof.
De meisjes, wees van vader of moeder, werden opgenomen in een apparte instelling **(***Ecole Sainte***)** eveneens in het Groot begijnhof gevestigd. In beiden instellingen waren ook vroegere fundaties voor weeskinderen opgenomen, maar ze worden niet meer afzonderlijk vermeld.

De meisjes kregen dagelijks 1 uur onderwijs (Frans, Nederlands, lezen en schrijven en rekenen), en leerden naast huishoudelijke taken ook breien, naaien, broderen, strijken en kantwerk gedurende 5 ½ uur per weekdag.

De weesjongens werden opgevangen in het Gesticht voor Ouderlingen en Wezen. Zij leerden een 'stiel' tijdens de werkdagen en liepen school in het gesticht (schrijven en lezen in Frans en Nederlands, rekenen). Zij konden de kunstacademie volgen gedurende 2 à 3 uren per week.

In het OCMW-archief vinden wij 9 registerboeken terug, geklasseerd volgens de instelling; zij konden evenwel onderdak bieden aan ouderlingen en/of wezen. Boek 5 t/m 9 bevatten de gegevens uit de 20ste eeuw en deze van de Stichting E. Remy.[2]

[1] zie G.-J. Servranckx, *Mémoire historique et statistique sur les hospices civils et autres établissements de bienfaisance de la ville de Louvain*, Leuven 1843-1844.
[2] De hier opgenomen gegevens zijn beperkt tot de periode van de Eerste Wereldoorlog.

- ✓ Boek 1: **Instelling van de Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof** *(Hospice de l'Infirmerie du Grand Béguinage)*:

  De instelling werd in 1798 gesticht in de oude infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof ten behoeve van oudere behoeftige en verarmde vrouwen uit de burgerij of de ambachten en stond onder toezicht van de Commissie voor Tehuizen. Op 17 januari 1799 (1 Nivose jaar VII) werden een 30-tal arme oude vrouwen uit 5 bestaande fundaties van het Ancien Régime (*fundatie Jezus- Maria-Jozef, fundatie Halvermeylen, fundatie Vijf Wonden Christi, fundatie L. Vanheylewegen, fundatie Sinte Barbara*) die verspreid waren over verschillende locaties in de stad, samengevoegd in de vroeger infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof. Vanaf 1831-32 werden de instellingen onder het beheer van de Commissie van Openbare Onderstand geplaatst. Deze zorgde voor onderkomen en onderhoud van:

  - Bejaarde vrouwen *(Vieilles femmes)*; zij werden ingeschreven tot 1931
  - Huishoudkwartieren *(Quartiers Ménages - hommes, femmes)* zij werden geregistreerd onder de naam van de man of van de vrouw, ingeschreven tot 1923 **-**
  - Weesmeisjes *(Orphelines)*
    - Wezen van vader & moeder *(Hospice des Orphelines)*: geregistreerd tot 1920
    - Wezen van vader of moeder *(Ecole Sainte)*: geregistreerd tot 1931
  - enkele vrouwen geregistreerd onder fundaties (Broeclan, Anchiaux, Debruyn-D'Ancré)

- ✓ Boek 2: **Schuil- en werkplaats van Barmhartigheid** *(Atelier et Refuge de Charité)*

  Het bureau van Weldadigheid huurde het Van Dalecollege in (gevestigd in de huidige Naamse straat) en richtte er een Werk- en schuilplaats voor ouderlingen op. Deze instelling voor mannen en vrouwen, beheerd door het Bureau van Weldadigheid (Bureau de Bienfaisance) bestond uit 2 afdelingen:

  - de ***Werkplaats***: hier werden ambachtslieden tewerkgesteld die zonder inkomen en/of werk zaten. Er werd hen slechts een karig loon betaald en brood en soep (tot 1834) om de toestroom te beperken tot de meest behoeftigen. De gemaakte kledij en lakens werden gebruikt in de weldadigheidsafdelingen of verdeeld aan de armen van de stad. Ze werd gesloten in 1868.
  - de ***Schuilplaats***: werd ingesteld voor behoeftige invaliden of oudere personen. De toegelaten personen werden er gevoed en gelogeerd. Deze instelling:
    - voorzag onderkomen en onderhoud voor mannen en vrouwen, ingeschreven tot ca. 1924.
    - had een afdeling voor ongeneeslijke zieke mannen en voor ongeneeslijke vrouwen *(Salles des Incurables),* ingeschreven tot ca. 1894 en later overgenomen door het Gesticht E. Remy. Deze zalen waren een afdeling van het Burgerlijk Gasthuis gesticht in 1830; zij bevonden zich echter in het gebouw van de 'Schuil- en Werkplaats van Barmhartigheid'. Er waren permanent 15 tot 20 bedden voorzien; de opgenomen ouderling betaalde een bedrag per dag (1 Fr in 1836).
    - enkele mannen geregistreerd onder fundaties (*Pierart, Vander Perre, Debruyn-D'Ancré*).

- ✓ Boek 3: **Gesticht voor Ouderlingen en Wezen (***Hospice des Vieillards & Orphelins*).

  De afdeling voor mannelijke ouderlingen van deze instelling verenigde de mannen van de vroegere fundaties van de 12 Apostelen (1422 -12 mannen, in de Vaartstraat), de 7 Slapers (1439 - 7 mannen, in de Brouwerstaat), de la Hault (1671 - 5 mannen, 2 vrouwen, in de Kaboutermansstraat) en Van Heylwegen (1556 - 6 mannen, 1 vrouw, in de Minderbroedersstraat). Zij bleven echter elk hun oorspronkelijke intrede-voorwaarden behouden. Een to-

taal van 30 plaatsen (later uitgebreid naar 53) voor mannelijke ouderlingen boven de 50-55 jaar nam de rechtervleugel in van het Gesticht voor Wezen in de Wezenstraat (huidige Vital de Costerstraat) in het jaar 1810. De weesjongens werden gehuisvest in de linkervleugel van het gebouw en mochten er blijven tot hun 18 jaar. De instelling zorgde voor onderkomen en onderhoud van:

- ouderlingen van 1846 tot 1931
- weesjongens van 1850 tot 1931
- enkel ouderlingen geregistreerd onder de fundaties Deneef, Debruyn-D'Ancré (en later Schellekens, J.B. Vrancken, P. Gilbert….)

✓ Boek 4: **Register van Bevolking in de Instellingen**:

- Bejaarde mannen opgenomen vanaf 1887- tot ca 1917 (alfabetisch)
- Bejaarde vrouwen opgenomen in de Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof vanaf 1883 (alfab.)
- Ongeneeslijke mannen & vrouwen opgenomen vanaf 1883 (alfabetisch), met bijkomende vermelding van beroep, burgerlijke staat, domicilie en reden van opname
- Wezen, jongens en meisjes, met bijkomende vermelding van domicilie en reden van opname vanaf 1879 tot ca1918

✓ Boek 5**: Register Bevolking van Ouderlingen en Wezen:** bevat een volgens 'Indicatie-nummer' gerangschikte lijst van de bewoners van:

- de verschillende instellingen voor mannelijke ouderlingen aanwezig van ca. 1880 tot 1961
- de Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof verplaatst van 1956 tot 1961.

✓ Boek 6-9**: Registers Bevolking van het Gesticht Remy:** bevat gegevens van de inwoners (mannen en vrouwen) ingekomen vanaf 1888 tot 1958.

**Bij de verschillende Instellingen behoren dus ook een reeks Fundaties uit de 19de eeuw:**

**Schuilplaats:**

- ✓ Fondation De Bruyn-D'Ancré
- ✓ Fundation Pierard
- ✓ Fondation Vander Perre

**Groot Begijnhof (vr):**

- ✓ Fondation Debruyn
- ✓ Fondation Anchiaux
- ✓ Fondation Broeckman

**Ouderlingen en Wezen:**

- ✓ Fondation Debruyn
- ✓ Fondation Deneef

De kostgangers uit deze instellingen vinden we dus terug als:

## Ouderlingen

### Bejaarde mannen

- kostgangers in het Groot Begijnhof, huishoudkwartier mannen (boek 1)
- kostgangers in de Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid (boek 2)
- kostgangers in de Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid afd. ongeneeslijke mannen (boek 2)
- kostgangers van het Gesticht van Ouderlingen en Wezen (1850 – 1931) (boek 3)
- opgenomen in het alfabetisch Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4)
- Fundaties: De Bruyn-D'Ancré (boek 2, boek 3, boek 4, boek5); Pierard (boek 2); Vander perre (boek 2); Deneef (boek 2)

### Bejaarde vrouwen

- kostgangers in de voormalige Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof (1840 -1920) (boek 1)
- opgenomen in het alfabetisch Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4)
- Fundaties: Anchiaux (boek 1); Debruyn-D'Ancré (boek 1)

## Weeskinderen

### Weesjongens

- opgenomen in het Gesticht van Ouderlingen en Wezen (1850 – 1931) (boek 3)
- opgenomen in het alfabetisch Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4)

### Weesmeisjes

- opgenomen in het Groot Begijnhof (1840 -1920) (boek 1)
- die het weeshuis hebben verlaten op de leeftijd van 18 jaar (vanaf 7ber 1904) (boek 1)
- opgenomen in het Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4)

Lijst der afkortingen

bx: boek x
cel: célibatair, ongehuwd
épse: épouse: echtgenote
épx: époux,echtgenoot
GB: Groot begijnhof
hkw: huishoudkwartier
mn: mannen
O&W: Ouderlingen en Wezen
ong: ongeneeslijken
REG: register
SCH: schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid
v&m: vader en moeder
v/m: vader of moeder
vf: veuf, weduwnaar
volont: volontairement, vrijwillig
vr: vrouwen
vve: Veuve, weduwe
wj: weesjongens
wm: weesmeisje
x: gehuwd

# OUDERLINGEN
## Bejaarde mannen


| | |
|---|---|
| **Bejaarde mannen**<br>**Alfabetische naamlijst** | |
| A. kostgangers van het huishoudkwartier van het Groot Begijnhof (boek 1) | p. 42 |
| B. kostgangers van de Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid van het Groot Begijnhof (boek 2) | p. 44 |
| C. kostgangers van de Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid - afd. ongeneeslijke mannen (boek 2) | p. 73 |
| D. kostgangers van het Gesticht van Ouderlingen en Wezen (1850 – 1931) (boek 3) | p. 75 |
| E. opgenomen in het Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4) | p. 94 |
| F. Fundaties<br>F.1 4 De Bruyn-D'Ancré (boek 2, boek 3, boek 4, boek5)<br>F.5 Pierard (boek 2);<br>F.6 Vander Perre (boek 2);<br>F.7 Deneef (boek 2) | <br>p. 113<br>p. 116<br>p. 119<br>p. 119 |
| | |
| **Bejaarde vrouwen**<br>**Alfabetische naamlijst** | p. 120<br>p. 121 |
| G. kostgangers van de voormalige Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof (1840 -1920) (boek 1) | p. 157 |
| H. kostgangers van het huishoudkwartier van het Groot Begijnhof (boek 1) | p. 188 |
| I. kostgangers v.d. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid (boek 2) | p. 191 |
| J. kostgangers v.d. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid afd. ongeneeslijke vrouwen (boek 2) | p. 223 |
| K. opgenomen in het Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4)<br>Infirmerie vrouwen (boek 4) | p. 226<br>p. 243 |
| L. Fundaties: Anchiaux (boek 1); Broeckman;<br>Debruyn-D'Ancré (boek 1) | p. 244<br>p. 245 |

# Bejaarde mannen

| Naam | voornaam | hfdst/ vlgnr | Indic |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abeloos | Frédéric | D/124 | 16993/64 |
| Abels | Englebert dit Prosper | C/A12 | - |
| Abts | Guillaume Joseph | B/139 | 16991 |
| Ackermans | Denis | B/490 | 34000/7 |
| Ackermans | François | B/1010 | 54000/45 |
| Ackermans | François | C/A20 | - |
| Ackermans | Jacques | C/A13 | - |
| Ackermans | Jean Baptiste | B/209 | 19991/23 |
| Ackermans | Jean François | D/87 | 16993/27 |
| Ackermans | Pierre | B/991 | 54000/26 |
| Adam | Charles Louis | D/549 | 57998/51 |
| Adams | Antoine | D/339 | 35995/27 |
| Adams | Antoine | E/ A4 | - |
| Adams | Julien | D/500 | 57998/1 |
| Adriaens | Emile | C/A21 | - |
| Adriaens | Joseph | B/316 | 19994/64 |
| Adriaens | Sébastien | D/656 | 64193/36 |
| Aerdgeerts | Pierre Joseph | C/A1 | - |
| Aertgeerts | Joseph | C/A23 | - |
| Aerts | Charles | B/604 | 34000/132 |
| Aerts | Charles | C/A15 | - |
| Aerts | Guillaume | D/302 | 31996/53 |
| Aerts | Guillaume | E/ A2 | - |
| Aerts | Guillaume Henri | A/ 15 | 41994/51 |
| Aerts | Guillaume Henri | D/427 | 41994/51 |
| Aerts | Louis Jean | C/A5 | - |
| Aesseloos | Pierre Auguste | B/881 | 48994/20 |
| Albert | Emile | C/ 72 | 16999/116 |
| Albert | François | D/528 | 57998/29 |
| Albert | Lambert | D/191 | 21994/20 |
| Alewaeters | Louis François | F.5/66 | 48994/24 |
| Alewaeters | Louis François | B/767 | 34000/306 |
| Allaerts | Charles | C/A19 | - |
| Allaerts | Charles | C/A7 | - |
| Allaerts | Pierre | B/152 | 16991 |
| Allet | Henri Joseph | B/869 | 48994/8 |
| Allewaters | Louis François | C/A8 | - |
| Almeric | Jacque Dominique | D/537 | 57998/38 |
| Almérie | Jacques Dominique | A/ 50 | 57998/38 |
| Amandt | Guillaume | B/562 | 34000/86 |
| Ambroes | Pierre Léopold | F.5/63 | 31000/388 |
| Ambroes | Pierre Léopold | B/843 | 34000/388 |
| Anchau | Pierre | D/26 | 12708 |
| André | Emmanuel Joseph | D/10 | 9543 |
| André | Emmanuel Joseph | D/77 | 9543 |
| André | Henri Ferdinand | B/541 | 34000/63 |
| André | Philibert Joseph | B/228 | 19991/46 |
| Andries | Joseph | D/464 | 41994/88 |
| Andries | Joseph | E/ A8 | - |
| Andries | Philippe | B/121 | 16991 |
| Andriessens | Pierre Jacques | B/67 | 14057 |
| Ant | Guillaume | E/ A7 | - |
| Anthonis | Joseph | B/383 | 19994/133 |
| Anthonis | Joseph Isidore | B/411 | 29999/15 |
| Anthoon | Jacques | C/A9 | - |
| Anthoon | Joseph | B/681 | 34000/214 |
| Anthoon | Paul | C/A6 | - |
| Anthoon | Pierre Charles | C/A11 | - |
| Anthoon | Sébastien | B/643 | 34000/173 |
| Antoine | Henri | B/16 | 9923 |
| Antoneau | Frédéric Julien | A/ 29 | 41994/36 |
| Antonneau | Julien Frédéric | D/413 | 41994/37 |
| Appaerts | Antoine | C/A10 | - |
| Appaerts | Jean Baptiste | E/ A5 | - |
| Armoisin | Eugène | C/A16 | - |
| Arn | Arnold | C/A2 | - |
| Arn | Arnould | B/441 | 29999/52 |
| Arnalsteen | François Félix | B/671 | 34000/203 |
| Arnoldsteen | Henri | C/A3 | - |
| Arnoldsteen | Pierre Auguste | C/A14 | - |
| Arnou | Corneil Edmond | E/ A12 | - |
| Arnou | Henri Pierre Marie Oscar | C/A4 | - |
| Arnou | Josse | F.4/ | 27318 |
| Arnou | Josse | D/299 | 31996/50 |
| Arnou | Josse | E/ A3 | - |
| Arnou | Pierre | E/ A1 | - |
| Arnou | Pierre Jean Alphonse | E/ A11 | - |
| Arnou | Pierre Jean Alphonse Marie | D/487 | 41994/112 |
| Arrosoir | Dominique | B/239 | 19991/60 |
| Artois | Constant | B/926 | 48994/69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Artois | François | D/517 | 57998/20 |
| Artois | Frans | D/617 | 57998/118 |
| Artois | G. François | C/A18 | - |
| Artois | Henri | C/A17 | - |
| Artois | Jean François Michel | B/853 | 34000/400 |
| Aubert | Anne Catherine | E/ A10 | - |
| Aubert | Antoinette Séraphine | E/ A9 | - |
| Augustinus | Pierre | C/A22 | - |
| Aulaerts | Guillaume | B/672 | 34000/204 |
| Ausloos | Pierre | B/104 | 16991 |
| Autouneaux | Julien Frédéric | E/ A6 | - |
| Baelens | J.B | A/ 37 | 41994/116 |
| Baelens | Jean Baptiste | D/491 | 41994/116 |
| Baep | Pierre Philippe | C/B18 | - |
| Bailly | Gullaume Joseph | B/97 | 16044 |
| Bal | François | B/6 | 6799 |
| Bal | François | B/668 | 34000/201 |
| Bal | François | C/B16 | - |
| Bal | J.B. | D/251 | 31996/2 |
| Bal | Jean Baptiste | E/ B6 | - |
| Bal | Joseph | D/456 | 41994/80 |
| Bal | Joseph | E/ B20 | - |
| Bal | Joseph Felix | A/ 24 | 41994/80 |
| Bal | Pierre | E/ B2 | - |
| Bal | Pierre Jean | B/353 | 19994/101 |
| Balthazar | Jean | B/193 | 19991/4 |
| Balthazar | Jean Charles | B/181 | 16991/88 |
| Balthazar | Victor | B/693 | 34000/228 |
| Balthazar | Victor | C/B12 | - |
| Banckaert | Jean Baptiste Joseph | B/818 | 34000/361 |
| Banckaerts | Gilles Pierre | B/156 | 16991 |
| Banckaerts | Jean François | C/ 53 | 16999/72 |
| Banckaerts | Michel | B/845 | 34000/390 |
| Banckaerts | Nicolas Pierre | B/116 | 16991 |
| Banckaerts | Pierre-Jean | C/ 19 | 13990 |
| Barbiaux | Pierre Joseph | B/273 | 19994/18 |
| Bartholomé | Chrétien | B/1 | 5174 |
| Bartier | Alois Ididore | B/917 | 48994/58 |
| Bartier | Alois Isidore | B/1105 | 54000/142 |
| Bartier | Alois Isidore | E/ B22 | - |
| Bastin | Denis | B/164 | 16991/68 |
| Baudewijns | Alexandre | B/252 | 19991/73 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baudewys | Jean François | B/526 | 34000/47 |
| Baus | Pierre Joseph | F.5/62 | 31000/375 |
| Becken | Louis | B/757 | 34000/289 |
| Beckers | Albert | D/71 | 16993 |
| Beeken | Louis | C/B24 | - |
| Beerens | Elie Alexis | C/B6 | - |
| Beesemans | Nicodème | D/280 | 31996/31 |
| Beesemans | Nicodème | E/ B8 | - |
| Beetens | Egide | D/182 | 21994/11 |
| Beguin | François | B/1170 | 54000/212 |
| Beguin | François | B/1180 | 54000/222 |
| Béguin | François | B/1117 | 54000/150 |
| Beguin | Jean Joseph | D/237 | 21994/68 |
| Béguine | Jean Joseph | E/ B5 | - |
| Behets | Corneille | B/1025 | 54000/59 |
| Behets | Corneille | B/1157 | 54000/199 |
| Behets | Guillaume | D/193 | 21994/22 |
| Behets | Pierre | B/1036 | 54000/69 |
| Beken | Guillaume | B/910 | 48994/50 |
| Bellens | Auguste Bernard | A/ 4 | |
| Bellens | Auguste Bernard | D/374 | 35995/62 |
| Bellens | Auguste Bernard | E/ B14 | - |
| Benedickt | Joseph | C/B29 | - |
| Berckmans | Antoine Marc Joseph | D/507 | 57998/8 |
| Berckmans | J.B. | D/442 | 41994/66 |
| Berckmans | Jacques Joseph | B/119 | 16991 |
| Berckmans | Jean Baptiste | E/ B19 | - |
| Berendonck | Henri | C/B10 | - |
| Bergen | Charles Josse François | B/931 | 48994/76 |
| Bergen | Jacques Joseph | B/587 | 34000/18 |
| Bergen | Jacques Joseph | C/ 84 | 34000/48 |
| Berges | Auguste Michel | D/421 | 41994/45 |
| Berges | Auguste Michel | D/535 | 57998/36 |
| Berghmans | Jean | D/89 | 16993/29 |
| Bergs | Auguste Michel | E/ B18 | - |
| Berings | Victor | C/ 14 | 13990 |
| Berkmans | Josse | C/ 27 | 16996 |
| Berrewaerts | Guillaume | B/981 | 54000/19 |
| Berrewaerts | Guillaume | E/ B23 | - |
| Berte | Auguste | D/623 | 64193/3 |
| Bertels | Pierre Joseph | C/ 22 | 16991 |
| Beullekens | Jean Baptiste | B/1093 | 54000/132 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beullekens | Jean Baptiste | B/941 | 48994/85 |
| Beullekens | Jean Baptiste | B/959 | 48994/107 |
| Beullens | Jean Joseph | B/279 | 19994/24 |
| Beyssem | Augustin | B/482 | 29999/97 |
| Billet | Joseph Henri | C/B9 | - |
| Billet | Michel | B/167 | 16991/73 |
| Billet | Pierre Théodore | C/ 65 | 16999/100 |
| Binne | Antoine | C/B11 | - |
| Binon | Jn François | C/B22 | - |
| Binon | Pierre | B/76 | 14723 |
| Blauwers | Pierre François | C/ 35 | 16999/32 |
| Blockmans | Pierre | B/232 | 19991/51 |
| Boelens | Jean Baptiste | E/ B24 | - |
| Boels | Dominique | B/942 | 48994/86 |
| Boesmans | Jérôme Louis Joseph | C/B17 | - |
| Boets | Jean Baptiste | B/776 | 34000/315 |
| Boets | Jean Baptiste | D/369 | 35995/57 |
| Boets | Jean Baptiste | E/ B13 | - |
| Boets | Louis | B/758 | 34000/297 |
| Boets | Louis | B/802 | 34000/346 |
| Boets | Pierre | B/786 | 34000/328 |
| Bogaerts | Jean Baptiste | D/647 | 64193/27 |
| Boghe | Henri | B/880 | 48994/19 |
| Boghe | Henri | C/B28 | - |
| Bolen | Jn Bapt. | C/B26 | - |
| Bollaerts | Antoine | C/ 50 | 16999/68 |
| Bollen | Guillaume | C/ 56 | 16999/78 |
| Bollu | François | B/730 | 34000/269 |
| Bols | François | B/123 | 16991 |
| Bols | Guillaume | D/388 | 41994/11 |
| Bols | Guillaume | E/ B16 | - |
| Bols | Guillaume | A/ 1 | 42994/11 |
| Bombaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/225 | 19991/42 |
| Boogaerts | François | C/B21 | - |
| Boogaerts | Jacques | C/ 1 | |
| Boogaerts | Luc Michel | D/81 | 16993 |
| Boogaerts | Luca Michel | B/52 | 13253 |
| Boogaerts | Pierre François | B/488 | 34000/5 |
| Boogaerts | Pierre François | E/ B9 | - |
| Boon | Antoine | E/ B1 | - |
| Boon | Guillaume | E/ B17 | - |
| Boon | Jean Jérôme | B/365 | 19994/113 |
| Boon | Jean Richard | B/897 | 48994/37 |
| Boon | Joseph | E/ B11 | - |
| Boon | Michel | F.5/40 | 34000/43 |
| Boon | Pierre | F.5/1 | 16995/- |
| Boon | Pierre François | F.5/57 | 31000/288 |
| Boon | Pierre François | B/750 | 34000/288 |
| Boon | Simon Pierre | B/165 | 16991/69 |
| Boon | Victor | B/1123 | 54000/163 |
| Boose | Josse | B/635 | 34000/165 |
| Bosiers | Michel Pierre | E/ B15 | - |
| Bosman | Jean Pierre | D/143 | 16993/82 |
| Bosmans | François | B/789 | 34000/330 |
| Bosmans | Jean | B/251 | 19991/72 |
| Bosmans | Jean François | B/1043 | 54000/77 |
| Bosmans | Jean Joseph | D/171 | 16993/110 |
| Botson | Englebert | B/445 | 29999/56 |
| Botson | Englebert | C/B3 | - |
| Botson | Guillaume | C/ 34 | 16999/31 |
| Botson | Nicolas | B/290 | 19994/38 |
| Bouffé | J.B. | F.5/18 | 19991/- |
| Bouffé | Jean Baptiste | B/190 | 19991/1 |
| Bouffé | Jean Baptiste | B/215 | 19991/ |
| Boulanger | Egide Théodore | E/ B3 | - |
| Boulanger | Pierre | B/1111 | 54000/152 |
| Boulanger | Pierre Joseph | C/B25 | - |
| Bourgeois | J.B. | F.5/6 | 16995/- |
| Bovy | Guillaume | B/378 | 19994/126 |
| Bovy | Guillaume | E/ B4 | - |
| Boxij | Pierre Joseph | D/120 | 16993/60 |
| Boxy | Pierre Jean | C/B7 | - |
| Boyen | Philippe | C/ 15 | 13990 |
| Braeckman | Guillaume | C/B27 | - |
| Braeckmans | Henri Constant | B/1109 | 54000/149 |
| Braeckmans | Henri Constant | B/1165 | 54000/207 |
| Braeckmans | Jean Philippe | B/552 | 34000/76 |
| Braes | Charles | B/821 | 34000/364 |
| Branckaer | Pierre Joseph Gérard | B/281 | 19994/26 |
| Brans | Corneille | B/519 | 34000/39 |
| Brans | François | B/289 | 19994/37 |
| Brans | Isidore | B/1188 | 54000/230 |
| Brans | J.B. | F.5/25 | 19994/127 |
| Brans | Jacques Benoit | B/498 | 34000/18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brans | Jean Baptiste | C/B1 | - |
| Brans | Josse Joseph | D/659 | 64193/39 |
| Branson | Isidore | D/611 | 57998/112 |
| Branson | Jacques | C/B5 | - |
| Bransson | Charles Jacques | B/531 | 34000/53 |
| Brants | Jean Baptiste | B/538 | 34000/60 |
| Braun | Désiré | C/B32 | - |
| Brauwers | Félix | D/503 | 57998/4 |
| Breckpot | Félix | C/B31 | - |
| Brees | Jean Baptiste | D/52 | 15268 |
| Breeus | Henri Jh | C/B2 | - |
| Breeus | Henri Joseph | C/ 62 | 16999/88 |
| Breiss | Baptiste | B/752 | 34000/290 |
| Brems | Josse | B/21 | 10218 |
| Briers | Jean Baptiste | B/852 | 34000/397 |
| Briffaerts | Félix | E/ B21 | - |
| Briffaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/254 | 19991/76 |
| Briffaerts | Joseph | B/829 | 34000/373 |
| Broeckx | Emmanuel Louis | B/96 | 15938 |
| Broeckx | François Louis | D/606 | 57998/107 |
| Brouwers | Guillaume | B/84 | 15645 |
| Brouwers | Jean | D/296 | 31996/47 |
| Brouwers | Jean Baptiste | E/ B7 | - |
| Brouwers | Louis Guillaume | C/B4 | - |
| Brouwers | Théophile | B/960 | 48994/108 |
| Bruffaerts | Mathieu | C/B14 | - |
| Bruggemans | Guillaume | C/B8 | - |
| Bruggemans | Joseph | C/B19 | - |
| Bruggemans | Pierre | B/391 | 19994/141 |
| Bruylandts | Jean | B/1024 | 54000/57 |
| Bruylandts | Jean Antoine | B/37 | 12356 |
| Bruylants | François | D/104 | 16993/44 |
| Bruylants | Henri | B/226 | 19991/44 |
| Bruylants | Pierre | B/224 | 19991/41 |
| Bruylants | Pierre | D/173 | 21994/2 |
| Bruyninckx | Charles | D/289 | 31996/38 |
| Bruyninckx | Charles | E/ B10 | - |
| Bruyninckx | Henri | C/B30 | - |
| Bruyninckx | Jean | F.5/50 | 34000/197 |
| Bruyninckx | Jean Baptiste | D/146 | 16993/85 |
| ~~Bruyninckx~~ | ~~Léonard Pierre~~ | ~~B/15~~ | ~~9216~~ |
| Bruyninckx | Louis | D/334 | 35995/22 |
| Bruyninckx | Louis | E/ B12 | - |
| Bruyninckx | Pierre | D/550 | 57998/47 |
| Bruyninckx | Pierre Antoine | B/710 | 34000/247 |
| Buchet | Jean Henri | B/1011 | 54000/46 |
| Buelens | Antoine | B/360 | 19994/108 |
| Buelens | Antoine | B/404 | 29999/8 |
| Buelens | Corneile | B/607 | 34000/134 |
| Buelens | Corneille | C/B13 | - |
| Bulens | Pierre | C/B15 | - |
| Bultinck | Jean | C/B23 | - |
| Butens | Henri | C/B20 | - |
| Buvé | Barthélémi | B/236 | 19991/55 |
| Buyens | Jean Baptiste | B/150 | 16991 |
| Caijenbergs | Pierre | B/275 | 19994/19 |
| Calloen | François Joseph | E/ C13 | - |
| Calloens | François Joseph Félix | D/445 | 41994/69 |
| Calomne | J.B. | C/C3 | - |
| Calonne | Pierre Emmanuel | C/ 66 | 16999/101 |
| Campy | Jean Adrien | D/601 | 57998/102 |
| Cani | André | D/152 | 16993/91 |
| Canonniers | J.B. | A/ 51 | 57998/40 |
| Canonniers | Jean Baptiste | D/539 | 57998/40 |
| Carrière | Guillaume | B/627 | 34000/155 |
| Carrière | Guillaume | E/ C6 | - |
| Cauwenberghs | Gm François | C/C24 | - |
| Cauwenberghs | Jacques | C/C16 | - |
| Cavens | Joseph Herman | B/790 | 34000/331 |
| Cayenberghs | François | C/C22 | - |
| Cayenbergs | Guillaume | D/53 | 15291 |
| Cazier | François | A/ 40 | 41994/124 |
| Cazier | François | D/499 | 41994/124 |
| Cazier | François | E/ C18 | - |
| Ceha | Georges Ambroise | B/15 | 9709 |
| Ceuppens | François Théophile | D/663 | 64193/42 |
| Ceuppens | Jean Baptiste | E/ C7 | - |
| Champagne | Gm Auguste | C/C4 | - |
| Champagne | Jean Baptiste | B/397 | 29999/1 |
| Chapelle | François | C/C5 | - |
| Chapelle | Guillaume Auguste | C/ 79 | 16999/126 |
| Chappel | François | C/C12 | - |
| Chappel | François | C/C6 | - |
| Chappel | Jacques Ph. | E/ C5 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chappel | Jacques Philippe | D/295 | 31996/43 |
| Chappel | Jean | D/50 | 15144 |
| Charleer | Antoine | D/202 | 21994/31 |
| Charleer | Jean Baptiste | B/922 | 48994/65 |
| Charleer | Jean Baptiste | E/ C17 | - |
| Charleer | Jean Baptiste François | B/958 | 48994/105 |
| Charlet | Jean | B/602 | 34000/128 |
| Charlier | Joseph Emmanuel | D/298 | 31996/49 |
| Charlier | Pierre | C/C19 | - |
| Christael | Guillaume | D/673 | 64193/52 |
| Christens | François Jean | D/58 | 15581 |
| Christens | Jean Louis | E/ C3 | - |
| Christens | Jean Louis | D/238 | 21994/69 |
| Christiaens | André Jacques | B/4 | 6471 |
| Clabots | François | D/75 | 16993 |
| Clabots | Henri | B/13 | 8367 |
| Claes | Giles Louis | B/906 | 48994/47 |
| Claessens | Pierre | F.5/9 | 16995/- |
| Claessens | Pierre | C/C10 | - |
| Claeys | Pierre | D/554 | 57998/55 |
| Claeys | Pierre | D/571 | 57998/72 |
| Claeys | Pierre | E/ C14 | - |
| Clavers | Pierre Henri | D/170 | 16993/109 |
| Clément | Jean Baptiste | B/468 | 29999/80 |
| Cloots | André | B/435 | 29999/45 |
| Closen | Guillaume | D/113 | 16993/53 |
| Cockaert | Jean François | C/C15 | - |
| Cockaerts | Jn Bte | B/1195 | 54000/237 |
| Cockx | Bernard | B/1067 | 54000/105 |
| Cockx | François | C/C11 | - |
| Cockx | Guillaume | B/1019 | 54000/54 |
| Coeckelberghs | Lambert | B/801 | 34000/345 |
| Coen | François/Joseph | B/55 | 13470 |
| Coen | Henri Adolphe | D/28 | 12922 |
| Coene | Jean Baptiste | B/889 | 48994/31 |
| Coene | Jean Baptiste | E/ C16 | - |
| Coin | Gerard Pierre Joseph | D/9 | 8778 |
| Collaer | Charles | B/576 | 34000/102 |
| Collaer | Henri | B/54 | 13091 |
| Collaer | Henri | C/ 5 | 7739 |
| Collaer | Jean Baptiste | B/347 | 19994/95 |
| Collaer | Philippe | D/350 | 35995/38 |
| Collaer | Philippe | E/ C9 | - |
| Collaer | Charles | F.5/43 | 34000/101 |
| Cols | Henri | B/755 | 34000/294 |
| Contrijn | Philippe | F.5/32 | 29999/47 |
| Cools | Gilles | D/203 | 21994/32 |
| Coomans | Louis | B/867 | 48994/6 |
| Coopmans | Léopold | E/ C4 | - |
| Coosemans | Englebert | B/653 | 34000/183 |
| Coosemans | Englebert | C/C14 | - |
| Coosemans | Léon J.B | D/548 | 57998/49 |
| Coppens | Jean Baptiste | B/678 | 34000/211 |
| Corbeels | Philippe | B/415 | 29999/22 |
| Cordemans | André | D/201 | 21994/30 |
| Cordemans | François | D/520 | 57998/23 |
| Cordemans | Guillaume | B/855 | 34000/402 |
| Cordemans | Guillaume | C/C18 | - |
| Coremans | Denis | C/ 71 | 16999/112 |
| Coremans | Henri | B/258 | 19994/4 |
| Coremans | J.B. | C/C8 | - |
| Coremans | Jean Baptiste | F.6/8 | - |
| Coremans | Jean Baptiste | B/29 | 11287 |
| Coremans | Jean Baptiste | F.4/ 8 | - |
| Cornelis | Antoine | B/222 | 19991/37 |
| Cornelis | Charles Louis | C/C23 | - |
| Cornelis | Guillaume | F.5/19 | 19991/48 |
| Cornelis | Henri François | D/629 | 64193/9 |
| Corsuels | Pierre Joseph | D/194 | 21994/23 |
| Costermans | Félix André | B/173 | 16991 |
| Costermans | Gm François | C/C20 | - |
| Costermans | Jean Baptiste | B/277 | 19994/21 |
| Costermans | Jean Baptiste | B/948 | 48994/94 |
| Costermans | Jean François | B/1088 | 54000/127 |
| Costermans | Maximilien | D/61 | 16993 |
| Costermans | Pierre | B/630 | 34000/158 |
| Costermans | Pierre | C/C21 | - |
| Coutelier | Jean Baptiste | B/902 | 48994/42 |
| Crab | Ange | D/66 | 16993 |
| crab | Englebert | C/C1 | - |
| Crab | Henri Joseph | B/799 | 34000/343 |
| Crab | Jean | B/212 | 19991/ |
| Crab | Jean Baptiste | B/442 | 29999/53 |
| Crab | Pierre | B/221 | 19991/36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crab | Pierre Emmanuel | C/C2 | - |
| Crab | Pierre Joseph | C/C25 | - |
| Crab | Englebert | C/ 61 | 16999/87 |
| Crab | Roger | D/236 | 21994/66 |
| Crabbé | Louis Désiré | B/915 | 48994/56 |
| Crabeels | Philippe Pierre | E/ C1 | - |
| Creffier | Jean François | D/508 | 57998/10 |
| Cremers | Pierre | D/94 | 16993/34 |
| Cremers | Pierre | E/ C10 | - |
| Crevecoeur | Constant Fidèle | C/C13 | - |
| Crochet | Fréd. Jos. Baptiste | B/631 | 34000/159 |
| Crochet | Fréd. Joseph Baptiste | C/C9 | - |
| Croels | Henri Louis | D/440 | 41994/64 |
| Croels | Henri Louis | E/ C12 | - |
| Croels | Henri Louis | C/C17 | - |
| Croels | J.B. Joseph | D/468 | 41994/92 |
| Croels | Jean Baptiste | E/ C15 | - |
| Croels | Louis | D/322 | 35995/10 |
| Croels | Louis | E/ C8 | - |
| Croels | Louis | C/C7 | - |
| Croes | Ambroise Benoit | D/411 | 41994/35 |
| Croes | Antoine Benoit | E/ C11 | - |
| Crofset | Gaspard André | D/22 | 12543 |
| Crol | Roger | E/ C2 | - |
| Cuypers | François | F.1/ 7 | 16990/104 |
| Cuypers | François | F.6/2 | - |
| Cuypers | François | F.4/ 2 | - |
| Cuypers | François Jérôme | C/ 38 | 16999/45 |
| Cuypers | Henri | F.1/ 5 | 16990/99 |
| Cuypers | Henri | B/270 | 19994/15 |
| Cuypers | Jean | B/1174 | 54000/216 |
| Cuypers | Jean Baptiste | B/465 | 29999/77 |
| Cuypers | Jean Baptiste | D/567 | 57998/68 |
| Cuypers | Joseph | B/333 | 19994/81 |
| Dacubler | Pierre Corneille | B/781 | 34000/323 |
| Daems | Constant | C/D48 | - |
| Dahlem | Piere | D/463 | 41994/87 |
| Dalhem | Henri | B/174 | 16991/79 |
| Dalhem | J.Bapt | F.1/ 2 | 16990/98 |
| Dalhem | Jacques | F.4/ 7 | 42994/13 |
| Dalhem | Jacques | D/390 | 41994/13 |
| Dalhem | Jacques | E/ D42 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dalhem | Jean Baptiste | B/350 | 19994/98 |
| Dalhem | Pierre | A/ 26 | 41994/87 |
| Dalhem | Pierre | E/ D58 | - |
| Daman | Bernard Joseph | D/205 | 21994/34 |
| Daman | Bernard Joseph | E/ D2 | - |
| Daman | Emile | C/D60 | - |
| Daman | François | D/581 | 57998/82 |
| Daman | François | E/ D60 | - |
| Daman | François | C/D72 | - |
| Daman | Guillaume | E/ D5 | - |
| Daman | Henri | D/375 | 35995/63 |
| Daman | Léon | C/D9 | - |
| Daman | Louis | B/56 | 13559 |
| Daman | Louis | B/129 | 16991 |
| Daman | Pierre | C/D39 | - |
| Daman | Guillaume | D/243 | 21994/73 |
| Damans | Henri | E/ D37 | - |
| Dambler | Pierre Corneille | C/D50 | - |
| Damblève | Hubert | B/624 (bis) | 34000/152 |
| Damblève | Jean Joseph | B/386 | 19994/137 |
| Damblève | Jean Joseph | C/D3 | - |
| Damman | Jean | B/130 | 16991 |
| Damoiseaux | Jean Baptiste | C/D41 | - |
| Danckaerts | Guillaumee | D/192 | 21994/21 |
| Danhieu | Joseph | E/ D65 | - |
| Daniels | Guillaume | B/65 | 13921 |
| Daniels | Michel | B/760 | 34000/300 |
| Daniels | Pierre | B/399 | 29999/3 |
| Daniels | Pierre | B/652 | 34000/182 |
| Daron | Rumold | B/1096 | 54000/135 |
| Daucé | Hubert Nicolas | D/215 | 21994/44 |
| De Backer | Jacques | B/1046 | 54000/80 |
| De Backer | Jean Nicolas | B/184 | 16991/91 |
| De Baerdemaecker | Antoine | B/1097 | 54000/136 |
| De Bakker | Antoine | E/ D36 | - |
| De Becker | Pierre | B/1068 | 54000/106 |
| De Belva | Marc | D/332 | 35995/20 |
| De Beuckelaer | Pierre | D/496 | 41994/122 |
| De Bleeckere | Charles | C/D7 | - |
| De Bock | Jacques | B/38 | 12363 |
| De Bondt | Jean Baptiste | D/402 | 41994/26 |
| De Bont | J.B. | A/ 9 | 41994/26 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| De Breux | Philippe Joseph | D/34 | 13707 |
| De Broux | Lambert | D/524 | 57998/25 |
| De Broux | Pierre Michel | D/314 | 31996/65 |
| De Bruyn | Guillaume | D/624 | 64193/4 |
| De Buck | Jean Baptiste | D/78 | 16993 |
| De Flander | Lambert | A/ 20 | 41994/79 |
| De Gauw | Louis | B/410 | 29999/14 |
| De Greef | Henri | B/1006 | 54000/40 |
| De Guchteneere | François Edouard | C/D38 | - |
| De Jongh | Jean | B/1107 | 54000/146 |
| De Keghel | François | F.1/ 14 | 31980/6 |
| De Keghel | François | C/ 82 | 31980/6 |
| De Keyser | Guillaume | B/328 | 19994/77 |
| De Keyser | Jean Albert | B/914 | 48994/54 |
| De Keyser | Jean Bernard | B/708 | 34000/243 |
| De Keyser | Michel | B/968 | 54000/3 |
| De la Bastita | Jean | B/515 | 34000/35 |
| De Leers | Philippe Antoine | B/341 | 19994/89 |
| De Loose | Gustave | B/938 | 48994/82 |
| De Mal | Michel | B/572 | 34000/97 |
| De Mares | JB | C/ 43 | 16999/55 |
| De Meersman | Henri | B/1182 | 54000/224 |
| De Meirsman | Augustin | D/290 | 31996/44 |
| De Mey | Jean Baptiste | B/1130 | 54000/170 |
| De Neef | Henri | D/462 | 41994/86 |
| De Neel | Henri | A/ 25 | 41994/44 |
| De Paepe | François | D/150 | 16993/89 |
| De Petter | Simon Joseph | B/1003 | 54000/38 |
| De Puydt | Jean baptiste | B/412 | 29999/16 |
| De Raet | Martin | D/122 | 16993/62 |
| De Rees | Guillaume | C/D28 | - |
| De Roo | Piere | B/66 | 13987 |
| De Roost | Pierre François | D/543 | 57998/44 |
| De Roost | Pierre François | E/ D44 | - |
| De Voght | Jacques | B/284 | 19994/32 |
| De Vroey | Pierre François | C/D27 | - |
| Debacker | Fran. Adolphe | C/D2 | - |
| Debacker | Gérard Thomas | C/D13 | - |
| Debacker | Guillaume | E/ D6 | - |
| Debacker | Jean Frans | B/1189 | 54000/231 |
| Debae | François | D/92 | 16993/32 |
| Debakker | Antoine Joseph | E/ D32 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Debaudemacker | Jean | C/D76 | - |
| Debecker | Corneille François | B/471 | 29999/83 |
| Debeckere | Jean Baptiste | C/D33 | - |
| Debeer | Josse /01/ier | D/424 | 41994/48 |
| Debelva | Henri | B/648 | 34000/178 |
| Debelva | Henri Joseph | B/811 | 34000/355 |
| Debelva | Herman | C/D30 | - |
| Debelva | Jn François | C/D59 | - |
| Debelva | Marcel Joseph | E/ D26 | - |
| Debelva | Pierre Henri Martin | B/235 | 19991/54 |
| Debie | Pierre | B/581 | 34000/108 |
| Debie | Pierre | B/599 | 34000/124 |
| Debie | Pierre | E/ D20 | - |
| Deboer | Louis Herman | C/ 52 | 16999/71 |
| Debont | Jean Baptiste | E/ D45 | - |
| Debontridder | Jean Baptiste | C/D37 | - |
| Debontridder | Philippe | D/175 | 21994/4 |
| Debot | Daniël | C/D6 | - |
| Deboth | Jean | B/409 | 29999/13 |
| Debroux | Jacques | D/618 | 57998/119 |
| Debroux | Olivier Louis | B/746 | 34000/284 |
| Debroux | Pierre Michel | E/ D24 | - |
| Decart | Henri | B/112 | 16991 |
| Decart | Joseph | B/718 | 34000/255 |
| Decart | Vital | C/D78 | - |
| Decatte | Jean Baptiste | D/301 | 31996/52 |
| Decembry | Victor | B/733 | 34000/272 |
| Decembry | Victor | C/D44 | - |
| Deceuster | Guillaume | B/69 | 14336 |
| Dechamps | Jean | B/237 | 19991/56 |
| Declerc | Louis Pierre | B/539 | 34000/61 |
| Decock | Auguste | B/593 | 34000/118 |
| Decock | Fr. Paul | C/D63 | - |
| Decock | François | B/42 | 12644 |
| Decock | François Paul | E/ D57 | - |
| Decock | Guillaume | C/D69 | - |
| Decock | Pierre Joseph | C/D25 | - |
| Decoman | Albert Selemon | D/153 | 16993/92 |
| Deconinck | Jean Baptiste | B/266 | 19994/11 |
| Deconinck | Pierre François | B/794 | 34000/338 |
| Decoster | Félix | D/636 | 64193/16 |
| Decoster | Félix Edouard | B/835 | 34000/380 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Decoster | François | B/401 | 29999/5 |
| Decoster | Guillaume | B/185 | 16991/92 |
| Decoster | Jean | E/ D27 | - |
| Decoster | Josse | B/256 | 19991/75 |
| Decoster | Pierre | D/633 | 64193/13 |
| Decoster | Pierre Dominique | B/1122 | 54000/162 |
| Decoster | Pierre Dominique | B/1187 | 54000/229 |
| Decoster | Pierre Jacques | B/132 | 16991 |
| Decré | Henri | B/210 | 19991/ |
| Decré | J.Franç.Alouis | C/D52 | - |
| Decremer | Guillaume | F.5/24 | 19994/110 |
| Decremer | Guillaume | B/362 | 19994/110 |
| Decremer | Jean | E/ D40 | - |
| Decremer | Jean Baptiste | B/892 | 48994/32 |
| Decremer | Jean Baptiste | C/D1 | - |
| Decremer | Joseph | B/501 | 34000/22 |
| Decremer | Pierre | B/238 | 19991/57 |
| Dedecker | Augustin | C/ 30 | 16999 |
| Dedecker | Piere Joseph | C/D34 | - |
| Dedecker | Pierre Joseph | C/D45 | - |
| Defillet | Laurent | D/5 | 8110 |
| Deflander | Lambert | D/449 | 41994/73 |
| Deflander | Lambert | E/ D56 | - |
| Defriel | Jean Baptiste | B/805 | 34000/319 |
| Degauw | Louis Philippe | C/D61 | - |
| Degreef | Jean Baptiste | D/632 | 64193/12 |
| Degreef | Joseph | E/ D22 | - |
| Degrez | Victor | D/376 | 35995/64 |
| Degrez | Victor | E/ D35 | - |
| Degroof | Guillaume Fréderic | A/ 38 | 41994/- |
| Degroof | Guillaume Frédéric | E/ D64 | - |
| Degroot | Guillaume Frédéric | D/497 | 41994/119 |
| Degust | Edouard | C/D75 | - |
| Dehault | Charles | B/993 | 54000/28 |
| Dehavé | Charles François | D/471 | 41994/95 |
| Dehavé | Charles François | E/ D62 | - |
| Dehenin | Henri | D/95 | 16993/35 |
| Dehennin | Grégoire Joseph | B/646 | 34000/176 |
| Dehennin | Jean Joseph | C/D49 | - |
| Dehertoghe | Jean François | A/ 19 | 41994/71 |
| Dehertoghe | Jean François | D/448 | 41994/71 |
| Dehertoghe | Jean François | E/ D55 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dejongh | Antoine | C/D18 | - |
| Dejongh | Guillaume | B/162 | 16991/66 |
| Dekegel | François | F.6/5 | - |
| Dekegel | François | F.4/ 5 | - |
| Dekelver | Ferdinand | C/D42 | - |
| Dekelver | Henri | B/663 | 34000/195 |
| Dekelver | Pierre | b2 F Deneef 2 | |
| Dekempeneer | Guillaume | E/ D38 | - |
| Dekempeneir | Guillaume | D/373 | 35995/61 |
| Dekeuster | Pierre | B/102 | 16166 |
| Dekeusters | Guillaume | B/640 | 34000/169 |
| Dekeyser | Emmanuel | C/ 58 | 16999/82 |
| Dekeyser | Guillaume | F.5/8 | 16995/- |
| Dekeyser | Jacques Benoit | D/64 | 16993 |
| Dekeyser | Jacques Fr. | D/355 | 35995/43 |
| Dekeyser | Jacques François | E/ D33 | - |
| Dekoninck | André Joseph | F.5/45 | 34000103 |
| Dekoninck | André Joseph | C/D40 | - |
| Dekoninck | Henri | E/ D21 | - |
| Dekoninck | Jean Baptiste | B/180 | 16991/87 |
| Dekoninck | Joseph | B/793 | 34000/337 |
| Dekoninck | Joseph | E/ D48 | - |
| Dekoninck | Pierre Auguste | B/795 bis | 34000/335 |
| Dekonincks | Joseph | C/D22 | - |
| Delamotte | Léonard | E/ D41 | - |
| Delang | Pierre Théodore | D/345 | 35995/33 |
| Delanghe | Ivon | B/532 | 34000/54 |
| Deleeuw | Daniël Michel | E/ D3 | - |
| Deleeuw | Daniël Michel | D/208 | 21994/37 |
| Delepierre | Gillaume Jean | B/700 | 34000/235 |
| Delfosse | Henri | E/ D19 | - |
| Delfosse | Jean Baptiste | B/302 | 19994/50 |
| Delft | Antoine | C/ 68 | 16999/106 |
| Delft | Antoine | C/D11 | - |
| Delgof | Guillaume | B/745 | 34000/283 |
| Delgrosso | Guillaume | E/ D25 | - |
| Delhaize | Jean Henri Charles | B/769 | 34000/309 |
| Dellepierre | Guillaume Jean | B/564 | 34000/89 |
| Delpierre | Jean | B/1129 | 54000/169 |
| Delporte | Jean | D/436 | 41994/59 |
| Delraux | Florent Joseph | D/513 | 57998/11 |
| Delvaux | Emile Joseph | B/916 | 48994/57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delvaux | Ferdinand | C/D56 | - |
| Delvaux | Gustave Antoine | D/407 | 41994/30 |
| Delvaux | Gustave Antoine | E/ D43 | - |
| Delvaux | Henri | F.4/ 2 | 35995/37 |
| Delvaux | Henri | D/349 | 35995/37 |
| Delvaux | Henri | E/ D31 | - |
| Delvaux | Jean | B/692 | 34000/227 |
| Delvaux | Jean | C/D23 | - |
| Delvaux | Jean | C/D29 | - |
| Delvaux | Jean | C/D46 | - |
| Delvaux | Jean Charles Joseph | D/8 | 8778 |
| Delvaux | Joseph | D/643 | 64193/23 |
| Delvaux | Louis Joseph | D/129 | 16993/69 |
| Delvaux | Michel | D/287 | 31996/39 |
| Delvaux | Michel Pierre | E/ D16 | - |
| Demaeres | Philippe Jacques | D/495 | 41994/121 |
| Demaeyville | Jacques | B/113 | 16991 |
| Demares | François | B/62 | 13849 |
| Demares | Guillaume | C/D19 | - |
| Demares | Martin | C/ 2 | 7739 |
| Demares | Ph. Jacques | E/ D70 | - |
| Demares | Philippe Jacques | A/ 39 | 41994/121 |
| Demares | Philippe Jacques | D/568 | 57998/69 |
| Demaret | Ant. Alph. | E/ D49 | - |
| Demarteleire | François Joseph | B/688 | 34000/218 |
| Demayville | Jean Pierre | B/381 | 19994/131 |
| Demayville | Jean Pierre | C/D8 | - |
| Demeersman | Augustin | E/ D15 | - |
| Demesmackre | Lambert | B/859 | 34000/406 |
| Demessemaeker | Joseph | B/276 | 19994/22 |
| Demey | Pierre | D/154 | 16993/93 |
| Demin | Pierre | B/61 | 13763 |
| Dem/03/in | Charles | C/D35 | - |
| Demuylder | Georges | B/682 | 34000/215 |
| Den Doeven | Rumold | B/154 | 16991 |
| Denamur | Vital | D/613 | 57998/114 |
| Dendievel | Fançois | D/653 | 64193/33 |
| Dendievel | François | D/645 | 64193/25 |
| Dendooven | Alphonse | B/1103 | 54000/144 |
| Dendooven | Alphonse | C/D73 | - |
| Dendooven | Augustin | C/D70 | - |
| Deneef | Corneille | F.5/7 | 16995/- |
| Deneef | François | B/495 | 34000/13 |
| Deneef | Henri | E/ D59 | - |
| Deneef | Vincent | C/D68 | - |
| Denis | Antoine | B/705 | 34000/240 |
| Denis | Antoine | E/ D30 | - |
| Denis | Jean François | D/598 | 57998/99 |
| Denoin | Louis | E/ D53 | - |
| Denon | Guillaume | B/644 | 34000/174 |
| Denonville | Jacques Rumold | D/536 | 57998/37 |
| Denonville | Jacques Rumold | E/ D71 | - |
| Denruyter | Gérard | B/819 | 34000/363 |
| Denruyter | Gérard | C/D54 | - |
| Denruyter | Jean Baptiste | B/268 | 19994/12 |
| Denruyter | René | C/D51 | - |
| Dens | Jean Baptiste | B/331 | 19994/77 |
| Deny | Jean Baptiste | E/ D13 | - |
| Deny | Jean Lambert | D/266 | 31996/17 |
| Depaepe | Josse | B/1040 | 54000/74 |
| Depaepe | Josse | B/961 | 48994/110 |
| Depauw | Antoine | B/666 | 34000/199 |
| Depauw | Arnould Pierre | B/649 | 34000/179 |
| Depauw | Jean Baptiste | B/511 | 34000/29 |
| Deprins | François Corneille | B/453 | 29999/65 |
| Deprins | Jean Baptiste | C/D21 | - |
| Deprins | Pierre Jean | B/429 | 29999/38 |
| Depus | Gorgon | B/34 | 11949 |
| Depus | Jean François | B/775 | 34000/314 |
| Depus | Pierre | C/D14 | - |
| Depuydt | Pierre Joseph | E/ D68 | - |
| Dequinze | Charles Alfred | D/493 | 41994/118 |
| Dequinze | Charles Alfred | E/ D47 | - |
| Deraet | Augustin | B/904 | 48994/44 |
| Deraet | Engelbert François | C/D53 | - |
| Deraet | Englebert | C/D62 | - |
| Deraet | François | D/358 | 35995/46 |
| Deraet | François | E/ D34 | - |
| Deraet | François | C/D32 | - |
| Derees | Jean François | B/330 | 19994/80 |
| Derey | J.B. corneille | C/D66 | - |
| Derey | Jacques | C/D67 | - |
| Derèze | Dieudonné | A/ 31 | 41994/100 |
| Derèze | Dieudonné F.J. | E/ D66 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Derèze | Dieudonné François Joseph | D/475 | 41994/100 |
| Derie | Jean | B/169 | 16991/75 |
| Deroost | Ger/05/n | B/1113 | 54000/154 |
| Deroost | Ger/05/n | C/D65 | - |
| Deruysscher | Charles | F.6/13 | - |
| Deruysscher | Charles | F.4/ 13 | - |
| Derwa | Jean | E/ D18 | - |
| Derwae | Pierre | B/1092 | 54000/131 |
| Deryst | Corneille | C/D47 | - |
| Deschacht | Liévin | B/1181 | 54000/223 |
| Deschauwer | Guillaume | B/344 | 19994/92 |
| Deschauwer | Louis Josse | B/1149 | 54000/191 |
| Desmedt | Philippe | D/586 | 57998/87 |
| Desmet | François | D/667 | 64193/46 |
| Desmet | Jean | D/185 | 21994/14 |
| Desmin | Daniel | B/726 | 34000/265 |
| Deswert | Michaël | B/64 | 13893 |
| Detault | Joseph | C/D57 | - |
| Detroch | Pierre | D/29 | 13302 |
| Deuckens | François | C/D58 | - |
| Deuckens | François | C/D74 | - |
| Devan | Jean dit Henri | C/D15 | - |
| Devijver | Joseph | B/1091 | 54000/130 |
| Devijver | Joseph | C/D55 | - |
| Devos | Adrien Bruno | B/1185 | 54000/227 |
| Devos | Alexandre | D/432 | 41994/56 |
| Devos | Alexandre | E/ D50 | - |
| Devos | Edouard Joseph Evariste | C/D16 | - |
| Devos | Emmanuel | E/ D7 | - |
| ~~Devos~~ | ~~Guillaume~~ | ~~A/ 56~~ | ~~57998/89~~ |
| Devos | Guillaume | D/584 | 57998/85 |
| Devos | Henri | D/431 | 41994/55 |
| Devos | Henri | E/ D54 | - |
| Devos | Jean Fr. Emmanuel | D/178 | 22252 |
| Devriendt | François | B/507 | 34000/26 |
| Devriendt | Jean Baptiste | E/ D11 | - |
| Devriendt | Jean Baptiste | C/D20 | - |
| Devrindt | Gilles | B/99 | 16088 |
| Devrindt | Jean Baptiste | D/671 | 64193/50 |
| Devroey | François | B/583 | 34000/110 |
| Devroey | Guillaume | B/527 | 34000/50 |
| Devroey | Henri François | F.5/47 | 34000/129 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Devroy | Pierre François | B/194 | 19991/5 |
| Devroye | Joseph Apolinaire | C/D79 | - |
| Dewaelhens | Charles Joseph | D/665 | 64193/44 |
| Dewaelheyns | Philippe | B/940 | 48994/84 |
| Dewaersegger | Charles Guillaume | F.5/71 | 54000 |
| Dewaersegger | Charles Guillaume | ~~B/995~~ | 54000/30 |
| Dewaersegger | Guillaume Ch. | E/ D63 | - |
| Dewaersegger | Guillaume Charles | E/ D28 | - |
| Dewaersegger | Henri | E/ D8 | - |
| Dewaersegger | Jean Baptiste | D/126 | 16993/66 |
| Dewaersegger | Guillaume Charles | D/341 | 35995/30 |
| Dewaersegger | Henri | D/242 | 21994/72 |
| Dewallens | Jean | B/9 | 7600 |
| Deweerdt | Guillaume | D/681 | 64193/60 |
| Deweerdt | Pierre | E/ D23 | - |
| Dewel | Louis | B/556 | 34000/80 |
| Dewel | Louis | C/ 78 | 16999/125 |
| Dewever | Gustave Antoine | D/619 | 57998/120 |
| Dewever | Jean François | B/157 | 16991 |
| Dewever | Joseph | D/570 | 57998/71 |
| Dewil | Charles Louis | B/773 | 34000/311 |
| Dewil | Jean François | C/D24 | - |
| Dewingaerde | Jean | B/57 | 13668 |
| Dewinter | François | B/44 | 12723 |
| Dewinter | Guillaume | B/1140 | 54000/178 |
| Dewinter | Henri | B/1112 | 54000/153 |
| Dewinter | Jean Baptiste | B/878 | 48994/18 |
| Dewinter | Jean Baptiste | C/D26 | - |
| Dewinter | Théodore | B/1193 | 54000/235 |
| Dewit | Antoine | A/ 18 | 41994/41 |
| Dewit | Antoine | D/417 | 41994/41 |
| Dewit | Antoine | E/ D52 | - |
| Dewit | Charles | D/294 | 31996/46 |
| Dewit | Charles | E/ D14 | - |
| Dewit | Guiillaume | B/390 | 19994/140 |
| Dewit | Guillaume | B/898 | 48994/38 |
| Dewit | Guillaume | C/ 80 | 16999/128 |
| Dewit | Guillaume | C/D17 | - |
| Dewit | Henri | E/ D9 | - |
| Dewit | Jean | B/3 | 5599 |
| Dewit | Jean Baptiste | B/172 | 16991/78 |
| Dewit | Joseph | B/703 | 34000/238 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dewit | Joseph | B/888 | 48994/28 |
| Dewit | Lambert | B/1087 | 54000/125 |
| Dewit | Michel | B/14 | 8926 |
| Dewit | Henri | D/ | 21994/63 |
| Dewitte | Jean Baptiste | E/ D17 | - |
| Dewolf | Jean François | D/20 | 11642 |
| Dewolf | Pierrre François | D/54 | 15346 |
| D'haen | Henri | B/791 | 34000/333 |
| D'Haen | Henri | E/ D51 | - |
| D'Haen | Josse | D/482 | 41994/107 |
| D'Haen | Josse | E/ D67 | - |
| D'Hoop | Camille | D/628 | 64193/8 |
| Didden | Jean | D/270 | 31996/21 |
| Didden | Jean | E/ D10 | - |
| Didens | Jean Baptiste | B/512 | 34000/32 |
| Dierick | Guillaume | B/385 | 19994/135 |
| Dierick | Jean | B/380 | 19994/129 |
| Dierickx | Guillaume | B/1041 | 54000/73 |
| Dierickx | Léonard | B/1108 | 54000/148 |
| Dijckmans | Pierre Gom/05/re | D/348 | 35995/36 |
| Dijckmans | Pierre Gom/05/re | E/ D29 | - |
| Dilimon | François | B/83 | 15626 |
| Dimartinelli | Félix | E/ D4 | - |
| Dimartinelli | François | E/ D61 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Jean | C/D10 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Pierre | D/214 | 21994/43 |
| Dimartinelly | Corneille | B/85 | 15734 |
| Dimartinelly | François | C/D71 | - |
| Dimlartinelly | François | D/469 | 41994/93 |
| Dobbelaere | Gm Baptiste | C/D77 | - |
| Dockeer | Pierre Joseph | D/134 | 16993/74 |
| Dockx | Jean | B/514 | 34000/34 |
| Docq | Edmond | C/D64 | - |
| Dolhen | Jean Baptiste | B/414 | 29999/19 |
| Dolhen | Pierre Jean | C/D36 | - |
| Dolhen | Pierre Jean | C/D43 | - |
| Doms | Guillaume | F.6/1 | 12448 |
| Doms | Pierre | B/424 | 29999/322 |
| Doms | Pierre Joseph | B/496 | 34000/14 |
| Dons | Guillaume | C/D4 | - |
| Dons | Joseph Michel | B/571 | 34000/96 |
| Dons | Michel | C/D12 | - |
| Dons | Philippe Jacques | B/22 | 10406 |
| Dons | Pierre François | D/379 | 41994/3 |
| Dons | Pierre François | E/ D39 | - |
| Dordelinckx | Guillaume François | B/327 | 19994/76 |
| Doucé | Hubert Nicolas | E/ D1 | - |
| Dragonneau | Gérard | B/1127 | 54000/167 |
| Du Buisson | Charles | B/854 | 34000/401 |
| Dublé | François | E/ D12 | - |
| Dublé | Pierre Joseph | D/151 | 16993/90 |
| Dubois | Jean Félix | E/ D46 | - |
| Dubois | Joseph Felix | A/ 10 | 41994/27 |
| Dubois | Joseph Felix | D/403 | 41994/27 |
| Dubuisson | Gérard | B/334 | 19994/82 |
| Dubuisson | Simon Guillaume Corneille | D/498 | 41994/123 |
| Duchateau | Charles | F.5/56 | 31000/258 |
| Duchateau | Jean Baptiste | B/1081 | 54000/118 |
| Duchâteau | Charles | B/721 | 34000/258 |
| Dufresne | Jean Baptiste | B/873 | 48994/11 |
| Dujardin | Jean Joseph | D/7 | 8478 |
| Dujardin | Pierre Joseph | D/574 | 57998/75 |
| Dulée | Jean Baptiste | B/964 | 48994/113 |
| Dumarey | Louis | B/808 | 34000/35 |
| Dumont | Henri | D/286 | 31996/35 |
| Dumoulin | François | C/D31 | - |
| Dumoulin | Henri | B/72 | 14527 |
| Dumoulin | Jacques | A/ 36 | 41994/117 |
| Dumoulin | Jacques | D/492 | 41994/117 |
| Dumoulin | Jacques | E/ D69 | - |
| Dupaix | jean-Ferdinand | C/ 16 | 13990 |
| Dupaix | Maximilien | B/766 | 34000/305 |
| Dupaix | Maximilien | C/D5 | - |
| Dupaix | Pierre | B/573 | 34000/98 |
| Dupont | Daniël | B/168 | 16991/74 |
| Eeckhout | Joseph | C/E2 | - |
| Elaerts | François | E/ E1 | - |
| Elaerts | Jérôme | B/394 | 19994/144 |
| Elskens | Henri Guillaume | C/E3 | - |
| Elskens | Jacques | B/325 | 19994/74 |
| Elskens | Jacques | D/635 | 64193/15 |
| Elskens | Jacques | C/E6 | - |
| Elskens | Jacques Auguste | D/646 | 64193/26 |
| Elskens | Pierre Léopold | B/1012 | 54000/47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elskens | Pierre Léopold | B/800 | 34000/344 |
| Elskins | Léopold Pierre | E/ E5 | - |
| Emery | Jean Baptiste | D/335 | 35995/23 |
| Emery | Jean Baptiste | E/ E4 | - |
| Engelberghs | Guillaume Arnold | D/196 | 21994/25 |
| Engelbien | Egide | E/ I1 | - |
| Enkels | Corneille Jean | E/ E2 | - |
| Enkels | Jean François | B/1057 | 54000/89 |
| Errens | Auguste | A/ 23 | 41994/83 |
| Errens | Auguste | D/459 | 41994/83 |
| Errens | Auguste | E/ E7 | - |
| Euckels | Jean François | C/E5 | - |
| Euckels | Philippe | C/E4 | - |
| Everaert | Jean Baptiste | B/517 | 34000/37 |
| Everaerts | François | A/ 22 | 41994/79 |
| Everaerts | François | D/455 | 41994/79 |
| Everaerts | François | E/ E6 | - |
| Everaerts | Jean Edouard | B/823 | 34000/366 |
| Everaerts | Pierre | D/532 | 57998/33 |
| Everaerts | Pierre Adolphe | C/ 41 | 16999/49 |
| Everaerts | Pierre François | A/ 48 | 57998/23 |
| Evers | Pierre | D/305 | 31996/57 |
| Evers | Pierre | E/ E3 | - |
| Evraerts | Lambert | B/1083 | 54000/120 |
| Evrard | François | B/529 | 34000/50 |
| Evrart | François | C/E1 | - |
| Fabricien | Pierre Ange | B/382 | 19994/132 |
| Fabricien | Pierre Ange | C/F1 | - |
| Farmol | Léopold | C/ 83 | 31520 |
| Farmol | Léopold | C/ 85 | 32741 |
| Fauconnier | Jean | B/387 | 19994/136 |
| Fernande | Gustave Corneille | C/F8 | - |
| Ferro | Louis | C/F2 | - |
| Feyaerts | Grégoire | E/ F7 | - |
| Feyaerts | Isidore | C/F11 | - |
| Fieco | François | E/ F4 | - |
| Fiers | François | D/300 | 31996/51 |
| Fischbach | Jean Joseph | B/356 | 19994/104 |
| Fivé | Joseph François | D/283 | 31996/34 |
| Fivé | Joseph François | E/ F3 | - |
| Fivé | Joseph François | E/ F6 | - |
| Florqauen | Denis | B/149 | 16991 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Florquin | Antoine | B/1038 | 54000/71 |
| Florquin | Corneille | B/89 | 15738 |
| Florquin | Jean | B/146 | 16991 |
| Florquin | Jean | B/486 | 34000/3 |
| Florquin | Jean | D/461 | 41994/85 |
| Florquin | Jean Baptiste | D/639 | 64193/19 |
| Florquin | Jean François | B/1027 | 54000/60 |
| Florquin | Jean François | E/ F11 | - |
| Florquin | Joseph | D/141 | 16993/80 |
| Florquin | Pierre | B/1033 | 54000/66 |
| Forbon | Charles Alexandre | A/ 13 | 41994/28 |
| Foriers | Emile | C/F7 | - |
| Foriers | Félix/Guillaume | B/687 | 34000/221 |
| Foriers | Emile | F.5/61 | 31000/332 |
| Formol | Léopold | B/588 | 32741 |
| Forton | Charles Alexandre | D/340 | 35995/28 |
| Forton | Charles Alexandre | E/ F8 | - |
| Forton | Pierre dit Joseph | E/ F5 | - |
| Franck | Jacques | B/844 | 34000/389 |
| Franckelemon | Jean Baptiste | E/ F12 | - |
| Franckx | Antoine | B/413 | 29999/17 |
| Franckx | Henri | A/ 11 | 41994/22 |
| Franckx | Henri | D/399 | 41994/22 |
| Franckx | Henri | E/ F10 | - |
| Franckx | Henri | C/F6 | - |
| Franckx | Henri | C/F9 | - |
| Franckx | Henri Félicien | D/527 | 57998/30 |
| Franckx | J.B. Léopold | D/282 | 31996/33 |
| Franckx | Jean Baptiste | B/395 | 19994/145 |
| Franckx | Jean Baptiste | B/95 | 15888 |
| Franckx | jean Baptiste Léopold | E/ F1 | - |
| Franckx | Pierre | D/74 | 16993 |
| François | Louis | B/253 | 19991/74 |
| François | Marc | B/774 | 34000/313 |
| Francot | Jean François | B/98 | 16087 |
| Frankelmont | Jean Baptiste | B/858 | 34000/405 |
| Frantzen | Bartholomé Henri | C/F5 | - |
| Frantzen | Gerard Eugène | C/F3 | - |
| Frantzen | Guillaume | C/F4 | - |
| Frantzen | Jean François | D/466 | 41994/90 |
| Franzen | Guillaume François | E/ F14 | - |
| Fréché | Mathieu | D/514 | 57998/17 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederickx | Sébastien | B/1007 | 54000/42 |
| Frelinckx | François | D/273 | 31996/23 |
| Frelinckx | François | E/ F2 | - |
| Frelinckx | Henri | B/970 | 54000/5 |
| Frelinckx | Henri | E/ F15 | - |
| Frelinckx | Ives | C/F10 | - |
| Frelinckx | Jean Baptiste | B/186 | 16991/93 |
| Fremineur | Charles Barth. | D/140 | 16993/79 |
| Frémineur | Jean Baptiste | B/896 | 48994/36 |
| Freys | Jean | F.4/ 3 | 35995/47 |
| Freys | Jean | D/359 | 35995/47 |
| Freys | Jean | E/ F9 | - |
| Frickx | Guillaume François | B/524 | 34000/45 |
| Frickx | Jean François | D/452 | 41994/76 |
| Frickx | Jean François | E/ F13 | - |
| Fumon | Joseph | B/656 | 34000/187 |
| Galland | Pierre | F.5/37 | 34000/15 |
| Gaspers | Jean Olivier | E/ J6 | - |
| Gaspers | Ph. Jh | E/ J7 | - |
| Geens | Jean Joseph | D/260 | 31996/11 |
| Geens | Jean Joseph | E/ G2 | - |
| Geeraerts | Clément Léopold | D/188 | 21994/17 |
| Geeraerts | Félix | C/G28 | - |
| Geeraerts | Felix Albert | C/G29 | - |
| Geeraerts | Guillaume | B/1005 | 54000/41 |
| Geeraerts | J.B. | C/G27 | - |
| Geeraerts | Jean Baptiste | D/144 | 16993/83 |
| Geeraerts | Louis | C/G17 | - |
| Geeraerts | Pierre François | B/407 | 29999/11 |
| Geerens | Pierre Ferdinand | D/326 | 35995/13 |
| Geerens | Pierre Ferdinand | E/ G5 | - |
| Geers | Charles Louis | D/651 | 64193/31 |
| Geets | Henri Joseph | B/632 | 34000/161 |
| Geets | Joseph Henri | B/988 | 54000/25 |
| Geirs | Jacques Guill. | C/G10 | - |
| Gellekens | Ferdinand | C/G14 | - |
| Gellens | François | C/G11 | - |
| Gelles | Henri | D/127 | 16993/67 |
| Genis | Constantin | D/401 | 41994/25 |
| Genis | Hendrik | D/591 | 57998/92 |
| Genis | Joseph | B/738 | 34000/277 |
| Gennis | Joseph | C/G23 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gens | Guillaume | B/935 | 48994/79 |
| Gens | J.B. | F.5/26 | 19994/147 |
| Gens | Joseph | B/674 | 34000/207 |
| Gentens | Pierre François | B/470 | 29999/81 |
| Gérard | Ed. NN | C/G25 | - |
| Gérard | Michel François | D/529 | 57998/31 |
| Germans | Pierre Adrien Robert | D/100 | 16993/40 |
| Germanus | Alphonse | B/978 | 54000/16 |
| Germanus | Jacques | B/262 | 19994/6 |
| Gerrebos | Corneille | F.5/20 | 19994/30 |
| Gerval | Joseph | D/135 | 16993/75 |
| Geukens | Corneille | B/271 | 19994/14 |
| Gevers | Jean Baptiste | B/59 | 13726 |
| Gevers | Pierre | B/764 | 34000/303 |
| Gevert | Guillaume | C/G6 | - |
| Geyns | Henri Joseph | B/690 | 34000/223 |
| Gielee | Jean Baptiste | B/227 | 19991/45 |
| Giers | Jean Henri | B/58 | 13717 |
| Gijsens | Maximilien | C/G12 | - |
| Gilias | J.B. | C/G22 | - |
| Gilias | Jacques | A/ 47 | 57998/34 |
| Gilias | Jacques | D/533 | 57998/34 |
| Gilis | Antoine | E/ G14 | - |
| Gilis | Jean | E/ G13 | - |
| Gillade | Guilllaume | B/1002 | 54000/37 |
| Gillams | Joseph Jean Bapt. | B/1121 | 54000/161 |
| Gillet | Charles | C/G24 | - |
| Gillet | Edouard Dominique | B/960bis | 48994/106 |
| Gillet | Jean Baptiste | B/1086 | 54000/126 |
| Gillet | Jean Fr. Aug. | C/G2 | - |
| Gilliams | Pierre Gustave | D/557 | 57998/58 |
| Gilliams | Pierre Gustave | E/ G12 | - |
| Gillis | Jean Joseph | B/715 | 34000/252 |
| Gillis | Louis André | D/654 | 64193/34 |
| Glibert | François Louis | B/650 | 34000/180 |
| Glibert | François Louis | E/ G8 | - |
| Goddé | Charles Joseph | C/G26 | - |
| Goddé | Lambert | C/G16 | - |
| Goddevriend | Jean | B/311 | 19994/59 |
| Godevriendt | Pierre Alphonse | C/G13 | - |
| Godts | Alexandre Jacques | B/962 | 48994/111 |
| Godts | Antoine | B/432 | 29999/42 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Godts | Emmanuel | E/ G11 | - |
| Godts | Emmanuel Louis Xavier | A/ 30 | 41994/96 |
| Godts | Emmanuel Louis Xavier | D/472 | 41994/96 |
| Godts | Guillaume | C/G18 | - |
| Godts | J.B. | C/G1 | - |
| Godts | Joseph | B/528 | 34000/49 |
| Godts | Joseph | B/770 | 34000/308 |
| Godts | joseph | C/G4 | - |
| Godts | Louise | B/685 | 34000/217 |
| Godts | Pierre | A/ 17 | 41994/65 |
| Godts | Pierre | D/441 | 41994/65 |
| Godts | Pierre | E/ G9 | - |
| Godts | Pierre Edouard | C/G20 | - |
| Goemans | Jean Mathieu | B/27 | 11222 |
| Goemans | Pierre Désiré Antoine | D/518 | 57998/21 |
| Goemans | Pierre Désiré Antoine | D/578 | 57998/79 |
| Goens | Emilei Henri | D/641 | 64193/21 |
| Goes | Antoine Joseph | A/ 45 | 57998/26 |
| Goes | Antoine Joseph | D/525 | 57998/26 |
| Goeseels | Jean | D/297 | 31996/48 |
| Goeseels | Jean | E/ G3 | - |
| Goffin | Charles Joseph | B/147 | 16991 |
| Goffin | Jean | B/863 | 48994/2 |
| Goldenschmitz | Hubert Guillaume | E/ G1 | - |
| Goldschmitz | Hubert Guillaume | B/359 | 19994/107 |
| Gonthier | Jean | D/187 | 21994/16 |
| Goolis | Jacques | E/ G6 | - |
| Gooris | Jean | C/ 57 | 16999/79 |
| Gooris | Pierre | C/G19 | - |
| Goovaerts | J.B. | A/ 6 | 42994/17 |
| Goovaerts | Jean | B/610 | 34000/135 |
| Goovaerts | Jean Baptiste | D/394 | 41994/17 |
| Goovaerts | Jean François | B/675 | 34000/208 |
| Gosiau | Martin Joseph | B/249 | 19991/70 |
| Gosiaux | Adrien Henri | C/G5 | - |
| Goutier | Pierre Alphonse | C/G8 | - |
| Govaerts | Guillaume | C/G21 | - |
| Govaerts | Henri | D/11 | 9584 |
| Govaerts | J.B. | C/G9 | - |
| Govaerts | Jean | D/316 | 35995/3 |
| Govaerts | Jean | E/ G4 | - |
| Govaerts | Jean | C/G15 | - |
| Govaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/582 | 34000/109 |
| Govaerts | Joseph | F.5/68 | 48994/62 |
| Govaerts | Louis | B/895 | 48994/35 |
| Govaerts | Pierre | B/1084 | 54000/122 |
| Goval | Jean Baptiste | B/199 | 19991/12 |
| Goyens | Martin | C/ 10 | 7739 |
| Grandjean | Florentin Guillaume | C/G30 | - |
| Grave | Charles | B/1175 | 54000/217 |
| Grietens | Victor François | D/473 | 41994/97 |
| Grietens | Victor François | E/ G10 | - |
| Guiliaume | Henri | D/337 | 35995/24 |
| Guiliaume | Henri | E/ G7 | - |
| Guilliams | Désiré | C/G7 | - |
| Gustin | Gaspard | C/G3 | - |
| Gustin | Gaspart | C/ 81 | 31980/3 |
| Haes | Jean Joseph François | B/947 | 48994/91 |
| Haesaerts | Gustave | C/H21 | - |
| Haesaerts | Jean François | B/418 | 29999/25 |
| Haesaerts | Pierre | B/336 | 19994/84 |
| Haesaerts | Pierre | B/400 | 29999/4 |
| Haesaerts | Pierre | E/ H3 | - |
| Haesaerts | Henri | D/240 | 21994/67 |
| Hambroeck | Charles | D/434 | 41994/58 |
| Hambrouck | Charles | E/ H11 | - |
| Hambrouck | Michel | E/ H17 | - |
| Hamel | Jean | B/8 | 7496 |
| Hangers | Pierre François | B/497 | 34000/17 |
| Harboort | Jean | B/980 | 54000/18 |
| Harnou | Pierre | D/247 | 21994/77 |
| Hartman | Henri Joseph | B/1001 | 54000/36 |
| Hartman | Joseph Frans | D/616 | 57998/117 |
| Hartman | Josse François | B/997 | 54000/32 |
| Hartman | Jules François | E/ H14 | - |
| Harzé | Marie Catherine | E/ H13 | - |
| Harzé | Mathieu Louis | B/398 | 29999/2 |
| Hauquier | Victor | D/588 | 57998/89 |
| Hautier | Michel | D/199 | 21994/29 |
| Hautier | Pierre Isidore | B/856 | 34000/403 |
| Hautier | Pierre Isidore | C/H17 | - |
| Haven | Louis | B/372 | 19994/120 |
| Haverhals | Thomas | C/ 17 | 13990 |
| Heck | Michel | E/ H10 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Heenwerckx | Gilles | C/ 28 | 16997 |
| Heeremaer | Pierre | F.5/44 | 34000/102 |
| Heeren | Evariste | B/731 | 34000/272 |
| Heerenaer | Egide François | D/481 | 41994/106 |
| Heerenaer | Pierre | C/H3 | - |
| Heerenaer | Pierre | C/H8 | - |
| Heerenaer | Phil. Jacq. Pierre | D/231 | 21994/61 |
| Heerenaerd | Jacques pierre | E/ H4 | - |
| Heernaer | Egide François | A/ 34 | 41994/106 |
| Heers | François | D/67 | 16993 |
| Helaerts | Jens Baptiste | C/H15 | - |
| Helaerts | Joseph | D/370 | 35995/58 |
| Hemelaer | Alphonse | D/676 | 64193/55 |
| Hemelaers | Antoine | D/444 | 41994/68 |
| Hemelaers | Antoine | E/ H12 | - |
| Hemelaers | Auguste Joseph | C/H11 | - |
| Hemelaers | Corneille | B/211 | 19991/25 |
| Henderickx | Pierre | D/169 | 16993/108 |
| Henderickx | Sébastien | D/553 | 57998/54 |
| Hendrickx | Antoine | B/158 | 16991 |
| Hendrickx | Corneille | B/243 | 19991/64 |
| Hendrickx | Guillaume | E/ H19 | - |
| Hendrickx | Guillaume Henri | D/546 | 57998/48 |
| Hendrickx | Jacques | D/519 | 57998/22 |
| Hendrickx | Jacques | E/ H18 | - |
| Hendrickx | Jean | B/982 | 54000/20 |
| Hendrickx | Jean Baptiste | D/308 | 31996/60 |
| Hendrickx | Jean Baptiste | E/ H5 | - |
| Hendrickx | Jean Ferdinand | D/157 | 16993/96 |
| Hendrickx | Jean Joseph | D/49 | 15124 |
| Hendrickx | Lambert | B/707 | 34000/241 |
| Hendrickx | Lambert | C/H7 | - |
| Hendrickx | Sébastien | B/1142 | 54000/183 |
| Hendrickx | Sébastien | E/ H20 | - |
| Henin | Félix | B/1115 | 54000/157 |
| Hennes | Pierre | B/133 | 16991 |
| Henrivaux | Jacques Joseph | B/198 | 19991/9 |
| Hensmans | Corneille | B/241 | 19991/59 |
| Henssens | Jean Jérôme | E/ H2 | - |
| Herbots | Joannes | B/105 | 16991 |
| Heremans | Felix | C/H12 | - |
| Heremans | Félix | F.6/16 | - |
| Heremans | Félix | F.4/ 16 | - |
| Heremans | Henri | C/H6 | - |
| Heremans | Jean | C/H9 | - |
| Heremans | Louis | D/477 | 41994/101 |
| Herftijd | François | B/1000 | 54000/35 |
| Herftijd | François | C/H20 | - |
| Herkens | Louis | B/20 | 10161 |
| Hermans | Félix | C/H16 | - |
| Hermans | Henri | D/414 | 41994/38 |
| Hermans | Henri | D/600 | 57998/101 |
| Hermans | Henri | E/ H8 | - |
| Hermans | Jean François | B/151 | 16991 |
| Hermans | Pierre | D/556 | 57998/57 |
| Hermans | Pierre | E/ H21 | - |
| Heusdem | Félix | C/H19 | - |
| Heusdens | Etienne | C/ 24 | 16993 |
| Heusdens | Félix | B/913 | 48994/53 |
| Heusdens | Jean François | B/817 | 34000/360 |
| Heusdent | François Joseph | F.5/55 | 31000/256 |
| Heymans | Jean Bapt | F.1/ 16 | 19994/14 |
| Heymans | Jean Baptiste | B/363 | 19994/111 |
| Heyndrickx | Antoine | B/1159 | 54000/201 |
| Hiroux | Emile Joseph | E/ H16 | - |
| Hiroux | Louis | D/660 | 64193/40 |
| Hoeck | Michel | C/H4 | - |
| Hoeck | Pierre | B/377 | 19994/125 |
| Hoeck | Pierre | C/H1 | - |
| Hoelbrechts | Jacques | C/ 54 | 16999/73 |
| Hoffmann | Pierre | C/H10 | - |
| Holanders | Pierre Joseph | E/ H7 | - |
| Holbrecht | Marc | D/33 | 13617 |
| Hollanders | Jn Jacques | D/197 | 21994/26 |
| Hollanders | Joseph | B/861 | 34000/408 |
| Hollanders | Philippe | B/166 | 16991/71 |
| Hollanders | Pierre Joseph | A/ 8 | 41994/20 |
| Hollanders | Pierre Joseph | D/398 | 41994/20 |
| Hollé | Josse | D/51 | 15234 |
| Holmaert | Désiré | C/H5 | - |
| Holman | Adolphe | D/419 | 41994/43 |
| Holman | Adolphe | E/ H9 | - |
| Holman | François | E/ H1 | - |
| Holman | Prosper | A/ 42 | 57998/15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Holman | Prosper | D/512 | 57998/15 |
| Homblé | Albert Edouard | E/ H6 | - |
| Hombroeck | François | B/1172 | 54000/214 |
| Hoogers | Josse | B/899 | 48994/39 |
| Hory | Arthur | C/H13 | - |
| Hoste | Emmanuel | C/H18 | - |
| Hous | Jacques Benoit | B/436 | 29999/46 |
| Hous | Jean Benoit | C/H2 | - |
| Hous | Mathieu | B/247 | 19991/67 |
| Huens | François | B/542 | 34000/64 |
| Huens | Guillaume | B/1017 | 54000/52 |
| Huens | Guillaume | B/1145 | 54000/186 |
| Huens | Guillaume | D/609 | 57998/110 |
| Huens | Guillaume | E/ H15 | - |
| Hulsbergen | Pierre Isidore | B/683 | 34000/212 |
| Huts | Pierre | C/ 77 | 16999/122 |
| Huygens | Gérard | D/45 | 14467 |
| Huymans | Jean-Joseph | D/637 | 64193/17 |
| Huysdens | Simon Joseph | B/616 | 34000/143 |
| Huysecom | Ange | B/303 | 19994/51 |
| Huysecom | Jacques | C/H14 | - |
| Huysecom | Jean François | B/1074 | 54000/111 |
| Huysecom | Pierre Joseph | D/179 | 21994/8 |
| Huysmans | Egide Chrétien | D/60 | 15599 |
| Ickx | Guillaume | B/317 | 19994/65 |
| Ickx | J.B. | D/264 | 31996/15 |
| Ickx | Jean Baptiste | E/ I2 | - |
| Ikker | Antoine | B/628 | 34000/156 |
| Immerechts | Gérard | B/94 | 15883 |
| Immerechts | Henri | B/626 | 34000/154 |
| Immerechts | Jacques Auguste | B/952 | 48994/99 |
| Immerechts | Jean | C/I1 | - |
| Immerechts | Louis | C/I2 | - |
| Ingelbeen | Egide | D/257 | 31996/8 |
| Ingelbien | Auguste Adolphe | C/I3 | - |
| Ingelbosch | Antoine | B/537 | 34000/59 |
| Istas | François | B/1079 | 54000/116 |
| Istas | Henri | B/1009 | 54000/44 |
| Istas | Jacques | D/366 | 35995/54 |
| Istas | Pierre | B/633 | 34000/160 |
| Istas | Pierre | E/ I3 | - |
| Istas | Thomas | B/522 | 34000/42 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ivens | Corneille | B/265 | 19994/8 |
| Iwerts | François | D/504 | 57998/5 |
| Jacobs | Bernard | C/J1 | - |
| Jacobs | Corneille | B/335 | 19994/85 |
| Jacobs | Félix | C/J15 | - |
| Jacobs | François | C/J4 | - |
| Jacobs | François Bernard | C/ 73 | 16999/115 |
| Jacobs | Jean François | B/727 | 34000/266 |
| Jacobs | Pierre | B/803 | 34000/348 |
| Jamot | Simon | D/206 | 21994/35 |
| Jamt | Frédéric | B/559 | 34000/84 |
| Jancart | Jean Baptiste | D/24 | 12677 |
| Jannot | Simon | E/ J1 | - |
| Janssens | - | E/ J10 | - |
| Janssens | Antoine | D/502 | 57998/3 |
| Janssens | Antoine | E/ J9 | - |
| Janssens | Arnauld | B/756 | 34000/295 |
| Janssens | Arnould | B/554 | 34000/78 |
| Janssens | Augustin | D/622 | 64193/2 |
| Janssens | Corneille | B/521 | 34000/41 |
| Janssens | Dominique | B/824 | 34000/367 |
| Janssens | Emmanuel | C/J19 | - |
| Janssens | Emmanuel | C/J20 | - |
| Janssens | François | B/714 | 34000/250 |
| Janssens | François | B/796 | 34000/340 |
| Janssens | François | E/ J8 | - |
| Janssens | François | C/J11 | - |
| Janssens | François Georges | C/J5 | - |
| Janssens | J.B. | C/J14 | - |
| Janssens | Jean | C/J9 | - |
| Janssens | Jean Baptiste | D/117 | 16993/57 |
| Janssens | Jean Baptiste | D/186 | 21994/15 |
| Janssens | Jean Henri | D/416 | 41994/40 |
| Janssens | Jean Joseph | D/327 | 35995/14 |
| Janssens | Jean Louis | B/679 | 34000/202 |
| Janssens | Jean Louis | C/J8 | - |
| Janssens | Léopold | B/976 | 54000/13 |
| Janssens | Louis | A/ 53 | 57998/52 |
| Janssens | Louis | D/551 | 57998/52 |
| Janssens | Louis | E/ J11 | - |
| Janssens | Phillipe Jean | D/56 | 15364 |
| Janssens | Pierre | B/91 | 15835 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Janssens | Pierre | E/ J4 | - |
| Janssens | Pierre | C/J7 | - |
| Janssens | Pierre Adolphe | C/J12 | - |
| Janssens | Victor | C/J13 | - |
| Janssens | Victor Emmanuel | C/J16 | - |
| Jart | Henri | B/446 | 29999/57 |
| Jaspers | François | B/965 | 48994/114 |
| Jaspers | Guillaume | B/848 | 34000/393 |
| Jaspers | Philippe Joseph | B/905 | 48994/45 |
| Jeanquart | Jean Joseph | E/ J5 | - |
| Jespers | Henri Joseph | B/1150 | 54000/192 |
| Jespers | Jean | B/1004 | 54000/39 |
| Jespers | Jean François | D/510 | 57998/13 |
| Jespers | Pierre | C/J17 | - |
| Jeunehomme | Henri | F.5/72 | 54000/129 |
| Jeunehomme | Henri | B/1090 | 54000/129 |
| Joeghmans | Jean Augustin | F.1/ 4 | 16990/97 |
| Joéphy | Antoine | C/J6 | - |
| Joli | J.B. | C/J2 | - |
| Joli | Jean Baptiste | E/ J2 | - |
| Jonet | Antoine | B/474 | 29999/86 |
| Jonet | Antoine | C/J3 | - |
| Joniau | Pierre Antoine | E/ J3 | - |
| Joniaux | Ferdinand | D/98 | 16993/38 |
| Jonval | Guillaume | B/717 | 34000/254 |
| Jooris | Philippe | B/621 | 34000/148 |
| Joostens | Pierre Jean | B/260 | 19994/1 |
| Joris | ~~Jean Guillaume~~ Louis | D/593 | 57998/94 |
| Joris | Joseph | D/649 | 64193/29 |
| Jossart | David | F.1/ 1 | 16990/95 |
| Jossart | Pr Gm | C/J18 | - |
| Juchtmans | Corneille | C/J10 | - |
| Jullet | Henri | B/814 | 34000/356 |
| Junius | Antoine Alfred | C/J21 | - |
| Junius | Joseph | A/ 56 | 57998/84 |
| Junius | Joseph | D/583 | 57998/84 |
| Justé | François | B/1137 | 54000/176 |
| Kayaerts | Jérôme | E/ K2 | - |
| Kayaerts | Louis | A/ 5 | 41994/45 |
| Kayenbergh | Fr. Isidore | C/K7 | - |
| Kayenbergh | Jopseph Constant | B/287 | 19994/35 |
| Kayenbergh | Josse François | B/611 | 34000/138 |
| Kayenbergh | Josse François | C/K1 | - |
| Kegel | Adrien Henri | C/K2 | - |
| Kegel | Alphonse | C/K8 | - |
| Kegel | Jean Baptiste Alphonse | B/1082 | 54000/119 |
| Keghel | Alph. J.B. | C/L21 | - |
| Keldermans | Antoine | B/345 | 19994/93 |
| Kelecom | Mathieu | B/282 | 19994/28 |
| Kelper | Pierre | B/17 | 9988 |
| Kempen | Jean Baptiste | B/294 | 19994// |
| Kempeneers | Joseph | D/531 | 57998/27 |
| Keppens | Denis | B/877 | 48994/16 |
| Kerkhofs | Guillaume | B/1035 | 54000/68 |
| Kerselaers | Chrétien J.B. | E/ K4 | - |
| Kerstens | Jean Baptiste | B/831 | 34000/376 |
| Keselaers | François | C/K3 | - |
| Kestens | Christophe Gustave | C/K4 | - |
| Kestens | Jean François | E/ K3 | - |
| Kestens | Joseph | B/437 | 29999/48 |
| Kestens | Pierre | B/971 | 54000/6 |
| Kestens | Pierre François | B/183 | 16991/90 |
| Ketelaers | François | B/673 | 34000/205 |
| Keustermans | Pierre François | B/110 | 16991 |
| Keyaerts | Louis | D/392 | 41994/15 |
| Keyaerts | Louis | E/ K2 | - |
| Keybergh | Antoine Joseph | B/479 | 29999/93 |
| Keybergh | Antoine Joseph | B/543 | 34000/66 |
| Keybergh | Arnold Gilles | C/K10 | - |
| Keybergh | Gm Baptiste | C/K6 | - |
| Keybergh | Jean Baptiste | C/K5 | - |
| Keyenberg | Arnold Gilles | E/ K1 | - |
| Klein | Jacques | A/ 27 | 41994/89 |
| Klein | Jacques | D/465 | 41994/89 |
| Klein | Jacques | E/ K4 | - |
| Klein | Joseph | D/418 | 41994/42 |
| Klein | Joseph | E/ K3 | - |
| Klein | Nicolas | B/798 | 34000/342 |
| Klein | Simon | B/396 | 19994/146 |
| Klockes | Adrien | B/619 | 34000/146 |
| Kockaert | Guillaume | B/320 | 19994/68 |
| Koeckelkoren | Martin | D/347 | 35995/35 |
| Koekelberg | Jean Baptiste | C/K9 | - |
| Koekelkoren | Jn Englebert | D/132 | 16993/72 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Koekelkoren | Martin | E/ K1 | - |
| Kumps | Philibert | E/ K1 | - |
| Lacroix | Joseph | D/42 | 14237 |
| Laenen | Félix | C/L26 | - |
| Laenen | Jean Baptiste | B/638 | 34000/167 |
| Laes | Guillaume | C/L1 | - |
| Laes | Joseph | C/L2 | - |
| Lafarque | Henri Joseph | B/617 | 34000/144 |
| Lafile | Pierre François | D/423 | 41994/47 |
| Lafilii | Pierre François | E/ L17 | - |
| Lafortune | Jean | C/L5 | - |
| Lambrechts | Auguste | C/L27 | - |
| Lambrechts | Auguste Joseph | B/259 | 19994/3 |
| Lambrechts | Piere-François | C/ 20 | 13990 |
| Lambrechts | Pierre Louis | E/ L2 | - |
| Lambrechts | Pierre Louis | D/216 | 21994/45 |
| Lameire | Jacques Benoit | D/31 | 13507 |
| Lamens | Guillaume | B/701 | 34000/236 |
| Lamens | Guillaume | E/ L16 | - |
| Lamey | Adrien Théophile | C/L13 | - |
| Landeloos | Joseph | B/484 | 34000/1 |
| Lanen | Victor | B/1048 | 54000/82 |
| Laporte | Auguste | C/L9 | - |
| Lardaux | Joseph | B/1098 | 54000/137 |
| Lardot | Emmanuel Jh | B/483 | 29999/98 |
| Laurenti | François | E/ L15 | - |
| Laurenti | Henri | C/L16 | - |
| Laurenti | Jacques | E/ L18 | - |
| Laurentie | François | D/351 | 35995/39 |
| Laurentie | Jacques | D/395 | 41994/18 |
| Lauvenier | Pierre | B/586 | 34000/113 |
| Lauwaers dit Lauwers, Lavers | François | B/462 | 29999/75 |
| Lauwers | François | D/262 | 31996/13 |
| Lauwers | François | E/ L5 | - |
| Lauwers | Jean Joseph | C/L23 | - |
| Le Brun | Antoine Désiré Joseph | D/155 | 16993/94 |
| Le Marchand | Jean | B/204 | 19991/19 |
| Le Ruitte | Gérard | B/33 | 11945 |
| Leaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/574 | 34000/99 |
| Leaerts | Jean Louis | C/L22 | - |
| Leaerts | Mathieu Joseph | B/925 | 48994/68 |
| Leers | Marc | B/986 | 54000/22 |
| Leeuws | Pierre | B/994 | 54000/29 |
| Lefèvre | Charles Jh Gislain | D/437 | 41994/61 |
| Lefèvre | Charles Joseph Gustave | B/882 | 48994/21 |
| Lefèvre | Charles Joseph Gustave | E/ L19 | - |
| Lefèvre | Charles Joseph Gustave | E/ L20 | - |
| Lefèvre | François Joseph | D/35 | 13770 |
| Lefèvre | Guillaume | B/624 | 34000/151 |
| L'Eglise | J.B. | F.5/28 | 29999/29 |
| Legrand | Louis | E/ L4 | - |
| Legrand | Louis Joseph | D/250 | 31996/1 |
| Lejeune | Isidore | D/485 | 41994/110 |
| Lejeune | Isidore | E/ L22 | - |
| Lemmens | Jean | B/304 | 19994/52 |
| Lemoine | Jacques | B/433 | 29999/43 |
| Lemoine | Jean | B/804 | 34000/349 |
| Lemoine | Louis Lambert | C/L15 | - |
| Lenaerts | Edouard François | B/1152 | 54000/194 |
| Lenaerts | Fr. Edouard | C/L18 | - |
| Lenaerts | François | C/L17 | - |
| Lenaerts | Gérard | C/L3 | - |
| Lenaerts | jacques | B/784 | 34000/325 |
| Lenaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/592 | 34000/117 |
| Lenaerts | Jean Baptiste | E/ L13 | - |
| Lenaerts | Henri | D/249 | 21994/79 |
| Lengasts | Henri | E/ L7 | - |
| Leonard | Emmanuel Joseph | E/ L14 | - |
| Lepaige | Edouard | C/L10 | - |
| Lepaige | jean | C/L8 | - |
| Lepaige | Pierre Edouard | B/1042 | 54000/76 |
| Lepaige | Pierre Edouard | C/L28 | - |
| Leribaux | Denis | B/645 | 34000/175 |
| Leribaux | Denis | E/ L12 | - |
| Leribaux | Jean | D/303 | 31996/54 |
| Leribaux | Jean | E/ L10 | - |
| Lesaffre | frédéric Joseph | E/ L1 | - |
| Lesoier | Pierre Ferdinand | D/25 | 12707 |
| Leunis | Jean Baptiste | E/ L23 | - |
| Leure | Henri | C/L12 | - |
| Levis | Gérard | B/533 | 34000/55 |
| Levis | Jacques Joseph | D/174 | 21994/3 |
| Leys | Pierre | D/97 | 16993/37 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Libert | Alexandre | B/697 | 34000/232 |
| Libert | Alexandre | C/L14 | - |
| Libert | Ant. Josse | E/ L8 | - |
| Libert | Antoine Josse | D/315 | 35995/2 |
| Libert | Arnold | B/778 | 34000/317 |
| Libert | Charles | B/753 | 34000/292 |
| Libert | Gilles | B/450 | 29999/62 |
| Libert | Gilles | E/ L6 | - |
| Libert | Hubert Joseph | C/L4 | - |
| Libert | Josse | E/ L11 | - |
| Lievens | Joseph | D/38 | 13960 |
| Lithanie | François | B/651 | 34000/181 |
| Littanie | François | C/L11 | - |
| Lizeau | Henri | D/668 | 64193/47 |
| Lochu | Philippe | E/ L9 | - |
| Lockx | Jean Fr. | C/L25 | - |
| Lombaert | Jacques | C/L24 | - |
| Lombaerts | Jacques | B/1166 | 54000/208 |
| Lombaerts | Pierre | B/608 | 34000/136 |
| Loockx | Guill. Joseph | C/L20 | - |
| Loockx | Jean Joseph | B/936 | 48994/80 |
| Loosen | Ferdinand | B/1066 | 54000/103 |
| Loosen | Prosper | C/L6 | - |
| Loriot | Guillaume | D/57 | 15575 |
| Loriot | Jean Baptiste | D/48 | 14883 |
| Louchy | François | B/263 | 19994/7 |
| Louchy | Jeanne | E/ L21 | - |
| Louf | Guillaume | F.5/4 | 16995/- |
| Louis | Isidore | B/447 | 29999/58 |
| Louis | Jean Bte Emmanuel | B/348 | 19994/96 |
| Louis | Pierre Laurent | D/133 | 16993/73 |
| Louts | Isidore | C/L7 | - |
| Lugil | Egide | B/739 | 34000/278 |
| Luyckx | Adhémar | D/604 | 57998/105 |
| Luyckx | Louis | C/L19 | - |
| Luyckx | Pierre François | B/178 | 16991/84 |
| Lycaps | François | E/ L3 | - |
| Lycops | François | D/219 | 21994/48 |
| Maes | Adrien | F.1/ 17 | 31980/13 |
| Maes | Adrien | F.6/9 | - |
| Maes | Adrien | F.4/ 9 | - |
| Maes | Adrien | C/M14 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maes | Alphonse | C/M40 | - |
| Maes | Antoine | B/250 | 19991/71 |
| Maes | Antoine Louis | B/1164 | 54000/206 |
| Maes | Auguste | C/M13 | - |
| Maes | François | B/245 | 19991/65 |
| Maes | Jean Baptiste | B/1116 | 54000/158 |
| Maes | Joseph François | D/255 | 31996/6 |
| Maes | Joseph François | E/ M6 | - |
| Maes | Joseph Victor | A/ 32 | 41994/103 |
| Maes | Joseph Victor | B/1014 | 54000/49 |
| Maes | Joseph Victor | D/478 | 41994/103 |
| Maes | Lievin | C/M1 | - |
| Maes | Pierre | B/159 | 16991 |
| Maes | Pierre | B/911 | 48994/51 |
| Maes | Pierre Joseph | B/977 | 54000/15 |
| Mafrans | Jean Louis | C/M8 | - |
| Mafrans | Simon | B/560 | 34000/83 |
| Magits | Jean Baptiste | D/361 | 35995/49 |
| Mahy | Frédéric | D/425 | 41994/49 |
| Mallaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/1031 | 54000/64 |
| Mamir | Maximilien Joseph | D/68 | 16993 |
| Mammaerts | Pierre | B/1072 | 54000/109 |
| Marcelis | Jacques | E/ M23 | - |
| Marcelis | Jacques | C/M33 | - |
| Marcelis | Jacques | C/M42 | - |
| Marchal | Jean Baptiste | B/201 | 19991/16 |
| Mareels | François | C/M34 | - |
| Mareels | Henri | B/1020 | 54000/55 |
| Marhijs | Félix | C/M22 | - |
| marien | François Gommard | E/ M4 | - |
| Marien | Jacques | B/426 | 29999/35 |
| Marien | Jean Jh | E/ M14 | - |
| Marien | François Ger/05/n | D/217 | 21994/46 |
| Marrant | Guillaume | B/841 | 34000/386 |
| Marteau | Jacques | B/647 | 34000/177 |
| Marteau | Jacques | B/661 | 34000/193 |
| Massart | Jean Baptiste | B/689 | 34000/222 |
| Mast | Louis | E/ M34 | - |
| Masuit | Jean Baptiste | B/223bis | 19991/40 |
| Materne | Antoine | E/ M2 | - |
| Materne | Antoine | D/207 | 21994/36 |
| Mathay | François Henri | C/M6 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mathay | Jean | C/M43 | - |
| Matheus | Xavier | B/998 | 54000/33 |
| Mathieu | Jean Baptiste | D/336 | 35995/25 |
| Mathieu | Jean Baptiste | E/ M19 | - |
| Mathieu | Michel | B/357 | 19994/105 |
| Mathijs | Félix | C/M26 | - |
| Mathijs | Henri | B/557 | 34000/81 |
| Mathijs | Henri | B/660 | 34000/192 |
| Mathijs | Henri | E/ M21 | - |
| Mathijs | Jacques | B/321 | 19994/69 |
| Mathijs | Jean | C/ 32 | 16999/28 |
| Mathijs | Joseph | C/M45 | - |
| Mattecroes | Pierre | D/212 | 21994/41 |
| Mattecroes | Pierre | E/ M3 | - |
| Matthay | Antoine | B/516 | 34000/36 |
| Mattheuwis | Philippe | B/366 | 19994/114 |
| Matthys | Dominique | B/1065 | 54000/102 |
| Maux | Jean | B/214 | 19991/27 |
| Meelis | Philippe Joseph | D/467 | 41994/91 |
| Meert | Henri François | B/423 | 29999/30 |
| Mees | François | E/ M7 | - |
| Mees | Grégoire | F.5/36 | 34000/11 |
| Mees | Pierre | D/268 | 31996/19 |
| Mees | Pierre | E/ M9 | - |
| Mees | Pierre Joseph | E/ M25 | - |
| Meeus | Corneille | C/M5 | - |
| Meeus | Ferdinand | B/597 | 34000/122 |
| Meeus | Ferdinand | C/M24 | - |
| Meeus | Guillaume | D/625 | 64193/5 |
| Meeus | Henri | F.5/33 | 29999/62 |
| Meeus | Henri | B/315 | 19994/63 |
| Meeus | Henri | C/ 3 | 7739 |
| Meeus | Jean François | D/- | 31996/64 |
| Meeus | Jean François | D/101 | 16993/41 |
| Meeus | Jean François | E/ M15 | - |
| Meeus | Léopold | C/M46 | - |
| Meeus | Louis Joseph | D/40 | 14105 |
| Meeus | Pierre | C/ 13 | 13990 |
| Melchior | Ant. Louis | C/M18 | - |
| Melchior | Mathieu | F.6/6 | - |
| Melchior | Mathieu | B/478 | 29999/92 |
| Melchior | Mathieu | F.4/ 6 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Melis | Emmanuel | C/M11 | - |
| Melis | Guillaume | D/114 | 16993/54 |
| Melis | Jean Baptiste | B/765 | 34000/304 |
| Melis | Jean Baptiste | E/ M26 | - |
| Melis | Philippe Guilaume | E/ M30 | - |
| Melis | Philippe Jos | A/ 28 | 41994/91 |
| Melis | Pierre François | E/ M13 | - |
| Mellaerts | Emile Joseph | E/ M31 | - |
| Mellaerts | Jean Louis | B/788 | 34000/329 |
| Melot | Pierre Joseph | F.5/70 | 48994/109 |
| Melot | Pierre joseph | C/M44 | - |
| Menten | Georges Ambroise | B/195 | 19991/6 |
| Merckx | Jean | F.6/10 | - |
| Merckx | Jean | F.4/ 10 | - |
| Merckx | Jean Baptiste | B/658 | 34000/190 |
| Merckx | Jean Baptiste | D/356 | 35995/44 |
| Merckx | Jean Baptiste | E/ M20 | - |
| Merckx | Joseph | B/145 | 16991 |
| Merckx | Joseph | B/494 | 34000/12 |
| Merckx | Pierre dit Paul | B/551 | 34000/75 |
| Meretens | Pierre Joseph | E/ M28 | - |
| Mertens | Bernard | C/ 18 | 13990 |
| Mertens | Guillaume | B/747 | 34000/285 |
| Mertens | Jacques Edmond | C/M32 | - |
| Mertens | Jean | B/629 | 34000/157 |
| Mertens | Jean Baptiste | D/46 | 14533 |
| Mertens | Joseph | D/380 | 41994/3 |
| Mertens | Joseph | E/ M24 | - |
| Mertens | Philippe | B/220 | 19991/35 |
| Mertens | Pierre | B/403 | 29999/7 |
| Mertens | Pierre Joseph | B/847 | 34000/392 |
| Mertens | Sebastien | C/ 8 | 7739 |
| Messenmaeckers | Pierre | C/M23 | - |
| Meulemans | françois | E/ M17 | - |
| Meulemans | Frédéric Joseph | D/589 | 57998/90 |
| Meulemans | Frnaçois | D/320 | 35995/7 |
| Meulemans | Henri | B/448 | 29999/61 |
| Meulemans | Henri | D/145 | 16993/84 |
| Meulemans | Henri | D/612 | 57998/113 |
| Meulemans | Henri | E/ M33 | - |
| Meulemans | Isidore | B/300 | 19994/48 |
| Meulemans | Jean | B/40 | 12539 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meulemans | Joseph Frédéric | D/267 | 31996/18 |
| Meulemans | Joseph Pierre | E/ M10 | - |
| Meulemans | Philippe | B/620 | 34000/147 |
| Meulemans | Pierre | E/ M5 | - |
| Meulemans | Pierre | C/M12 | - |
| Meulemans | Pierre Joseph | D/329 | 35995/16 |
| Meulemans | Pierre Joseph | E/ M18 | - |
| Meulemans | Pierre Joseph Ant. | E/ M32 | - |
| Meulemans | Victor | C/M47 | - |
| Meurens | Guillaume | C/M48 | - |
| Meurrens | Simon Pierre | B/1101 | 54000/140 |
| Meurrens | Simon Pierre | B/883 | 48994/22 |
| Meus | Jean Félix | B/1154 | 54000/196 |
| Meyer | Frédéric Jean | B/1094 | 54000/133 |
| Meyer | Frédéric Jean | B/1119 | 54000/160 |
| Meynaerts | Armand | D/6 | 8201 |
| Meynen | Pierre Jean | C/M31 | - |
| Meys | Léopold | C/M27 | - |
| Michaux | François | D/181 | 21994/10 |
| Michel | Jacques | B/428 | 29999/37 |
| Michel | Jean Charles Joseph | D/18 | 11388 |
| Michel | Nicolas | B/520 | 34000/40 |
| Michel | Nicolas | E/ M12 | - |
| Michel | Nicolas | C/M17 | - |
| Michiels | Philippe | F.1/ 15 | 31980/8 |
| Michiels | Gérard | C/M41 | - |
| Michiels | Henri | B/500 | 34000/20 |
| Michiels | Jacques | B/346 | 19994/94 |
| Michiels | Jacques | C/M2 | - |
| Michiels | Jean François | B/374 | 19994/122 |
| Michiels | Livin | B/787 | 34000/327 |
| Michiels | Livin | E/ M27 | - |
| Michiels | Louis | F.5/30 | 29999/33 |
| Michiels | Martin | D/121 | 16993/61 |
| Michiels | Philippe | B/455 | 29999/67 |
| Michiels | Sébastyien | B/419 | 29999/26 |
| Mil | Dominique Jh | E/ M1 | - |
| Mil | Félix | B/1052 | 54000/87 |
| Mil | Dominique Joseph | D/225 | 21994/54 |
| Milis | Jacques | D/261 | 31996/12 |
| Milis | Jacques | E/ M8 | - |
| Minnoey | Pierre | F.5/16 | 16991/97 |
| Minnoey | Pierre | B/293 | 19994/39 |
| Minor | Jean Baptiste | C/M7 | - |
| Moens | Gme Joseph | C/M36 | - |
| Moens | Jean | B/451 | 29999/63 |
| Moens | Jean Baptiste | B/613 | 34000/140 |
| Moeremans | Guill. Joseph | D/149 | 16993/88 |
| Moes | Frédéric | B/575 | 34000/100 |
| Mois | Joseph Alphonse | B/920 | 48994/63 |
| Moisse | François | D/587 | 57998/88 |
| Mombaerts | André | D/159 | 16993/100 |
| Mombaerts | François | C/ 39 | 16999/47 |
| Mombaerts | François Joseph | C/ 46 | 16999/59 |
| Mombaerts | Guillaume | C/M35 | - |
| Mombaerts | Jean Baptiste | B/177 | 16991/83 |
| Mombaerts | Jean Baptiste | D/107 | 16993/47 |
| Mombaerts | Joseph | C/M10 | - |
| Mombarts | Joseph | C/M29 | - |
| Mommaers | Jacques | B/176 | 16991/81 |
| Mommaerts | François | B/460 | 29999/72 |
| Mommaerts | François | C/M4 | - |
| Mommens | André | C/M39 | - |
| Mommens | Charles Jean Baptiste | D/311 | 31996/63 |
| Mommens | Edouard François | C/M25 | - |
| Mommens | Henri | B/230 | 19991/49 |
| Mommens | Jean Baptiste Chs | E/ M16 | - |
| Mommens | Jean Charles | D/360 | 35995/48 |
| Mommens | Jean Charles | E/ M22 | - |
| Mommens | Pierre | D/279 | 31996/30 |
| Mommens | Pierre | E/ M11 | - |
| Monsecour | Jacques Victor | C/M37 | - |
| Montens | Charles | C/M20 | - |
| Montens | Jean | B/704 | 34000/239 |
| Montens | Victor | D/657 | 64193/37 |
| Monteyne | Pierre Joseph | B/425 | 29999/34 |
| Moonens | Jean | C/M9 | - |
| Morel | Eg. Jn FR. | C/M38 | - |
| Morias | Pierre | C/M15 | - |
| Morissens | Pierre Joseph | B/580 | 34000/107 |
| Morissens | Pierre joseph | C/M21 | - |
| Morren | Ferdinand | C/M30 | - |
| Morren | Henri | D/474 | 41994/99 |
| Morren | Henri | E/ M29 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morren | Jean François | D/138 | 16993/77 |
| Morren | Jean Philippe | D/158 | 16993/97 |
| Morren | Philippe | C/M19 | - |
| Morrens | Jean Jacques | D/163 | 16993/102 |
| Morret | Philippe Jacques | D/523 | 57998/24 |
| Mourau | Pierre joseph | C/M16 | - |
| Mourreaux | Pierre Joseph | B/548 | 34000/70 |
| Muyldermans | Antoine | B/816 | 34000/359 |
| Muyldermans | Jean | B/128 | 16991 |
| Mylle | Louis Donat | B/31 | 11367 |
| Mys | Jacques François | C/M3 | - |
| | | | |
| Nacht | Livin | B/213 | 19991/28 |
| Nackaerts | Michel | B/1078 | 54000/115 |
| Nackaerts | Pierre | B/340 | 19994/88 |
| Nahon | Pierre | B/131 | 16991 |
| Naveau | Pierre | B/725 | 34000/261 |
| Neefs | Jean Baptiste | B/536 | 34000/58 |
| Neefs | Jean Baptiste | C/N5 | - |
| Neefs | Jean François | E/N1 | - |
| Neefs | Jean François | C/N2 | - |
| Neefs | Victor | B/1075 | 54000/112 |
| Neefs | Jean François | D/211 | 21994/40 |
| Neels | Anne Catherine | C/N12 | - |
| Neels | Englebert | B/540 | 34000/62 |
| Neels | François | B/1039 | 54000/72 |
| Neels | François | C/N13 | - |
| Neels | Jean | E/ N2 | - |
| Neels | Jean Baptiste | B/454 | 29999/66 |
| Neels | Pierre Eugénie | C/N11 | - |
| Neels | Pierre François | B/438 | 29999/49 |
| Niclaes | Félix | C/N8 | - |
| Nicolas | Jean Joseph | C/ 51 | 16999/69 |
| Nielens | Théodore | C/N9 | - |
| Nijs | François | B/339 | 19994/87 |
| Nijs | François Jean | C/N14 | - |
| Nijs | Guillaume | C/N10 | - |
| Nijs | Jean | C/N1 | - |
| Nijs | Louis | B/840 | 34000/385 |
| Nijs | Pierre | F.5/11 | 16995/- |
| Nijs | Pierre | B/665 | 34000/198 |
| Nijs | Thérèse | E/ N6 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nijssens | François | D/386 | 41994/9 |
| Noé | Pierre | B/565 | 34000/90 |
| Noë | Albert Napoléon | C/N6 | - |
| Noë | François | D/119 | 16993/59 |
| Noë | Pierre | C/N4 | - |
| Noël | Charles Joseph | D/86 | 16993/20 |
| Noël | François | D/109 | 16993/49 |
| Noord | Martin | B/440 | 29999/51 |
| Noppe | Silvester François | D/253 | 31996/4 |
| Noppe | Silvestre François | E/N3 | - |
| Noppen | Félix | B/908 | 48994/48 |
| Notez | Joseph | C/N3 | - |
| Nouviaire | Emile Auguste | C/N7 | - |
| Nouviaire | Jules Alphonse | B/759 | 34000/298 |
| Nutaels | Thérèse | E/N5 | - |
| Nuyts | Charles | C/N15 | - |
| Nys | Jean Baptiste | B/10 | 7603 |
| Nys | Jean Georges | B/11 | 7928 |
| Nysen | Henri | D/670 | 64193/49 |
| Nysen | Hubert | b2 F Deneef 1 | 5948 |
| Nysen | Hubert | D/2 | 5948 |
| Nyssens | François | E/ N4 | - |
| Nythals | Jean Baptiste | D/139 | 16993/78 |
| O Kelly de Galway | Henriette | E/ O2 | - |
| Offermans | Bartholomé | E/ O1 | - |
| Offermans | Guillaume-François Benoit | E/ O4 | - |
| Offermans | Barthélémi | D/210 | 21994/39 |
| Olemans | Joseph | D/165 | 16993/104 |
| Oléo | Jean | B/392 | 19994/142 |
| Oléo | Jean | B/481 | 29999/96 |
| Oliviers | Jean Henri | C/O5 | - |
| Ombelet | Pierre | B/312 | 19994/60 |
| Ongena | Livine | C/O1 | - |
| Ons | François | B/639 | 34000/168 |
| Ons | François | B/713 | 34000/251 |
| Oor | Henri | D/73 | 16993 |
| Oost | Quentin | B/609 | 34000/137 |
| Oostens | Jacques | B/623 | 34000/150 |
| Oostns | Jacques | C/O2 | - |
| Oranger | Simon | C/O4 | - |
| Oranger | Simon | C/S30 | - |
| Orbaen | J.B. | D/281 | 31996/32 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orbaen | Jean | E/ O3 | - |
| Orban | Jean Baptiste | B/414bis | 29999/20 |
| Orband | Charles Pierre Benoit | C/O3 | - |
| Orband | Jean Bapt | F.1/ 13 | 29999/20 |
| Ort | Pierre | B/461 | 29999/73 |
| Ortjens | - | E/ O5 | - |
| Ortjens | François Benoit | A/ 2 | 42994/9 |
| Ortjens | François Benoit | D/382 | 41994/6 |
| Osiaux | Auguste | E/ O6 | - |
| Otto | François | D/666 | 64193/45 |
| Otto | Guillaume | D/176 | 21994/5 |
| Otto | Paul | B/388 | 19994/138 |
| Oudard | Henri Joseph | B/324 | 19994/73 |
| Oversteyns | Ange | D/3 | 6861 |
| Paeps | Jean Baptiste | D/338 | 35995/26 |
| Paeps | Jean Baptiste | E/ P13 | - |
| Paeps | Jean Baptiste | C/P11 | - |
| Pardon | Barthél. Joseph | F.1/ 18 | 34000/261 |
| Pardon | Barthélémie Jh | B/741 | 34000/261 |
| Pardon | Jean Baptiste | B/1126 | 54000/166 |
| Pardon | Lambert G. Marie | F.1/ 10 | 16990/114 |
| Pardon | Lambert Guillaume Marie | E/ P4 | - |
| Pardon | Martin | E/ P19 | - |
| Parent | Joseph | B/546 | 34000/71 |
| Parent | Joseph | E/ P9 | - |
| Parent | Lambert Philippe | C/P4 | - |
| Parijs | Martin Joseph | C/ 67 | 16999/103 |
| Parys | Martin Joseph | C/P2 | - |
| Paternostre | François | D/631 | 64193/11 |
| Paulus | Guillaume | A/ 16 | 41994/60 |
| Paulus | Guillaume | D/435 | 41994/60 |
| Pauwels | Adolphe | B/584 | 34000/111 |
| Peereman | Félix | B/744 | 34000/282 |
| Peereman | Félix | E/ P15 | - |
| Peereman | François | E/ P16 | - |
| Peeters | Adrien François | D/168 | 16993/107 |
| Peeters | Bernard | B/329 | 19994/79 |
| Peeters | Charles | B/1100 | 54000/139 |
| Peeters | Egide Jean | D/313 | 35995/1 |
| Peeters | Egide Jean Felix | E/ P10 | - |
| Peeters | François | B/73 | 14622 |
| Peeters | Gabriel | B/830 | 34000/372 |
| Peeters | Gabriel | B/886 | 48994/26 |
| Peeters | Gabriel | C/P15 | - |
| Peeters | Guillaume | B/430 | 29999/39 |
| Peeters | Guillaume | D/55 | 15347 |
| Peeters | Henri | B/945 | 48994/89 |
| Peeters | J.B. | F.5/35 | 29999/94 |
| Peeters | Jean Anselme | B/487 | 34000/4 |
| Peeters | Jean Baptiste | B/669 | 34000/202 |
| Peeters | Jean François | D/346 | 35995/34 |
| Peeters | Jean François | E/ P12 | - |
| Peeters | Jean Gom/05/re | B/45 | 12760 |
| Peeters | Joseph | C/ 12 | 13990 |
| Peeters | Léonard Grégoire | B/985 | 54000/21 |
| Peeters | Louis | C/P14 | - |
| Peeters | Pierre François | B/614 | 34000/141 |
| Peeters | Pierre Jacques | F.6/14 | - |
| Peeters | Pierre Jacques | F.4/ 14 | - |
| pelgrims | Jean Baptiste | E/ P3 | - |
| Pelgrims | Louis Joseph | D/70 | 16993 |
| Pelgrims | Philippe | B/600 | 34000/126 |
| Pelgrims | J.B. | D/239 | 21994/70 |
| Pels | Jean-Bapt. | C/ 4 | 7739 |
| Penninckx | Jean Baptiste | B/163 | 16991/67 |
| Pennninckx | Henri | D/572 | 57998/73 |
| Perdieus | Jean François | D/579 | 57998/80 |
| Perdieus | Joseph Marie Gust. | D/569 | 57998/70 |
| Perdieus | Joseph Marie Gustave | A/ 55 | 57998/70 |
| Perdieus | Julien Frédéric | D/573 | 57998/74 |
| Perdieus | Philippe | E/ P6 | - |
| Perdieus | Philippe | C/P7 | - |
| Perilleux | Anne-Marie Louise | E/ P11 | - |
| Persoons | Gilles | B/879 | 48994/17 |
| Persoons | Jean | D/172 | 21994/1 |
| Persoons | Jean Albert | B/972 | 54000/7 |
| Petitjean | Gm Baptiste | C/P18 | - |
| Petré | Pierre Joseph | D/142 | 16993/81 |
| Pettens | Pierre | E/ P5 | - |
| Pettens | Pierre Jean | D/235 | 21994/65 |
| Peul | Pierre | B/60 | 13762 |
| Philippart | Charles François | D/480 | 41994/105 |
| Philippart Paeps | Jean Baptiste | C/P5 | - |
| Philipparts | Ch. Fr. Gh | E/ P18 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pierco | Charles François | B/1106 | 54000/145 |
| Pierco | Gm Baptiste | C/P17 | - |
| Pierco | Henri | B/269 | 19994/13 |
| Pierson | Gm Louis | C/P19 | - |
| Pierson | Guillaume | D/389 | 41994/12 |
| Pierson | Guillaume | E/ P14 | - |
| Pierson | Jean François | B/200 | 19991/13 |
| Pierson | Louis Charles | C/P16 | - |
| Pinnock | Joseph | C/P10 | - |
| Pinnoy | Charles Joseph | C/ 55 | 16999/76 |
| Piot | Ad. Edouard | C/P20 | - |
| Piot | Ange | D/85 | 16993/24 |
| Piot | Henri | D/494 | 41994/120 |
| Piot | Jean Baptiste | E/ P1 | - |
| Piot | Jean Baptiste | C/P1 | - |
| Piot | Léonard | F.5/38 | 34000/16 |
| Piot | Léonard | B/846 | 34000/391 |
| Piot | Léonard | C/P3 | - |
| Piot | Léonard | C/P6 | - |
| Piot | Jean Baptiste | D/223 | 21994/52 |
| Pira | Jean | C/P12 | - |
| Piron | Pierre | D/19 | 11543 |
| Piron | Winant Félix | E/ P2 | - |
| Piron | Winand Felix | D/224 | 21994/53 |
| Pithoy | Jean Baptiste | F.6/7 | - |
| Pithoy | Jean Baptiste | F.4/ 7 | - |
| Pithoy | Jean Baptiste | E/ P8 | - |
| Pithoy | Jean Baptiste | C/P9 | - |
| Pitzi | Jean Baptiste | B/88 | 15737 |
| Placquée | Lambert | D/263 | 31996/14 |
| Plaqué | Lambert | E/ P7 | - |
| Plas | Victor | B/459 | 29999/71 |
| Platteborze | Jean Baptiste | E/ P17 | - |
| Plattsborze | Jean Baptiste | B/842 | 34000/387 |
| Poels | Jean Victor | C/P13 | - |
| Poels | Louis | B/285 | 19994/33 |
| Polspoel | Charles | C/ 21 | 16990 |
| Porton | Jean Baptiste | C/P21 | - |
| Pousset | Bernard | B/596 | 34000/121 |
| Puttemans | Martin | B/612 | 34000/139 |
| Puttemans | Pierre Antoine | C/P8 | - |
| Puttevils | François | F.5/34 | 29999/89 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quaedhoven | Lambert Ferdinand | C/Q1 | - |
| Quermia | Corneille | F.5/51 | 31000/224 |
| Quermia | François Léopold | C/Q2 | - |
| Quintus | Pierre Jean | D/509 | 57998/9 |
| Radau | Charles | C/R26 | - |
| Raddoux | Pierre | B/928 | 48994/71 |
| Raddoux | Pierre | E/ R15 | - |
| Raemeckers | Jacques Guill. Jh | C/R23 | - |
| Raets | Frédéric Henri | C/R10 | - |
| Raets | Frédéric Henri | C/R7 | - |
| Raets | Hubert Constant | D/564 | 57998/65 |
| Raets | Jean Baptiste | F.6/4 | - |
| Raets | Jean Baptiste | F.4/ 4 | - |
| Raeymaekers | Charles | B/32 | 11573 |
| Raeymaekers | Henri Gustave | D/541 | 57998/42 |
| Raeymeckers | Gustave Henri | E/ R18 | - |
| Rans | Pierre François | C/R31 | - |
| Rans | Pierre François | C/R36 | - |
| Ransen | Henri | C/R4 | - |
| Rasquin | Mathieu | D/112 | 16993/52 |
| Raugle | Edouard | C/R34 | - |
| Rayé | Alex J. | E/ R13 | - |
| Rayé | Alexandre jacques | B/934 | 48994/74 |
| Rayé | Alexandre Jacques | D/439 | 41994/63 |
| Raymaeckers | Gustave Henri | E/ R20 | - |
| Raymaeckers | Henri | A/ 33 | 41994/104 |
| Raymaeckers | Henri | E/ R17 | - |
| Raymaekers | Henri | D/479 | 41994/104 |
| Raymaekers | Henri | D/506 | 57998/6 |
| Redens | Pierre | B/106 | 16991 |
| Redens | Pierre | B/188 | 16991/95 |
| Rediger | Charles | C/R33 | - |
| Rediger | François | B/354 | 19994/102 |
| Rediger | Guillaume | B/1138 | 54000/177 |
| Rediger | Jacques | F.5/39 | 34000/29 |
| Rediger | Jacques | B/510 | 34000/29 |
| Redinger | Ch. Joseph | C/R25 | - |
| Rega | Jean François | B/160 | 16991 |
| Regas | Pierre | B/1183 | 54000/225 |
| Remis | Félix | E/ R12 | - |
| Remon | Joseph | C/R3 | - |
| Rems | Pierre | B/240 | 19991/58 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Remy | Jean Baptiste | D/93 | 16993/33 |
| Renier | François Joseph | D/88 | 16993/28 |
| Reniers | Charles | E/ R7 | - |
| Reniers | Guillaume | C/ 36 | 16999/42 |
| Reniers | Henri | D/30 | 13303 |
| Reniers | Jacques | C/ 26 | 16995 |
| Reniers | Jean | D/451 | 41994/75 |
| Reniers | Josse | B/748 | 34000/286 |
| Reniers | Pierre Ch. Isidore | D/276 | 31996/27 |
| Renis | Félix | D/443 | 41994/67 |
| Renis | Victor Emm. | C/R35 | - |
| Renter | Jean Guill. Christoffe Henri | B/297 | 19994/45 |
| Rentmeesters | Math. L. Aug. | C/R8 | - |
| Reynaerts | Constant | F.4/ 1 | 21994/59 |
| Reynaerts | Constant | E/ R2 | - |
| Reynaerts | Jean Baptiste | D/580 | 57998/81 |
| Reynaerts | Philippe | B/308 | 19994/56 |
| Reynaets | Guillaume | D/458 | 41994/82 |
| Rhemis | Henri | D/258 | 31996/9 |
| Rhemis | Henri | E/ R6 | - |
| Rhemis | Pierre | D/63 | 16993 |
| Rhenis | Henri | C/R6 | - |
| Riga | Michel Victor | C/R2 | - |
| Riguels | Isidore Joseph | D/116 | 16993/56 |
| Rijckmans | Pierre | F.5/22 | 19994/49 |
| Rijckmans | Pierre | B/301 | 19994/49 |
| Rippert | Augustin | B/205 | 19991/17 |
| Risa | Nicolas Victor | C/ 76 | 16999/121 |
| Rivière | Jean Marie Emile | D/675 | 64193/54 |
| Robberechts | Louis | B/927 | 48994/70 |
| Robert | Guillaume | B/969 | 54000/4 |
| Robert | Guillaume | C/R30 | - |
| Robert | Jean François | B/712 | 34000/248 |
| Robert | Jean François | C/R18 | - |
| Robert | Pierre | C/ 7 | 7739 |
| Robijns | Chrétien | D/72 | 16993 |
| Robles | Jean Bernard | B/12 | 8331 |
| Rock | Laurent | B/719 | 34000/257 |
| Rock | Laurent | B/813 | 34000/357 |
| Roekaers | Pierre | D/599 | 57998/100 |
| Roekeloos | Antoine | B/217 | 19991/ |
| Roekeloos | Jacques | B/598 | 34000/123 |
| Roekeloos | Joseph | B/561 | 34000/87 |
| Roekeloos | Joseph | C/R11 | - |
| Roeland | Marcel | B/956 | 48994/104 |
| Roelandts | Ignace Henri | B/591 | 34000/116 |
| Roelandts | Ignace Henri | B/832 | 34000/377 |
| Roelandts | Jean Baptiste Léopold | D/378 | 41994/1 |
| Roelandts | Pierre | F.4/ 4 | 35995/51 |
| Roelandts | Pierre | D/362 | 35995/50 |
| Roelants | Henri | C/R14 | - |
| Roelants | Henri Joseph | C/ 37 | 16999/43 |
| Roelants | J.B. Léopold | A/ 12 | 41994/1 |
| Roelants | J.B. Léopold | C/R20 | - |
| Roelants | Pierre | A/ 7 | 35995/51 |
| Roelens | Jean Baptiste | D/27 | 12750 |
| Roesmans | Jérôme Louis Joseph | C/R15 | - |
| Rogge | Jean Baptiste | B/874 | 48994/12 |
| Rogge | Josse | C/R1 | - |
| Roggeman | Pierre Joseph | B/1047 | 54000/81 |
| Roggemans | Theodore Marie | D/661 | 64193/41 |
| Rognaerts | Joseph | B/23 | 10406 |
| Rombaut | Jean | E/ R16 | - |
| Rombaut | Joseph | C/R37 | - |
| Rome | Thomas Désiré | E/ R3 | - |
| Rome | Thomas Désiré | D/234 | 21994/64 |
| Romme | Pierre | B/1059 | 54000/95 |
| Romulus | Gérard | C/R13 | - |
| Romulus | Guill. | C/R9 | - |
| Romulus | Guillaume | E/ R5 | - |
| Rondas | Corneille Adrien | D/642 | 64193/22 |
| Rondas | Guillaume | D/683 | 64193/62 |
| Rondou | Jean Baptiste | B/161 | 16991/65 |
| Ronsen | André | B/698 | 34000/233 |
| Ronsen | Jean François | B/182 | 16991/89 |
| Ronsens | André | C/R17 | - |
| Ronsens | André | C/R29 | - |
| Ronsens | Louis | C/R19 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jacques | B/933 | 48994/77 |
| Ronsmans | Jacques | C/R27 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jean | B/464 | 29999/76 |
| Ronsmans | Jean Baptiste | D/147 | 16993/86 |
| Ronsmans | Paul | B/850 | 34000/395 |
| Rooms | Désiré | B/491 | 34000/8 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roschou | Romuald Joseph | B/74 | 14711 |
| Rosseels | Alphonse | E/ R21 | - |
| Rosseels | Charles | E/ R4 | - |
| Rosseels | Jean Joseph | B/508 | 34000/28 |
| Rosseels | Pierre | D/626 | 64193/6 |
| Rosseels | Charles | D/246 | 21994/76 |
| Rottiers | François | D/110 | 16993/50 |
| Roucke | Louis | C/ 45 | 16999/58 |
| Ruelens | Antoine | B/197 | 19991/8 |
| Ruelens | Antoine | B/280 | 19994/25 |
| Ruelens | Antoine | B/822 | 34000/365 |
| Ruelens | Guillaume | B/827 | 34000/369 |
| Ruelens | Guillaume | C/R32 | - |
| Ruelens | Henri | E/ R1 | - |
| Ruelens | Henri | C/R28 | - |
| Ruelens | Jean Edouard | B/751 | 34000/291 |
| Ruelens | Jean Edouard | C/R16 | - |
| Ruiselle | Jean François | C/R22 | - |
| Rummens | François | B/288 | 19994/36 |
| Rummens | Henri | E/ R9 | - |
| Rummens | Henri Jh | E/ R14 | - |
| Rummens | Henri Joseph | B/870 | 48994/9 |
| Rummens | Henri Joseph | C/R12 | - |
| Rummens | Hubert | D/343 | 35995/31 |
| Rummens | Hubert | E/ R11 | - |
| Rummens | Jean | D/278 | 31996/29 |
| Rummens | Jean | E/ R8 | - |
| Rummens | Jérôme | B/530 | 34000/52 |
| Rummens | Jérôme | E/ R10 | - |
| Rummens | joseph | C/R24 | - |
| Rummens | Joseph | C/R5 | - |
| Rummens | Pierre | B/1153 | 54000/195 |
| Rummens | Pierre | B/1173 | 54000/215 |
| Rummens | Pierre | C/R21 | - |
| Rummens | Pierre Edmond | E/ R19 | - |
| Ruys | Nicolas Joseph | D/408 | 41994/32 |
| Ryde | Jean | B/594 | 34000/119 |
| Sacré | Jamin Timothé dit Léonard | B/720 | 34000/259 |
| Sallus | Pierre | B/768 | 34000/307 |
| Sallus | Pierre | B/837 | 34000/382 |
| Salpeteur | Hubert Ferdinand | B/779 | 34000/320 |
| Sassenus | François | C/S24 | - |
| Sassenus | J.B. | F.5/58 | 31000/293 |
| Sassenus | Jean Baptiste | B/754 | 34000/293 |
| Sassenus | Jean Baptiste | B/836 | 34000/381 |
| Sayers | Jean Baptiste | D/195 | 21994/24 |
| Schaeys | Pierre Félix | D/590 | 57998/91 |
| Scheepmans | Pierre | B/286 | 19994/34 |
| Scheepmans | Pierre Antoine | C/S10 | - |
| Scheepmans | Pierre Antoine | C/S23 | - |
| Schees | Martin | F.5/2 | 16995/- |
| Schell | François Egide | E/ S32 | - |
| Schepers | Godefroid | D/682 | 64193/61 |
| Schevens | François | C/S41 | - |
| Scheyn | Lambert | D/342 | 35995/29 |
| Scheyn | Lambert | C/S14 | - |
| Schiedts | Aloïs François | D/664 | 64193/43 |
| Schievers | Henri | B/953 | 48994/100 |
| Schievers | Jean Baptiste | B/371 | 19994/119 |
| Schievers | Jean Baptiste | E/ S2 | - |
| Schievers | Joseph Benoit | B/187 | 16991/94 |
| Schievers | Martin | E/ S40 | - |
| Schievers | J.B. | D/209 | 21994/38 |
| Schijns | Lambert | E/ S15 | - |
| Schnappauff | Jacques | B/979 | 54000/17 |
| Schobbe | Pierre | B/1120 | 54000/159 |
| Schoensetters | Henri Joseph | B/699 | 34000/234 |
| Schoeters | Henri (dit Louis) | B/355 | 19994/103 |
| Schoeters | Philippe | B/1133 | 54000/172bis |
| Schoeters | Philippe | B/866 | 48994/5 |
| Schoeters | Pierre | B/1161 | 54000/203 |
| Schoeutens | Pierre | B/125 | 16991 |
| Schofs | Simon | E/ S7 | - |
| Schol | Gn Dominique | C/S37 | - |
| Scholiers | Alexandre | D/648 | 64193/28 |
| Schols | Pierre | B/379 | 19994/128 |
| Schols | Simon | D/248 | 21994/78 |
| Schoolmesters | Guillaume Henri | B/894 | 48994/34 |
| Schoonen | Guillaume | D/14 | 10321 |
| Schoonjans | Léopold | D/522 | 57998/22 |
| Schoonjans | Libert | B/807 | 34000/352 |
| Schoonzetters | Ferdinand | C/S1 | - |
| Schots | Guillaume | D/4 | 8002 |
| Schrijvers | Henri | D/397 | 41994/21 |

| Schryvers | Henri | E/ S23 | - |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schueremans | Jean Baptiste | B/458 | 29999/70 |
| Schuppen | Charles Joseph | D/277 | 31996/28 |
| Schuppen | Charles Joseph | E/ S10 | - |
| Schuyts | Henri | B/763 | 34000/302 |
| Segers | Antoine Joseph | D/65 | 16993 |
| Selis | François Jean | B/78 | 14800 |
| Sempels | Englebert | B/555 | 34000/79 |
| Sempels | Englebert | C/S8 | - |
| Sempels | Guillaume | B/103 | 16211 |
| Sempels | Jean Baptiste | B/191 | 19991/2 |
| Sergant | Egide | D/470 | 41994/94 |
| Sergant | Guillaume | B/695 | 34000/230 |
| Sergeant | Egide | E/ S27 | - |
| Sergeant | Gérard Joseph | B/229 | 19991/47 |
| Sergeant | Guillaume | B/134 | 16991 |
| Sergeant | Jean | B/257 | 19994/2 |
| Sergeant | Jean Baptiste | B/983 | 54000/10 |
| Sergeys | Guillaume Michel | D/91 | 16993/31 |
| Sergeys | Henri | D/393 | 41994/16 |
| Sergeys | Henri | E/ S24 | - |
| Sergeys | Jean Corneille | B/1037 | 54000/70 |
| Sergeys | Sébastien | D/184 | 21994/13 |
| Sérihof | François | B/111 | 16991 |
| Serlippens | Marie Léonie | E/ S8 | - |
| Serniclaes | Henri | A/ 35 | 41994/111 |
| Serniclaes | Henri | D/486 | 41994/111 |
| Serniclaes | Henri | E/ S37 | - |
| Serniclaes | Jean Dominique | D/137 | 20159 |
| Serniclaes | Joseph | C/S2 | - |
| Serniclaes | Léonard Pierre | B/49 | 13005 |
| Servaes | Jules | C/S45 | - |
| Serverins | Félix | B/1071 | 54000/107 |
| Serverus | Philippe | B/87 | 15736 |
| Servranckx | Jacques Daniel | C/S18 | - |
| Servranckx | Jean François | B/342 | 19994/90 |
| Servranckx | Joseph | D/180 | 21994/9 |
| Seyen | Albert | D/562 | 57998/63 |
| Seyen | Jean Baptiste | D/99 | 16993/39 |
| Seyen | Michel | D/83 | 16993/25 |
| Siaen | Charles | D/409 | 41994/33 |
| Siaens | Charles | E/ S26 | - |
| Siaens | Lambert | E/ S14 | - |
| Silence | Guillaume | B/318 | 19994/66 |
| Silence | Isidore | A/ 44 | 57998/16 |
| Silence | Isidore | D/521 | 57998/16 |
| Sillen | Henri | B/1080 | 54000/117 |
| Simon | Jean Baptiste | D/292 | 31996/41 |
| Simon | Jean Baptiste | E/ S1 | - |
| Simon | Jn Mrie Louis | B/231 | 19991/50 |
| Simonia | Egide | E/ S35 | - |
| Simonin | Egise Gérard | D/454 | 41994/78 |
| Simons | Jean | D/1 | 6426 |
| Slagmolders | Guillaume | B/2 | 5297 |
| Smaelen | Pierre François | C/S13 | - |
| Smeesters | Chrétien | D/577 | 57998/78 |
| Smeesters | François | E/ S31 | - |
| Smeesters | Jacques | F.5/12 | 16995/- |
| Smeesters | Jean | B/987 | |
| Smeesters | Jean François | D/41 | 14176 |
| Smeesters | Louis Emmanuel | B/655 | 34000/186 |
| Smets | Edouard Joseph | B/974 | 54000/9 |
| Smets | Guillaume François | D/405 | 41994/29 |
| Smets | Guillaume François | E/ S25 | - |
| Smets | Jean Antoine | B/298 | 19994/46 |
| Smets | Jean Fr. | F.5/29 | 29999/31 |
| Smets | Jean Fr. | F.5/31 | 29999/44 |
| Smets | Jean François | B/680 | 34000/213 |
| Smets | Jean François | C/S17 | - |
| Smets | Jean François | C/S6 | - |
| Smets | Pierre François | B/124 | 16991 |
| Smeulders | Jean Baptiste | B/485 | 34000/2 |
| Smeyers | Arnold | C/S5 | - |
| Smeyers | Arnould | F.5/27 | 29999/18 |
| Smeyers | Jean Baptiste | B/1160 | 54000/202 |
| Smeyers | Jean Baptiste | B/1191 | 54000/233 |
| Smeyers | Théodore | B/1178 | 54000/220 |
| Smeyers | Théodore | B/999 | 54000/34 |
| Smids | Engelbert | B/884 | 48994/23 |
| Smidts | Engelbert | F.5/69 | 48994/23 (?) |
| Smit | Antoine | D/515 | 57998/18 |
| Smits | François | D/501 | 57998/2 |
| Smits | François | E/ S28 | - |
| Smits | François | E/ S3 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smits | François | C/S19 | - |
| Smits | Frédéric joseph | C/S25 | - |
| Smits | Jean François Henri | B/92 | 15858 |
| Smits | Jean Henri | C/S43 | - |
| Smits | Joseph | E/ S20 | - |
| Smits | Martin | D/453 | 41994/77 |
| Smits | Martin | E/ S33 | - |
| Smits | Pierre Joseph | C/S27 | - |
| Smits | François | D/229 | 21994/58 |
| Smolders | Guillaume | E/ S6 | - |
| Smolders | Jean Baptiste | B/505 | 34000/25 |
| Smolders | Nicolas-Joseph | D/2 | 6598 |
| Smolders | Charles | D/245 | 21994/75 |
| Smout | Jacques | B/667 | 34000/200 |
| Soeckx | Jacques | B/274 | 19994/17 |
| Soetemans | François | C/S11 | - |
| Soetemans | Jean Baptiste | B/246 | 19991/66 |
| Soetewey | Fr. Jean Gustave | C/S38 | - |
| Souvenir | Pierre | E/ S11 | - |
| Spenders | Adrien Augustin | D/476 | 41994/102 |
| Spenders | Auguste | E/ S36 | - |
| Spenders | Jean Baptiste | D/160 | 16993/97 |
| Sprengers | Eugéne | C/S42 | - |
| Sprengers | Jean | D/190 | 21994/19 |
| Sprockeels | Libert | B/871 | 48994/10 |
| Spruyt | Corneille | E/ S9 | - |
| Spruyt | Pierre François | B/772 | 34000/312 |
| Spruyt | Pierre François | B/833 | 34000/378 |
| Sruyt | Corneille | D/285 | 31996/36 |
| Staals | Domiique | B/706 | 34000/242 |
| Staels | Dominique | C/S28 | - |
| Staes | Georges | B/664 | 34000/196 |
| Stalmans | Guillaume | B/795 | 34000/339 |
| Stant | Joseph | C/S44 | - |
| Stas | Pierre Jacques | B/234 | 19991/53 |
| Steenbrugge | Jean Baptiste | E/ S19 | - |
| Steenbruggen | Gilles | B/141 | 16991 |
| Steenbruggen | Jean Baptiste | D/353 | 35995/41 |
| Steenkapers | Emmanuel | B/949 | 48994/95 |
| Steenwerckx | Charles | B/637 | 34000/164 |
| Steenwerckx | Charles | B/82 | 15618 |
| Steenwerckx | Charles | C/S9 | - |
| Steenwerckx | Constant | F.4/ 8 | 27316 |
| Steenwerckx | Constant | D/446 | 41994/70 |
| Steenwerckx | Constant | E/ S30 | - |
| Steenwerckx | Lambert | B/558 | 34000/82 |
| Steenwerckx | Lambert | C/S4 | - |
| Stein | Auguste | C/S31 | - |
| Stein | Charles Henri | B/1051 | 54000/85 |
| Stein | Charles Henri | C/S40 | - |
| Stein | Gn Bpt | C/S34 | - |
| Stein | Jean Baptiste | B/1176 | 54000/218 |
| Stein | Pierre | B/684 | 34000/219 |
| Steinwerckx | Constant | C/S33 | - |
| Stels | Jean Jacques | B/26 | 10913 |
| Sterckmans | Henri François | E/ S18 | - |
| Sterckx | François | D/540 | 57998/41 |
| Sterckx | François | D/561 | 57998/62 |
| Sterckx | J.B. | D/318 | 35995/5 |
| Sterckx | Jean | D/307 | 31996/59 |
| Sterckx | Jean | E/ S13 | - |
| Sterckx | Jean Baptiste | E/ S12 | - |
| Sterckx | Pierre | C/S15 | - |
| Stessels | Henri | B/368 | 19994/116 |
| Stessels | Henri | C/S3 | - |
| Steven | Nicodème | E/ S16 | - |
| Stevens | Guillaume | C/S32 | - |
| Stevens | Pierre | D/563 | 57998/64 |
| Stevens | Pierre Josse | B/90 | 15763 |
| Stienon | Jean Benoit | D/384 | 41994/7 |
| Stiers | André | B/849 | 34000/394 |
| Stiers | André | E/ S29 | - |
| Stiers | Pierre | C/S26 | - |
| Stinon | Nicodème | D/330 | 35995/19 |
| Stockmans | Charles | D/555 | 57998/56 |
| Stockmans | Charles | E/ S41 | - |
| Stockmans | Félix | B/1013 | 54000/48 |
| Stockmans | François | B/351 | 19994/99 |
| Stockmans | Guillaume | B/1015 | 54000/50 |
| Stof | Guillaume | B/864 | 48994/3 |
| Stoobant | Guillaume Henri | D/672 | 64193/51 |
| Stout | Joseph | B/1184 | 54000/226 |
| Stroobants | - | C/S22 | - |
| Stroobants | Auguste | F.5/52 | 31000/226 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stroobants | Auguste | B/723 | 34000/263 |
| Stroobants | Charle edouard | C/S7 | - |
| Stroobants | Corneille | B/46 | 12759 |
| Stroobants | Guillaume | E/ S39 | - |
| Stroobants | Guillaume | C/S39 | - |
| Stroobants | Guillaume Henri | D/544 | 57998/45 |
| Stroobants | Henri | B/291 | 19994/39 |
| Stroobants | Henri Edmond | E/ S22 | - |
| Stroobants | Henri Edouard | D/412 | 41994/36 |
| Stroobants | Henri Edouard | D/422 | 41994/46 |
| Stroobants | J.B. | F.5/53 | 31000/244 |
| Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | D/678 | 64193/57 |
| Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | E/ S34 | - |
| Stroobants | Jean François | C/S12 | - |
| Stroobants | Jean François | C/S16 | - |
| Stroobants | Martin | B/503 | 34000/21 |
| Stroobants | Pierre | C/S29 | - |
| Stroobants | Pierre Henri | F.5/67 | 48994/60 |
| Stroobants | Pierre Henri | B/918 | 48994/60 |
| Struyf | Henri | B/930 | 48994/74 |
| Struyf | Henri | E/ S5 | - |
| Struyf | Henri | D/232 | 21994/62 |
| Struys | Henri | B/189 | 16991/96 |
| Struys | Joseph | D/669 | 64193/48 |
| Struys | Pierre | C/S21 | - |
| Struys | Pierre | C/S35 | - |
| Swerts | Charles | A/ 14 | 41994/44 |
| Swerts | Charles | D/420 | 41994/44 |
| Swerts | François | E/ S38 | - |
| Swerts | Jean Baptiste | E/ S17 | - |
| Swerts | Jean Baptiste Joseph | B/618 | 34000/145 |
| Swerts | Pierre | B/144 | 16991 |
| Swings | Guillaume | B/625 | 34000/153 |
| Swings | J.B. | F.5/49 | 34000/184 |
| Swings | Pierre Augustin | E/ S21 | - |
| Swinne | Lambert | C/S36 | - |
| Swinnen | Henri | E/ S4 | - |
| Swins | Pierre Auguste | C/S20 | - |
| Swins | Pierre Augustin | D/357 | 35995/45 |
| Symens | Henri | D/680 | 64193/59 |
| Tack | Armand | B/255 | 19991/69 |
| Tack | Jean Baptiste | B/570 | 34000/95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taelemans | Jean Baptiste | B/777 | 34000/316 |
| Taes | André | D/679 | 64193/58 |
| Taes | Henri | B/79 | 14905 |
| Tailleur | Gordon | B/244 | 19991/63 |
| Tallon | Gérard | E/ T6 | - |
| Tallon | Jean Joseph | D/23 | 12666 |
| Tau | Henri | C/T16 | - |
| Taverniers | Joseph Jacques | B/735 | 34000/274 |
| Taverniers | Joseph Jacques | B/885 | 48994/25 |
| Taverniers | Pierre | D/59 | 15682 |
| Terofonteyn | Jean Baptiste | D/371 | 35995/59 |
| Terofonteyn | Jean Baptiste | E/ T5 | - |
| Testaert | Henri | B/499 | 34000/19 |
| Theys | Guillaume Henri | B/603 | 34000/130 |
| Theys | Jacques | F.1/ 9 | 16990/109 |
| Thibaux | Jean Baptiste | D/655 | 64193/35 |
| Thielens | Henri | B/25 | 10910 |
| Thijs | Jacques | E/ T2 | - |
| Thiriart | Etienne Joseph | C/T10 | - |
| Thiriart | Jules Léonard | C/T18 | - |
| Thiry | Jean François | B/662 | 34000/194 |
| Thiry | Jean François | C/T1 | - |
| Thys | Jacques | B/449 | 29999/59 |
| Tielemans | Jacques | D/324 | 35995/10 |
| Tielemans | Jean Joseph | C/ 48 | 16999/63 |
| Tielemans | Joseph | D/43 | 14242 |
| Timbal | Mathieu | B/136 | 16991 |
| Timbal | Philippe | D/602 | 57998/103 |
| Timbal | Philippe | D/608 | 57998/109 |
| Timmermans | François | C/T9 | - |
| Timmermans | Jean Baptiste Louis Martin | B/207 | 19991/21 |
| Timmermans | Maximilien | C/T8 | - |
| Tison | Guillaume | C/T15 | - |
| Tits | Joseph | E/ T1 | - |
| Toelen | Etienne | B/108 | 16991 |
| Toemen | Jean Etienne | C/T6 | - |
| Tombois | Gérard | B/890 | 48994/29 |
| Tombois | Henri | B/923 | 48994/66 |
| Tonijn | François | E/ T7 | - |
| Tonne | Guillaume | B/452 | 29999/64 |
| Toremans | Andr& | C/T5 | - |
| Toremans | André | B/578 | 34000/105 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Toremans | André | B/839 | 34000/384 |
| Toremans | Denis | C/T4 | - |
| Toremans | Herman | C/T13 | - |
| Torfs | François | B/506 | 34000/27 |
| Tossijn | François | D/457 | 41994/81 |
| Tossijn | Henri | D/620 | 57998/121 |
| Tossijn | Jean Baptiste | B/1146 | 54000/187 |
| Tossijn | Pierre Edouard | C/T12 | - |
| Toussaint | Jean Baptiste | B/115 | 16991 |
| Trappeniers | Guillaume | B/504 | 34000/24 |
| Trappeniers | Guillaume | B/792 | 34000/334 |
| Trappeniers | Jean Baptiste | B/469 | 29999/82 |
| Trappeniers | jean Baptiste | B/963 | 48994/112 |
| Trappeniers | Jean Baptiste | E/ T4 | - |
| Trappeniers | Jean Baptiste | C/T11 | - |
| Trappeniers | Joseph | B/1053 | 54000/88 |
| Trappeniers | Pierre | B/349 | 19994/97 |
| Trappeniers | Pierre Louis | C/T7 | - |
| Tré | Emmanuel | C/T17 | - |
| Tré | Henri | B/80 | 14959 |
| Tré | Jean Antoine | B/937 | 48994/81 |
| Tré | Joseph | C/T14 | - |
| Tré | Pierre Jean | B/427 | 29999/36 |
| Tré | Pierre Jean | B/518 | 34000/38 |
| Triau | Jean François | B/109 | 16991 |
| Triau | Léopold | B/677 | 34000/210 |
| Triau | Martin | B/493 | 34000/9 |
| Triau | Martin | C/T3 | - |
| Triau | Pierre | E/ T8 | - |
| Triest | Augustin | B/218 | 19991/33 |
| Trommelmans | Hneri Joseph | C/T2 | - |
| Trommelmans | J.B. | F.5/15 | 16995/63 |
| Trommelmans | Jh Dominique | E/ T3 | - |
| Trompet | Louis Joseph Lambert | B/1148 | 54000/189 |
| Troniseck | Pierre Philippe | B/203 | 19991/18 |
| Truyens | Jean Baptiste | B/954 | 48994/102 |
| Tsensijck | Guillaume | C/ 49 | 16999/65 |
| Ursi | Jean Fr. Emmanuel | D/319 | 35995/6 |
| Ursi | Jean François Emmanuel | E/ U1 | - |
| Ursi | Jean François Emmanuel | E/ U2 | - |
| Ursi | Jn Guillaume Emmanuel | D/433 | 41994/57 |
| Uyttebroeck | Théodore | B/1064 | 54000/93 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vaerenbergh | Jacques | B/421 | 29999/29 |
| Vaes | Charles Edouard | D/429 | 41994/53 |
| Vaes | Charles Edouard | E/ V91 | - |
| Valens | Antoine | B/534 | 34000/56 |
| Valens | Pierre | D/415 | 41994/39 |
| Valons | André | B/43 | 12722 |
| Van | Louis | D/400 | 41994/23 |
| Van | Louis | E/ V72 | - |
| Van Anderoy | Théodore | B/140 | 16991 |
| Van Antwerpen | Jean Baptiste | B/101 | 16153 |
| Van Ausloos | Joseph | D/603 | 57998/104 |
| Van bellingen | Edouard | C/V73 | - |
| Van Bever | Philippe | D/161 | 16993/101 |
| Van Beveren | Felix | A/ 41 | 57998/7 |
| Van Beveren | Félix | D/505 | 57998/7 |
| Van Bol | Jean Baptiste | B/36 | 12290 |
| Van Bouchaute | Jh Guillaume | E/ V40 | - |
| Van Bouchaute | Pierre | D/621 | 64193/1 |
| Van Bouchout | Gu. Adolphe | C/V144 | - |
| Van Boxem | Jacques | C/ 64 | 16999/94 |
| Van Boxem | Jacques | C/V2 | - |
| Van Brussel | Corneille | B/1069 | 54000/108 |
| Van Brussel | Jean | C/V5 | - |
| Van Brussel | Jean | C/V64 | - |
| Van Brussel | Jean François | D/274 | 31996/25 |
| Van Brusselen | François | B/114 | 16991 |
| Van Cauwenbergh | Egide | E/ V80 | - |
| Van Craesbeeck | Pierre | D/542 | 57998/43 |
| Van Craesbeek | Jean Baptiste | B/171 | 16991/77 |
| Van Craesbeek | Pierre | D/566 | 57998/67 |
| Van Criekinge | Henri Pierre Joseph | C/V72 | - |
| Van Crombruggen | Victor | E/ V94 | - |
| Van den Bosch | Jean Joseph | B/1099 | 54000/138 |
| Van Diest | Louis Joseph | B/1158 | 54000/200 |
| Van Diest | Pierre Joseph | D/167 | 16993/106 |
| Van Dijck | Pierre | E/ V93 | - |
| Van Doren | Guilaume Vincent | D/275 | 31996/26 |
| Van Edam | Jean François | B/749 | 34000/287 |
| Van Edom | Jean Baptiste | B/1179 | 54000/221 |
| Van Eeckhout | Felix | D/686 | 64193/65 |
| Van Elsen | Guillaume | F.5/13 | 16995/- |
| Van Engelgem | Jean | D/76 | 16993 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Van Ermen | Félix | B/1032 | 54000/65 |
| Van Esch | Guillaume | D/310 | 31996/62 |
| Van Esch | Guillaume | E/ V37 | - |
| Van Esch | Jean Guillaume Emile | D/558 | 57998/59 |
| Van Esche | Guillaume | C/V145 | - |
| Van Eschen | Pierre | B/1023 | 54000/58 |
| Van Espen | François | B/77 | 14747 |
| Van Espen | François | C/V68 | - |
| Van Espen | Gérard | B/1114 | 54000/155 |
| Van Espen | Gérard | C/V104 | - |
| Van Espen | Jean Baptiste | B/901 | 48994/41 |
| Van Essche | Albert | B/736 | 34000/275 |
| Van Essche | François | E/ V108 | - |
| Van Essche | Simon | B/944 | 48994/88 |
| Van Etterrijck | Antoine | C/V70 | - |
| Van Eycken | Guillaume | C/V36 | - |
| Van Eycken | Guillaume Joseph | B/1055 | 54000/96 |
| Van Eyseren | Henri Michel | F.5/46 | 34000/127 |
| Van Geel | Englebert | B/75 | 14738 |
| Van Gent | Jean | C/V26 | - |
| Van Geyt | Pierre Laurent | B/1131 | 54000/171 |
| Van Gilbergen | Henri joseph | D/538 | 57998/39 |
| Van Goethem | Emmanuel | B/929 | 48994/72 |
| Van Goethem | Pierre | D/39 | 13859 |
| Van Goetsenhoven | Auguste | E/ V109 | - |
| Van Goetsenhoven | François | E/ V39 | - |
| Van Goetsenhoven | Jean | D/131 | 16993/71 |
| Van Goietsenhoven | Pierre | D/254 | 31996/5 |
| Van Gramberen | Joseph | B/1089 | 54000/128 |
| Van Grootven | Charles Joseph | C/V60 | - |
| Van Hellemont | Pierre Joseph | B/122 | 16991 |
| Van Hemelrijck | Gu Fr | C/V129 | - |
| Van Hijwhegen | Charles Louis | B/1095 | 54000/134 |
| Van Hovebroeck(?) | Georges François | C/V86 | - |
| Van Ingh | Jean | D/13 | 9858 |
| Van Ingh | Pierre | D/198 | 21994/27 |
| Van Inghe | Jean Jacque | C/V59 | - |
| Van Laer | Jean Philippe | B/966 | 54000/1 |
| Van Laer | Mathieu | B/261 | 19994/5 |
| Van Landewijck | François | B/155 | 16991 |
| Van Leeuw | André | B/909 | 48994/49 |
| Van Leydersom | Piere Emilien | D/406 | 41994/31 |
| Van Leydersom | Pierre Emilien | E/ V79 | - |
| Van Lick | Pierre Henri | C/V67 | - |
| Van Lint | M.C. Felix | D/614 | 57998/115 |
| Van Looy | Victor | B/1044 | 54000/78 |
| Van Loye | Jean François | B/434 | 29999/44 |
| Van Loye | Liévin | B/1085 | 54000/124 |
| Van Maelaecken | Léopold | C/V13 | - |
| Van Malderen | François | C/V130 | - |
| Van Malsaeke | Léopold | C/ 63 | 16999/91 |
| Van Mechelen | Edouard Joseph | B/932 | 48994/73 |
| Van Meerbeek | Appolinaris | D/677 | 64193/56 |
| Van Meerbeek | Jean | B/337 | 19994/86 |
| Van Meerbeek | Joseph | C/V126 | - |
| Van Meulebroeck | Jacques | D/638 | 64193/18 |
| Van Nerum | Pierre | D/82 | 16993/21 |
| Van Nes | Pierre | E/ V13 | - |
| Van Nufffel | Antoine | D/627 | 64193/7 |
| Van Oversteyns | François | C/V116 | - |
| Van Oversteyns | Joseph | E/ V83 | - |
| Van Parijs | Jean Josse | E/ V4 | - |
| Van Rijckel | Denis | B/860 | 34000/407 |
| Van Rijckel | Jh Bonaventure | C/V9 | - |
| Van Rijckelen | Bonaventure | C/ 33 | 16999/30 |
| Van Rillaer | Vincent | D/447 | 41994/72 |
| Van Rossum | ? Fréderic | B/728 | 34000/267 |
| Van Roy | Jérôme | B/995 | / |
| Van Roy | Jérôme | E/ V115 | - |
| Van Roy | Martin | B/118 | 16991 |
| Van ‘t Veld | Jean Baptiste | B/743 | 34000/281 |
| Van ‘t Veld | Robert | D/385 | 41994/8 |
| Van Uje | Pierre Gérard | F.5/ 74 | 5948 |
| Van Uje | Pierre Gérard | D/1 | 5948 |
| Van Uytven | Antoine | B/900 | 48994/40 |
| Van Velthoven | Adrein | B/921 | 48994/64 |
| Van(on) Essche | Pierre Emmanuel | C/V89 | - |
| Vanadvent | Jean François | B/480 | 29999/95 |
| Vanadvent | Jean François | E/ V27 | - |
| Vanadvent | Pierre Joseph | C/V37 | - |
| Vanaenroyde | Henri | C/V1 | - |
| Vanaenroyde | Jean Antoine | B/477 | 29999/91 |
| Vanaenroyde | Joseph | D/582 | 57998/83 |
| Vanaenwijck | Albert Jh | C/V128 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanaerschodt | Jean Baptiste | B/292 | 19994/40 |
| Vanaerschodt | Dominique Iréné | D/331 | 35995/18 |
| VanAarschot | Dominique Irénée | E/ V58 | - |
| VanAarschot | Jean | E/ V18 | - |
| VanAarschot | Joseph | B/876 | 48994/15 |
| VanAarschot | Pierre | D/259 | 31996/10 |
| VanAarschot | Pierre | E/ V17 | - |
| VanAarschot | Jean | D/244 | 21994/74 |
| Vananderoy | Jean Baptiste | E/ V12 | - |
| Vananderoy | J.B. | D/230 | 21994/60 |
| Vanaudenaerde | Henri | D/354 | 35995/42 |
| Vanaudenaerde | Henri | E/ V65 | - |
| Vanaudenhoven | Louis | E/ V92 | - |
| Vanausloos | Pierre | B/53 | 13349 |
| Vanautgaerden | Hubert Antoine | B/1030 | 54000/63 |
| Vanbedts | Arnold François | D/585 | 57998/86 |
| Vanbellingen | Edouard | C/V35 | - |
| Vanbelt | Demetrius Pierre Antoine | D/12 | 9806 |
| Vanbeneden | J.B. | C/V108 | - |
| Vanbeneden | Jean Baptiste | B/903 | 48994/43 |
| Vanbever | François Marc | B/1132 | 54000/172 |
| Vanbever | Martin | F.5/42 | 34000/85 |
| Vanbever | Philippe | B/1056 | 54000/92 |
| Vanbeveren | Joseph | C/V46 | - |
| Vanboechout | Antoine Joseph | E/ V29 | - |
| Vanboeckrem | Corneille | C/V121 | - |
| Vanboksem | J.B. | C/V38 | - |
| Vanbol | Joseph Leopold | D/381 | 41994/4 |
| Vanbol | Léopold | E/ V73 | - |
| Vanbrisdom | Jérôme Antoine | D/256 | 31996/7 |
| Vanbristom | Antoine | E/ V26 | - |
| Vanbristom | Guillaume | E/ V2 | - |
| Vanbrussel | Jean | B/761 | 34000/301 |
| Vanbrussel | Jean François Emmanuel | E/ V34 | - |
| Vanbrussel | Pierre | E/ V33 | - |
| Vanbrusselen | Pierre Jean | C/V40 | - |
| Vanbuggenhout | Pierre | C/V18 | - |
| Vanbunderen | Alphonse | B/1163 | 54000/205 |
| Vancamp | Denis | B/1028 | 54000/61 |
| Vancamp | Henri | E/ V105 | - |
| Vancauwenberg | Arnold | D/156 | 16993/95 |
| Vancleynenbreugel | Augustin | C/V127 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vancraesbeeck | Joseph | B/809 | 34000/351 |
| Vancraesbeek | Félix | C/V141 | - |
| Vancraesbeek | Pierre | E/ V101 | - |
| Vancriekinge | Henri | B/549 | 34000/73 |
| Vancroesbeek | Jean Baptiste | E/ V67 | - |
| Vancrombruggen | Victor | D/438 | 41994/62 |
| Vandael | Jean François | B/272 | 19994/16 |
| Vandael | Jean François | B/314 | 19994/62 |
| Vande Bekeren | Pierre Philippe | B/912 | 48994/52 |
| Vandebeeck | Jean Joseph | B/48 | 13004 |
| Vandebroeck | Antoine | B/509 | 34000/30 |
| Vandebroeck | Gullaume | B/1050 | 54000/84 |
| Vandebroeck | Jacques | B/1110bis | 54000/151 |
| Vandebroeck | Jacques | B/670 | 34000/206 |
| Vandebroeck | Jacques | E/ V114 | - |
| Vandebroeck | Pierre | B/535 | 34000/57 |
| Vandecauter | Guillaume | B/740 | 34000/279 |
| Vandecauter | Libert | A/ 43 | 57998/19 |
| Vandecauter | Libert | D/516 | 57998/19 |
| Vandecauter | Libert | E/ V107 | - |
| Vandegaer | Norbert | B/709 | 34000/246 |
| Vandeloock | Jacques | D/658 | 64193/38 |
| Vandeloock | Jean Guillaume | B/1026 | 54000/56 |
| Vandeloock | Pierre François | B/417 | 29999/24 |
| Vandemarck | Ferd. Jean François | B/135 | 16991 |
| Vanden Berghe | Ger/05/n Séraphin | B/957 | 48994/103 |
| Vanden Eynde | Auguste | B/1141 | 54000/182 |
| Vanden Eynde | Henri Joseph | C/V19 | - |
| Vanden Eynde | Jacques | C/V69 | - |
| Vanden Eynde | Jean Baptiste | B/1139 | 54000/179 |
| Vanden Eynde | Remi Victor | B/812 | 34000/356 |
| Vanden Eynden | Alexandre | E/ V20 | - |
| Vanden Eynden | Jean Baptiste | E/ V36 | - |
| Vandenbalck | Joseph | B/1016 | 54000/51 |
| Vandenbalck | Pierre Joseph | C/V87 | - |
| Vandenbeek | Jean Bapt. Alois | C/V39 | - |
| Vandenbeek | Lambert | B/1128 | 54000/168 |
| Vandenbegin | Pierre François | B/996 | 54000/31 |
| Vandenbempt | François | F.5/48 | 34000/171 |
| Vandenbempt | François | B/567 | 34000/92 |
| Vandenbempt | François | B/838 | 34000/383 |
| Vandenbempt | François | E/ V50 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandenbempt | François | E/ V61 | - |
| Vandenbempt | François | E/ V77 | - |
| Vandenbempt | Guillaume | E/ V81 | - |
| Vandenberge | Pierre | B/887 | 48994/27 |
| Vandenbergen | Henri | C/V119 | - |
| Vandenbergen | Joseph | F.1/ 6 | 16990/102 |
| Vandenbergen | Joseph | F.5/21 | 19994/79 |
| Vandenbergen | Joseph | B/143 | 16991 |
| Vandenbergen | Pierre | B/1169 | 54000/211 |
| Vandenbergh | Guillaume | D/483 | 41994/108 |
| Vandenbergh | Guillaume | E/ V104 | - |
| Vandenberghe | Henri | B/865 | 48994/4 |
| Vandenberghe | Jean François | B/891 | 48994/30 |
| Vandenberghen | Jean Baptiste | B/1151 | 54000/193 |
| Vandenberghen | Pierre | D/32 | 13539 |
| Vandenbosch | Ange | E/ V87 | - |
| Vandenbosch | François | E/ V71 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Godefroid | B/343 | 19994/91 |
| Vandenbosch | Gom/05/re | B/907 | 48994/46 |
| Vandenbosch | Guillaume | B/264 | 19994/9 |
| Vandenbosch | Henri | B/51 | 13144 |
| Vandenbosch | Henri | C/V79 | - |
| Vandenbosch | J.B. | D/428 | 41994/52 |
| Vandenbosch | Jacques François | B/153 | 16991 |
| Vandenbosch | Jean | C/ 42 | 16999/54 |
| Vandenbosch | Jean | E/ V88 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Louis | D/426 | 41994/50 |
| vandenbosch | Louis | E/ V89 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Pierre | B/634 | 34000/162 |
| Vandenbosch | Pierre | D/306 | 31996/58 |
| Vandenbosch | Pierre | E/ V44 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Pierre | C/V53 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Pierre Elie | F.5/41 | 34000/68 |
| Vandenbroeck | Henri | B/307 | 19994/55 |
| Vandenbroeck | Jacques | F.5/59 | 31000/318 |
| Vandenbroeck | Pierre | B/489 | 34000/6 |
| Vandendaele | Léopold | E/ V84 | - |
| Vandender | Pierre François | B/732 | 34000/270 |
| Vandendries | Gérard | D/594 | 57998/95 |
| Vandendryt | Arnould | B/851 | 34000/296 |
| Vandeneynde | Auguste | C/V135 | - |
| Vandeneynde | Auguste | C/V75 | - |
| Vandeneynde | François | D/368 | 35995/56 |
| Vandeneynde | Henri Joseph | B/463 | 29999/74 |
| Vandeneynde | Jean Baptiste | B/1168 | 54000/210 |
| Vandeneynde | Jean Baptiste | D/108 | 16993/48 |
| Vandeneynde | Jean Baptiste | D/325 | 35995/12 |
| Vandeneynde | Pierre | E/ V85 | - |
| Vandeneynde | Pierre François | B/148 | 16991 |
| Vandeneynde | René Victor | B/568 | 34000/93 |
| Vandenheuvel | Charles François | E/ V35 | - |
| Vandenhove | Guillaume | C/ 6 | 7739 |
| Vandenhoven | Jean | D/37 | 13819 |
| Vandenpangaert | Jacques Joseph | B/196 | 19991/7 |
| Vandenplas | Antoine | B/39 | 12407 |
| Vandenplas | Félix | C/V132 | - |
| Vandenplas | Félix | C/V136 | - |
| Vandenplas | Guillaume | D/630 | 64193/10 |
| Vandenplas | Guillaume | C/V133 | - |
| Vandenplas | Guillaume | C/V94 | - |
| Vandenplas | Henri | C/V109 | - |
| Vandenplas | J.B. | A/ 3 | 35995/52 |
| Vandenplas | Jacques | B/545 | 34000/69 |
| Vandenplas | Jean Baptiste | D/364 | 35995/52 |
| Vandenplas | Jean Baptiste | E/ V64 | - |
| Vandenplas | Michel | F.5/5 | 16995/51 |
| Vandenplas | Michel | B/919 | 48994/61 |
| Vandenpoel | Henri Joseph | F.6/15 | - |
| Vandenpoel | Henri Joseph | F.4/ 15 | - |
| Vandenpoel | Henri Joseph | E/ V57 | - |
| Vandenpoel | Luca Michel | B/137 | 16991 |
| Vandenrijck | Arnold | E/ V95 | - |
| Vandensavel | Jean | B/19 | 10094 |
| Vandensteen | Antoine | C/V33 | - |
| Vandenynde | Henri Joseph | D/164 | 16993/103 |
| Vandeplas | Mathieu | C/ 23 | 16992 |
| Vandeput | Corneille | E/ V9 | - |
| Vandeput | Guillaume | B/233 | 19991/52 |
| Vandeput | Guillaume | C/V146 | - |
| Vandeput | Henri | F.5/73 | 54000/188 |
| Vandeput | Henri | B/1147 | 54000/188 |
| Vandeput | Jacques | B/569 | 34000/94 |
| Vandeput | Pierre | C/ 74 | 16999/117 |
| Vandeput | Pierre | C/V14 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandeput | Corneille | D/222 | 21994/51 |
| Vandeputte | Jean François | B/967 | 54000/2 |
| Vandeputte | Jean François | C/V111 | - |
| Vander Borght | Pierre | B/402 | 29999/6 |
| Vander Elst | Antoine | B/585 | 34000/112 |
| Vander Elst | Isidore | D/592 | 57998/93 |
| Vander Eyde | Guillaume Emile | B/989 | 54000/23 |
| Vander Poelen | Léopold | B/810 | 34000/353 |
| Vanderauwera | Henri Antoine | D/125 | 16993/65 |
| Vanderbeken | Pierre | B/590 | 34000/115 |
| Vanderbist | Antoine | B/71 | 14376 |
| Vanderborght | Antoine | D/317 | 35995/4 |
| Vanderborght | Antoine | E/ V49 | - |
| Vanderborght | Jean | B/1061 | 54000/96 |
| Vanderborght | Jean Baptiste | D/62 | 16993 |
| Vanderborght | Mathieu | D/130 | 16993/70 |
| Vanderborght | Michel | D/323 | 35995/11 |
| Vanderborght | Michel | E/ V52 | - |
| Vanderbruggen | Louis | C/V102 | - |
| Vanderbuecken | Pierre Martin | D/128 | 16993/68 |
| Vanderdoelen | Léopold | B/782 | 34000/322 |
| Vanderdonck | Jean Baptiste | B/456 | 29999/68 |
| Vandereheyden | Joseph | D/227 | 21994/56 |
| Vandergeeten | Jean Joseph | B/384 | 19994/134 |
| Vandergeeten | Louis | F.5/3 | 16995/- |
| Vanderhelstraeten | Frédéric | B/170 | 16991/76 |
| Vanderheyden | Antoine Constant | C/V106 | - |
| Vanderheyden | Constant | C/V90 | - |
| Vanderheyden | Guillaume Joseph | B/127 | 16991 |
| Vanderheyden | Jean Baptiste | D/44 | 14372 |
| Vanderheyden | Joseph | E/ V14 | - |
| Vanderheyden | Pierre | B/313 | 19994/61 |
| Vanderhoeft | J.B. | C/V25 | - |
| Vanderhoeft | Pierre | C/V34 | - |
| Vanderhoeght | Pierre François | C/V62 | - |
| Vanderhulst | Guillaume | D/189 | 21994/18 |
| Vanderhulst | Jacques | D/162 | 16993/98 |
| Vanderhulst | Jean Baptiste | B/431 | 29999/40 |
| Vanderhulst | Jean Baptiste | E/ V6 | - |
| Vanderijken | Henri | D/640 | 64193/20 |
| Vanderkerken | Gilles | D/106 | 16993/46 |
| Vanderlark | Jean Lambert | C/V8 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandermaelen | Antoine | B/577 | 34000/104 |
| Vandermaesen | Philippe | C/V112 | - |
| Vandermeeren | Charles | B/1054 | 54000/86 |
| Vandermeeren | Charles Joseph | B/615 | 34000/142 |
| Vandermeeren | Charles joseph | E/ V55 | - |
| Vandermeeren | Guillaume Joseph Auguste | B/975 | 54000/12 |
| Vandermeeren | Louis | C/ 11 | 7739 |
| Vandermeulen | Alexandre | D/684 | 64193/63 |
| Vandermeulen | Antoine | B/1029 | 54000/62 |
| Vandermeulen | Dominique | C/ 40 | 16999/48 |
| Vandermeulen | Herman Jos | D/674 | 64193/53 |
| Vandermierden | Luc Désiré | B/691 | 34000/225 |
| Vandermieren | Guillaume Joseph Auguste | B/1060 | 54000/100 |
| Vandermotten | Félix | B/686 | 34000/220 |
| Vandermotten | Henri | E/ V28 | - |
| Vandermotten | Josse | A/ 46 | 57998/28 |
| Vandermotten | Josse | D/526 | 57998/28 |
| Vandermueren | Joseph August | D/615 | 57998/116 |
| Vanderperren | Guillaume | B/1076 | 54000/113 |
| Vanderperren | Jean Paul | B/924 | 48994/67 |
| Vanderseypen | Jean Baptiste | D/304 | 31996/55 |
| Vanderseypen | Nicolas Joseph | D/177 | 21994/6 |
| Vandersijpen | Jean Baptiste | E/ V42 | - |
| Vandersijpen | Pierre | B/1008 | 54000/43 |
| Vandersmissen | Jean Baptiste | B/364 | 19994/112 |
| Vanderstappen | Englebert | E/ V8 | - |
| Vanderstappen | Henri | B/47 | 12855 |
| Vanderstappen | Henri | D/90 | 16993/30 |
| Vanderstappen | Philippe | D/17 | 11336 |
| Vanderstappen | Philippe Joseph | D/84 | 16993/22 |
| Vanderstappen | Englebert | D/220 | 21994/49 |
| Vanderstraaete | Frédéric | B/893 | 48994/33 |
| Vanderstraeten | François | E/ V111 | - |
| Vanderstraeten | Henri Alexandre | B/370 | 19994/118 |
| Vanderstucken | Guillaume | B/389 | 19994/139 |
| Vandersypen | J.B. | F.5/10 | 16995/- |
| Vandersypen | Lambert | F.5/14 | 16995/- |
| Vanderveken | Ange | C/ 9 | 7739 |
| Vanderveken | Henri | B/1125 | 54000/165 |
| Vanderveken | Henri | E/ V118 | - |
| Vanderveken | Jean François | C/ 29 | 16998 |
| Vanderveken | Joseph | C/V99 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanderwegen | Gérard Thérèse | C/V120 | - |
| Vanderwegen | J.B. | B/828 | 34000/371 |
| Vanderwegen | Jean Baptiste | B/1124 | 54000/164 |
| Vanderwegen | Pierre | C/V74 | - |
| Vanderzijpen | Guiillaume | C/V110 | - |
| Vanderzijpen | Jean Baptiste | B/1034 | 54000/67 |
| Vanderzijpen | Josse | B/857 | 34000/404 |
| Vanderzijpen | Lambert | B/323 | 19994/72 |
| Vanderzijpen | Pierre Joseph | B/443 | 29999/54 |
| Vandesande | Philippe | E/ V21 | - |
| Vandesande | Philppe | C/V30 | - |
| Vandeuren | Antoine | C/V51 | - |
| Vandevelde | Joseph | B/742 | 34000/280 |
| Vandevelde | Pierre Jacques | B/310 | 19994/58 |
| Vandevenne | Pierre | C/V143 | - |
| Vandewal | Jean Antoine | B/361 | 19994/109 |
| Vandewallen | Jacques | D/115 | 16993/55 |
| Vandeweyer | Louis | B/642 | 34000/172 |
| Vandezande | Henri | B/1110 | 54000/147 |
| Vandezande | Henri | E/ V116 | - |
| Vandiepenbeek | Dominique | B/563 | 34000/88 |
| Vandijck | Jean Ro/05/n | B/872 | 48994/13 |
| Vandijck | Pierre | D/490 | 41994/115 |
| Vandoorn | Lambert | C/V103 | - |
| Vandoren | Gme Vinant | E/ V31 | - |
| Vandoren | Henri | D/166 | 16993/105 |
| Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | D/460 | 41994/84 |
| Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | E/ V117 | - |
| Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | E/ V98 | - |
| Vandoren | Jean Jacque | C/V20 | - |
| Vandoren | Louis | D/284 | 31996/37 |
| Vandoren | Louis | E/ V10 | - |
| Vandoren | pierre | B/376 | 19994/124 |
| Vandormael | Jean François | B/248 | 19991/68 |
| Vandrepol | Corneille | F.5/65 | 31000/399 |
| Vandrepol | Corneille | C/V101 | - |
| Vandrepol | Etienne | F.1/ 3 | 16990/96 |
| Vandrepol | Etienne | C/V4 | - |
| Vandrepol | Jean François | B/513 | 34000/33 |
| Vandrepol | Joseph | B/283 | 19994/29 |
| Vandyck | Pierre | B/657 | 34000/189 |
| Vanespen | Charles | B/553 | 34000/77 |
| Vanespen | Charles | E/ V45 | - |
| Vanfraessem | Jacques | B/724 | 34000/264 |
| Vangbegin | Luc Guillaume | B/322 | 19994/71 |
| Vangeel | Charles | B/780 | 34000/321 |
| Vangeel | Jean Baptiste | B/175 | 16991/80 |
| Vangerven | Simon | B/305 | 19994/53 |
| Vangilbergen | Henri | E/ V113 | - |
| Vangilbergen | Jean Joseph | E/ V24 | - |
| Vangindertaelen | Pierre | E/ V3 | - |
| Vangindertaelen | Pierre | D/213 | 21994/42 |
| Vangoidsenhoven | Auguste | D/511 | 57998/12 |
| Vangoidsenhoven | Auguste | C/V66 | - |
| Vangoiestenhoven | Pierre | E/ V19 | - |
| Vangoitsenhoven | Auguste | A/ 52 | 57998/14 |
| Vangramberen | J.B. | C/V10 | - |
| Vangramberen | Joseph | E/ V47 | - |
| Vangramberen | Joseph | C/V84 | - |
| Vangramberen | Louis | B/722 | 34000/260 |
| Vangramberen | Louis | B/797 | 34000/341 |
| Vangramberen | J.B. | D/218 | 21994/47 |
| Vangrambergen | Joseph | B/654 | 34000/185 |
| Vangrootven | Charles Joseph | D/367 | 35995/55 |
| Vangrunderbeek | Henri | B/1049 | 54000/83 |
| Vanguaele | Sébastien | B/107 | 16991 |
| Vanhaeckendover | Calixte | C/V49 | - |
| Vanhaeckendover | Lambert | E/ V63 | - |
| Vanhaekendover | Calixte | B/711 | 34000/249 |
| Vanhaelen | J.B. | C/V29 | - |
| Vanhavenberge | Michel | B/208 | 19991/ |
| Vanhemelrijck | Charles | B/1143 | 54000/184 |
| Vanhemelrijck | Edouard Pierre | D/204 | 21994/33 |
| Vanhemelrijck | Jean | B/1162 | 54000/204 |
| Vanhemelrijck | Jean | E/ V53 | - |
| Vanhemelrijck | Pierre | E/ V5 | - |
| Vanhentenrijck | Leopold | D/652 | 64193/32 |
| Vanhentenrijck | Léopold | D/575 | 57998/76 |
| Vanherck | Jean Baptiste | C/V77 | - |
| Vanherck | Lambert | F.6/11 | - |
| Vanherck | Lambert | F.4/ 11 | - |
| Vanherck | Lambert | C/V54 | - |
| Vanherrewegen | Charles | B/550 | 34000/74 |
| Vanherrewegen | Charles | E/ V22 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanhoeyveld | Bernard | E/ V119 | - |
| Vanhoeyveldt | Pierre Joseph | C/ 31 | 16999 |
| Vanhoeyvelt | Bernard | D/552 | 57998/53 |
| Vanhoof | Virginie | E/ V102 | - |
| Vanhoovels | Pierre François | C/V21 | - |
| Vanhooydonck | Laurent Louis | D/80 | 16993 |
| Vanhorenbeek | Calixte | C/V27 | - |
| Vanhorenbeek | Guillaume | C/V28 | - |
| Vanhorenbeek | Pierre | B/120 | 16991 |
| Vanhorenbeek | Pierre Antoine | B/771 | 34000/310 |
| Vanhorenbeek | Pierre Antoine | C/V24 | - |
| Vanhorenbeek | Pierre Antoine | C/V47 | - |
| Vanhout | Jacques | B/1058 | 54000/97 |
| Vanhove | Jean Baptiste | B/444 | 29999/55 |
| Vanhove | Jean Baptiste | B/951 | 48994/97 |
| Vanhove | Louis | C/V22 | - |
| Vanhove | Louis | C/V55 | - |
| Vanhove | Louis | C/V91 | - |
| Vanhove | Pierre | B/28 | 10296 |
| Vanhozenbeek | Pierre | C/V78 | - |
| Vanhulst | Gérard | B/117 | 16991 |
| Vanhulst | Pierre | B/579 | 34000/106 |
| Vanistensael | Joseph | C/ 25 | 16994 |
| Vankassel | Jean Baptiste | B/984 | |
| Vankersebeek | Jean Baptiste | B/1018 | 54000/53 |
| Vanlaer | Pierre Joseph | B/834 | 34000/379 |
| Vanlangendonck | Ferdinand | C/V61 | - |
| Vanlangendonck | Henri François | D/103 | 16993/43 |
| Vanlangendonck | Pierre Joseph | E/ V62 | - |
| Vanleeuw | Jacques | C/V32 | - |
| Vanlens | Jn Guill. | C/V105 | - |
| Vanlens | Martin | F.6/12 | - |
| Vanlens | Martin | F.4/ 12 | - |
| Vanlens | Martin | C/V63 | - |
| Vanlens | Pierre | E/ V86 | - |
| Vanlick | Pierre | D/183 | 21994/12 |
| Vanlier | Joseph | C/V50 | - |
| Vanloo | Jean Félix | E/ V122 | - |
| Vanloon | Antoine | C/V3 | - |
| Vanloven | Jean Jules | B/862 | 48994/1 |
| Vanloven | Jean Jules | C/V114 | - |
| Vanmalcot | Egide Alph | C/V140 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanmalderen | Guillaume | C/ 47 | 16999/60 |
| Vanmalderen | Henri | B/18 | 10035 |
| Vanmalderen | Jean Baptiste | B/35 | 12139 |
| Vanmeensel | Guillaume | B/309 | 19994/57 |
| Vanmeensel | Pierre | B/1171 | 54000/213 |
| Vanmessem | Louis | B/422 | 29999/28 |
| Vanminsel | François | E/ V100 | - |
| Vanminsel | Jean Philippe | D/123 | 16993/63 |
| Vanminsel | Pierre | E/ V16 | - |
| Vanmol | Guillaume | C/V44 | - |
| Vanmoselbeen | Daniel | B/694 | 34000/229 |
| Vanmossevelde | Jean Joseph | D/118 | 16993/58 |
| Vannerum | Guillaume | B/142 | 16991 |
| Vannes | Arthur | C/V125 | - |
| Vannes | Pierre | D/291 | 31996/42 |
| Vannieuwendaelen | Joseph | C/V124 | - |
| Vanopdenbosch | Jean | C/V115 | - |
| Vanopdenbosch | Jean Baptiste | B/7 | 6890 |
| Vanoppen | Guillaume | C/V80 | - |
| Vanoppen | J.B. Henri | C/V113 | - |
| Vanquaillie | Guillaume | B/566 | 34000/91 |
| Vanquaillie | Jn François | C/V76 | - |
| Vanquoillie | Grégoire | C/V45 | - |
| Vanraechoudt | Antoine Joseph | D/288 | 31996/40 |
| Vanraetingen | Guillaume | B/373 | 19994/121 |
| Vanraetingen | Guillaume | B/406 | 29999/10 |
| Vanrillaer | Jean | C/V58 | - |
| Vanrillaer | Pierre | B/326 | 19994/75 |
| Vanrillaer | Vincent | E/ V96 | - |
| Vanroelen | Pierre joseph | C/M28 | - |
| Vanroelen | Pierre Joseph | C/V15 | - |
| Vanroelen | Pierre Joseph | C/V71 | - |
| Vanroy | Pierre Laurent | B/216 | 19991/31 |
| Vanryckel | Joseph | C/V48 | - |
| Vansantvoet | Pierre | B/826 | 34000/370 |
| Vansantvoet | Pierre | C/V107 | - |
| Vansantvoort | Jean Baptiste | F.6/3 | - |
| Vansantvoort | Jean Baptiste | F.4/ 3 | - |
| Vanschauwbroeck | Pierre Auguste | E/ V90 | - |
| Vanschoenlandt | Jean Joseph | B/439 | 29999/50 |
| Vanschouwbroeck | J. Bte | D/3 | 5948 |
| Vanschouwbroeck | Josse | B/825 | 34000/368 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanschouwbroeck | Piere Augustin | D/430 | 41994/54 |
| Vansevenbergen | Guillaume | B/420 | 29999/27 |
| Vansevendonck | Jacques | B/589 | 34000/104 |
| Vansina | Edouard | E/ V121 | - |
| Vansina | Edouard | C/V88 | - |
| Vansina | Edouard Marie Cld Jh | D/560 | 57998/61 |
| Vansina | Jean Joseph | D/333 | 35995/21 |
| Vansina | Jean Joseph | E/ V59 | - |
| Vanskuborg | Constant Fidèle | E/ V56 | - |
| Vanskuborg | Constant Fidèle | E/ V60 | - |
| Vansteenbeeck | J.B. | D/484 | 41994/109 |
| Vansteenbeek | Corneille | B/86 | 15735 |
| Vansteenbeek | Jacques | E/ V7 | - |
| Vansteenbeek | Jacques | D/221 | 21994/50 |
| Vanstrubarcq | Constant Fidèle | D/352 | 35995/40 |
| Vantarsel | Jean Baptiste | E/ V103 | - |
| Vanthielen | Pierre François | C/V82 | - |
| Vantongelen | Felix | B/990 | 54000/11 |
| Vantongelen | Félix | E/ V99 | - |
| Vantongelen | Félix | C/V100 | - |
| Vantongelen | Henri | B/126 | 16991 |
| Vantongelen | Philippe | C/V139 | - |
| Vantongelen | Philppe Joseph | C/V98 | - |
| Vantroostenberg | Joseph | B/696 | 34000/231 |
| Vantveld | Jean | B/702 | 34000/237 |
| Vantveld | Norbert | E/ V70 | - |
| Vanuytven | Antoine Léopold | D/410 | 41994/34 |
| Vanvelthem | François Louis | D/595 | 57998/96 |
| Vanvelthem | Jean Baptiste | B/192 | 19991/3 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Gérard | D/47 | 14721 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Henri | D/252 | 31996/3 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Henri | E/ V23 | - |
| Vanvlasselaer | Pierre François | D/269 | 31996/20 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Pierre François | E/ V30 | - |
| Vanwang | Joseph | B/523 | 34000/44 |
| Vanweddingen | Charles Arhur | C/V131 | - |
| Vanweddingen | Louis | B/992 | 54000/27 |
| Vanwelde | Jean Baptiste | D/111 | 16993/51 |
| Vanwesel | Jean | F.5/54 | 31000/245 |
| Vanwezel | Jean | C/V92 | - |
| Vanwijngaerden | Henri | C/V11 | - |
| Vanwijngaerden | Joseph | B/1102 | 54000/143 |
| Vanwinckel | François Joseph | D/321 | 35995/8 |
| Vanwinckel | Guiil. Joseph | C/V52 | - |
| Vanwinckelen | Mathieu | E/ V66 | - |
| Vanwyngene | Livin | E/ V15 | - |
| Vanwyngene | Livin | D/241 | 21994/71 |
| Vanxinckel | François Joseph | E/ V38 | - |
| Veheyen | Jules | C/V134 | - |
| Vekemans | Gom/05/re | F.5/23 | 19994/106 |
| Vekemans | Gom/05/re | B/358 | 19994/106 |
| Vekemans | Jean Baptiste | B/1186 | 54000/228 |
| Veldbruggen | Guillaume | D/96 | 16993/36 |
| Velu | Ephrem Joseph | D/489 | 41994/114 |
| Vendredi | Libert Joseph | B/68 | 14226 |
| Venster | Jean Jh | E/ V46 | - |
| Venster | Jean Joseph | B/659 | 34000/191 |
| Venster | Jean Joseph | C/V85 | - |
| Venster | Pierre | D/565 | 57998/66 |
| Venster | Pierre Joseph | B/955 | 48994/101 |
| Verbeeck | Antoine | B/70 | 14357 |
| Verbiest | Alexandre | D/559 | 57998/60 |
| Verbiest | Augustin | E/ V110 | - |
| Verbinnen | Corneille | C/V123 | - |
| Verbinnen | Guillaume | B/1155 | 54000/197 |
| Verbist | Pierre | C/V43 | - |
| Verbois | Edouard Jean | E/ V48 | - |
| Verbruggen | Henri François | D/391 | 41994/14 |
| Verbruggen | Henri François | E/ V54 | - |
| Verbruggen | Henri François | E/ V76 | - |
| Verbruggen | Pierre Antoine | B/81 | 15260 |
| Vercammen | Henri Auguste | B/1177 | 54000/219 |
| Vercammen | Jean François | C/ 70 | 16999/111 |
| Vercammen | Jean François | C/V6 | - |
| Vercammen | Jean Joseph | B/338 | 19994/83 |
| Verdeyen | Frédéric | B/1167 | 54000/209 |
| Verdeyen | Philippe | D/69 | 16993 |
| Verdeyen | Pierre François | C/ 60 | 16999/86 |
| Verdeyen | Pierre François | C/V7 | - |
| Verdonck | Félix | B/785 | 34000/326 |
| Verdonck | Félix | C/V96 | - |
| Vererewegen | Pierre | C/V97 | - |
| Vereyen | Pierre | C/V83 | - |
| Verhaegen | François | B/100 | 16128 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Verhaegen | François | B/475 | 29999/88 |
| Verhaegen | Henri | D/597 | 57998/98 |
| Verhaegen | Jean Lambert | C/V16 | - |
| Verhaegen | Paul | D/488 | 41994/113 |
| Verhaegen | Paul | E/ V106 | - |
| Verhaegen | Pierre | B/729 | 34000/268 |
| Verhaegen | Pierre Joseph | C/V31 | - |
| Verhamme | Pierre Joseph | F.5/17 | 16991/- |
| Verheyden | Jean | B/267 | 19994/10 |
| Verheyden | Jean François Albert | B/606 | 34000/133 |
| Verheyden | Jean Jacques | E/ V78 | - |
| Verheyden | Pierre | B/595 | 34000/120 |
| Verheyden | Pierre | C/V65 | - |
| Verheye | Philippe | C/V117 | - |
| Verheyen | Henri | B/472 | 29999/85 |
| Verhoeven | Jean Baptiste | B/352 | 19994/100 |
| Verhoft | Pierre | D/148 | 16993/87 |
| Verhulst | Edouard Joseph | E/ V112 | - |
| Verhulst | Edouard Marie Ad. Jh | D/545 | 57998/46 |
| Verkist | Pierre | B/1063 | 54000/99 |
| Verkomeren | Grégoire Jean | B/622 | 34000/149 |
| Verlaenen | Jean François | E/ V11 | - |
| Verlaenen | Jean François | D/228 | 21994/57 |
| Verluyten | J.B. | C/V42 | - |
| Verluyten | Martin Prosper | D/383 | 41994/5 |
| Verluyten | Martin Prosper | E/ V74 | - |
| Verluyten | Semètre | D/16 | 11224 |
| Vermeersch | Narcisse Joseph | B/278 | 19994/23 |
| Vermeiren | Ferdinand | C/V17 | - |
| Vermunicht | Guillaume | B/306 | 19994/54 |
| Verraes | Pierre François | B/762 | 34000/299 |
| Verrant | Charles | C/V137 | - |
| Verreth | Pierre Jean Alphonse | E/ V51 | - |
| Verreydt | André | C/V23 | - |
| Verreydt | Jean Baptiste | B/1156 | 54000/198 |
| Verreyth | Pierre Jean | B/601 | 34000/125 |
| Verschueren | Corneille Jacques | D/21 | 12032 |
| Verschueren | Egide Martin | B/408 | 29999/12 |
| Versiene | Henri | B/179 | 16991/85 |
| Versluys | Jacques | B/820 | 34000/362 |
| Versluys | Pierre | B/525 | 34000/46 |
| Versluys | Pierre | E/ V43 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Versonne | Alois | B/1083 bis | 54000/121 |
| Verspaandonck | Pierre | D/644 | 64193/24 |
| Verstraeten | François | D/ 387 | 41994/10 |
| Verstraeten | François | E/ V75 | - |
| Verstraeten | Pierre Henri | B/467 | 29999/79 |
| Verstreken | Henri | B/416 | 29999/23 |
| Verstrepen | Pierre | B/544 | 34000/65 |
| Vertommen | Grégoire Jean | B/457 | 29999/69 |
| Vertommen | Guillaume | D/650 | 64193/30 |
| Vertommen | Jean Grégoire | E/ V25 | - |
| Vertongen | Jean François | B/943 | 48994/87 |
| Vertongen | Léon François | B/875 | 48994/14 |
| Vervaecke | Ed | C/V118 | - |
| Vervaeke | Edouard | B/492 | 34000/10 |
| Vervoe | Dominique | B/868 | 48994/7 |
| Vervoe | Dominique | C/V95 | - |
| Vervoe | Ferdinand | B/1194 | 54000/236 |
| Vervoe | Ferdinand | B/939 | 48994/83 |
| Vervoe | Jean François | B/476 | 29999/90 |
| Vervou | Pierre | B/24 | 10602 |
| Vervoux | Charles Emile | C/V41 | - |
| Veulemans | Lambert Joseph | B/1136 | 54000/175 |
| Veuster | Joseph | D/530 | 57998/32 |
| Veuster | Pierre | A/ 54 | 57998/66 |
| Vincent | Guillaume | B/716 | 34000/253 |
| Vincent | Guillaume | C/V93 | - |
| Vincent | Jacques | C/V81 | - |
| Vincent | Jean | B/1118 | 54000/156 |
| Vingero | Henri | D/328 | 35995/15 |
| Vingero | Henri | E/ V41 | - |
| Vingero | Henri | C/V57 | - |
| Vingten | Jacques G J | C/V138 | - |
| Vits | Antoine | B/1077 | 54000/114 |
| Vits | Frédéric | C/V142 | - |
| Vits | Henri | B/202 | 19991/14 |
| Vlasselaer | Louis | C/V122 | - |
| Vlemincks | Pierre | F.5/64 | 31000/398 |
| Vleminckx | Pierre | ~~B/852~~ | 34000/398 |
| Vlieghe | Jean | F.1/ 8 | 16990/105 |
| Vlieghe | Jean | C/V12 | - |
| Vloeberghs | Jean Baptiste | D/607 | 57998/108 |
| Vloebergs | Antoine | E/ V1 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vloebergs | Léonard | B/1192 | 54000/234 |
| Voets | Léon | B/547 | 34000/72 |
| Vogelaers | Pierre Joseph Auguste | D/404 | 41994/28 |
| Vogelaers | Pierre Joseph Auguste | E/ V82 | - |
| Vrancken | Joseph | B/1073 | 54000/110 |
| Vranckx | Albert | B/806 | 34000/347 |
| Vranckx | Arnauld | D/15 | 10421 |
| Vranckx | Benoit | C/ 59 | 16999/83 |
| Vranckx | Charles | D/377 | 41994/2 |
| Vranckx | Charles | E/ V69 | - |
| Vranckx | François | B/1104 | 54000/141 |
| Vranckx | François | B/973 | 54000/8 |
| Vranckx | Gaspard | D/102 | 16993/42 |
| Vranckx | Guillaume | B/502 | 34000/23 |
| Vranckx | Jean | D/372 | 35995/60 |
| Vranckx | Jean | E/ V68 | - |
| Vranckx | Jean | C/V56 | - |
| Vranckx | Jerôme | B/206 | 19991/20 |
| Vranckx | Paul Michel | D/105 | 16993/45 |
| Vranckx | Pierre | B/946 | 48994/90 |
| Vranckx | Pierre | E/ V120 | - |
| Vranckx | Pierre Joseph | A/ 21 | 41994/74 |
| Vranckx | Pierre Joseph | D/450 | 41994/74 |
| Vranckx | Pierre Joseph | E/ V97 | - |
| Vrancx | Jean | B/63 | 1385 |
| Vrelinckx | Jean François | B/5 | 6679 |
| Vreven | Jean | D/79 | 16993 |
| Vrijdag | Emile | E/ V32 | - |
| Vrijdagh | Eugène Emile | D/272 | 31996/24 |
| Vucht | Jean Antoine | B/299 | 19994/47 |
| Vugt | Joseph | F.6/1 | - |
| Vugt | Joseph | B/393 | 19994/143 |
| Vugt | Joseph | F.4/ 1 | - |
| Vulsreke | Alphonse Emilien Julien | B/1070 | 54000/104 |
| Waegeneers | Jean | B/319 | 19994/67 |
| Waeyenborgh | Pierre | E/ W6 | - |
| Wanet | Rombaut | D/596 | 57998/97 |
| Wanet | Rombaut | D/634 | 64193/14 |
| Wauters | Jacques Robert | E/ W7 | - |
| Wauters | Robert Jacques | B/676 | 34000/209 |
| Wauters | Léonard Henri | D/226 | 21994/55 |
| Wauthy | Charles Joseph | D/396 | 41994/19 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Weets | Georges | B/815 | 34000/358 |
| Weets | Georges | C/W6 | - |
| Weets | Martin | C/W2 | - |
| Weets | Martin Joseph | B/369 | 19994/117 |
| Weets | Pierre | B/1135 | 54000/174 |
| Weets | Pierre | C/W16 | - |
| Welis | Charles | B/950 | 48994/96 |
| Welis | Guillaume | E/ W12 | - |
| Welis | Jean Baptiste | B/219 | 19991/34 |
| Wets | J. Bapt. | F.1/ 11 | 29939 |
| Wets | Jean Baptiste | B/405 | 29999/9 |
| Weynants | Pierre | B/296 | 19994/41 |
| Wickels | Guillaume | B/50 | 13091 |
| Wierinckx | Ferdinand | D/547 | 57998/50 |
| Wierinckx | Jean Baptiste | B/473 | 29999/87 |
| Wijnants | Gilles | B/242 | 19991/61 |
| Wijnants | Henri | D/576 | 57998/77 |
| Wijnants | Jean Benoit | D/265 | 31996/16 |
| Willems | Charles | C/ 44 | 16999/57 |
| Willems | François | C/W11 | - |
| Willems | François | C/W18 | - |
| Willems | Henri | C/W9 | - |
| Willems | Jean | B/1190 | 54000/232 |
| Willems | Jean Baptiste | B/295 | 19994/42 |
| Willems | Jean Baptiste | B/737 | 34000/276 |
| Willems | Jean Baptiste | E/ W11 | - |
| Willems | Jh Auguste Michel | C/W13 | - |
| Willems | Joseph | B/641 | 34000/170 |
| Willems | Michel | B/605 | 34000/131 |
| Willems | Michel | C/W8 | - |
| Willems | Pierre | E/ W8 | - |
| Willems | Pierre Joseph | D/344 | 35995/32 |
| Willems | Pierre Joseph | C/W7 | - |
| Wilms | Henri | D/365 | 35995/53 |
| Wilms | Henri | E/ W9 | - |
| Windelinckx | Guillaume | B/41 | 12583 |
| Winnepeninckx | Josse | B/1062 | 54000/98 |
| Winnepenninckx | François | B/1144 | 54000/185 |
| Winnepenninckx | Josse | C/W15 | - |
| Wirinckx | Jh. Fr. Corn. | C/W14 | - |
| Wits | J.B. | D/293 | 31996/45 |
| Wits | Jean Baptiste | E/ W5 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wits | Louis | B/1134 | 54000/173 |
| Wittemans | Auguste Jean | F.4/ 6 | 35995/50 |
| Wittemans | Auguste Jean | E/ W10 | - |
| Wittemans | Augustin Jean | D/363 | 35995/51 |
| Wittemans | Pierre François | B/636 | 34000/163 |
| Wittenberg | Jean Baptiste | B/93 | 15869 |
| Witvrouw | Michel | C/W17 | - |
| Wolfs | Jacques | B/734 | 34000/273 |
| Wolfs | Pierre | B/138 | 16991 |
| Wolfs | Pierre | B/332 | 19994/81 |
| Wouters | Antoine François | B/375 | 19994/123 |
| Wouters | Antoine François | E/ W2 | - |
| Wouters | François | D/136 | 16993/76 |
| Wouters | Henri | F.1/ 12 | 27316 |
| Wouters | Henri | C/ 69 | 16999/108 |
| Wouters | Henri | D/200 | 21994/28 |
| Wouters | Henri | C/W3 | - |
| Wouters | Henri François | D/36 | 13809 |
| Wouters | J.B. | C/W10 | - |
| Wouters | Jean Baptiste | D/309 | 31996/61 |
| Wouters | Léonard | E/ W1 | - |
| Wouters | Pierre | B/223 | 19991/39 |
| Wouters | Thomas Victor | C/ 75 | 16999/119 |
| Wouters | Thomas Victor | C/W1 | - |
| Wouters | Thomas Victor | C/W4 | - |
| Wouters | Victor | C/W5 | - |
| Wuyckens | Gérard | D/271 | 31996/22 |
| Wuyckens | Gérard | E/ W4 | - |
| Wuyckens | Jacques | F.5/60 | 31000/324 |
| Wuyckens | Jacques | B/783 | 34000/324 |
| Wuyckens | Philppe | C/W12 | - |
| Wuykens | Louis | D/610 | 57998/111 |
| Wuyts | Jean François | B/466 | 29999/78 |
| Wynants | Henri | D/605 | 57998/106 |
| Wynants | Jean | E/ W3 | - |
| Yerno | Gilbert | C/Y1 | - |
| Zetsche | Joseph François Gustave | A/ 49 | 57998/35 |
| Zetsche | Joseph François Gustave | D/534 | 57998/35 |
| Zichet | Jean Baptiste Remy | C/Z1 | - |
| Zichet | Joseph | B/1045 | 54000/79 |
| Zichet | Pierre Désiré | B/367 | 19994/115 |
| Zoude | Joseph | B/30 | 11360 |

# A. Kostgangers van het Huishoudkwartier Groot Begijnhof mannen (boek 1)

| nr bk 1 | Naam | Voornaam | Datum geb. | Afkomst | Datum aankomst | Datum akte | Datum ontslag | Datum overl. | Indic | Nr vorig reg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bols x Aerts Louise | Guillaume | 16/03/1835 | Herent | 29/11/1904 | | | 18/02/1911 | 42994/11 | zie O&V n° 388 |
| 2 | Ortjens x Reynaerts Elis. | François Benoit | 27/04/1840 | Beverlo | 27/07/1903 | | | 05/04/1912 | 42994/9 | zie O&V n° 382 |
| 3 | Vandenplas x Drayé A.M. J. | J.B. | 27/06/1836 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | 18/08/1906 rentré à l'hosp. Des O. et Vieillards | | 35995/52 | zie O&V n° 364 |
| 4 | Bellens x Vandoren A.M. | Auguste Bernard | 08/07/1838 | Ath | 27/07/1903 | | | 20/11/1904 | | zie O&V n° 374 |
| 5 | Kayaerts x Lamit Cath. Virg. | Louis | 07/05/1835 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | | 14/06/1914 | 41994/45 | zie O&V n° 392 |
| 6 | Goovaerts x Slagmolders Marie | J.B. | 25/03/1843 | Rotselaar | 27/07/1903 | | | 02/02/1908 | 42994/17 | zie O&V n° 394 |
| 7 | Roelants x Th Vanwelkenhuyzen | Pierre | 26/09/1832 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | | 28/03/1917 | 35995/51 | zie O&V n° 362 et 4 fond. De Bruyn D'Ancré |
| 8 | Hollanders x Schobbé Jeanne | Pierre Joseph | 21/05/1837 | Leuven | 04/02/1904 | | rentré à l'hosp des O. et V. en /02/1905 | | 41994/20 | zie O&V n° 398 |
| 9 | De Bont x Lauwreijsens Marie Th. Louise | J.B. | 26/11/1836 | Leuven | 29/11/1904 | | 04/10/1912 rentré à l'hosp. Des O. et V. | | 41994/26 | zie O&V n° 462 |
| 10 | Dubois x Colars Marie Ernestine | Joseph Felix | 09/01/1834 | Leuven | 13/02/1905 | | 03/10/1912 rentré aux O & V | | 41994/27 | zie O&V n° 403 |
| 11 | Franckx x Moens Elis. | Henri | 05/11/1839 | Leuven | 12/10/1905/ 30/12/1905 | | | 20/02/1908 | 41994/22 | zie O&V n° 399 Fond. Deneef |
| 12 | Roelants x Boursin Mélanie | J.B. Léopold | 11/04/1842 | Leuven | 15/02/1898// 30/12/1905 | | 01/12/1908 volont. | | 41994/1 | zie O&V n° 378 |
| 13 | Forbon x Michiel J.M. | Charles Alexandre | 26 /02/1835 | Tervuren | 11/08/1906// 23/10/1906 | | rentré à l'hosp des O. et V. le 10/01/1905 | | 41994/28 | zie O&V n° 340 |
| 14 | Swerts x Meulemans Cath. | Charles | 14/07/1824 | Leuven | 04/03/1907 // 12/04/1907 | 09/04/1907 | 03/11/1906 | | 41994/44 | zie O&V n° 420 |
| 15 | Aerts x Vandenbrande Cath. | Guillaume Henri | 09/12/1836 | Leuven | entré le 24/10/1907 | 29/10/1907 | rentré à l'hosp. Des O. & V. le 11/03/1916 | | 41994/51 | zie O&V n° 427 F. Debruyn D'Ancré dd 02/06/1907 |
| 16 | Paulus x Vanbever Caroline | Guillaume | 17/11/1847 | Leuven | 06/08/1908 | 29/10/1907 | rentre à l'hosp. Des O. & V. le 07/02/1910 | | 41994/60 | zie O&V n° 439 |
| 17 | Godts x Frélinx A.C. | Pierre | 25/01/1832 | Leuven | 06/08/1908 | 28/07/1908 | rentré aux O&V le 17/09/1908 | | 41994/65 | zie O&V n° 441 |
| 18 | Dewit x Radoux M. T.Céline | Antoine | 11/02/1839 | Leefdaal | | 24/11/1908 | | 10/03/1916 | 41994/41 | zie O&V n° 417 |
| 19 | Dehertoghe x Tombois Constance | Jean-François | 24/10/1838 | Leuven | 14/12/1908 | | le 07/09/1911 rentré aux O&V | | 41994/71 | zie O&V n° 448 |
| 20 | De Flander x Wellens Marie Antoinette | Lambert | 23/05/1843 | Leuven | 01/02/1909 | 09/01/1909 | rentré aux O&V le 06/04/1918 | | 41994/79 | zie O&V n° 449 Réintégré le 31/10/1917 |
| 21 | Vranckx x Heusden Eulalie | Pierre Joseph | 11/06/1833 | Leuven | 24/05/1909 | | rentré aux O&V le 18/10/1910 | | 41994/74 | zie O&V n° 450 |
| 22 | Everaerts x Vandeput Clair | François | 23/06/1843 | Leuven | 05/11/1910 | 04/11/1910 | | | 41994/79 | zie O&V n° 455 |
| 23 | Errens geh Thérèse Anne | Auguste | 09/03/1841 | Leuven | 28/02/1911 | | | 14/03/1914 | 41994/83 | zie O&V n° 459 |
| 24 | Bal x Aubert Emma | Joseph Felix | 19/02/1840 | Leuven | 21/04/1911 | | | 24/05/1916 | 41994/80 | zie O&V n° 456 |
| 25 | De Neel x Vanleeuw Cornélie | Henri | | Leuven | 21/08/1911 | 18/08/1911 | | 12/03/1918 | 41994/44 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Dalhem x Nijs Barbe | Pierre | 09/06/1837 | Leuven | 19/01/1912 | 13/01/1912 | | | 41994/87 | zie O&V n° 463 |
| 27 | Klein x Muldermans Elisabeth | Jacques | 22/02/1840 | Leuven | 15/04/1912 | 04/04/1912 | 13/06/1915 réintégré aux O&V | | 41994/89 | zie O&V n° 465 |
| 28 | Melis x Vanbever Marie Louise | Philippe Jos | 24/10/1839 | Leuven | 03/07/1912 | 29/06/1912 | 25 /03/1913 volont. | | 41994/91 | zie O&V n° 467 |
| 29 | Antoneau Julien<br>x Reichel Victoire | Frédéric | 24/02/1842 | Nethen | 13/02/1913 | 14/04/1906 | 01/07/1914 | | 41994/36 | zie O&V n° 413 réintégré aux O & V |
| 30 | Godts geh Rummens Marie | Emm. Louis Xavier | 18/06/1849 | Leuven | 15/02/1913 | 08/02/1913 | 12/01/1918 rentré aux O&V | | 41994/96 | zie O&V n° 472 |
| 31 | Derèze x Defillet Marie | Dieudonné | 17/05/1845 | Namur | 20/10/1913 | 11/10/1913 | | 29/01/1916 | 41994/100 | zie O&V n° 475 |
| 32 | Maes x Verstrecke Marie | Joseph Victor | 09/10/1848 | Leuven | 28/07/1913 | | 28/03/1915 | | 41994/103 | zie O&V n° 478 |
| 33 | Raymaeckers x Van Hauw Marie | Henri | 21/01/1845 | Leuven | 12/10/1913 | 23/09/1914 | | | 41994/104 | zie O&V n° 479 |
| 34 | Heernaer x Voelen Anne Marie | Egide François | 30/11/1833 | Leuven | 12/11/1913 | 31/10/1914 | | 09/04/1916 | 41994/106 | zie O&V n° 481 |
| 35 | Serniclaes x Ickx Marie | Henri | 14/02/1838 | Leuven | 28/06/1913 | 22/06/1915 | | | 41994/111 | zie O&V n° 486 |
| 36 | Dumoulin<br>x Demessemacker Dorothé | Jacques | 27/02/1848 | Leuven | 24/11/1913 | 13/11/1915 | rentré aux O&V le 15/04/1918 //<br>16/03/1917 | | 41994/117 | zie O&V n° 492 réintégré aux O & V |
| 37 | Baelens x Jossart Anne | J.B | 24/04/1849 | Leuven | 10/02/1916 | 16/10/1915 | sortie volontaire | | 41994/116 | zie O&V n° 491 |
| 38 | Degroof x Lambrechts Jeanne | Guillaume Fréderic | 20/05/1851 | Kampenhout | 04/04/1916 | 18/03/1915 | | | 41994/- | zie O&V n° 497 |
| 39 | Demares x Vandrepol Isabelle | Philippe Jacques | 17/08/1831 | Leuven | 27/03/1916 | 18/03/1915 | | | 41994/121 | zie O&V n° 495 |
| 40 | Cazier x Hermans Cath | François | 11/07/1852 | Leuven | 06/06/1916 | 27/03/1915 | | | 41994/124 | zie O&V n° 499 |
| 41 | Van Beveren geh Ackermans Cath. | Felix | 21/02/1845 | Leuven | 10/02/1917 | 03/02/1917 | | 11/01/1918 | 57998/7 | zie O&V n° 505 |
| 42 | Holman x Wouters Lucie | Prosper | 08/07/1839 | Leuven | 06/04/1917 | 28/07/1917 | | 19/09/1917 | 57998/15 | zie O&V n° 512 |
| 43 | Vandecauter x Saun Adèle | Libert | 04/01/1850 | Leuven | 13/09/1917 | 01/09/1917 | | | 57998/19 | zie O&V n° 516 |
| 44 | Silence x Vandenplas Hélène | Isidore | 15/08/1850 | Leuven | 15/09/1917 | 02/08/1917 | | >1920 | 57998/16 | zie O&V n° 521 |
| 45 | Goes x Lafortune Anne | Antoine Joseph | 31/05/1847 | St-Remy Geest | 16/10/1917 | 29/09/1917 | | | 57998/26 | zie O&V n° 525 |
| 46 | Vandermotten x Jacobs Barbe | Josse | 25/01/1852 | Leuven | 18/01/1918 | 13/101917 | | | 57998/28 | zie O&V n° 526 |
| 47 | Gilias x de Vanevilie M. Virginie | Jacques | 06/11/1847 | Leuven | 25/01/1918 | 12/01/1918 | | | 57998/34 | zie O&V n° 533 |
| 48 | Everaerts x Ickx Anne Marie | Pierre François | 5/12/1854 | Lubbeek | 25/03/1918 | 12/01/1918 | | | 57998/23 | zie O&V n° 532 |
| 49 | Zetsche x Kempen Rosalie | Joseph Fr. Gustave | 12/03/1851 | Brussel | 04/03/1918 | 23/02/1913 | rentré aux O&V le 20/06/1918 | | 57998/35 | zie O&V n° 534 |
| 50 | Almérie x Madrigal Lucie | Jacques Dominique | 09/02/1858 | Leuven | 26/04/1918 | 19/04/1918 | transféré à l'hosp. Remy le 28/11-29 | | 57998/38 | zie O&V n° 537 |
| 51 | Canonniers x Herremans | J.B. | 04/01/1851 | Kessel-Lo | 10/02/1918 | 25/05/1918 | rentré aux O&V le 01/07/1918 | | 57998/40 | zie O&V n° 539 |
| 52 | Vangoitsenhoven | Auguste | 10/03/1837 | Tienen | 08/03/1918 | 20/07/1917 | | | 57998/14 | zie O&V n° 511 |
| 53 | Janssens x Lavrine J. | Louis | 21/01/1852 | Leuven | 27/01/ 1919 | 11/01/1919 | | | 57998/52 | zie O&V n° 551 |
| 54 | Veuster | Pierre | 14/07/1856 | Leuven | 02/06/1921 | | | | 57998/66 | zie O&V n° 565 |
| 55 | Perdieus | Joseph M. Gust. | 07/03/1854 | Leuven | 18/01/1922 | >1920 | 20/05/ sorti volont. | | 57998/70 | zie O&V n° 569 |
| 56 | Junius | Joseph | 05/05/1845 | Leuven | 16/11/1923 | >1920 | rentré O&V >1920 | | 57998/84 | zie O&V n° 589 |

# B. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid (Refuge de Charité) (boek 2) – mannen

| Nr Bk 2 | Naam | Voornaam | Datum Geboorte | Afkomst | Datum aankomst | Datum akte aankomst | Datum ontslag | Datum Overlijden | Indic. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bartholomé | Chrétien | 07/07/1782 | Brussel | 03/10/1842 | 03/10/1842 | 10/1863 sorti volont. | | 5174 |
| 2 | Slagmolders | Guillaume | 12/11/1774 | Winksele | 08/02/1843 | 30/01/1843 | | 8/04/1863 h | 5297 |
| 3 | Dewit | Jean | 31/09/1784 | Leuven | 21/12/1843 | 15/12/1843 | - | 24/11/1860 h | 5599 |
| 4 | Christiaens | André Jacques | 06/01/1772 | Vertrijk | 23/02/1846 | 16/02/1846 | | 10/04/1863 h | 6471 |
| 5 | Vrelinckx | Jean François | 21/08/1774 | Leuven | 07/08/1846 | 05/08/1846 | | 19/01/1865 h | 6679 |
| 6 | Bal | François | 04/02/1778 | Mechelen | 04/12/1846 | 30/11/1846 | | 24/01/1861 h | 6799 |
| 7 | Vanopdenbosch | Jean Baptiste | 14/10/1779 | Leuven | 16/01/1847 | 16/01/1847 | | 26/03/1864 h | 6890 |
| 8 | Hamel | Jean | 05/11/1777 | Brussel | 21/02/1848 | 14/02/1848 | | 28/02/1872 | 7496 |
| 9 | Dewallens | Jean | 27/10/1781 | Tienen | 17/04/1848 | 10/04/1848 | - | 25/06/1866 h | 7600 |
| 10 | Nys | Jean Baptiste | 08/10/1780 | Leuven | 20/04/1848 | 17/04/1848 | | 25/02/1879 h | 7603 |
| 11 | Nys | Jean Georges | 11/02/1779 | Linden | 28/11/1849 | 24/11/1848 | | 25/08/1864 h | 7928 |
| 12 | Robles | Jean Bernard | 04/06/1787 | Leuven | 25/09/1849 | 24/09/1849 | | 13/03/1863 h | 8331 |
| 13 | Clabots | Henri | 17/08/1764 | Leuven | 16/01/1850 | 16/01/1850 | | 29/03/1863 h | 8367 |
| 14 | Dewit | Michel | 26/04/1786 | Leuven | 06/11/1850 | 06/11/1850 | - | 10/04/1864 | 8926 |
| ~~15~~ | ~~Bruyninckx~~ | ~~Léonard Pierre~~ | ~~23/10/1760~~ | ~~Leuven~~ | ~~04/06/1851~~ | ~~02/06/1851~~ | - | - | ~~9216~~ |
| 15 | Ceha | Georges Ambroise | 07/12/1783 | Leuven | 28/06/1852 | 13/06/1852 | | 29/04/1864 | 9709 |
| 16 | Antoine | Henri | 20/11/1783 | Leuven | 03/12/1852 | 30/11/1852 | | 10/04/1865 h | 9923 |
| 17 | Kelper | Pierre | 26/02/1783 | Leuven | 23/02/1853 | 25/02/1853 | | 18/11/1865 h | 9988 |
| 18 | Vanmalderen | Henri | 03/06/1788 | Leuven | 17/03/1853 | 16/03/1853 | | 01/07/1860 | 10035 |
| 19 | Vandensavel | Jean | 30/08/1786 | Léau | 04/04/1853 | 30/03/1853 | | 02/02/1866 h | 10094 |
| 20 | Herkens | Louis | 12/12/1785 | Sint-Truiden | 30/05/1853 | 21/05/1853 | 12/05/1862 | | 10161 |
| 21 | Brems | Josse | 22 01/1787 | Leuven | 16/06/1853 | 14/06/1853 | | 10/08/1861 | 10218 |
| 22 | Dons | Philippe Jacques | 17/04/1787 | Leuven | 27/01/1854 | 24/01/1854 | | 08/06/1865 h | 10406 |
| 23 | Rognaerts | Joseph | 13/04/1780 | Laer | 01/02/1854 | 24/01/1854 | 03/07/1861 | | 10406 |
| 24 | Vervou | Pierre | 01/09/1765 | Leuven | 06/05/1854 | 28/02/1854 | | 16/11/1875 h | 10602 |
| 25 | Thielens | Henri | 06/05/1788 | Leuven | 23/09/1854 | 26/09/1854 | | 07/11/1862 h | 10910 |
| 26 | Stels | Jean Jacques | 31/03/1783 | Tienen | 15/11/1854 | 14/11/1854 | 02/04/1860 | | 10913 |
| 27 | Goemans | Jean Mathieu | 12/03/1784 | Neerlinter | 01/03/1855 | 27/02/1855 | | 16/04/1872 h | 11222 |
| 28 | Vanhove | Pierre | 17/10/1784 | Leuven | 16/04/1855 | 16/04/1855 | | 19/12/1872 h | 10296 |
| 29 | Coremans | Jean Baptiste | 11/07/1784 | Herent | 14/04/1855 | 11/04/1855 | 21/06/1866 | | 11287 |
| 30 | Zoude | Joseph | 17/06/1790 | Leuven | 23/05/1855 | 23/05/1855 | | 13/01/1867 h | 11360 |
| 31 | Mylle | Louis Donat | 14/10/1782 | Lodegem | 30/05/1855 | 29/05/1855 | | 17/10/1862 | 11367 |
| 32 | Raeymaekers | Charles | 21/02/1787 | Leuven | 27/09/1855 | 25/09/1855 | | 07/02/1869 h | 11573 |
| 33 | Le Ruitte | Gérard | 06/10/1780 | Liège | 23/04/1856 | 22/04/1856 | | 15 /01/1865 h | 11945 |
| 34 | Depus | Gorgon | 09/09/1786 | Hougaerddeen | 25/04/1856 | 22/04/1856 | | 02/12/1868 h | 11949 |
| 35 | Vanmalderen | Jean Baptiste | 27/11/1784 | Leuven | 26/08/1856 | 19/08/1856 | | 12/09/1863 h | 12139 |
| 36 | Van Bol | Jean Baptiste | 07/06/1788 | Leuven | 26/11/1856 | 25/11/1856 | | 22/03/1864 h | 12290 |
| 37 | Bruylandts | Jean Antoine | 30/03/1792 | Isqui | 17/01/1857 | 15/01/1857 | | 13/05/1879 h | 12356 |
| 38 | De Bock | Jacques | 01/04/1794 | Leuven | 23/01/1857 | 15/01/1857 | | 07/09/1865 | 12363 |
| 39 | Vandenplas | Antoine | 21 /08/1792 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 04/02/1857 | 03/02/1857 | | 23/11/1875 h | 12407 |
| 40 | Meulemans | Jean | 10 /02/1791 | Haasrode Bierbeek) | 16/04/1857 | 31/03/1857 | | 06/03/1864 h | 12539 |
| 41 | Windelinckx | Guillaume | 31/12/1793 (?) | Leuven | 27/05/1857 | 12/05/1857 | | 02/04/1869 h | 12583 |
| 42 | Decock | François | 10/08/1798 | Herent | 25/06/1857 | 24/06/1857 | | 29/01/1864 h | 12644 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | Valons | André | 10/03/1789 | Leuven | 20/08/1857 | 18/08/1857 | | 11/08/1864 | 12722 |
| 44 | Dewinter | François | 20/07/1787 | Leuven | 20/08/1857 | 18/08/1857 | - | 22/10/1864 h | 12723 |
| 45 | Peeters | Jean Gom/05/re | 09/01/1778 | Lierre | 07/09/1857 | 15/09/1857 | | 11/05/1869 h | 12760 |
| 46 | Stroobants | Corneille | 31/01/1792 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 01/10/1857 | 23/09/1857 | | 16/05/1872 h | 12759 |
| 47 | Vanderstappen | Henri | 01/10/1771 | Leefdael | 24/11/1857 | 03/11/1857 | | 07/10/1863 h | 12855 |
| 48 | Vandebeeck | Jean Joseph | 04/05/1797 | Leuven | 19/02/1858 | 16/02/1858 | | 12/07/1880 | 13004 |
| 49 | Serniclaes | Léonard Pierre | 02/06/1792 | Leuven | 24/02/1858 | 16/02/1858 | | 16/03/1867 h | 13005 |
| 50 | Wickels | Guillaume | 13/09/1797 | Leuven | 31/03/1858 | 30/03/1858 | | 16/12/1871 h | 13091 |
| 51 | Vandenbosch | Henri | 04/01/1793 | Leuven | 29/04/1858 | 27/04/1858 | | 04/12/1871 h | 13144 |
| 52 | Boogaerts | Luca Michel | 28/09/1791 | Leuven | 30/07/1858 | 27/07/1858 | 06/05/1864 | | 13253 |
| 53 | Vanausloos | Pierre | 14/04/1783 | Orsmael | 23/09/1878 | 21/09/1858 | | 13/02/1870 h | 13349 |
| 54 | Collaer | Henri | 22/05/1792 | Leuven | 13/11/1858 | 11/11/1858 | | 07/06/1872 h | 13091 |
| 55 | Coen | François-Joseph | 03/11/1796 | Leuven | 30/11/1858 | 09/12/1858 | | 01/04/1875 h | 13470 |
| 56 | Daman | Louis | 11/09/1793 | Leuven | 04/02/1859 | 03/02/1859 | 14/03/1865 coll. À l'hospice des Alexiens | | 13559 |
| 57 | Dewingaerde | Jean | 12/02/1793 | Leuven | 30/04/1859 | 28/04/1859 | - | 17/03/1875 h | 13668 |
| 58 | Giers | Jean Henri | 05/12/1791 | Leuven | 23/05/1859 | 19/05/1859 | | 30/11/1876 h | 13717 |
| 59 | Gevers | Jean Baptiste | 26/12/1789 | Leuven | 17/06/1859 | 16/06/1859 | | 08/09/1863 h | 13726 |
| 60 | Peul | Pierre | 05/03/1799 | Haelen | 29/06/1859 | 23/06/1859 | | 16/07/1870 h | 13762 |
| 61 | Demin | Pierre | 01/03/1793 | Leuven | 02/07/1859 | 30/06/1859 | 01/03/1861 | | 13763 |
| 62 | Demares | François | 28/06/1795 | Leuven | 07/09/1859 | 01/09/1859 | | 21/04/1863 h | 13849 |
| 63 | Vrancx | Jean | 16/10?/07/1794 | Leuven | 07/09/1859 | 01/09/1859 | 04/08/1863 | | 1385 |
| 64 | Deswert | Michaël | 12/08/1793 | Leuven | 07/10/1859 | 06/09/1859 | 04/12/1861 | | 13893 |
| 65 | Daniels | Guillaume | 5/04/1791 | Herent | 07/11/1859 | 03/11/1859 | | 2 /07/1860 h | 13921 |
| 66 | De Roo | Piere | 7/02/1798 | Leuven | 07/01/1860 | 22/12/1859 | 06/10/1865 | | 13987 |
| 67 | Andriessens | Pierre Jacques | 3/05/1807 | Mechelen | 30/01/1860 | 26/01/1860 | | 23/01/1864 | 14057 |
| 68 | Vendredi | Libert Joseph | 3/11/1796 | Tourinne-la-Grosse | 19/04/1860 | 12/04/1860 | | 28/07/1880 h | 14226 |
| 69 | Deceuster | Guillaume | 26/07/1793 | Thildonk | 15/06/1860 | 14/06/1860 | | 10/06/1876 | 14336 |
| 70 | Verbeeck | Antoine | 3/02/1795 | Wilsele | 07/07/1860 | 05/07/1860 | | 12/07/1861 | 14357 |
| 71 | Vanderbist | Antoine | 27/04/1793 | Heverlee | 28/07/1860 | 26/07/1860 | 03/04/1861 | | 14376 |
| 72 | Dumoulin | Henri | 10/09/1801 | Leuven | 29/11/1860 | 26/11/1860 | | 21/05/1863 h | 14527 |
| 73 | Peeters | François | 20/09/1793 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | 19/01/1861 | 17/01/1861 | | 25/03/1874 h | 14622 |
| 74 | Roschou | Romuald Joseph | 11/03/1792 | Mechelen | 12/03/1861 | 07/03/1831 | | 13/02/1866 h | 14711 |
| 75 | Van Geel | Englebert | 13/03/1782 | Leuven | 25/03/1861 | 21/03/1861 | | 04/04/1865 h | 14738 |
| 76 | Binon | Pierre | 10/02/1797 | Leuven | 26/03/1861 | 21/05/1853 | | 26 /01/1870 | 14723 |
| 77 | Van Espen | François | 01/04/1786 | Leuven | 30/03/1861 | 28/03/1861 | | 25/02/1871 h | 14747 |
| 78 | Selis | François Jean | 09/09/1790 | Brussel | 03/05/1861 | 27/04/1861 | | 09/02/1869 h | 14800 |
| 79 | Taes | Henri | 15/01/1785 | Tienen | 01/07/1861 | 27/06/1861 | | 04/04/1865 h | 14905 |
| 80 | Tré | Henri | 14/09/1794 | Heverlee | 30/07/1861 | 25/07/1861 | | 10/09/1869 h | 14959 |
| 81 | Verbruggen | Pierre Antoine | 02/08/1804 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 26/02/1862 | 13/02/1862 | | 06/11/1874 h | 15260 |
| 82 | Steenwerckx | Charles | 19/05/1805 | Leuven | 03/11/1862 | 20/10/1862 | | 01/09/1873 | 15618 |
| 83 | Dilimon | François | 18/09/1796 | Linden | 29/10/1862 | 23/10/1862 | 14/10/1865 exclu | | 15626 |
| 84 | Brouwers | Guillaume | 29/12/1800 | Leuven | 24/11/1862 | 20/11/1862 | | 14/12/1876 h | 15645 |
| 85 | Dimartinelly | Corneille | 16/10/1804 | Leuven | 14/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 11/09/1868 h | 15734 |
| 86 | Vansteenbeek | Corneille | 08/02/1798 | Leuven | 14/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 27/12/1868 h | 15735 |
| 87 | Serverus | Philippe | 17/11/1800 | Antwerpen | 15/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 19/12/1879 | 15736 |
| 88 | Pitzi | Jean Baptiste | 05/08/1792 | Opvelp | 15/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 24/12/1871 h | 15737 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 89 | Florquin | Corneille | 08/07/1788 | Leuven | 17/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 20/07/1865 h | 15738 |
| 90 | Stevens | Pierre Josse | 09/05/1796 | Leuven | 28/01/1863 | 22/01/1863 | | 08/03/1863 h | 15763 |
| 91 | Janssens | Pierre | 19/01/1797 | Leuven | 24/03/1863 | 19/03/1863 | | 22/02/1871 h | 15835 |
| 92 | Smits | Jean-François Henri | 26/02/1794 | Leuven | 29/08/1863 | 02/04/1863 | | 23/04/1884 h | 15858 |
| 93 | Wittenberg | Jean Baptiste | 27/03/1783 | Leuven | 16/04/1863 | 09/04/1863 | | 08/03/1866 h | 15869 |
| 94 | Immerechts | Gérard | 16/12/1791 | Winksele | 19/04/1863 | 16/04/1863 | | 05/02/1878 h | 15883 |
| 95 | Franckx | Jean Baptiste | 05/12/1790 | Leuven | 29/04/1863 | 23/04/1863 | | 10/02/1866 h | 15888 |
| 96 | Broeckx | Emmanuel Louis | 14/12/1794 | Antwerpen | 3/06/1863 | 28/05/1863 | | 5/11/1863 h | 15938 |
| 97 | Bailly | Gullaume Joseph | 19/06/1788 | Brussel | 27/08/1863 | 13/08/1863 | | 13/12/1863 h | 16044 |
| 98 | Francot | Jean-François | 12/02/1796 | Leuven | 24/09/1863 | 17/09/1863 | | 11/08/1869 | 16087 |
| 99 | Devrindt | Gilles | 29/09/1796 | Leuven | 24/09/1863 | 17/09/1863 | - | 04/06/1872 | 16088 |
| 100 | Verhaegen | François | 18/12/1797 | Aarschot | 26/10/1863 | 22/10/1863 | | 06/04/1884 | 16128 |
| 101 | Van Antwerpen | Jean Baptiste | 10/06/1788 | Linden | 11/11/1863 | 05/11/1863 | 17/03/1865 sorti volont. | | 16153 |
| 102 | Dekeuster | Pierre | 28/11/1789 | Leuven | 25/11/1863 | 12 /11/1863 | | 18/04/1872 h | 16166 |
| 103 | Sempels | Guillaume | 19/09/1795 | Lovenjoel | 13/01/1864 | 24 /12/1863 | 07/12/1868 sorti volont. | | 16211 |
| 104 | Ausloos | Pierre | 02/12/1801 | Blanden | - | 28 /01/1864 | a refusé d'enter au refuge | | 16991 |
| 105 | Herbots | Joannes | 04/09/1795 | Halle-Booienhoven | 08/02/1864 | 04/02/1864 | | 20 /03/1877 h | 16991 |
| 106 | Redens | Pierre | 23/11/1797 | Leuven | | 10/03/1864 | a refusé d'enter au refuge | | 16991 |
| 107 | Vanguaele | Sébastien | 22/11/1794 | Leuven | 11/04/1864 | 07/04/1864 | | 07/03/1869 h | 16991 |
| 108 | Toelen | Etienne | 08/07/1794 | Halle-Booienhoven | 11/04/1864 | 07/04/1864 | | 22/12/1867 | 16991 |
| 109 | Triau | Jean-François | 03/01/1796 | Leuven | 11/04/1864 | 07/04/1864 | | 15/10/1873 h | 16991 |
| 110 | Keustermans | Pierre François | 11/06/1795 | Leuven | | 17/03/1864 | a refusé d'enter au refuge | | 16991 |
| 111 | Sérihof | François | 12/06/1794 | Brussel | 26/04/1864 | 21/04/1864 | 01/07/1873 colloqué à l'hospice des Alexiens | | 16991 |
| 112 | Decart | Henri | 13/01/1797 | Leuven | 12/05/1864 | 04/05/1864 | | 20/07/1870 | 16991 |
| 113 | Demaeyville | Jacques | 08/10/1812 | Leuven | 11/05/1864 | 04/05/1864 | | 04/04/1870 | 16991 |
| 114 | Van Brusselen | François | 11/08/1797 | Leuven | 17/05/1864 | 12/05/1864 | 05/06/1867 sorti volont. | | 16991 |
| 115 | Toussaint | Jean Baptiste | 25/05/1801 | Leuven | 04/07/1864 | 30/06/1864 | 30/04/1865 sorti volont. | | 16991 |
| 116 | Banckaerts | Nicolas Pierre | 10/04/1805 | Leuven | 03/09/1864 | 25/08/1864 | | 22/02/1874 h | 16991 |
| 117 | Vanhulst | Gérard | 04/05/1787 | Leuven | 24/10/1864 | 20/10/ 1864 | | 20 /01/1865 | 16991 |
| 118 | Van Roy | Martin | 23/09/1797 | Leuven | 08/11/1864 | 27/10/ 1864 | | 19 /03/ 1867 h | 16991 |
| 119 | Berckmans | Jacques Joseph | 26/07/1800 | Leuven | 01/02/1865 | 24/01/1865 | | 10/04/1883 h | 16991 |
| 120 | Vanhorenbeek | Pierre | 28/11/1794 | Winksele | 13/03/1865 | 09/03/1865 | | 22/03/1865 h | 16991 |
| 121 | Andries | Philippe | 27/07/1803 | Leuven | 30/03/1865 | 23/03/1865 | | 18/12/1865 h | 16991 |
| 122 | Van Hellemont | Pierre Joseph | 17/11/1803 | Wever | 03/04/1865 | 30/03/1864 | 10/10/1870 | 10/12/1871 | 16991 |
| 123 | Bols | François | 10/12/1793 | Bueken | 18/08/1865 | 06/04/1865 | 23/05/1866 sorti volont. | | 16991 |
| 124 | Smets | Pierre François | 14/05/1793 | Binkom | | 20/04/1865 | 31/01/1866 sorti volont. | | 16991 |
| 125 | Schoeutens | Pierre | 14/11/1794 | Holsbeek | | 20/04/1865 | | 25/05/1866 h | 16991 |
| 126 | Vantongelen | Henri | 25/09/1793 | Wackerzeel | | 4/05/1865 | | 01/01/1878 h | 16991 |
| 127 | Vanderheyden | Guillaume Joseph | 26/02/1797 | Leuven | | 14/06/1865 | 08/07/1869 colloqué aux Alexiens | | 16991 |
| 128 | Muyldermans | Jean | 16/04/1801 | Leuven | | 27/07/1865 | | | 16991 |
| 129 | Daman | Louis (zie n° 56) | 11/09/1793 | Leuven | 16/08/1865 | 03/02/1859 | 07/03/1866 colloqué aux Alexiens | | 16991 |
| 130 | Damman | Jean | 11/05/1788 | Leuven | | 05/10/1865 | n'est pas entré au | | 16991 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | refuge | | |
| 131 | Nahon | Pierre | 05/10/1800 | Leuven | | 12/10/1865 | | 10/02/1878 h | 16991 |
| 132 | Decoster | Pierre Jacques | 14/01/1793 | Berchem | | 19/10/1865 | | 02/06/1878 h | 16991 |
| 133 | Hennes | Pierre | 17/07/1794 | Herent | | 23/11/1865 | 01/09/1868 sorti volont. | | 16991 |
| 134 | Sergeant | Guillaume | 03/12/1800 | Heverlee | | 28/12/1865 | | 14/04/1871 h | 16991 |
| 135 | Vandemarck | Ferd. Jean-François | 09/09/1799 | Leuven | | 15/02/1866 | 01/09/1868 sort. Volont. | | 16991 |
| 136 | Timbal | Mathieu | 21/06/1801 | Leuven | | 15/02/1866 | | 22/04/1877 h | 16991 |
| 137 | Vandenpoel | Luca Michel | 01/07/1800 | Leuven | | 15/02/1866 | | 06/10/1873 | 16991 |
| 138 | Wolfs | Pierre | 03/09/1810 | Leuven | 27/02/ | 22/02/1866 | 27/04/1866 | | 16991 |
| 139 | Abts | Guillaume Joseph | 14/01/1806 | Leuven | | 15/03/1866 | | 09/02/1870 h | 16991 |
| 140 | Van Anderoy | Théodore | 14/11/1810 | Leuven | | 22/03/1866 | | 27/01/1871 h | 16991 |
| 141 | Steenbruggen | Gilles | 04/04/1798 | Leuven | | 03/05/1866 | | 02/04/1879 h | 16991 |
| 142 | Vannerum | Guillaume | 08/02/1798 | Bierbeek | | 14/06/1866 | | 04/09/1872 h | 16991 |
| 143 | Vandenbergen | Joseph | 05/03/1804 | Leuven | | 12/06/1866 | 18/07/1877 sort volont. | | 16991 |
| 144 | Swerts | Pierre | 10/02/1806 | Leuven | | 19/07/1866 | 23/07/1867 sort volont. | | 16991 |
| 145 | Merckx | Joseph | 12/03/1800 | Leuven | | 14/03/1867 | | 14/10/1876 h | 16991 |
| 146 | Florquin | Jean | 22/08/1800 | Leuven | | 28/03/1867 | 07/03/1869 exclu | | 16991 |
| 147 | Goffin | Charles Joseph | 03/03/1804 | Leuven | | 04/05/1867 | | 06/12/1869 h | 16991 |
| 148 | Vandeneynde | Pierre François | 05/10/1789 | Leuven | | 06/06/1867 | | 24/09/1867 | 16991 |
| 149 | Florqauen | Denis | 04/06/1796 | Leuven | | 25/07/1867 | | 18/02/1883 h | 16991 |
| 150 | Buyens | Jean Baptiste | 30/10/1796 | Antwerpen | - | 18/10/1867 | 06/01/1868 | | 16991 |
| 151 | Hermans | Jean-François | 14/03/1787 | Leuven | - | 24/10/1867 | 02/09/1869 Colloqué aux Alexiens | | 16991 |
| 152 | Allaerts | Pierre | 13/10/1804 | Leuven | - | 26/12/1867 | | 02/01/1878 h | 16991 |
| 153 | Vandenbosch | Jacques François | 04/10/1800 | Leuven | - | 16/07/1868 | 30/08/1868 sort volont. | | 16991 |
| 154 | Den Doeven | Rumold | 14/04/1791 | Lovenjoel | - | 17/09/1868 | | 5 /08/1878 h | 16991 |
| 155 | Van Landewijck | François | 06/10/1805 | Leuven | - | 17/09/1868 | | 1 /10/ 1870 | 16991 |
| 156 | Banckaerts | Gilles Pierre | 29/04/1798 | Leuven | - | 17/09/1868 | | 25 /02/ 1883 h | 16991 |
| 157 | Dewever | Jean-François | 22/09/1801 | Meldert | - | 17/12/1868 | - | 1 /03/ 1872 h | 16991 |
| 158 | Hendrickx | Antoine | 16/08/1802 | Pellenberg | - | 17/12/1868 | | 13 /04/ 1872 h | 16991 |
| 159 | Maes | Pierre | 05/02/1796 | Leuven | - | 31/12/1868 | | 30 /06/ 1869 h | 16991 |
| 160 | Rega | Jean-François | 12/09/1802 | Linden | - | 21/01/1869 | | 23 /08/ 1872 | 16991 |
| 161 | Rondou | Jean Baptiste | 10/06/1798 | Rotselaar | - | 11/02/1869 | | 23 /01/ 1873 h | 16991/65 |
| 162 | Dejongh | Guillaume | 23/05/1799 | Leuven | - | 25/03/1869 | 26/09/1871 sort volont. | | 16991/66 |
| 163 | Penninckx | Jean Baptiste | 22/05/1805 | Leuven | - | 08/08/1869 | | 02/02/1872 h | 16991/67 |
| 164 | Bastin | Denis | 06/11/1803 | Leuven | - | 29/08/1869 | | 05/01/ 187 h | 16991/68 |
| 165 | Boon | Simon Pierre | 13/08/1803 | Leuven | - | 04/08/1869 | 23/02/1874 sort volont. | | 16991/69 |
| 166 | Hollanders | Philippe | 06/03/1810 | Leuven | - | 16/09/1869 | | 25/09/1869 h | 16991/71 |
| 167 | Billet | Michel | 06/06/1802 | Leuven | - | 14/10/1869 | | 4/03/1877 h | 16991/73 |
| 168 | Dupont | Daniël | 20/09/1804 | Leuven | - | 18/11/1869 | | 03/05/1878 | 16991/74 |
| 169 | Derie | Jean | 20/06/1807 | Leuven | - | 06/01/1870 | 03/01/1882 colloqué aux Alexiens | | 16991/75 |
| 170 | Vanderhelstraeten | Frédéric | 28/03/1803 | Deinze | - | 20/01/1870 | | 17/02/1872 h | 16991/76 |
| 171 | Van Craesbeek | Jean Baptiste | 27/01/1806 | Rotselaar | - | 04/02/1870 | 29/12/1874 exclu | | 16991/77 |
| 172 | Dewit | Jean Baptiste | 18/11/1802 | Heverlee | - | 17/02/1870 | 06/06/1872 | | 16991/78 |
| 173 | Costermans | Félix André | 31/10/1809 | Leuven | - | 07/04/1870 | | 23/05/1876 | 16991 |
| 174 | Dalhem | Henri | 24/01/1800 | Leuven | - | 14/04/1870 | | 16/03/1873 | 16991/79 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | Vangeel | Jean Baptiste | 01/03/1803 | Herent | - | 12/05/1870 | 06/04/1871 volont. | | 16991/80 |
| 176 | Mommaers | Jacques | 19/02/1799 | Leuven | - | 19/05/1870 | | 7/07/1876 h | 16991/81 |
| 177 | Mombaerts | Jean Baptiste | 11/08/1799 | Leuven | - | 30/06/1870 | | 09/09/1871 | 16991/83 |
| 178 | Luyckx | Pierre François | 22/05/1806 | Lubbeek | - | 21/07/1870 | | 18/08/1894 h | 16991/84 |
| 179 | Versiene | Henri | 02/05/1796 | Leuven | - | 06/10/1870 | | 15/05/1871 h | 16991/85 |
| 180 | Dekoninck | Jean Baptiste | 08/06/1802 | Bertem | - | 20/10/1870 | | 01/10/1875 h | 16991/87 |
| 181 | Balthazar | Jean Charles | 02/06/1810 | Lier | - | 10/11/1870 | 14/12/1871 exclu | | 16991/88 |
| 182 | Ronsen | Jean-François | 20/03/1801 | Antwerpen | - | 19/01/1871 | | 26/01/1879 | 16991/89 |
| 183 | Kestens | Pierre François | 18/08/1808 | Leuven | - | 23/02/1871 | | 18/10/1879 h | 16991/90 |
| 184 | De Backer | Jean Nicolas | 05/12/1795 | Leuven | - | 06/04/1871 | | 30/05/1872 h | 16991/91 |
| 185 | Decoster | Guillaume | 23/10/1799 | Winksele | - | 13/04/1871 | | 09/08/1880 h | 16991/92 |
| 186 | Frelinckx | Jean Baptiste | 20/03/1806 | Leuven | - | 22/06/1871 | | 22/06/1878 h | 16991/93 |
| 187 | Schievers | Joseph Benoit | 11/08/1803 | Leuven | - | 22/06/1871 | | 19/02/1872 h | 16991/94 |
| 188 | Redens | Pierre | 23/11/1797 | Leuven | - | 22/06/1871 | | 02/01/1877 h | 16991/95 |
| 189 | Struys | Henri | 24/09/1798 | Winksele | - | 13/09/1871 | | 09/12/1881 h | 16991/96 |
| 190 | Bouffé | Jean Baptiste | 01/01/1803 | Leuven | - | 13/09/1871 | | | 19991/1 |
| 191 | Sempels | Jean Baptiste | 26/04/1800 | Leuven | - | 30/11/1871 | | 13/04/1872 h | 19991/2 |
| 192 | Vanvelthem | Jean Baptiste | 23/03/1796 | Leuven | - | 14/12/1871 | | 10/03/1873 h | 19991/3 |
| 193 | Balthazar | Jean | 23/10/1804 | Lier | - | 28/09/1871 | | 30/03/1872 h | 19991/4 |
| 194 | Devroy | Pierre François | 13/10/1792 | Leuven | - | 18/01/1872 | - | 11/09/1875 h | 19991/5 |
| 195 | Menten | Georges Ambroise | 14/03/1794 | Binderveld | - | 18/01/1872 | | 07/09/1873 | 19991/6 |
| 196 | Vandenpangaert | Jacques Joseph | 14/06/1800 | Leuven | - | 01/02/1872 | | 06/05/1880 h | 19991/7 |
| 197 | Ruelens | Antoine | 21/12/1805 | Leuven | - | 08/02/1872 | 01/03/1872 sorti volont. | | 19991/8 |
| 198 | Henrivaux | Jacques Joseph | 05/02/1808 | Leuven | - | 07/03/1872 | | 15/06/1879 | 19991/9 |
| 199 | Goval | Jean Baptiste | 13/09/1804 | Mons | - | 07/03/1872 | | 23 mREG 1887 | 19991/12 |
| 200 | Pierson | Jean-François | 06/03/1805 | Leuven | - | 04/04/1872 | | 04/01/1878 h | 19991/13 |
| 201 | Marchal | Jean Baptiste | 06/08/1804 | Leuven | - | 18/04/1872 | | 13/05/1875 h | 19991/16 |
| 202 | Vits | Henri | 06/08/1802 | Pellenberg | - | 18/04/1872 | | 19/07/1877 h | 19991/14 |
| 203 | Troniseck | Pierre Philippe | 27/10/1801 | Everberg | - | 06/06/1872 | 09/06/1874 volont. | | 19991/18 |
| 204 | Le Marchand | Jean | 02/09/1812 | Leuven | - | 06/06/1872 | | 06/02/1873 | 19991/19 |
| 205 | Rippert | Augustin | 05/01/1807 | Leuven | - | 06/06/1872 | | 22/12/1878 h | 19991/17 |
| 206 | Vranckx | Jerôme | 14/11/1806 | Leuven | - | 27/06/1872 | | 13/12/1875 h | 19991/20 |
| 207 | Timmermans | Jean Bapt.Louis Martin | 07/12/1806 | Marseile | - | 27/06/1872 | | 14/02/1877 h | 19991/21 |
| 208 | Vanhavenberge | Michel | 18/09/1801 | Beveren | - | 14/08/1872 | | 13/09/1875 h | 19991/ |
| 209 | Ackermans | Jean Baptiste | 20/12/1807 | Leuven | - | 03/10/1872 | | 04/12/1872 | 19991/23 |
| 210 | Decré | Henri | 31/07/1810 | Leuven | - | 12/12/1872 | | 02/09/1874 A | 19991/ |
| 211 | Hemelaers | Corneille | 29/08/1800 | Rotselaar | - | 26/12/1872 | | 03/09/1874 h | 19991/25 |
| 212 | Crab | Jean | 18/01/1808 | Wilsele | - | 30/01/1873 | | 07/02/1881 h | 19991/ |
| 213 | Nacht | Livin | 14/11/1817 | Leuven | - | 13/02/1873 | | 12/02/1883 h | 19991/28 |
| 214 | Maux | Jean | 20/03/1806<br>+/- 3 jaar oud | gevonden te Leuven | - | 13/02/1873 | 06/03/1874 volont. | | 19991/27 |
| 215 | Bouffé | Jean Baptiste | 26/01/1808 | gevonden te Leuven | - | 13/03/1873 | | 17/04/1875 | 19991/ |
| 216 | Vanroy | Pierre Laurent | 10/07/1820 | Antwerpen | - | 10/04/1873 | | 10/06/1885 | 19991/31 |
| 217 | Roekeloos | Antoine | 17/08/1798 | Leuven | - | 04/09/1873 | | 20/05/1878 h | 19991/ |
| 218 | Triest | Augustin | 16/03/1805 | Moerzeke | - | 18/09/1873 | | 15/09/1881 h | 19991/33 |
| 219 | Welis | Jean Baptiste | 10/05/1803 | Leuven | - | 09/10/1873 | | 24/12/1890 | 19991/34 |
| 220 | Mertens | Philippe | 20/11/1794 | Lubbeek | - | 23/10/1873 | | 30/01/1881 h | 19991/35 |
| 221 | Crab | Pierre | 29/11/1810 | Leuven | - | 11/12/1873 | | 14/10/1877 h | 19991/36 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 222 | Cornelis | Antoine | 01/04/1802 | Wezemaal | - | 11/12/1873 | 29/12/1873 volont. | | 19991/37 |
| 223bis | Masuit | Jean Baptiste | 16/09/1799 | Corroy le Chateau | - | 05/03/1874 | | 05/04/1883 h | 19991/40 |
| 223 | Wouters | Pierre | 11/12/1806 | Leuven | - | 25/01/1874 | 22/06/1892 volont. | | 19991/39 |
| 224 | Bruylants | Pierre | 06/06/1795 | Leuven | - | 05/03/1874 | 22/03/1874 volont. | | 19991/41 |
| 225 | Bombaerts | Jean Baptiste | 28/02/1801 | St. Agatha-Rode | - | 12/03/1854 | | 10/10/1881 h | 19991/42 |
| 226 | Bruylants | Henri | 15/06/1803 | Leuven | - | 09/04/1874 | | 03/02/1885 h | 19991/44 |
| 227 | Gielee | Jean Baptiste | 06/04/1800 | Merksem | - | 22/04/1874 | | 01/01/1887 | 19991/45 |
| 228 | André | Philibert Joseph | 04/10/1813 | Leuven | - | 15/05/1874 | | 16/01/1883 h | 19991/46 |
| 229 | Sergeant | Gérard Joseph | 24/11/1806 | Leuven | - | 11/06/1874 | | 03/11/1881 h | 19991/47 |
| 230 | Mommens | Henri | 17/02/1815 | Leuven | - | 17/09/1874 | | 22/05/1875 h | 19991/49 |
| 231 | Simon | Jn Mrie Louis | 17/07/1820 | Leutenthal | - | 15/10/1874 | | 07/06/1894 h | 19991/50 |
| 232 | Blockmans | Pierre | 19/11/1807 | Kortenaken | - | 15/10/1874 | | 14/04/1874h | 19991/51 |
| 233 | Vandeput | Guillaume | 14/10/1809 | Leuven | - | 12/11/1874 | | 08/01/1876 h | 19991/52 |
| 234 | Stas | Pierre Jacques | 11/05/1804 | Leuven | - | 21/12/1874 | | 04/01/1876 h | 19991/53 |
| 235 | Debelva | Pierre H. Martin | 07/06/1825 | Leuven | - | 31/12/1874 | | 27/06/1879 h | 19991/54 |
| 236 | Buvé | Barthélémi | 29/09/1813 | Boutersem | - | 04/03/1875 | | 18/12/1892 | 19991/55 |
| 237 | Dechamps | Jean | 25/11/1812 âgé d'environ 2 ans | gevonden te Leuven | - | 01/04/1875 | | 27/06/1879 h | 19991/56 |
| 238 | Decremer | Pierre | 08/04/18 08 | Linden | - | 23/04/1875 | | 14/12/1876 h | 19991/57 |
| 239 | Arrosoir | Dominique | 05/08/1814 | gevonden te Leuven | 21/08/1879 | 05/05/1875 | | 10/03/1880 h | 19991/60 |
| 240 | Rems | Pierre | 27/01/1806 | Hoegaarden | - | 30/05/1875 | | 18/02/1876 | 19991/58 |
| 241 | Hensmans | Corneille | 17/03/1805 | Leuven | - | 03/06/1875 | | 14/04/1886 h | 19991/59 |
| 242 | Wijnants | Gilles | 03/07/1810 | Gent | - | 12/08/1875 | | 22/05/1878 h | 19991/61 |
| 243 | Hendrickx | Corneille | 23/11/1804 | Haacht | - | 07/10/1875 | | 26/02/1876 h | 19991/64 |
| 244 | Taileur | Gordon | 05/02/1810 | Pellenberg | - | 07/10/1875 | | 08/08/1882 h | 19991/63 |
| 245 | Maes | François | 07/01/1801 | Leuven | - | 21/10/1875 | | 13/11/1876 h | 19991/65 |
| 246 | Soetemans | Jean Baptiste | 11/04/1802 | Velthem-Beisem | - | 11/11/1875 | | 01/01/1887 | 19991/66 |
| 247 | Hous | Mathieu | 19/02/1816 | Leuven | - | 25/11/1875 | | 19/01/1876 h | 19991/67 |
| 248 | Vandormael | Jean-François | 29/09/1804 | Leuven | - | 02/12/1875 | | 28/06/1881 h | 19991/68 |
| 249 | Gosiau | Martin Joseph | 01/07/1816 | Leuven | - | 13/01/1876 | | 25/07/1884 h | 19991/70 |
| 250 | Maes | Antoine | 30/10/1805 | Rotselaar | - | 20/01/1876 | | 12/12/1891 | 19991/71 |
| 251 | Bosmans | Jean | 19/04/1811 | Lokeren | - | 20/01/1876 | | 06/04/1870 | 19991/72 |
| 252 | Baudewijns | Alexandre | 01/11/1801 | Leuven | - | 20/01/1876 | | 09/01/1878h | 19991/73 |
| 253 | François | Louis | 11/09/1803 | Leuven | - | 20/01/1876 | | 20/12/1886 h | 19991/74 |
| 254 | Briffaerts | Jean Baptiste | 24/06/1810 | Leuven | - | 03/02/1876 | | 25/12/1877 h | 19991/76 |
| 255 | Tack | Armand | 14/05/1814 | Leuven | - | 03/02/1876 | | 01/01/1877 h | 19991/69 |
| 256 | Decoster | Josse | 24/05/1804 | Winksele | - | 24/02/1876 | | 03/04/1889 | 19991/75 |
| 257 | Sergeant | Jean | 18/03/1803 | Leuven | - | 02/03/1876 | | 30/05/1881h | 19994/2 |
| 258 | Coremans | Henri | 14/01/1800 | Leuven | - | 02/03/1876 | | 05/11/1879 h | 19994/4 |
| 259 | Lambrechts | Auguste Joseph | 31/05/1811 | Kortrijk | - | 30/03/1876 | | 20/09/1884h | 19994/3 |
| 260 | Joostens | Pierre Jean | 13/04/1807 | Exel | - | 30/03/1876 | | 20/06/1884 | 19994/1 |
| 261 | Van Laer | Mathieu | 18/10/1807 | Leuven | - | 06/04/1876 | | 16/06/1888 h | 19994/5 |
| 262 | Germanus | Jacques | 26/02/1802 | Leuven | - | 27/04/1876 | | 26/02/1883 | 19994/6 |
| 263 | Louchy | François | 25/03/1811 | Brussel | - | 11/05/1876 | | 01/01/1878 h | 19994/7 |
| 264 | Vandenbosch | Guillaume | 13/12/1790 | Mechelen | - | 22/06/1876 | | 20/06/1881 h | 19994/9 |
| 265 | Ivens | Corneille | 26/01/1798 | Wezemaal | - | 22/06/1876 | | 28/04/1880 | 19994/8 |
| 266 | Deconinck | Jean Baptiste | 23/09/1802 | Linden | - | 27/07/1876 | | 26/06/1886 | 19994/11 |
| 267 | Verheyden | Jean | 01/06/1800 | Leuven | - | 13/07/1876 | | 04/04/1882 h | 19994/10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | Denruyter | Jean Baptiste | 23/05/1808 | Heverlee | - | 16/10/1876 | | 10/01/1880 h | 19994/12 |
| 269 | Pierco | Henri | 08/07/1813 | Herent | - | 23/11/1876 | | 01/02/1896 h | 19994/13 |
| 270 | Cuypers | Henri | 17/05/1804 | Leuven | - | 22/12/1876 | transféré à la fond. De-bruyn – D'Ancré | | 19994/15 |
| 271 | Geukens | Corneille | 13/06/1801 | Hoegaarden | - | 22/12/1876 | | 27/06/1878 h | 19994/14 |
| 272 | Vandael | Jean-François | 02/04/1808 | Tielt | - | 22/12/1876 | 26/05/1877 sorti volont. | | 19994/16 |
| 273 | Barbiaux | Pierre Joseph | 15/12/1802 | Gemappe | - | 11/01/1877 | | 02/09/1883 | 19994/18 |
| 274 | Soeckx | Jacques | 08/11/1796 | Korbeek-Dijle | - | 11/01/1877 | | 31/07/1886 | 19994/17 |
| 275 | Caijenbergs | Pierre | 15/04/1822 | Leuven | - | 8/03/1877 | | 22/01/1879 | 19994/19 |
| 276 | Demessemaeker | Joseph | 19/09/1807 | Leuven | - | 15/03/1877 | | 30/03/1879 h | 19994/22 |
| 277 | Costermans | Jean Baptiste | 22/07/1807 | Leuven | - | 15/03/1877 | | 11/11/1886 h | 19994/21 |
| 278 | Vermeersch | Narcisse Joseph | 11/03/1809 | Cuinchy (Fr) | - | 29/03/1877 | | 26/05/1881 h | 19994/23 |
| 279 | Beullens | Jean Joseph | 10/11/1800 | Veltem-Beisem | - | 03/05/1877 | | 30/04/1884 h | 19994/24 |
| 280 | Ruelens | Antoine | 21/12/1805 | Leuven | - | 31/05/1877 | 24/07/1880 coll. À l'hospice des Alexiens | | 19994/25 |
| 281 | Branckaer | Pierre Jos. Gérard | 03/10/1817 | Leuven | - | 21/06/1877 | | 04/03/1894 | 19994/26 |
| 282 | Kelecom | Mathieu | 07/09/1808 | Leuven | - | 26/07/1877 | | 03/07/1879 | 19994/28 |
| 283 | Vandrepol | Joseph | 19/09/1801 | Leuven | - | 18/10/1877 | | 21/08/1886 | 19994/29 |
| 284 | De Voght | Jacques | 01/08/1794 | Deurne | - | 03/01/1878 | | 18/02/1879 | 19994/32 |
| 285 | Poels | Louis | 1795 | Hoeleden | - | 10/01/1877 | | 11/05/1883 h | 19994/33 |
| 286 | Scheepmans | Pierre | 30/10/1800 | Leuven | - | 10/01/1877 | | 24/12/1879 h | 19994/34 |
| 287 | Kayenbergh | Jopseph Constant | 01/04/1799 | Leuven | - | 10/01/1877 | | 21/05/1882 h | 19994/35 |
| 288 | Rummens | François | 17/03/1801 | Leuven | - | 17/01/1877 | | 10/10/1878 h | 19994/36 |
| 289 | Brans | François | 23/09/1794 | Leuven | - | 14/02/1877 | | 09/11/1880 h | 19994/37 |
| 290 | Botson | Nicolas | 03/06/1805 | Leuven | - | 25/04/1877 | 20/09/1882 volont. | | 19994/38 |
| 291 | Stroobants | Henri | 06/08/1806 | Leuven | - | 29/05/1877 | | 25/12/1878 h | 19994/39 |
| 292 | Vanaerschodt | Jean Baptiste | 27/11/1807 | Wilsele | - | 29/05/1877 | | 21/04/1892 | 19994/40 |
| 293 | Minnoey | Pierre | 10/09/1804 | Bierbeek | - | 04/07/1877 | | 30/03/1889 h | 19994/39 |
| 294 | Kempen | Jean Baptiste | 17/11/1804 | Anderlecht | - | 04/07/1877 | | 05/12/1884 h | 19994/- |
| 295 | Willems | Jean Baptiste | 28/05/1801 | Leuven | | 04/07/1877 | | 18/07/1888 h | 19994/42 |
| 296 | Weynants | Pierre | 24/02/1807 | Linden | - | 04/07/1877 | | 19/12/1891 | 19994/41 |
| 297 | Renter | Jean Guillaume Christof-fe Henri | 04/05/1800 | Salzwedel (Pruizen) | - | 14/08/1877 | | 04/08/1882 | 19994/45 |
| 298 | Smets | Jean Antoine | 17/06/1804 | Rumst | - | 17/10/1878 | | 15/01/1888 | 19994/46 |
| 299 | Vucht | Jean Antoine | 26/05/1806 | gev. Te Leuven(18 mnd oud) | - | 02/01/1879 | volont. Le 22/02/1879 | | 19994/47 |
| 300 | Meulemans | Isidore | 06/01/1811 | Leuven | - | 02/01/1879 | | 26/07/1892 | 19994/48 |
| 301 | Rijckmans | Pierre | 24/10/1805 | Heverlee | - | 30/01/1879 | transféré à la Fondation Piérart n° 22 (résolution du 25/05/1882 n°41154) | | 19994/49 |
| 302 | Delfosse | Jean Baptiste | 30/11/1814 | Lovenjoel | - | 30/01/1879 | | 02/12/1887 h | 19994/50 |
| 303 | Huysecom | Ange | 28/04/1820 | Leuven | - | 27/02/1879 | | 02/02/1881 | 19994/51 |
| 304 | Lemmens | Jean | 07/02/1803 | Leuven | - | 27/02/1879 | | 21/12/1885 | 19994/52 |
| 305 | Vangerven | Simon | 07/05/1808 | Leuven | - | 10/04/1879 | | 27/05/1883 h | 19994/53 |
| 306 | Vermunicht | Guillaume | 19/10/1807 | Wilsele | - | 17/04/1879 | | 24/12/1889 | 19994/54 |
| 307 | Vandenbroeck | Henri | 15/03/1806 | Lubbeek | - | 23/05/1879 | | 26/07/1881 h | 19994/55 |
| 308 | Reynaerts x Drayé V.S. | Philippe | 29 dec 1812 | Laar | - | 03/07/1879 | | 27/05/1887 | 19994/56 |
| 309 | Vanmeensel x Coosemans Anne Elisabeth | Guillaume | 20/08/1809 | Linden | - | 03/07/1879 | | 14/09/1879 | 19994/57 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 310 | Vandevelde<br>wed Vandevoorde Marie Th. | Pierre Jacques | 28/04/1809 | Basel | - | 03/07/1879 | | 12/10/1880 h | 19994/58 |
| 311 | Goddevriend<br>wed Duchateau Marie Anne | Jean | 29/08/1810 | Pellenberg | - | 03/07/1879 | | 19/01/1884 h | 19994/59 |
| 312 | Ombelet | Pierre | 04/101800 | Bierbeek | - | 07/08/1879 | | 05/10/1885 | 19994/60 |
| 313 | V~~and~~erheyden | Pierre | 17/11/1803 | Rotselaar | - | 07/08/1879 | | 30/10/1881 h | 19994/61 |
| 314 | Vandael | Jean-François | 02/04/1808 | Tielt | - | 25/09/1879 | | 18/11/1892 | 19994/62 |
| 315 | Meeus | Henri | 13/11/1804 | Leuven | - | 29/10/1879 | | 12/04/1884 | 19994/63 |
| 316 | Adriaens | Joseph | 18/03/1803 | Leuven | - | 13/11/1879 | | 18/01/1900 | 19994/64 |
| 317 | Ickx | Guillaume | 20/10/1813 | Oud-Heverlee | - | 24/12/1879 | | 15/12/1883 h | 19994/65 |
| 318 | Silence wed Jacobs Anne Cath. &<br>Marie Pariens | Guillaume | 11/09/1810 | Leuven | - | 31/12/1879 | | 11/03/1882 h | 19994/66 |
| 319 | Waegeneers | Jean | 19/03/1804 | Hoegaarden | - | 29/01/1880 | | 16/06/1883 h | 19994/67 |
| 320 | Kockaert wed Vandepoel | Guillaume | 02/05/1815 | Brussel | - | 08/05/1880 | 08/01/1889 volont. | | 19994/68 |
| 321 | Mathijs<br>x Brullemans Marie Catherine | Jacques | 21/09/1791 | Oud-Heverlee | - | 20/05/1880 | | 9/12/1889 h | 19994/69 |
| 322 | Vangbegin | Luc Guillaume | 03/06/1819 | Leuven | - | 15/07/1880 | | 13/09/1903 | 19994/71 |
| 323 | Vanderzijpen | Lambert | 21/04/1806 | Leuven | - | 12/08/1880 | | 19/02/1881 h | 19994/72 |
| 324 | Oudard<br>x Vankerkhoven Anne Cath | Henri Joseph | 23/04/1804 | Namur | - | 12/08/1880 | | 26/11/1886 h | 19994/73 |
| 325 | Elskens x De Keyser Anne Elis. | Jacques | 16/12/1803 | Leuven | - | 19/08/1880 | | 07/01/1882 h | 19994/74 |
| 326 | Vanrillaer Dons A. M. Elis. | Pierre | 17/02/1809 | Pellenberg | - | 23/09/1880 | | 08/07/1892 | 19994/75 |
| 327 | Dordelinckx | Guillaume François | 13/11/1815 | Leuven | - | 18/11/1880 | | 31/07/1882 | 19994/76 |
| 328 | De Keyser<br>wed Jn Elaerts& Marie Persoons | Guillaume | 06/07/1802 | Bierbeek | - | 13/01/1881 | | 09/03/1884 h | 19994/77 |
| 329 | Peeters x Vandewalle Anne Marie | Bernard | 17/02/1812 | Meldert | - | 10/02/1881 | | 12 /10/1886 | 19994/79 |
| 330 | Derees wed Vandeput Cath. | Jean-François | 05/10/1806 | Kampenhout | - | 10/02/1881 | | 18/03/1885 | 19994/80 |
| 331 | Dens x Kestens Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 16/07/1808 | Leuven | - | 10/02/1881 | | 18/01/1889 | 19994/77 |
| 332 | Wolfs x Vanhove Marie | Pierre | 03/09/1810 | Leuven | - | 24/02/1881 | | 06/05/1888 h | 19994/81 |
| 333 | Cuypers wed Orband A. | Joseph | 07/11/1813 | Leuven | - | 17/03/1881 | | 10/04/1881 h | 19994/81 |
| 334 | Dubuisson x Berge Virginie | Gérard | 05/05/1811 | Leuven | - | 05/05/1881 | | 13/04/1886 h | 19994/82 |
| 335 | Jacobs<br>Wed Decremer Catharina | Corneille | 25/12/1812 | Leuven | - | 09/06/1881 | | 18 /03/ 1882 h | 19994/85 |
| 336 | Haesaerts x Dewinter An.Cath. | Pierre | 31/07/1803 | Leuven | - | 09/06/1881 | | 28/01/1885 h | 19994/84 |
| 337 | Van Meerbeek<br>x Fobelet Anne-Marie Elisabeth | Jean | 23/12/1809 | Pellenberg | - | 23/06/1881 | | 18/11/1884 | 19994/86 |
| 338 | Vercammen x Janssens Anne,<br>wed Stroobants Marie Cath. | Jean<br>Joseph | 25/121816 | Begijnendijk | - | 14/04/1881 | | 30/06/1881 h | 19994/83 |
| 339 | Nijs wed Marie Denap & Anne Marie<br>Rijckmans | François | 10/06/1806 | Heverlee | - | 30/06/1881 | | 19/11/18884 h | 19994/87 |
| 340 | Nackaerts wed Delis Anne Marie | Pierre | 08/10/1805 | Pellenberg | - | 07/07/1881 | | 09/06/1887 h | 19994/88 |
| 341 | De Leers x Cath Goossens | Philippe Antoine | 24/06/1809 | Neerijse | - | 04/08/1881 | | 18/10/1883 h | 19994/89 |
| 342 | Servranckx x Zeep Anne Marie | Jean-François | 13/01/1803 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 06/10/1881 | 14/03/1882 volont. | | 19994/90 |
| 343 | Vandenbosch wed Filipsen M. Elisa-<br>beth | Godefroid | 25/01/1811 | Leuven | - | 13/10/1881 | | 27/10/1887 h | 19994/91 |
| 344 | Deschauwer x Vanbilloen Philippine | Guillaume | 08/09/1808 | Pellenberg | - | 13/10/1881 | | 05/01/1890 | 19994/92 |
| 345 | Keldermans x Simons Cornelia | Antoine | 21/06/1811 | Wilsele | - | 10/11/1881 | | 03/12/1882 h | 19994/93 |
| 346 | Michiels x Hendrickx Anne Marie | Jacques | 07/05/1810 | Bierbeek | - | 10/11/1881 | | 07/04/1897 | 19994/94 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 347 | Collaer wed Vermeiren Jn Cath | Jean Baptiste | 02/01/1811 | Pellenberg | - | 15/12/1881 | | 10/05/1882 h | 19994/95 |
| 348 | Louis wed Smets Anne marie Cath. | Jean Bptiste Emmanuel | 31/03/1808 | Leuven | - | 09/03/1882 | | 30/01/1883 h | 19994/96 |
| 349 | Trappeniers wed Pettens Anne Marie | Pierre | 04/04/1815 | Leuven | - | 09/03/1882 | | 29/04/1882 h | 19994/97 |
| 350 | Dalhem x Vanmol Anne Thérèse | Jean Baptiste | 19/02/1813 | Leuven | - | 16/03/1882 | transcrit au n° 2 (Fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré) | | 19994/98 |
| 351 | Stockmans wed Piront Marie Th. | François | 02/02/1803 | Leuven | - | 16/03/1882 | | 19/11/1889 | 19994/99 |
| 352 | Verhoeven wed Vanmeyen Marie Thérèse | Jean Baptiste | 17/03/1812 | Pellenberg | - | 23/03/1882 | | 12/04/1893 | 19994/100 |
| 353 | Bal x Jeanne Marie Appaerts | Pierre Jean | 15/11/1817 | Leuven | - | 04/05/1882 | | 13 /04/1887 h | 19994/101 |
| 354 | Rediger x Vandenbosch Jeanne | François | 20/07/1811 | Leuven | - | 17/05/1882 | | 10/07/1895 h | 19994/102 |
| 355 | Schoeters wed Nithal Marie | Henri (dit Louis) | 05/01/1821 | Herent | - | 01/06/1882 | | 30/08/1889 | 19994/103 |
| 356 | Fischbach Wed Boudson Cath. & Régine Wouters | Jean Joseph | 03/07/1811 | Gent | - | 01/06/1882 | | 17/04/1893 | 19994/104 |
| 357 | Mathieu x Maes Cath. | Michel | 11/10/1809 | Leuven | - | 08/06/1882 | | 25/10/1891 | 19994/105 |
| 358 | Vekemans wed Joséphine Van Nieuwenhoven | Gom/05/re | 25/10/1815 | Lier | - | 20/07/1882 | transféré à la Fondation Pierart | | 19994/106 |
| 359 | Goldschmitz wed Mombaerts Marie Jeanne | Hubert Guillaume | 29/09/1812 | Melik Herkenbosch (Limb. Holl.) | - | 03/08/1882 | | 05/10/1885 h | 19994/107 |
| 360 | Buelens wed Michaux Jeanne Carol. | Antoine | 5/12/1810 | Winksele | - | 17/08/1882 | | 19/02/1883 h | 19994/108 |
| 361 | Vandewal x Cremin Anne Catherine | Jean Antoine | 20/02/1811 | Antwerpen | - | 28/09/1882 | | 01/04/1889 | 19994/109 |
| 362 | Decremer (ongehuwd) | Guillaume | 04/11/1812 | Linden | - | 16/11/1882 | transféré à la Fondation Piérart | | 19994/110 |
| 363 | Heymans wed Vannieuwenhoven Anne Marie | Jean Baptiste | 22/09/1817 | Herent | - | 07/12/1882 | transcrit à la Fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré le 15/03/1890 | | 19994/111 |
| 364 | Vandersmissen wed Lintermans Barbe & Elis. Selis | Jean Baptiste | 5/04/1811 | Leuven | - | 01/02/1883 | | 01/04/1883 h | 19994/112 |
| 365 | Boon x Anne Cath. Crab | Jean Jérôme | 23/10/1813 | Leuven | - | 17/02/1883 | | 16/10/1892 | 19994/113 |
| 366 | Mattheuwis x Betz Jeanne Marie | Philippe | 03/04/1811 | Leuven | - | 15/02/1883 | 31/01/1893 volont. | | 19994/114 |
| 367 | Zichet x Vandeweyer Sophie | Pierre Désiré | 27/03/1820 | Leuven | - | 22/02/1883 | | 08/03/1892 h | 19994/115 |
| 368 | Stessels wed Bayen Céline & Rosalie Decremer | Henri | 08/04/1819 | Leuven | - | 01/03/1883 | | 30/09/1890 (repêché dans la Dyle) | 19994/116 |
| 369 | Weets x Van Craesbeek Anne Cath. | Martin Joseph | 10/03/1821 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 08/03/1883 | | 05/08/1892 | 19994/117 |
| 370 | Vanderstraeten x Anne-Marie Vanleemputten | Henri Alexandre | 08/08/1807 | Wechter | - | 12/04/1883 | | 16/06/1890 | 19994/118 |
| 371 | Schievers wed Marie Bovie & x Scheepmans Mare Clém. | Jean Baptiste | 17/11/1814 | Leuven | - | 19/04/1883 | | 26/02/1891 | 19994/119 |
| 372 | Haven wed Demottie Elis. | Louis | 21/04/1816 | Lummen | - | 17/05/1883 | | 27/02/1897 | 19994/120 |
| 373 | Vanraetingen | Guillaume | 17/12/1809 | Maaseik | - | 31/05/1883 | 13 /09/ 1883 volont. | | 19994/121 |
| 374 | Michiels wed Breugelmans Marie Elisabeth | Jean-François | 21/07/1817 | Lubbeek | - | 28/06/1883 | | 04/11/1894 | 19994/122 |
| 375 | Wouters x Cuypers Marie Jeanne | Antoine François | 04/06/1845 | Oud-Heverlee | - | 09/08/1883 | | 09/03/1891 | 19994/123 |
| 376 | Vandoren wed Anne Marie Peeters x Jeanne Huysecom | pierre | 29/11/1812 | Leuven | - | 13/09/1883 | | 31/10/1892 | 19994/124 |
| 377 | Hoeck x Bidé Marie Jh & wed Debeule Marie Colette | Pierre | 07/11/1815 | Leuven | - | 27/09/1883 | | 07/05/1891 | 19994/125 |
| 378 | Bovy wed Veroven Marie Agnes | Guillaume | 25/04/1803 | Bertrée | - | 29/10/1883 | | 14/08/1894 h | 19994/126 |
| 379 | Schols | Pierre | 01/02/1814 | Linden | - | 13/12/1883 | | 23/02/1892 | 19994/128 |
| 380 | Dierick x Vandenbroeck Eulalie | Jean | 20/08/1804 | St Gilles/Flory | - | 20/12/1883 | | 26/01/1884 h | 19994/129 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | Demayville x Artoos Marie Cath. | Jean Pierre | 15/10/1815 | Leuven | - | 31/01/1884 | | 24/05/1894 | 19994/131 |
| 382 | Fabricien | Pierre Ange | 20/02/1813 | gevonden te Leuven | - | 20/03/1884 | | 07/11/1889 | 19994/132 |
| 383 | Anthonis wed Goethuys Adéle | Joseph | 23/09/1813 | Wechter | - | 10/04/1884 | | 29/09/1887 h | 19994/133 |
| 384 | Vandergeeten x Billiau Barbe | Jean Joseph | 28/10/1822 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 24/04/1884 | | 27/02/1895 | 19994/134 |
| 385 | Dierick<br>wed Maes Marie & Goosens Elisabeth | Guillaume | 17/02/1826 | Veltem-Beisem | - | 01/05/1884 | | 24/04/1894 | 19994/135 |
| 386 | Damblève wed Jacobs Anne Marie | Jean Joseph | 28/04/1822 | Liège | - | 01/05/1884 | 14/10/1885 colloqué à l'hospice des Alexiens | | 19994/137 |
| 387 | Fauconnier (ongehuwd) | Jean | 02/02/1813 | gevonden te Leuven | - | 08/05/1884 | | 02/05/1895 h | 19994/136 |
| 388 | Otto wed Vandermaelen Anne<br>x Huysecom Anne Cath. | Paul | 20/03/1816 | Leuven | - | 15/05/1884 | | 26/03/1889 | 19994/138 |
| 389 | Vanderstucken wed Max Barbe | Guillaume | 02/01/1814 | Hoegaarden | - | 26/06/1884 | | 13/04/1889 | 19994/139 |
| 390 | Dewit x Brants Anne Marie | Guiillaume | 06/01/1815 | Leuven | - | 30/07/1884 | | 29/04/1885 h | 19994/140 |
| 391 | Bruggemans wed Anne Liseys | Pierre | 29/01/1812 | Bertem | - | 14/08/1884 | | 21/02/1891 | 19994/141 |
| 392 | Oléo wed Brems Anne Car. | Jean | 06/05/1813 | Antwerpen (trouvé) | - | 09/10/1884 | 02/01/1889 volont. | | 19994/142 |
| 393 | Vugt x Cornelis Anne Marie | Joseph | 22/06/1817 | Heverlee | - | 27/11/1884 | | 26/11/1889 h | 19994/143 |
| 394 | Elaerts wed Michiels Petron. & Marie Elis. Decoster | Jérôme | 12/01/1814 | | - | 27/11/1884 | | 01/01/1888 | 19994/144 |
| 395 | Franckx wed Chappel Cath | Jean Baptiste | 02/11/1817 | Leuven | - | 11/12/1884 | | 19/04/1907 | 19994/145 |
| 396 | Klein wed Germanus Suzanne | Simon | 01/10/1817 | Grunstadt (Bavière) | - | 08/01/1885 | | 16/07/1888 | 19994/146 |
| 397 | Champagne | Jean Baptiste | 10/04/1818 | Leuven | - | 08/01/1885 | | 23/02/1890 | 29999/1 |
| 398 | Harzé x Hoefkens Marie | Mathieu Louis | 15/02/1819 | Liège | - | 05/02/1885 | | 14/11/1896 | 29999/2 |
| 399 | Daniels | Pierre | 04/03/1819 | Herent | - | 12/02/1885 | 25/05/1891 volont. | | 29999/3 |
| 400 | Haesaerts wed Vandeput Anne & Loos Marie Dorothée | Pierre | 04/05/1826 | Winksele | - | 19/03/1885 | 08/12/1896 volont. | | 29999/4 |
| 401 | Decoster | François | 08/06/1815 | Leuven | - | 07/05/1885 | | 27/12/1890 h | 29999/5 |
| 402 | Vander Borght | Pierre | 12/11/1821 | Leuven | - | 28/05/1885 | | 04/11/1890 h | 29999/6 |
| 403 | Mertens x Wouters Anne Catherine | Pierre | 18/11/1815 | Leuven | - | 18/06/1885 | | 19/04/1886 | 29999/7 |
| 404 | Buelens wed Vandoren Isabelle | Antoine | 17/12/1813 | Wilsele | - | 24/09/1885 | | 22/12/1890 | 29999/8 |
| 405 | Wets<br>x Anchau Anne Marie | Jean Baptiste | 12/03/1817 | Leuven | - | 08/10/1885 | transféré à la Fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré rejoin le 29/01/1886 | | 29999/9 |
| 406 | Vanraetingen x Verhoeven | Guillaume | 17/12/1809 | Maaseik | - | 15/10/1885 | | 25/12/1867 h | 29999/10 |
| 407 | Geeraerts wed Verstraeten J. | Pierre François | 24/11/1818 | Linden | - | 29/10/1885 | 14/12/1886 volont. | | 29999/11 |
| 408 | Verschueren | Egide Martin | 11/11/1819 | Leuven | - | 24/12/1885 | | 06/05/1887 | 29999/12 |
| 409 | Deboth wed Piraerts Anne & Marie Jh Vanminsel | Jean | 21/07/1804 | Loonbeek | - | 28/01/1886 | | 15/01/1888 | 29999/13 |
| 410 | De Gauw wed Jn Huysecom &<br>x Vanantwerpen Anne Cath. | Louis | 21/04/1820 | Leuven | - | 12/03/1886 | | 30/05/1888 | 29999/14 |
| 411 | Anthonis<br>x Alexis Th. | Joseph Isidore | 11/01/1816 | Aarschot | - | 22/04/1886 | | 26/08/1891 | 29999/15 |
| 412 | De Puydt wed Dams Rosalie | Jean baptiste | 26/03/1819 | Praven | - | 22/04/1886 | | 29/09/1896 | 29999/16 |
| 413 | Franckx wed Hagnoule Hortence & Vandienant Marie Rosalie | Antoine | 30/11/1820 | Leuven | - | 22/04/1886 | | 25/10/1896 | 29999/17 |
| 414 | Dolhen x Rennoir Marie Jhe | Jean Baptiste | 18/02/1825 | Leuven | | 01/07/1886 | | 19/09/1886 | 29999/19 |
| 414bis | Orban<br>x Vandenbosch Jeanne | Jean Baptiste | 28/02/1812 | Leuven | - | 5 /08/ 1886 | Trans. À la Fond Debruyn-D'Ancré le 29 /09/ 1892 | | 29999/20 |
| 415 | Corbeels .x Vandenbosch Anne Cath. | Philippe | 02/02/1812 | Wilsele | - | 26/08/1886 | | 06/04/1889 | 29999/22 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 416 | Verstreken x Depauw Jeanne Marie | Henri | 11/07/1813 | Werchter | - | 30/09/1886 | | 18/05/1895 | 29999/23 |
| 417 | Vandeloock wed Vanantwerpen Wivine | Pierre fFrançois | 16/09/1816 | Thielt | - | 20/10/1886 | | 06/12/1889 | 29999/24 |
| 418 | Haesaerts x Raets Marie Elisabeth | Jean-François | 23/10/1818 | Winksele | - | 18/11/1886 | | 12/06/1898 | 29999/25 |
| 419 | Michiels x Raep Marie | Sébastyien | 16/12/1819 | Lubbeek | - | 02/12/1886 | | 13/01/1897 | 29999/26 |
| 420 | Vansevenbergen wed Claessens Marie Catherine | Guillaume | 03/12/1820 | Lovenjoel | - | 16/12/1886 | | 08/11/1889 h | 29999/27 |
| 421 | Vaerenbergh Wed Nelis Marie & Gebroers Car. Jeanne | Jacques | 04/10/1819 | Leuven | - | 05/08/1886 | | 22/04/1897 | 29999/29 |
| 422 | Vanmessem x Andries Marie Thérèse | Louis | 13/04/1814 | Leuven | - | 13/01/1887 | | 17/04/1888 | 29999/28 |
| 423 | Meert | Henri François | 13/08/1814 | Rotselaar | - | 31/03/1887 | | 18/11/1897 h | 29999/30 |
| 424 | Doms wed Evers Isabelle | Pierre | 21/09/1796 | Pellenberg | - | 02/05/1887 | | 25/02/1892 h | 29999/322 |
| 425 | Monteyne wed Louvagie Virg. & Ronsen Jeanne | Pierre Joseph | 13/01/1816 | Lendelede | - | 02/05/1887 | | 06/10/1887 h | 29999/34 |
| 426 | Marien x Vanmellaert Marie Cath. | Jacques | 30/11/1819 | Putte | - | 12/05/1887 | | 03/03/1899 | 29999/35 |
| 427 | Tré x Enis Angéline | Pierre Jean | 14/10/1815 | Boutersem | - | 07/06/1887 | 30/08/1889 volont. | | 29999/36 |
| 428 | Michel (ongehuwd) | Jacques | 01/07/1822 | Leuven | - | 23/06/1887 | | 08/04/1900 | 29999/37 |
| 429 | Deprins wed Scheerlink Isabelle | Pierre Jean | 19/06/1817 | Boortmeeerbeek | - | 06/10/1887 | | 05/12/1889 | 29999/38 |
| 430 | Peeters wed Vangoethem Pétr. & x Omblets Anne Marie | Guillaume | 19/02/1821 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 20/10/1887 | | 06/07/1892 | 29999/39 |
| 431 | Vanderhulst wed Cayenbergs Suzanne | Jean Baptiste | 26/11/1821 | Leuven | - | 03/11/1887 | | 22/11/1887 | 29999/40 |
| 432 | Godts wed Elis. Soetewey & Collaer Anne Marie | Antoine | 10/05/1821 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 24/11/1887 | 29/09/1892 volont. | | 29999/42 |
| 433 | Lemoine wed Barbe Tossijn & Marie Jacobs | Jacques | 07/08/1821 | Leuven | - | 08/12/1887 | | 13/09/1908 | 29999/43 |
| 434 | Van Loye wed Chappel Cath. & Petron. Boets | Jean-François | 28/09/1821 | Hamme | - | 29/12/1887 | | 29/05/1893 | 29999/44 |
| 435 | Cloots x Lavers Anne Marie | André | 22/09/1821 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 05/01/1888 | | 29/12/1894 | 29999/45 |
| 436 | Hous (ongehuwd) | Jacques Benoit | 23/08/1822 | Leuven | - | 19/01/1888 | | 16/09/1893 | 29999/46 |
| 437 | Kestens x Debae Marie Thér. | Joseph | 23/07/1820 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1888 | | 09/01/1891 | 29999/48 |
| 438 | Neels wed Bollijn Marie Anne | Pierre François | 31/10/1817 | Bael | - | 07/06/1888 | | 21/08/1890 | 29999/49 |
| 439 | Vanschoenlandt wed Adams Jn Cath. | Jean Joseph | 20/03/1823 | Sint-Joris-Winge | - | 21/06/1888 | | 10/09/1905 | 29999/50 |
| 440 | Noord x Moens Anne Marie | Martin | le 12/11/1823 | gevonden te Leuven parais-sant âgé de 6 mois | - | 19/07/1888 | 30/06/1890 volont. | | 29999/51 |
| 441 | Arn x Coosemans Jeanne | Arnould | le 16/08/1825 | gevonden te Leuven parais-sant âgé de 2 ans | - | 19/07/1888 | | 12/10/1893 | 29999/52 |
| 442 | Crab wed Vandepoel & x Vereyghen Marie Jh | Jean Baptiste | 10/08/1815 | Leuven | - | 26/07/1888 | | 23/07/1892 | 29999/53 |
| 443 | Vanderzijpen | Pierre Joseph | 02/10/1812 | Neerijse | - | 23/08/1888 | | 07/01/1902 | 29999/54 |
| 444 | Vanhove x Luyts Marie Thérèse | Jean Baptiste | 08/02/1821 | Leuven | - | 04/10/1888 | | 26/09/1891 | 29999/55 |
| 445 | Botson (ongehuwd) | Englebert | 09/06/1831 | Leuven | 12/11/1888 | 18/10/1888 | | 19/09/1902 | 29999/56 |
| 446 | Jart (ongehuwd) | Henri | 13/07/1828 | gevonden te Leuven | 13/12/1888 | 06/12/1888 | | 14/10/1902 | 29999/57 |
| 447 | Louis (ongehuwd) | Isidore | 17/09/1804 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1889 | 21/05/1889 volont. | | 29999/58 |
| 448 | Meulemans wed Huens Anne Cath. | Henri | 25/02/1821 | Leuven | - | 17/01/1889 | | | 29999/61 |
| 449 | Thys wed Maginelle Anne Cath. & x Vanminsel Anne Cath. | Jacques | 26/11/1815 | Leuven | - | 17/01/1889 | 23/11/1889 volont. | | 29999/59 |
| 450 | Liber wed Debeck Cath | Gilles | 23/12/1818 | Leuven | - | 17/01/1889 | 23/03/1889 volont. | | 29999/62 |
| 451 | Moens x Vrancken Anne Marie | Jean | 24/02/1822 | Leuven | - | 28/03/1889 | | 10/04/1893 | 29999/63 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 452 | Tonne x MedaetsAnne Cath. | Guillaume | 20/12/1824 | Bierbeek | - | 28/03/1889 | | 21/07/1898 | 29999/64 |
| 453 | Deprins wed Ackermans Marie Jh | François Corneille | 16/01/1821 | Boortmeerbeek | - | 04/04/1889 | | 18/07/1895 | 29999/65 |
| 454 | Neels x Piroul Jn Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 31/03/1821 | Leuven | - | 04/04/1889 | | 14/12/1899 | 29999/66 |
| 455 | Michiels x Vandenbosch Marie Th. | Philippe | 27/12/1821 | Bierbeek | - | 11/04/1889 | Tr. À la Fond., Debruyn-D'Ancré la 19/10/1889 | | 29999/67 |
| 456 | Vanderdonck x Sterckendries A.M. | Jean Baptiste | 24/06/1813 | Oordegem | - | 18/04/1889 | | 06/06/1816 | 29999/68 |
| 457 | Vertommen x Geeraerts Marie Catherine | Grégoire Jean | 23/12/1815 | Herent | - | 29/05/1889 | transféré à l'hosp. Ed. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 29999/69 |
| 458 | Schueremans x Heeren A.M. | Jean Baptiste | 17/10/1823 | Leuven | - | 19/09/1889 | | 27/03/1898 | 29999/70 |
| 459 | Plas wed Radelet Anne Cath | Victor | 14/06/1824 | Nieuwrode | - | 03/10/1889 | | 18/03/1890 | 29999/71 |
| 460 | Mommaerts (ongehuwd) | François | 26/07/1827 | Leuven | - | 03/10/1889 | | 21/09/1894 | 29999/72 |
| 461 | Ort wed Deboet Jn Marie | Pierre | 16/10/1824 | gevonden te Leuven | - | 03/10/1889 | | 04/02/1892 | 29999/73 |
| 462 | Lauwaers dit Lauwers & Lavers | François | 10/01/1827 | Herent | - | 14/11/1889 | | 08/07/1912 | 29999/75 |
| 463 | Vandeneynde (ongehuwd) | Henri Joseph | 30/09/1828 | Leuven | - | 21/11/1889 | | 02/11/1905 | 29999/74 |
| 464 | Ronsmans x Branson Suzanne | Jean | 07/10/1820 | Leuven | - | 28/11/1889 | | 27/10/1901 | 29999/76 |
| 465 | Cuypers wed Beesemans A.C. | Jean Baptiste | 16/06/1820 | Leuven | - | 18/11/1889 | | 08/12/1896 | 29999/77 |
| 466 | Wuyts wed Nys A.C. | Jean-François | 18/01/1824 | Lubbeek | - | 05/12/1889 | | 09/01/1897 | 29999/78 |
| 467 | Verstraeten x Jacmart Sidonie Hort.J. | Pierre Henri | 24/08/1824 | Molenbeek-Wersbeek | - | 12/12/1889 | | 12/11/1892 | 29999/79 |
| 468 | Clément x Veltens Colette | Jean Baptiste | 08/10/1824 | Wezemaal | - | 12/12/1889 | | 11/05/1904 | 29999/80 |
| 469 | Trappeniers | Jean Baptiste | 22/02/1826 | Leuven | - | 29/12/1889 | | 31/08/1891 | 29999/82 |
| 470 | Gentens x Veltens Marie Claire | Pierre François | 14/09/1822 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 02/01/1890 | | 06/11/1896 | 29999/81 |
| 471 | Debecker wed Pittois Marie Jeanne | Corneille François | 25/03/1822 | Wespelaer | - | 09/01/1890 | | 03/10/1892 | 29999/83 |
| 472 | Verheyen x Laureyssens Léonie | Henri | 21/09/1823 | Leuven | - | 27/02/1890 | | 10/04/1890 | 29999/85 |
| 473 | Wierinckx wed Elis. Helaerts & Heremans Anne Marie | Jean Baptiste | 07/04/1822 | Lubbeek | - | 27/03/1890 | | 17/03/1894 | 29999/87 |
| 474 | Jonet x Devijver Jn Cath | Antoine | 29/09/1828 | Leuven | - | 27/03/1890 | | 16/04/1895 | 29999/86 |
| 475 | Verhaegen<br>x Jeanne Vandren | François | 20/06/1823 | Leuven | - | 03/04/1890 | | 10/06/1890 | 29999/88 |
| 476 | Vervoe Wed Normand Barbe | Jean-François | 10/02/1810 | Leuven | - | 12/06/1890 | | 15/01/1892 | 29999/90 |
| 477 | Vanaenroyde x Bergen Anette | Jean Antoine | 23/03/1823 | Diest | - | 19/06/1890 | | 07/09/1905 | 29999/91 |
| 478 | Melchior wed Stroobants Marie Anne | Mathieu | 17/12/1823 | Leuven | - | 26/06/1890 | | 22/01/1894 | 29999/92 |
| 479 | Keybergh<br>x /gesch Smeesters Anne Catherine | Antoine Joseph | 18/12/1824 | Leuven | - | 03/07/1890 | 12/11/1892<br>(lettre volont.) | | 29999/93 |
| 480 | Vanadvent wed Vandenbosch Marie Cath. Guilhelmine & Livine Puttevils, x Moelants Marie Catherine | Jean-François | 18/12/1824 | Binkom | - | 04/09/1890 | | 21/09/1890 | 29999/95 |
| 481 | Oléo wed Brems Anne Petronille | Jean | 06/05/1813 | gevonden te Antwerpen | - | 25/09/1890 | 30/09/1892 exclu (zie brief dd 26 /09/ ) | | 29999/96 |
| 482 | Beyssem Wed Vranckx Anne Marie | Augustin | 27/02/1824 | Brussel | - | 02/10/1890 | | 30/10/1899 | 29999/97 |
| 483 | Lardot wed Puttemans Marie,<br>x Reniers Angéline | Emmanuel Jh | 27/04/1821 | Linden | - | 08/11/1890 | | 15/02/1901 | 29999/98 |
| 484 | Landeloos wed Peeters Thérèse | Joseph | 29/07/1824 | Kampenhout | - | 09/01/1891 | | 13/01/1906 | 34000/1 |
| 485 | Smeulders wed Lambo Marie Th.,<br>x Baep Marie Th. | Jean Baptiste | 01/05/1824 | Wilsele | - | 08/01/1891 | | 19/03/1897 | 34000/2 |
| 486 | Florquin wed Anthonis Jne,<br>x Baelaine Séraphine | Jean | 23/10/1824 | Leuven | - | 08/01/1891 | | 23/04/1903 | 34000/3 |
| 487 | Peeters | Jean Anselme | 02/03/1824 | Wezemael | - | 15 /01/1891 | | 03/04/1900 | 34000/4 |
| 488 | Boogaerts x Toletn Martine | Pierre François | 04/04/1820 | Wilsele | - | 26 /02/1891 | | 10/04/1895 h | 34000/5 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 489 | Vandenbroeck x Jeanne Leenaerts | Pierre | 10/06/1820 | Nederokkerzeel | - | 5 /03/1891 | | 21/09/1895 h | 34000/6 |
| 490 | Ackermans x Mannaerts Cath. | Denis | 23/03/1822 | Linden | - | 12 /03/1891 | | 14/11/1897 | 34000/7 |
| 491 | Rooms x Colman Pauline | Désiré | 16/03/1827 | Hamme | - | 19 /03/1891 | | 13/01/1900 | 34000/8 |
| 492 | Vervaeke | Edouard | 08/04/1823 | Kortrijk | - | 28 /05/1891 | | 15/10/1900 | 34000/10 |
| 493 | Triau x Demessemaeker Elisabeth | Martin | 21/02/1827 | Leuven | - | 28 /05/1891 | | 28/01/1908 | 34000/9 |
| 494 | Merckx x Lenaerts Isabelle | Joseph | 20/05/1825 | Leuven | - | 25 /06/1891 | | 18/11/1893 | 34000/12 |
| 495 | Deneef geh Del…. M. Madelaine | François | 10/10/1821 | Mechelen | - | 16 /07/1891 | 13/06/1894 coll. À Zelzate | | 34000/13 |
| 496 | Doms Anne Cath. Vaneraesbeek & Anne Cath. Van Oosterwijck | Pierre Joseph | 23/03/1819 | Pellenberg | - | 30/07/1891 | | 7 /12/1912 | 34000/14 |
| 497 | Hangers wed. Anne Marie Ongemak | Pierre François | 31/05/1829 | Rotselaar | - | 03/09/1891 | | 21/12/1898 | 34000/17 |
| 498 | Brans wed Marie Cath Vaningelgem | Jacques Benoit | 09/03/1817 | Leuven | - | 03/09/1891 | | 18/05/1896 h | 34000/18 |
| 499 | Testaert x Daman thérèse | Henri | 03/06/1811 | Uccle | - | 01/10/1891 | | 08/11/1891 | 34000/19 |
| 500 | Michiels x Beullens Jne Cath. | Henri | 26/07/1818 | Bierbeek | - | 01/10/1891 | | 03/05/1894 | 34000/20 |
| 501 | Decremer wed. Vanfraechem Anne Marie | Joseph | 04/09/1823 | Linden | - | 12/11/1891 | | 10/09/1893 | 34000/22 |
| 502 | Vranckx x Wickels Thérèse | Guillaume | 12/08/1823 | Leuven | - | 12/11/1891 | | 03/06/1902 | 34000/23 |
| 503 | Stroobants (ongehuwd) | Martin | 06/04/1820 | Herent | - | 12/11/1891 | | 08/01/1892 h | 34000/21 |
| 504 | Trappeniers wed Van Ingelandt Marie Elisabeth | Guillaume | 17/10/1824 | Veltem-Beisem | - | 17/12/1891 | | 14/01/1893 h | 34000/24 |
| 505 | Smolders x Cath. Versienne | Jean Baptiste | 24/11/1825 | Leuven | - | 28/01/1892 | | | 34000/25 |
| 506 | Torfs wed Charlotte Desmet | François | 03/02/1826 | Mechelen | - | 28/01/1892 | | 20/04/1901 | 34000/27 |
| 507 | Devriendt wed. Boon Anne & Dorpel Beggha | François | 12/05/1826 | Leuven | - | 04/02/1892 | - | 07/09/1894 h | 34000/26 |
| 508 | Rosseels wed. Adams Cath & Hasaerts Rosalie | Jean Joseph | 05/10/1824 | Binkom | - | 11/02/1892 | | 26/01/1903 | 34000/28 |
| 509 | Vandebroeck x Delis Catherine | Antoine | 18/12/1826 | Leuven | - | 25/02/1892 | | 19/07/1915 | 34000/30 |
| 510 | Rediger x Delmé Thérèse | Jacques | 16/01/1828 | Brussel | - | 03/03/1892 | | | 34000/29 |
| 511 | Depauw wed. Mommens Annette | Jean Baptiste | 16/04/1828 | Leuven | - | 10/03/1892 | | 11/11/1903 | 34000/29 |
| 512 | Didens x Nijs Petronille Quintine | Jean Baptiste | 13/03/1813 | Hakendover | - | 28/04/1892 | | 28/10/1896 | 34000/32 |
| 513 | Vandrepol Wed. Dendooven Anne Cath. Dor. X Cath Cornelis & Jne Angéline Schoolmeesters | Jean-François | 24/07/1828 | Leuven | - | 07/07/1892 | | 16/07/1900 | 34000/33 |
| 514 | Dockx x Barbe Ombelets | Jean | 07/09/1818 | Wilsele | - | 20/07/1892 | | 31/01/1894 | 34000/34 |
| 515 | De la Bastita wed. Vandegaer Thérèse | Jean | 30/01/1815 | Aarschot | - | 28/07/1892 | | 06/01/1894 | 34000/35 |
| 516 | Matthay x Melot Angélique | Antoine | 26/09/1823 | Leuven | - | 18/08/1892 | | 06/10/1892 h | 34000/36 |
| 517 | Everaert wed.Depriester Geneviève & Dublard Marie Cahterine | Jean Baptiste | 28/03/1817 | Maria-Horenbeke | - | 29/08/1892 | | 10/10/1895 | 34000/37 |
| 518 | Tré x Enis Angéline | Pierre Jean | 14/10/1825 | Boutersem | - | 06/10/1892 | | 23/12/1905 | 34000/38 |
| 519 | Brans x Brauwens Agathe | Corneille | 14/12/1821 | Linden | - | 13/10/1892 | | 26/12/1892 h | 34000/39 |
| 520 | Michel x Philippart Marie Charlotte | Nicolas | 30/08/1828 | Leuven | - | 20/10/1892 | | 10/01/1894 | 34000/40 |
| 521 | Janssens x Vuer Anne Caterine | Corneille | 12/04/1820 | Leuven | - | 03/11/1892 | | 21/12/1894 | 34000/41 |
| 522 | Istas (ongehuwd) | Thomas | 30/12/1822 | Leuven | - | 17/11/1892 | | 02/01/1898 | 34000/42 |
| 523 | Vanwang x Dekoninck Angéline | Joseph | 03/05/1821 | Sint-Joris-Winge | - | 22/12/1892 | | 14/02/1898 | 34000/44 |
| 524 | Frickx | Guillaume François | 26/04/1824 | Oud-Heverlee | - | 29/12/1892 | | 2/12/1897 h | 34000/45 |
| 525 | Versluys x Nelis Barbe | Pierre | 25/01/1821 | Leuven | - | 02/02/1893 | | 27/03/1894 | 34000/46 |
| 526 | Baudewys x Vanbever Thérèse | Jean-François | 01/03/1826 | Leuven | - | 16/02/1893 | | 29/12/1896 | 34000/47 |
| 527 | Devroey x Vandijck Marie Lucie | Guillaume | 22/04/1825 | Leuven | - | 13/04/1893 | - | 28/01/1897 | 34000/50 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 528 | Godts x Aertgerts Monique | Joseph | 10/11/1826 | Lovenjoel | - | 13/04/1893 | | 29/01/1900 | 34000/49 |
| 529 | Evrard x Berdinus Elisabeth | François | 11/06/1828 | Leuven | - | 27/04/1893 | | 08/01/1899 | 34000/50 |
| 530 | Rummens x Coosemans Julie Marie Co. | Jérôme | 04/01/1821 | Binkom | - | 08/06/1893 | | 05/05/1894 | 34000/52 |
| 531 | Bransson wed. Versluys Catherine | Charles Jacques | 04/11/1831 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1893 | | 17/11/1895 | 34000/53 |
| 532 | Delanghe x Vandermeulen Marie Louise | Ivon | 09/04/1829 | Wortegem | - | 09/05/1893 | transféré à l'hosp. Ed. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 34000/54 |
| 533 | Levis wed. Mars Catherine | Gérard | 16/04/1829 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1893 | transféré à l'hosp. Ed. Remy le 17/05/1897 rentré le 29/05/1897 | | 34000/55 |
| 534 | Valens wed Gobelins Anne Marie | Antoine | 09/01/1825 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1893 | | 13/12/1913 | 34000/56 |
| 535 | Vandebroeck wed Baignaux Lucie | Pierre | 23/02/1824 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1893 | | 01/06/1902 | 34000/57 |
| 536 | Neefs Vandeput Elis. | Jean Baptiste | 05/04/1828 | Wilsele | - | 09/05/1893 | | 25/10/1903 | 34000/58 |
| 537 | Ingelbosch x Decoster Marie Elisabeth | Antoine | 11/06/1829 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1893 | | 03/10/1893 h | 34000/59 |
| 538 | Brants wed Michiels Françoise & Costermans Marie | Jean Baptiste | 11/10/1819 | Pellenberg | - | 14/09/1893 | | 27/01/1900 | 34000/60 |
| 539 | Declerc x Bonnewijns Louise Brigitte | Louis Pierre | 01/06/1821 | Leuven | - | 28/09/1893 | | 10/03/1894 h | 34000/61 |
| 540 | Neels x Lauwers Barbe | Englebert | 13/10/1826 | Leuven | - | 05/10/1893 | | 09/04/1905 | 34000/62 |
| 541 | André wed Rentmeesters Anne Cath. | Henri Ferdinand | 27/01/1820 | Leuven | - | 19/10/1893 | refuse son admission | | 34000/63 |
| 542 | Huens wed Plant Marie Jh | François | 27/03/1824 | Leuven | - | 09/11/1893 | | 09/12/1902 | 34000/64 |
| 543 | Keybergh geh/gesch Smeesters Anne Cath. | Antoine Joseph | 18/12/1824 | Leuven | - | 23/11/1893 | | 05/05/1896 | 34000/66 |
| 544 | Verstrepen x Vons Catherine | Pierre | 13/11/1825 | Leuven | - | 07/12/1893 | | 05/07/1894 | 34000/65 |
| 545 | Vandenplas wed Eeckers Marie Jh, x Thomas Angéline | Jacques | 03/04/1821 | Leuven | - | 11/01/1894 | | 07/07/1905 | 34000/69 |
| 546 | Parent wed Melis Marie Caroline & Vanlaer Marie Cécile | Joseph | 13/11/1826 | Leuven | - | 25/01/1894 | | 06/10/1907 | 34000/71 |
| 547 | Voets x Dekoninck Fr. | Léon | 29/10/1823 | Elsegem | - | 25/01/1894 | | 14/05/1904 | 34000/72 |
| 548 | Mourreaux x Vansteenbruggen Cath. | Pierre Joseph | 16/01/1828 | Leuven | - | 01/02/1894 | | 16/10/1904 | 34000/70 |
| 549 | Vancriekinge wed Vogelaere Marie | Henri | 08/04/1818 | Leuven | - | 01/02/1894 | | 16/07/1903 | 34000/73 |
| 550 | Vanherrewegen x Enfants G. Désirée | Charles | 02/12/1827 | Gammenages | - | 08/03/1894 | | 21/04/1905 | 34000/74 |
| 551 | Merckx wed Claes Marie & Vreckenvorst Régine | Pierre dit Paul | 23/04/1822 | Tienen | - | 15/03/1894 | | 29/01/1896 | 34000/75 |
| 552 | Braeckmans wed Nijsen Marie | Jean Philippe | 03/03/1828 | Mechelen | - | 29/03/1894 | 27/05/1896 volont. | | 34000/76 |
| 553 | Vanespen wed Breeus Marie Catharina, x Degreef Joséphine | Charles | 09/07/1819 | Leuven | - | 26/04/1894 | | 23/08/1899 | 34000/77 |
| 554 | Janssens (ongehuwd) | Arnould | 15/09/1822 | Leuven | - | 10/05/1894 | 29/08/1894 volont. | | 34000/78 |
| 555 | Sempels x Decoster Barbe | Englebert | 04/09/1828 | Leuven | - | 10/05/1894 | | 11/02/1895 | 34000/79 |
| 556 | Dewel wed. Wouters Elis., x Joséphine Tutenel | Louis | 27/01/1817 | Sint-Truiden | - | 31/05/1894 | - | 08/01/1896 | 34000/80 |
| 557 | Mathijs wed. Baus Marie Barbe, x Tilkaerts Elisabeth | Henri | 31/10/1828 | Leuven | - | 14/06/1894 | 01/03/1894 volont. | | 34000/81 |
| 558 | Steenwerckx wed. Croissart Marie Cath., x Vanderstucken Agnes | Lambert | 02/10/1825 | Leuven | - | 14/06/1894 | | 28/07/1902 | 34000/82 |
| 559 | Jamt | Frédéric | (présumé 20/06/1829 | Leuven | 24/07/1894 | 18/07/1894 | 05/09/1894 | | 34000/84 |
| 560 | Mafrans x Decraen Virginie | Simon | 29/03/1828 | Leuven | - | 19/07/1894 | | 12/02/1905 | 34000/83 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 561 | Roekeloosx Gustin Barbe | Joseph | 14/11/1829 | Leuven | - | 23/08/1894 | | 29/12/1895 | 34000/87 |
| 562 | Amandt wed Ellinghs Catherine | Guillaume | 07/06/1828 | Aalst | - | 23/08/1894 | | 25/12/1899 | 34000/86 |
| 563 | Vandiepenbeek<br>x Debontridder Anne Augustine | Dominique | 24/05/1829 | Leuven | - | 23/08/1894 | | 25/03/1904 | 34000/88 |
| 564 | Dellepierre wed Vermaelen Anne Cath., x Vanderbuecken Is. Jhine | Guillaume Jean | 12/06/1829 | Leuven | - | 30/08/1894 | 14 /07/ 1907 volont. | | 34000/89 |
| 565 | Noé wed. Vaneycken Barbe | Pierre | 25/09/1830 | Bertem | - | 30/08/1894 | | 04/06/1900 | 34000/90 |
| 566 | Vanquaillie x Vanderzijpen Barbe | Guillaume | 03/12/1823 | Jette St Pierre | - | 27/09/1894 | 30/09/1899 | 30/09/1899 | 34000/91 |
| 567 | Vandenbempt x Dille Thérèse | François | 26/04/1828 | Opvelp | - | 27/09/1894 | 23/02/1895 volont. | | 34000/92 |
| 568 | Vandeneynde | René Victor | 10/04/1829 | Leuven | - | 08/11/1894 | 19/05/1896 volont. | | 34000/93 |
| 569 | Vandeput x Meulemans Sophie | Jacques | 26/02/1827 | Leuven | - | 06/12/1894 | 29/12/1894 volont. | | 34000/94 |
| 570 | Tack wed Merckx Marie Mat.,<br>x Flémalle Charlotte Ghislaine | Jean Baptiste | 08/11/1827 | Dendergem | - | 27/12/1894 | | 14/09/1900 | 34000/95 |
| 571 | Dons wed Meyldermans Marie Elisa-beth | Joseph Michel | 28/09/1829 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1895 | | | 34000/96 |
| 572 | De Mal wed Macaroni Monique | Michel | 14/01/1830 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1895 | | 30/12/1908 | 34000/97 |
| 573 | Dupaix | Pierre | 29/01/1825 | Leuven | - | 14/02/1895 | | 13/01/1896 | 34000/98 |
| 574 | Leaerts x Immerechts Pauline | Jean Baptiste | 18/04/1828 | Kampenhout | - | 28/02/1895 | | 19/01/1907 | 34000/99 |
| 575 | Moes x Rega Petronille | Frédéric | 30/03/1830 | Budingen | - | 28/02/1895 | 26/09/1895 | 26/09/1895 | 34000/100 |
| 576 | Collaer (ongehuwd) | Charles | 20/10/1824 | Korbeek-Dijle | - | 21/03/1895 | (Fondation Pierart) | | 34000/102 |
| 577 | Vandermaelen x Appaerts Philippine | Antoine | 01/05/1818 | Leuven | - | 18/04/1895 | | | 34000/104 |
| 578 | Toremans x Taes Jeanne | André | 29/05/1830 | Leuven | - | 02/05/1895 | 14/07/1897 volont. | | 34000/105 |
| 579 | Vanhulst (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 12/04/1825 | Leuven | - | 09/05/1895 | 25/06/1897 volont. | | 34000/106 |
| 580 | Morissens<br>wed. Imboel Martine | Pierre Joseph | 14/05/1825 | Wespelaer | - | 24/05/1895 | | 21/02/1917 | 34000/107 |
| 581 | Debie (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 07/12/1825 | Leuven | - | 25/07/1895 | 26/08/1895 volont. | | 34000/108 |
| 582 | Govaerts x Catharine Vervoort | Jean Baptiste | 19/03/1831 | Leuven | - | 08/08/1895 | | 02/05/1907 | 34000/109 |
| 583 | Devroey x Janssens Marie Thérèse | François | 29/03/1831 | Oud-Heverlee | - | 29/08/1895 | - | 02/12/1895 | 34000/110 |
| 584 | Pauwels wed Maes Anne Marie &<br>x Mathijs Jeanne | Adolphe | 13/06/1831 | Tamise | - | 26/09/1895 | | 02/02/1902 | 34000/111 |
| 585 | Vander Elst | Antoine | 01/01/1827 | Brussel | - | 26/09/1895 | | 11/02/1914 | 34000/112 |
| 586 | Lauvenier x Bollaerts Marie | Pierre | 25/01/1821 | Namur | - | 31/10/1895 | | 11/06/1903 | 34000/113 |
| 587 | Bergen | Jacques Joseph | 25/07/1842 | Leuven | 18/02/1893 | 16/02/1893 | | 11/10/1916 | 34000/18 |
| 588 | Formol (ongehuwd) | Léopold | 20/01/1839 | gevonden te Leuven | 08/01/1894 | 05/01/1894 | | 07/08/1895 | 32741 |
| 589 | Vansevendonck wed Janssens Petro-nille | Jacques | 25/05/1825 | Leuven | - | 28/11/1895 | | 27/05/1899 | 34000/104 |
| 590 | Vanderbeken | Pierre | 21/11/1831 | Leuven | - | 09/12/1895 | | 19/08/1911 | 34000/115 |
| 591 | Roelandts x Bosmans Mélanie | Ignace Henri | 08/11/1826 | Gelrode | - | 27/12/1895 | 31/10/1898 volont. | | 34000/116 |
| 592 | Lenaerts x Vanespen Jeanne | Jean Baptiste | 25/06/1828 | Leuven | - | 02/01/1896 | | 06/02/1905 | 34000/117 |
| 593 | Decock x Devos Thérèse | Auguste | 28/04/1830 | Linden | - | 11/01/1896 | | 01/02/1902 | 34000/118 |
| 594 | Ryde x Crans Marie Elis. | Jean | 26/09/1831 | Bruges | - | 18/01/1896 | | 11/05/1907 h | 34000/119 |
| 595 | Verheyden | Pierre | 31/10/1833 | Leuven | - | 21/01/1896 | | 20/01/1900 | 34000/120 |
| 596 | Pousset (ongehuwd) | Bernard | 17/07/1830 | Heverlee | - | 19/01/1896 | | 27/12/1906 | 34000/121 |
| 597 | Meeus wed Schoolmeesters Marie Bern. & Oosterwijck Jeanne Marie | Ferdinand | 04/12/1832 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 12/01/1898 | | 23/04/1907 | 34000/122 |
| 598 | Roekeloos | Jacques | 30/08/1834 | Leuven | - | 12/01/1898 | | 04/01/1906 | 34000/123 |
| 599 | Debie (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 07/12/1825 | Leuven | - | 12/01/1898 | | 26 /09/1897 | 34000/124 |
| 600 | Pelgrims x Bombaerts Anne Cath | Philippe | 12/04/1830 | Korbeek-Dijle | - | 15/02/1898 | | 23 /02/1903 | 34000/126 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 601 | Verreyth x Berckmans Anne Marie | Pierre Jean | 19/01/1834 | Gent | - | 15/02/1898 | | 13 /10/1896 | 34000/125 |
| 602 | Charlet wed Vandenbosch Marie | Jean | 03/01/1831 | Leuven | - | 15/02/1898 | | 22 /06/1912 | 34000/128 |
| 603 | Theys wed Mons Jeanne | Guillaume Henri | 28/12/1831 | Antwerpen | - | 20/05/1896 | 10/04/1897 volont. | | 34000/130 |
| 604 | Aerts | Charles | 18 /05/1836 | Diest | - | 04/06/1896 | | 8 /03/1900 | 34000/132 |
| 605 | Willems x Mormal Pauline | Michel | 29/01/1836 | Leuven | - | 04/06/1896 | | 27/10/1812 | 34000/131 |
| 606 | Verheyden x Vranckx Marie | Jean-François Albert | 01/01/1835 | Pellenberg | - | 18/06/1896 | 23/10/1896 volont. | | 34000/133 |
| 607 | Buelens wed Vanroy Catherine | Corneile | 28/04/1835 | Leuven | - | 01/10/1896 | | | 34000/134 |
| 608 | Lombaerts x Marée Rosalie | Pierre | 31/05/1821 | Heverlee | - | 19/10/1896 | | 23/10/1901 | 34000/136 |
| 609 | Oost wed Vanrillaer Marie Th. | Quentin | 31/10/1821 | gevonden te Leuven | - | 26/10/1896 | | 12/02/1899 | 34000/137 |
| 610 | Goovaerts x Baclaine Rosalie | Jean | 15/06/1823 | Leuven | - | 26/10/1896 | | 26/02/1898 | 34000/135 |
| 611 | Kayenbergh x Leys Thérèse | Josse François | 18/02/1830 | Leuven | - | 02/11/1896 | | 01/07/1901 | 34000/138 |
| 612 | Puttemans x Mampaerts Marie Cath. | Martin | 31/03/1827 | Pellenberg | - | 09/11/1896 | | 17/09/1904 | 34000/139 |
| 613 | Moens (ongehuwd) | Jean Baptiste | 02/04/1830 | Leuven | - | 23/11/1896 | | 14/03/1912 | 34000/140 |
| 614 | Peeters wed Peeters Joséphine | Pierre François | 20/09/1831 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 14/12/1896 | | 17/01/1900 | 34000/141 |
| 615 | Vandermeeren x Brootaerts Véronique | Charles Joseph | 18/11/1838 | Leuven | - | 14/12/1896 | | 18/11/1897 h | 34000/142 |
| 616 | Huysdens x Fraye Apolline | Simon Joseph | 20/07/1834 | Leuven | - | 04/01/1897 | | 24/04/1901 | 34000/143 |
| 617 | Lafarque | Henri Joseph | 20/08/1835 | Bastogne | - | 18/01/1897 | s. le 04/04/1902, rentré le 30/04/1902 P. compte jusqu'en /04/ 1904 | 22/06/1910 | 34000/144 |
| 618 | Swerts x Vandenbosch Marie Anne | Jean Baptiste Joseph | 28/04/1826 | Leuven | - | 18/01/1897 | | 29/09/1900 | 34000/145 |
| 619 | Klockes wed Van Emelen François | Adrien | 23/12/1831 | Huls (Prusse) | - | 01/02/1897 | | 27/04/1900 | 34000/146 |
| 620 | Meulemans x Sales Anne Adrienne | Philippe | 12/02/1831 | Leuven | - | 08/02/1897 | | 04/04/1916 | 34000/147 |
| 621 | Jooris x Duartes Josine | Philippe | 18/09/1835 | Leuven | - | 22/02/1897 | | 25/05/1911 | 34000/148 |
| 622 | Verkomeren x Gevaerts | Grégoire Jean | 23/12/1815 | Herent | 19/03/1897 | 17/03/1897 | | 13/05/1898 | 34000/149 |
| 623 | Oostens wed Deneef Jeanne Marie | Jacques | 17/03/1831 | Steenokkerzeel | - | 22/03/1897 | | | 34000/150 |
| 624 (bis) | Damblève x Vaningh Marie | Hubert | 02/06/1825 | Liège | - | 20/04/1897 | | 13/03/1914 | 34000/152 |
| 624 | Lefèvre x Bovens Eug. Claire | Guillaume | 01/03/1831 | Leuven | - | 12/04/1897 | | 25/10/1901 | 34000/151 |
| 625 | Swings x Lambau Cath. | Guillaume | 19/06/1827 | Herent | - | 03/05/1897 | | 14/04/1904 | 34000/153 |
| 626 | Immerechts x Henrichs Anne- Marie | Henri | 09/11/1834 | Leuven | | 10/05/1897 | | | 34000/154 |
| 627 | Carrière x Vanderhoeft Agnes | Guillaume | 19/04/1831 | Leuven | - | 10/05/1897 | | 7 /04/1899 | 34000/155 |
| 628 | Ikker wed Verreck Anne Séraphine & Tailleur Petronille | Antoine | 12/06/1828 | Leuven | - | 10/05/1897 | | | 34000/156 |
| 629 | Mertens wed Arnalsteen Joséphine | Jean | 30/11/1833 | Herent | - | 10/05/1897 | | 01/05/1902 | 34000/157 |
| 630 | Costermans x Coremans Elisabeth | Pierre | 08/05/1832 | Leuven | - | 17/05/1897 | | 07/09/1900 | 34000/158 |
| 631 | Crochet x Rotty Florence | Fréd. Jos. Baptiste | 12/04/1830 | Leuven | - | 28/06/1897 | 22/10/1898 volont. | | 34000/159 |
| 632 | Geets wed Decoster Jeanne Marie | Henri Joseph | 29/03/1828 | Holsbeek | - | 19/07/1897 | | 01/04/1904 | 34000/161 |
| 633 | Istas wed Smets Catherine | Pierre | 06/10/1824 | Leuven | - | 19/07/1897 | | 11/08/1903 | 34000/160 |
| 634 | Vandenbosch (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 15/02/1826 | Bueken | - | 27/09/1897 | | 09/03/1909 | 34000/162 |
| 635 | Boose x Vandoren Pauline | Josse | 27/04/1830 | Leuven | - | 22/11/1897 | | 12/03/1899 | 34000/165 |
| 636 | Wittemans x Deroost Marie Rosalie | Pierre François | 24/09/1830 | Rotselaar | - | 22/11/1897 | 15/10/1898 volont. | | 34000/163 |
| 637 | Steenwerckx wed Redens Marie & Celis Quentine | Charles | 04/09/1829 | Leuven | - | 22/11/1897 | | 24/01/1900 | 34000/164 |
| 638 | Laenen x Vanlens Marie | Jean Baptiste | 29/12/1831 | Leuven | - | 06/12/1897 | 19/07/1898 | | 34000/167 |
| 639 | Ons x Orgels Rosalie | François | 26/07/1831 | Lubbeek | - | 03/01/1898 | 13/03/1900 volont. | | 34000/168 |
| 640 | Dekeusters x Vandermeeren Marie L. | Guillaume | 20/01/1834 | Leuven | - | 28/02/1898 | | 15/07/1898 | 34000/169 |
| 641 | Willems x Nyssens Jeanne | Joseph | 16/04/1834 | Leuven | - | 28/03/1898 | | 01/10/1911 | 34000/170 |
| 642 | Vandeweyer wed Vanroelen Dorothé | Louis | 17/03/1824 | Sint-Joris-Winge | - | 16/05/1898 | 19/07/1898 | | 34000/172 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | & Nollekens Marie PH. | | | | | | | | |
| 643 | Anthoon wed Ivens Anne Elisabeth | Sébastien | 28/07/1834 | Leuven | - | 18/07/1898 | | 09/05/1903 | 34000/173 |
| 644 | Denon x Vanderbeek Marie Louise | Guillaume | 03/11/1826 | Winksele | - | 25/07/1898 | | 27/01/1900 | 34000/174 |
| 645 | Leribaux x Verheyen Marie Catherine Adèle | Denis | 09/08/1829 | Leuven | - | 25/07/1898 | | 05/02/1907 | 34000/175 |
| 646 | Dehennin x Hubertus Marie | Grégoire Joseph | 12/03/1831 | Vertrijk | - | 01/08/1898 | | 12/04/1901 | 34000/176 |
| 647 | Marteau x Verhoeven Anne Marie | Jacques | 13/10/1824 | Korbeek-Lo | - | 17/10/1898 | 11/02/1899 volont. | | 34000/177 |
| 648 | Debelva x Germanus Petron. | Henri | 18/12/1833 | Leuven | - | 24/10/1898 | 12/02/1901 volont. | | 34000/178 |
| 649 | Depauw x Vranckx Marie | Arnould Pierre | 27/01/1836 | Leuven | - | 07/11/1898 | | 25/02/1911 | 34000/179 |
| 650 | Glibert (ongehuwd) | Ffrançois Louis | 12/02/1829 | St. Kwintens-Lennik | - | 27/12/1898 | | 22/03/1899 | 34000/180 |
| 651 | Lithanie x Blaes Elisabeth | François | 06/02/1837 | Mechelen | - | 16/01/1899 | | 09/09/1900 h | 34000/181 |
| 652 | Daniels Wed Pira Anne Marie & Pira Marie Th. | Pierre | 04/03/1819 | Herent | - | 13/02/1899 | | 30/04/1907 | 34000/182 |
| 653 | Coosemans | Englebert | 21/01/1838 | Linden | - | 13/02/1899 | | 18/01/1908 | 34000/183 |
| 654 | Vangrambergen x Belson Marie Joséphine | Joseph | 23/05/1829 | Leuven | - | 06/03/1899 | | 20/06/1913 | 34000/185 |
| 655 | Smeesters wed Paul Mathilde Jh | Louis Emmanuel | 25/12/1833 | Leuven | - | 13/03/1899 | | 07/11/1914 | 34000/186 |
| 656 | Fumon x Boogaerts Marie Joséphine | Joseph | 15/02/1836 | Gelrode | - | 04/04/1899 | | 27/11/1899 | 34000/187 |
| 657 | Vandyck x Moens Petr. | Pierre | 01/03/1836 | Leuven | - | 15/05/1899 | | 19/11/1901 | 34000/189 |
| 658 | Merckx x Wits Jeanne | Jean Baptiste | 12/06/1836 | Sint-Joris-Winge | - | 29/05/1899 | | 06/03/1902 | 34000/190 |
| 659 | Venster wed Stevens Th. & Appaerts Jeanne & Piot Cathe | Jean Joseph | 18/08/1832 | Leuven | - | 14/08/1899 | | 06/05/1902 | 34000/191 |
| 660 | Mathijs wed Baus Marie Barbe & Molté Marie Th. | Henri | 31/10/1818 | Landen | - | 28/08/1899 | | 05/03/1901 | 34000/192 |
| 661 | Marteau x Verhoeven Anne Marie | Jacques | 13/10/1823 | Korbeek-Lo | - | 02/10/1899 | | 01/02/1910 | 34000/193 |
| 662 | Thiry Gesch Vangoetsenhoven Jne Caroline | Jean-François | 18/10/1819 | Leuven | - | 27/11/1899 | | 03/01/1905 | 34000/194 |
| 663 | Dekelver wed Grieten Barbe, Van Espen Antoinette, x Van Halle M.Th. | Henri | 31/01/1826 | Herent | - | 18/12/1899 | | 08/04/1910 | 34000/195 |
| 664 | Staes wed Marie Marie | Georges | 24/04/1826 | Leuven | - | 02/01/1900 | | 22/02/1904 | 34000/196 |
| 665 | Nijs x Deridder Jeanne Marie | Pierre | 19/01/1830 | Leuven | - | 02/01/1900 | 02/08/1901 Volont. | | 34000/198 |
| 666 | Depauw wed Cambier Catherien | Antoine | 10/03/1825 | Leuven | - | 16/01/1900 | | 07/10/1902 | 34000/199 |
| 667 | Smout x Janssens Phil. | Jacques | 26/10/1837 | Kessel-lo | - | 22/01/1900 | | 13 /09/1908 | 34000/200 |
| 668 | Bal x Vanbeveren Marie Eisabeth | François | 31/05/1838 | Leuven | - | 22/01/1900 | | 01/11/1918 | 34000/201 |
| 669 | Peeters wed Vranckx Jeanne | Jean Baptiste | 23/08/1836 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 22/01/1900 | | 14/11/1918 | 34000/202 |
| 670 | Vandebroeck x Jeanne Th. Dekeyser | Jacques | 11/11/1838 | Leuven | - | 29/01/1900 | 03/04/1900 volont. | | 34000/206 |
| 671 | Arnalsteen wed François Jhe Cath. | François Félix | 04/12/1826 | Wilsele | - | 29/01/1901 | | 20/07/1901 | 34000/203 |
| 672 | Aulaerts x Vloeberghs Marie | Guillaume | 11/09/1838 | Nosseghem | - | 29/01/1901 | | 20/01/1912 | 34000/204 |
| 673 | Ketelaers x Vandevoorde Th | François | 19/06/1838 | Leuven | - | 29/01/1901 | | 11/03/1912 | 34000/205 |
| 674 | Gens wed Vaneraesbeek Anne Cath. | Joseph | 16/01/1830 | Leuven | - | 12/03/1900 | | 14/04/1906 | 34000/207 |
| 675 | Goovaerts x Huysecom Anne | Jean-François | 19/08/1825 | Leuven | - | 19/03/1900 | | 31/10/1918 | 34000/208 |
| 676 | Wauters (ongehuwd) | Robert Jacques | 07/02/1826 | Bruges | - | 09/04/1900 | | 03/06/1900 | 34000/209 |
| 677 | Triau x Baudeweyns A- Marie | Léopold | 06/12/1832 | Leuven | - | 09/04/1900 | | 21/05/1903 | 34000/210 |
| 678 | Coppens x Deguise Catherine | Jean Baptiste | 04/09/1833 | Veltem-Beisem | - | 30/04/1900 | | 20/04/1911 | 34000/211 |
| 679 | Janssens wed Billet Marie | Jean Louis | 04/03/1838 | Leuven | - | 12 (?) /06/1900 | | 15/12/1908 | 34000/202 |
| 680 | Smets x Vercammen M. | Jean-François | 07/09/1823 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 12 (?) /06/1900 | 09/10/1905 coll. àMalhout | | 34000/213 |
| 681 | Anthoon wed Quiddoes…. Marie | Joseph | 08/08/1838 | Leuven | - | 23/07/1900 | | 22/04/1901 | 34000/214 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 682 | Demuylder x Bollens Anne Marie | Georges | 26/02/1830 | Brussel | - | 06/08/1900 | | 21/05/1905 | 34000/215 |
| 683 | Hulsbergen x Vranckx Anne Marie | Pierre Isidore | 19/01/1830 | Leuven | - | 06/08/1900 | | 01/09/1912 | 34000/212 |
| 684 | Stein x Dewolfs Brigitte | Pierre | 01/05/1825 | Bode( dx de Nachau) | - | 11/09/1900 | | 09/05/1910 | 34000/219 |
| 685 | Godts (ongehuwd) | Louise | 03/03/1831 | Leuven | - | 11/09/1900 | | 20/10/1902 | 34000/217 |
| 686 | Vandermotten wed Bisshop Jeanne | Félix | 28/11/1828 | Bierbeek | - | 17/09/1900 | | 18/04/1911 | 34000/220 |
| 687 | Foriers (ongehuwd) | Félix-Guillaume | 16/02/1835 | Leuven | - | 24/09/1900 | | 10/01/1914 | 34000/221 |
| 688 | Demarteleire wed Vermeulen Marie Virginie | François Joseph | 18/06/1822 | Zigem | - | 08/10/1900 | | | 34000/218 |
| 689 | Massart x Dewelde Barbe | Jean Baptiste | 03/10/1838 | Tourinne La Grosse | - | 08/10/1900 | 06/03/1901 volont. | 16/07/1909 | 34000/222 |
| 690 | Geyns wed Hasaerts Marg. | Henri Joseph | 14/09/1834 | Bertem | - | 22/10/1900 | | 22/07/1913 | 34000/223 |
| 691 | Vandermierden x Lochu Rosalie | Luc Désiré | 09/04/1837 | Leuven | - | 31/12/1900 | 07/11/1911 volont. | | 34000/225 |
| 692 | Delvaux wed Debie Dorothé Jhine Gertrude | Jean | 21/09/1829 | Leuven | - | 28/01/1901 | | 03/03/1903 | 34000/227 |
| 693 | Balthazar wed Andries Marie | Victor | 27/01/1837 | Aarschot | - | 18/02/1901 | | 10/03/1912 | 34000/228 |
| 694 | Vanmoselbeen (ongehuwd) | Daniel | 12/06/1837 | Korbeek-Lo | - | 18/02/1901 | | 28/12/1911 | 34000/229 |
| 695 | Sergant | Guillaume | 05/02/1839 | Leuven | - | 11/03/1901 | | 28/04/1903 | 34000/230 |
| 696 | Vantroostenberg (ongehuwd) | Joseph | 19/02/1841 | Antwerpen | - | 18/03/1901 | | 19/03/1904 | 34000/231 |
| 697 | Libert wed Janssens Barbe | Alexandre | 15 /06/1843 | Leuven | - | 15/04/1901 | | 28/08/1902 | 34000/232 |
| 698 | Ronsen x Abeloos Victoire | André | 02/03/1841 | Leuven | - | 30/04/1901 | | >1920 | 34000/233 |
| 699 | Schoensetters x Cauberghe Elisabeth | Henri Joseph | 25/12/1835 | Leuven | - | 20/04/1901 | | 10/09/1903 | 34000/234 |
| 700 | Delepierre x L. Joséphine Vanderbucken | Gillaume Jean | 12/06/1829 | Leuven | - | 08/071901 | | 21/03/1909 | 34000/235 |
| 701 | Lamens wed Stroobants Marie | Guillaume | 29/10/1835 | Hoegaarden | - | 22/07/1901 | | 22/03/1911 | 34000/236 |
| 702 | Vantveld (ongehuwd) | Jean | 16/10/1836 | Wezemael | - | 12/08/1901 | | 20/06/1912 | 34000/237 |
| 703 | Dewit x Vandenbergen Anne | Joseph | 01/02/1838 | Leuven | - | 26/08/1901 | 10/06/1908 volont. | | 34000/238 |
| 704 | Montens wed Elis. Vanbellinghen | Jean | 10/10/1833 | Wilsele | - | 10/09/1901 | | | 34000/239 |
| 705 | Denis wed Vanneck Th. | Antoine | 14/06/1819 | Bierbeek | - | 16/09/1901 | | 22/01/1905 | 34000/240 |
| 706 | Staals wed Schrijvers Elisabeth | Domiique | 31/07/1834 | Bekkevoort | - | 28/10/1901 | le 06/03/1902 (volont). | | 34000/242 |
| 707 | Hendrickx wed Delvaux Anne Marie | Lambert | 16/09/1834 | Leuven | - | 28/10/1901 | | 05/06/1915 | 34000/241 |
| 708 | De Keyser wed Masson Marie Thérèse | Jean Bernard | 25/06/1830 | Eeklo | - | 31/11/1901 | | 12/11/1907 | 34000/243 |
| 709 | Vandegaer x Meeus Anne Marie | Norbert | 27/07/1838 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 13/01/1902 | | 14/07/1907 | 34000/246 |
| 710 | Bruyninckx x Sophie Vangeetsbergen | Pierre Antoine | 11/01/1837 | Leuven | - | 10/02/1902 | | 02/12/1911 | 34000/247 |
| 711 | Vanhaekendover (ongehuwd) | Calixte | 26/11/1836 | Geetbets | - | 10/03/1902 | | 10/02/1917 | 34000/249 |
| 712 | Robert x Maseenus Agnès | Jean-François | 05/04/1841 | Leuven | - | 10/03/1902 | | 14/10/1904 h | 34000/248 |
| 713 | Ons x Orgels Rosalie | François | 26/07/1831 | Lubbeek | - | 12/05/1902 | | 16/12/1912 | 34000/251 |
| 714 | Janssens x Dewit Marie Elisabeth | François | 13/03/1828 | Leuven | - | 12/05/1902 | | 22/01/1911 | 34000/250 |
| 715 | Gillis x Duchateau Adelphine | Jean Joseph | 20/10/1834 | Nodenbais | - | 09/06/1902 | | 26/02/1904 | 34000/252 |
| 716 | Vincent x Raeymaekers Virginie | Guillaume | 29/09/1841 | Neeryse | - | 09/06/1902 | | 17/06/1912 | 34000/253 |
| 717 | Jonval x Vanhoogentoren Marie | Guillaume | 24/01/1839 | Leuven | - | 04/08/1902 | | 03/04/1903 | 34000/254 |
| 718 | Decart x Celerier Marie Sophie | Joseph | 01/04/1830 | Heverlee | - | 02/09/1902 | | 07/07/1904 | 34000/255 |
| 719 | Rock (ongehuwd) | Laurent | 11/07/1833 | Tienen | 21/10/1902 | 13/10/1902 | 16/05/1903 volont. | | 34000/257 |
| 720 | Sacré wed Hemelaers Cath. | Jamin Timothé dit Léonard | 01/10/1819 | Leuven | - | 20/10/1902 | | 13/01/1916 | 34000/259 |
| 721 | Duchâteau Wed Geets Cath & Blaquiaux Barbe | Charles | 27/01/1837 | | - | 20/10/1902 | zie Fondation Piérart | | 34000/258 |
| 722 | Vangramberen wed Vranckx Jeanne | Louis | 20/02/1839 | Leuven | - | 15/12/1902 | 20/07/1904 volont. | | 34000/260 |
| 723 | Stroobants x Michiels Marie | Auguste | 19/12/1837 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 02/02/1903 | | 03/12/1918 | 34000/263 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 724 | Vanfraessem wed Aelbrecht Claire | Jacques | 31/01/1836 | Everberg | - | 16/02/1903 | | 24/04/1905 h | 34000/264 |
| 725 | Naveau wed Robeyns Colette,<br>x Balthazar Joséphine | Pierre | 12/11/1837 | Tienen | - | 26/01/1903 | | 14/01/1904 | 34000/261 |
| 726 | Desmin x Vanmeesel Ang. | Daniel | 13/01/1839 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 09/03/1903 | 03/06/1903 volont. | | 34000/265 |
| 727 | Jacobs wed Verstrepen Ida | Jean-François | 12/11/1839 | Wilsele | - | 14/04/1903 | | 18/04/1913 | 34000/266 |
| 728 | Van Rossum x Lenaerts Marie | ? Fréderic | 17/03/1842 | Utrecht (NL) | - | 20/04/1903 | | 04/08/1912 | 34000/267 |
| 729 | Verhaegen<br>x Aertgeerts Marie Joséphine | Pierre | 05/01/1838 | Leuven | - | 04/05/1903 | | 11/02/1904 | 34000/268 |
| 730 | Bollu (ongehuwd) | François | 16/04/1834 | Leuven | - | 12/05/1903 | | 13/06/1904 | 34000/269 |
| 731 | Heeren (ongehuwd) | Evariste | 20/10/1839 | Capellen | - | 25/05/1903 | | 17/07/1906 | 34000/272 |
| 732 | Vandender wed Philomène Vande-branden & Vanerbiezen Scholastique | Pierre François | 18/02/1836 | Hamme | - | 25/05/1903 | | 30/03/1916 | 34000/270 |
| 733 | Decembry wed Artois Marie | Victor | 26/12/1846 | Leuven/trouvé | - | 08/06/1903 | 11/02/1905<br>Gecol. Te Mortsel | | 34000/272 |
| 734 | Wolfs wed Vandenbos Petr.<br>& Schoolmeeters Isab. | Jacques | 04/06/1840 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 11/06/1903 | | 23/09/1905 | 34000/273 |
| 735 | Taverniers x Morren Jos. Cath. | Joseph Jacques | 06/09/1838 | Leuven | - | 27/07/1903 | 15/02/1905 volont. | | 34000/274 |
| 736 | Van Essche (ongehuwd) | Albert | 23/05/1841 | Kessel-lo | - | 17/08/1903 | | 19/01/1914 | 34000/275 |
| 737 | Willems wed Costermans A. M. | Jean Baptiste | 01/01/1840 | Leuven | - | 17/08/1903 | | 02/07/1913 | 34000/276 |
| 738 | Genis x Goovaerts Marie Octavie | Joseph | 13/01/1841 | Tienen | - | 31/08/1903 | | 27/07/1911 | 34000/277 |
| 739 | Lugil x Van Marie Elis. | Egide | 31/08/1841 | Antwerpen | - | 15/09/1903 | | 26/09/1905 | 34000/278 |
| 740 | Vandecauter wed A. Cath. Vanparijs | Guillaume | 27/05/1841 | Leuven | - | 15/09/1903 | | | 34000/279 |
| 741 | Pardon x Verbist Marie Th.V | Barthélémie Jh | 14/03/1830 | Leuven | - | 19/01/1903 | | 26/03/1906 | 34000/261 |
| 742 | Vandevelde (ongehuwd) | Joseph | 14/11/1841 | Leuven | - | 03/11/1903 | | 29/09/1909 | 34000/280 |
| 743 | Van 't Veld wed Degrom Anne Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 12/08/1838 | Heverlee | - | 16/11/1903 | | 05/07/1909 | 34000/281 |
| 744 | Peereman | Félix | 27/06/1826 | Leuven | - | 07/12/1903 | suit payer 0,79 …. Jour (?) | | 34000/282 |
| 745 | Delgof | Guillaume | 13/06/1843 | Leuven | - | 21/12/1903 | | 03/02/1914 | 34000/283 |
| 746 | Debroux x Dams Rosalie | Olivier Louis | 14/10/1842 | Raesweert | - | 21/12/1903 | | 12/04/1916 | 34000/284 |
| 747 | Mertens x M. Th Vandecalster | Guillaume | 13/10/1842 | Tienen | | 21/12/1903 | | 10/04/1909 | 34000/285 |
| 748 | Reniers x Heusdens Anne | Josse | 02/01/1842 | Tervuren | - | 21/12/1903 | | 29/05/1910 | 34000/286 |
| 749 | Van Edam (ongehuwd) | Jean-François | 24/10/1840 | Leuven | - | 21/12/1903 | | | 34000/287 |
| 750 | Boon x Vanschoenbroodt | Pierre François | 04/06/1843 | Hauwaart | - | 08/02/1904 | transcrit à la fondtion Piérart | | 34000/288 |
| 751 | Ruelens wed Désiron Ermelinde | Jean Edouard | 16/04/1843 | Leuven | - | 29/02/1904 | | 14/03/1909 | 34000/291 |
| 752 | Breiss wed Decoster | Baptiste | 13/02/1842 | Leuven | - | 23/02/1904 | 20/09/1904 volont. | | 34000/290 |
| 753 | Libert wed Merkens Anne Marie | Charles | 29/11/1840 | Leuven | - | 28 /03/1904 | | 30/08/1914 | 34000/292 |
| 754 | Sassenus x Verbist | Jean Baptiste | 16/02/1842 | Leuven | - | 5 /04/1904 | zie Fondation Piérart n° 58 | | 34000/293 |
| 755 | Cols x Bernarts Marie Th. | Henri | 18/091869 | Leuven | - | 12/04/1904 | | 01/09/1914 | 34000/294 |
| 756 | Janssens (ongehuwd) | Arnauld | 15/09/1822 | Leuven | - | 18/04/1904 | 11/08/1904 volont. | | 34000/295 |
| 757 | Becken x Désiron Christine | Louis | 14/08/1844 | Wesemael | - | 18/04/1904 | | 13/01/1913 | 34000/289 |
| 758 | Boetsx Coosemans Phil. | Louis | 24/01/1843 | Leuven | - | 16/05/1904 | 28/09/1904 volont. | | 34000/297 |
| 759 | Nouviaire (ongehuwd) | Jules Alphonse | 27/02/1844 | Mechelen | - | 30/05/1904 | | 24/03/1905 | 34000/298 |
| 760 | Daniels wed Demol (?) Elisabeth | Michel | 29/11/1841 | Wilsele | - | 20/06/1904 | | 08/11/1918 | 34000/300 |
| 761 | Vanbrussel (ongehuwd) | Jean | 20/03/1841 | Leuven | - | 20/06/1904 | | 01/09/1904 | 34000/301 |
| 762 | Verraes wed Vermeulen Ros. | Pierre François | 01/06/1836 | Oost Nieuwkerke | - | 20/06/1904 | | 12/01/1907 | 34000/299 |
| 763 | Schuyts wed Dewit Virg | Henri | 20/06/1842 | Leuven | - | 27/06/1904 | | 31/05/1915 | 34000/302 |
| 764 | Gevers wed Boudewijns Marie | Pierre | 06/07/1841 | Leuven | - | 04/07/1904 | | 07/05/1908 | 34000/303 |
| 765 | Melis (ongehuwd) | Jean Baptiste | 03/05/1842 | Leuven | - | 11/07/1904 | | 10/01/1907 | 34000/304 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 766 | Dupaix x Vantroostyenberg Flor. | Maximilien | 30/10/1842 | Leuven | - | 11/07/1904 | | 14/10/1904 | 34000/305 |
| 767 | Alewaeters wed Wouters Anne Elis. | Louis François | 30/09/1836 | Mechelen | - | 16/08/1904 | 16/11/1904 volont. | | 34000/306 |
| 768 | Sallus x Neefs Marie A. | Pierre | 10/02/1829 | Everberg | - | 13/09/1904 | 16/12/1904 volont. | | 34000/307 |
| 769 | Delhaize (ongehuwd) | Jean Henri Ch. | 19/02/1839 | Leuven | - | 19/09/1904 | | | 34000/309 |
| 770 | Godts x Janssens Marie | Joseph | 23/12/1838 | Linden | - | 19/09/1904 | 09/05/1905 (lettre) volont. | | 34000/308 |
| 771 | Vanhorenbeek x Heulen Marie Aldegonde | Pierre Antoine | 01/04/1842 | Leuven | - | 03/10/1904 | | | 34000/310 |
| 772 | Spruyt x Libert Louise | Pierre François | 10/01/1839 | Sint-Katelijne-Waver | - | 19/10/1904 | brief dd 07/12/1906 (sortie volontaire) | | 34000/312 |
| 773 | Dewil x Struys Adèle | Charles Louis | 15/01/1843 | Wilsele | - | 17/10/1904 | - | 31/03/1913 | 34000/311 |
| 774 | François x Thérèse Augustinus | Marc | 09/09/1827 | Herent | - | 17/10/1904 | | 13/03/1905 | 34000/313 |
| 775 | Depus x Delamotte Cath. | Jean-François | 19/12/1842 | Leuven | - | 21/11/1904 | | | 34000/314 |
| 776 | Boetsx Ongena Anne Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 07/02/1842 | Leuven | - | 20/12/1904 | | 17/01/1905 | 34000/315 |
| 777 | Taelemans x Smets Barbe | Jean Baptiste | 10/09/1840 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1905 | | 13 /03/1906 | 34000/316 |
| 778 | Libert | Arnold | 07/02/1836 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1905 | 10/05/1910 (exclu) | | 34000/317 |
| 779 | Salpeteur wed Dethin Marie Fr. Ferd. | Hubert Ferdinand | 07/01/1837 | Luchon | - | 30/01/1905 | | 11/01/1906 | 34000/320 |
| 780 | Vangeel x Minnen Marie Th. | Charles | 06/03/1838 | Wechter | - | 30/01/1905 | | 09/02/1914 | 34000/321 |
| 781 | Dacubler x Abels Jne Marie | Pierre Corneille | 10/11/1844 | Leuven | - | 13/02/1905 | | 06/04/1909 | 34000/323 |
| 782 | Vanderdoelen wed M. Elis. Geeraerts | Léopold | 13/11/180 (?) | Mechelen | - | 13/02/1905 | 03/11/1905 (volont.) | | 34000/322 |
| 783 | Wuyckens wed Vaes Jne | Jacques | 31/03/1845 | Leuven | - | | | | 34000/324 |
| 784 | Lenaerts wed Peeters Cath. | Jacques | 08/12/1841 | Kessel-lo | - | 06/03/1905 | | >1920 | 34000/325 |
| 785 | Verdonck x Vandenborch Is | Félix | 30/03/1845 | Diest | - | 03/04/1905 | | 07/11/1908 | 34000/326 |
| 786 | Boets x Goutier Barbe | Pierre | 14/05/1845 | Leuven | - | 08/05/1905 | | 20/12/1906 | 34000/328 |
| 787 | Michiels x Dimartinelli Marie | Livin | 18/10/1842 | Gelrode | - | 08/05/1905 | >1920 | | 34000/327 |
| 788 | Mellaerts wed Elaerts Anne Cath. | Jean Louis | 18/03/1839 | Heverlee | - | 29/05/1905 | 02/07/1912 volont. | | 34000/329 |
| 789 | Bosmans wed Jacobs Mathilde | François | 09/12/1844 | Leuven | - | 24/07/1905 | | 26/12/1906 | 34000/330 |
| 790 | Cavens x Pelger Cath. Paul | Joseph Herman | 05/06/1845 | Tienen | - | 31/07/1905 | | 30/07/1916 | 34000/331 |
| 791 | D'haen wed Vanlens Th. | Henri | 27/04/1845 | Leuven | - | 31/07/1905 | | 11/03/1908 | 34000/333 |
| 792 | Trappeniers x Martens Marie Elis. | Guillaume | 30/07/1845 | Leuven | - | 14/08/1905 | 07/03/1906 (volont.) | | 34000/334 |
| 793 | Dekoninck x Stevens Elisabeth | Joseph | 06/02/1843 | Leuven | - | 12/09/1905 | | 14/02/1910 | 34000/337 |
| 794 | Deconinck x Staels Apolinne | Pierre François | 15/09/1840 | Linden | - | 12/09/1905 | | 11/10/1913 | 34000/338 |
| 795 bis | Dekoninck wed Vrancken Anne Marie | Pierre Auguste | 03/10/1839 | Leuven | - | 25/09/1905 | | 23/07/1906 | 34000/335 |
| 795 | Stalmans x Vanrillaer | Guillaume | 30/08/1845 | Scherpenheuvel | - | 25/09/1905 | | >1920 | 34000/339 |
| 796 | Janssens wed Boon Anne Marie | François | 16/08/1838 | Leuven | | 02/10/1905 | | 19/10/1905 | 34000/340 |
| 797 | Vangramberen wed Jeanine Vranckx x Van Langendonck Anne Marie | Louis | 02/02/1839 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 09/10/1905 | | >1920 | 34000/341 |
| 798 | Klein wed Delvaux Louise | Nicolas | 19/10/1843 | Leuven | - | 23/10/1905 | | >1920 | 34000/342 |
| 799 | Crab wed Anthonis Marie | Henri Joseph | 20/05/1843 | Leuven | - | 06/11/1905 | | 11/02/1916 | 34000/343 |
| 800 | Elskens wed Landeloos Jos. | Pierre Léopold | 31/03/1842 | Leuven | - | 06/11/1905 | 29/01/1909 volont. | | 34000/344 |
| 801 | Coeckelberghs x Vandermeiren Julie | Lambert | 21/11/1833 | Leuven | - | 29/12/1905 | | 10/11/1906 | 34000/345 |
| 802 | Boets x Roosemans Phimomène | Louis | 24/01/1843 | Leuven | - | 08/01/1906 | | 13/05/1917 | 34000/346 |
| 803 | Jacobs wed Huybens Anne Marie & Coelon Hortence | Pierre | 20/08/1844 | Orsmaal-Gussenhoven | - | 15/01/1906 | | 06/09/1913 | 34000/348 |
| 804 | Lemoine | Jean | 19/02/1843 | Leuven | - | 22/01/1906 | | 19/04/1917 | 34000/349 |
| 805 | Defriel wed Malva Elisabeth | Jean Baptiste | 28/09/1839 | Leuven | - | 09/01/1905 | | | 34000/319 |
| 806 | Vranckx | Albert | 04/01/1834 | Lubbeek | - | 25/01/1906 | | 07/06/1916 | 34000/347 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 807 | Schoonjans (ongehuwd) | Libert | 07/06/1838 | Leuven | 18/01/1905 | 19/03/1916 | | 15/06/1912 | 34000/352 |
| 808 | Dumarey wed Derwa Angéline | Louis | 14/08/1841 | Jabbeke | - | 12/03/1906 | | 20/01/1907 | 34000/35 |
| 809 | Vancraesbeeck x Vandeweyer Léonard | Joseph | 8/09/1838 | Leuven | - | 19/03/1906 | | 16/09/1912 | 34000/351 |
| 810 | Vander Poelen wed Geeeraerts Marie Elisabeth | Léopold | 13/11/1820 | Mechelen | - | 09/07/1906 | | 5/02/1909 | 34000/353 |
| 811 | Debelva x Germanus Petron. | Henri Joseph | 18/12/1833 | Leuven | - | 30/07/1906 | | 30/07/1911 | 34000/355 |
| 812 | Vanden Eynde x Brauns Marike Elis. | Remi Victor | 20/04/1829 | Leuven | - | 19/11/1906 | | 12/05/1909 | 34000/356 |
| 813 | Rock | Laurent | 11/07/1833 | Tienen | - | 10/12/1906 | | 13/06/1910 | 34000/357 |
| 814 | Jullet wed Uytebroeck Jeanne | Henri | 02/07/1842 | Tienen | - | 17/12/1906 | | 17/07/1918 | 34000/356 |
| 815 | Weets wed Vandegoor Marie Thérèse | Georges | 14/05/1835 | Leuven | - | 17/12/1906 | | 27/02/1912 | 34000/358 |
| 816 | Muyldermans wed Debruyn Rosalia | Antoine | 19/04/1843 | Leuven | - | 24/12/1906 | | 13/11/1909 | 34000/359 |
| 817 | Heusdens x Vanneck Catherine | Jean-François | 16/07/1842 | Leuven | - | 31/12/1906 | | 24/10/1918 | 34000/360 |
| 818 | Banckaert x Sever Catherine | Jean Baptiste Joseph | 08/01/1844 | Leuven | - | 31/12/1906 | 10/01/1907 | | 34000/361 |
| 819 | Denruyter wed Abts Isab. Léonie | Gérard | 15/05/1846 | Bierbeek | - | 14/01/1907 | | 23 /07/1916 | 34000/363 |
| 820 | Versluys x Vanmeerbeek Virginie | Jacques | 22/09/1848 | Leuven | 09/01/1907 | 14/01/1907 | | 30/03/1917 | 34000/362 |
| 821 | Braes | Charles | 26/10/1845 | Aarschot | - | 14/01/1907 | | 14/09/1917 | 34000/364 |
| 822 | Ruelens wed Vermaelen Cath., Demey Elis. & Piernelle Marie Th. | Antoine | 09/10/1846 | Leuven | - | 21/01/1907 | | | 34000/365 |
| 823 | Everaerts | Jean Edouard | 16/05/1845 | Leuven | - | 21/01/1907 | | >1920 | 34000/366 |
| 824 | Janssens x Marivoets Félicie M. | Dominique | 16/03/1846 | Nieuwrode | - | 22/01/1907 | | | 34000/367 |
| 825 | Vanschouwbroeck | Josse | 27/07/1846 | Leuven | - | 21/01/1907 | | 04/04/1916 | 34000/368 |
| 826 | Vansantvoet x Contrijn Jeanne Cath. | Pierre | 03/03/1847 | Leuven | - | 28/01/1907 | | >1920 | 34000/370 |
| 827 | Ruelens wed Walterus Anne Marie | Guillaume | 03/01/1847 | Leuven | - | 21/01/1907 | | 16/08/1917 | 34000/369 |
| 828 | Vanderwegen | J.B. | 20/09/1845 | Kessel-lo | - | 25/02/1907 | 16/07/1912 volont. | | 34000/371 |
| 829 | Briffaerts wed Vanderdonck Emilie | Joseph | 20/12/1838 | Leuven | - | 18/02/1907 | | 31/08/1912 | 34000/373 |
| 830 | Peeters x Zichet Virginie | Gabriel | 25/12/1846 | Nieuwrode | - | 04/03/1917 | 12/06/1908 volont. | | 34000/372 |
| 831 | Kerstens x Dechamps Pauline | Jean Baptiste | 09/02/1845 | Leuven | - | 22/04/1907 | | 13/09/1908 | 34000/376 |
| 832 | Roelandts x Bosmans Mélanie | Ignace Henri | 08/11/1826 | Gelrode | - | 29/04/1907 | | 22/11/1908 | 34000/377 |
| 833 | Spruyt x Libert Louise | Pierre François | 12/01/1839 | Sint-Katelijne-Waver | - | 06/05/1907 | | 30/11/1907 | 34000/378 |
| 834 | Vanlaer x Veulemans Anne Catherine | Pierre Joseph | 16/03/1845 | Blanden | - | 06/05/1907, 22/02/1932 | sv 26-12-31 rentré le | | 34000/379 |
| 835 | Decoster x Van Hoof Annette | Félix Edouard | 10/09/1825 | Leuven | - | 17/06/1907 | | 25/10/1912 | 34000/380 |
| 836 | Sassenus x Herbots Marie | Jean Baptiste | 26/02/1842 | Leuven | - | 15/07/1907 | sorti volont. Brief dd 04/06/1908 | | 34000/381 |
| 837 | Sallus wed Mombaerts Jne Th, Albrechts Marie Cath. & x Neefs Marie Th. | Pierre | 10/02/1825 | Everberg | - | 7/10/1907 | sorti volont. Brief dd 02/02/1909 | | 34000/382 |
| 838 | Vandenbempt wed Dille Thérèse | François | 26/04/1828 | Opvelp | - | 18/11/1907 | | 31/08/1917 | 34000/383 |
| 839 | Toremans x Taes Jeanne | André | 29/05/1830 | Leuven | - | 02/12/1907 | | 02/11/1918 | 34000/384 |
| 840 | Nijs x Depuister Elisabeth | Louis | 10/04/1836 | Lubbeek | - | 20/01/1908 | | 07/04/1913 | 34000/385 |
| 841 | Marrant wed Mertens | Guillaume | 30/12/1847 | Kessel-lo | - | 03/02/1908 | | >1920 | 34000/386 |
| 842 | Plattsborze wed Ciber Petr. Albertine | Jean Baptiste | 30/07/1847 | Duisburg | - | 17/02/1908 | | 01/11/1918 | 34000/387 |
| 843 | Ambroes x Binon Marie | Pierre Léopold | 07/11/1836 | Oost-Ekloo | - | 09/03/1908 | zie Fond. Pieraert | | 34000/388 |
| 844 | Franck x Brauwers Elis. | Jacques | 26/02/1846 | Mechelen | - | 16/03/1908 | | 17/04/1914 | 34000/389 |
| 845 | Banckaerts x Merckx Agnes | Michel | 05/04/1841 | Leuven | - | 11/05/1908 | | 10/12/1908 | 34000/390 |
| 846 | Piot wed Mathys Marie Anne | Léonard | 25/05/1829 | Leuven | - | 11/05/1908 | | 15/01/1909 | 34000/391 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 847 | Mertens wed Van Langendonck Jeanne | Pierre Joseph | 19/06/1839 | Kessel-lo | - | 18/05/1908 | | 24/07/1912 | 34000/392 |
| 848 | Jaspers x Vandenwijngaeden M. | Guillaume | 10/08/1847 | Leuven | - | 09/06/1908 | | 13/09/1914 | 34000/393 |
| 849 | Stiers x Schoensetter Marie | André | 05/09/1847 | Leuven | - | 17/06/1908 | | 06/12/1912 | 34000/394 |
| 850 | Ronsmans wed Piron Barbe | Paul | 03/01/1846 | Leuven | - | 15/06/1908 | | 02/09/1909 | 34000/395 |
| 851 | Vandendryt wed Eline Désiré | Arnould | 14/02/1842 | Leuven | - | 21/09/1908 | | 02/12/1908 | 34000/296 |
| 852 | Briers wed Wittemans Eléonore | Jean Baptiste | 06/06/1838 | Rotselaar | - | 21/09/1908 | | | 34000/397 |
| ~~852~~ | Vleminckx | Pierre | 21/05/1848 | Huldenberg | - | 21/09/1908 | | | 34000/398 |
| 853 | Artois wed Goffau Anne Marie | Jean-François Michel | 29/09/1848 | Leuven | | 09/11/1908 | | 17/09/1916 | 34000/400 |
| 854 | Du Buisson x Peeters Jeanne Col. | Charles | 31/07/1847 | Leuven | - | 23/11/1908 | | | 34000/401 |
| 855 | Cordemans | Guillaume | 25/09/1847 | Leuven | - | 07/12/1908 | | 05/07/1916 | 34000/402 |
| 856 | Hautier wed Muyldermans Catharine | Pierre Isidore | 15/08/1847 | Leuven | - | 14/12/1908 | | 18/02/1912 | 34000/403 |
| 857 | Vanderzijpen | Josse | 13/11/1849 | Leuven | - | 21/12/1908 | 12/09/1912 volont. | | 34000/404 |
| 858 | Frankelmont x Delvaux Anne Marie | Jean Baptiste | 25/07/1837 | Leuven | - | 18/01/1909 | 18/11/1911 volont. | | 34000/405 |
| 859 | Demesmackre x Wets Virginie | Lambert | 04/08/1839 | Leuven | - | 08/02/1909 | | 01/11/1919 | 34000/406 |
| 860 | Van Rijckel | Denis | 07/02/1841 | Leuven | - | 08/02/1909 | | 06/04/1917 | 34000/407 |
| 861 | Hollanders | Joseph | 01/02/1838 | Leuven | - | 08/02/1909 | | 07/02/1916 | 34000/408 |
| 862 | Vanloven | Jean Jules | 03/07/1847 | Tienen | - | 08/03/1909 | | 16 /01/1912 | 48994/1 |
| 863 | Goffin | Jean | 05/03/1836 | Tienen | - | 15/03/1909 | | 6 /06/1913 | 48994/2 |
| 864 | Stof | Guillaume | 07/12/1838 | Heverlee | - | 22/03/1909 | | 15/10/1911 | 48994/3 |
| 865 | Vandenberghe | Henri | 10/06/1848 | Leuven | - | 29/03/1909 | | 15/02/1913 | 48994/4 |
| 866 | Schoeters | Philippe | 22/05/1840 | Linden | - | 13/04/1909 | 02/07/1909 volont. | | 48994/5 |
| 867 | Coomans | Louis | 20/05/1848 | Webbekom | - | 13/04/1909 | | 30/10/1911 | 48994/6 |
| 868 | Vervoe | Dominique | 10/10/1848 | Leuven | - | 17/05/1909 | | | 48994/7 |
| 869 | Allet | Henri Joseph | 06/02/1843 | Eernegem | - | 21/06/1909 | | 29/12/1911 | 48994/8 |
| 870 | Rummens | Henri Joseph | 06/07/1848 | Leuven | - | 21/06/1909 | | 21/06/1914 | 48994/9 |
| 871 | Sprockeels | Libert | 18/11/1843 | Leuven | - | 21/06/1909 | | 10/07/1910 | 48994/10 |
| 872 | Vandijck wed Vincken Gertude | Jean Ro/05/n | 08/07/1846 | Kortenaken | - | 21/06/1909 | | >1920 | 48994/13 |
| 873 | Dufresne x Nijssen Marie J. | Jean Baptiste | 31/08/1841 | Brussel | - | 21/06/1909 | | 05/06/1915 | 48994/11 |
| 874 | Rogge wed Claessens Virginie | Jean Baptiste | 29/05/1842 | Leuven | - | 21/06/1909 | | 28/01/1916 | 48994/12 |
| 875 | Vertongen wed Deroost Suz. | Léon François | 28/02/1846 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 28/06/1909 | 26/07/1909 volont. | | 48994/14 |
| 876 | Van Aarschot | Joseph | 05/11/1845 | St. Pieters-Rode | - | 05/07/1909 | | 03/03/1910 | 48994/15 |
| 877 | Keppens wed Vrancken Adèle | Denis | 05/01/1847 | Leuven | - | 12/07/1919 | | >1920 | 48994/16 |
| 878 | Dewinter | Jean Baptiste | 13/01/1830 | Leuven | - | 25/07/1909 | - | 21/07/1910 | 48994/18 |
| 879 | Persoons | Gilles | 15/06/1845 | Leuven | - | 19/07/1919 | | >1920 | 48994/17 |
| 880 | Boghe | Henri | 30/01/1849 | Bierbeek | - | 14/09/1909 | | 12/02/1919 | 48994/19 |
| 881 | Aesseloos x Vanzevenbergen Car. | Pierre Auguste | 30/10/1835 | Opvelp | - | 04/10/1919 | | 30/01/1917 | 48994/20 |
| 882 | Lefèvre x Goethuysen Elisabeth | Charles Joseph Gustave | 21/05/1837 | Leuven | - | 03/11/1909 | | 25/11/1911 | 48994/21 |
| 883 | Meurrens | Simon Pierre | 12/02/1841 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 22/11/1909 | 12/06/1912 exclu | | 48994/22 |
| 884 | Smids wed Van Heurck Ant. | Engelbert | 26/03/1848 | Leuven | - | 06/12/1919 | | | 48994/23 |
| 885 | Taverniers wed Morre Cath. | Joseph Jacques | 06/09/1838 | Leuven | - | 07/02/1910 | | 05/11/1918 | 48994/25 |
| 886 | Peeters x Zichet Virginie | Gabriel | 25/12/1846 | Leuven | - | 14/02/1910 | 04/02/1913 volont. | | 48994/26 |
| 887 | Vandenberge | Pierre | 12/03/1849 | Leuven | - | 07/03/1910 | | | 48994/27 |
| 888 | Dewit | Joseph | 01/02/1838 | Leuven | - | 12/04/1910 | | | 48994/28 |
| 889 | Coene | Jean Baptiste | 07/12/1834 | Zwijnaarde | - | 02/05/1910 | 02/09/1911 volont. | | 48994/31 |
| 890 | Tombois | Gérard | 08/04/1842 | Leuven | - | 23/05/1910 | | 09/10/1912 | 48994/29 |
| 891 | Vandenberghe | Jean-François | 03/09/1845 | Leuven | - | 23/05/1910 | | 10/03/1917 | 48994/30 |
| 892 | Decremer | Jean Baptiste | 23/03/1845 | Linden | - | 30/05/1910 | | >1920 | 48994/32 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 893 | Vanderstraaete x Geysen Joséphine | Frédéric | 04/05/1845 | Winksele | - | 27/06/1910 | 15/05/1919 volont | | 48994/33 |
| 894 | Schoolmesters x Liboton Barbe | Guillaume Henri | 23/06/1841 | Kessel-lo | - | 27/06/1910 | | >1920 | 48994/34 |
| 895 | Govaerts x de Poortmans Angeline | Louis | 06/08/1847 | Gelrode | - | 11/07/1910 | 12/08/1930 tr.. H Remy | | 48994/35 |
| 896 | Frémineur x Gourio Marie Louise | Jean Baptiste | 06/06/1836 | Leuven | - | 25/07/1910 | | 15/10/1918 | 48994/36 |
| 897 | Boon wed Dewit A.C.<br>& Berthels Getrude | Jean Richard | 2310/1846 | Leuven | - | 26/09/1910 | | 25/09/1919 | 48994/37 |
| 898 | Dewit | Guillaume | 18/10/1846 | Leuven | - | 03/10/1910 | 19/04/1911 volont. | | 48994/38 |
| 899 | Hoogers wed Pardo Barbe | Josse | 06/01/1830 | Rotselaar | - | 21/11/1910 | | 13/10/1912 | 48994/39 |
| 900 | Van Uytven | Antoine | 03/06/1835 | Mechelen | - | 21/11/1910 | | 17/11/1916 | 48994/40 |
| 901 | Van Espen | Jean Baptiste | 01/11/1835 | Wilsele | - | 23/01/1911 | | 22/02/1916 | 48994/41 |
| 902 | Coutelier wed Hendrickx Elisabeth | Jean Baptiste | 13/02/1850 | Leuven | - | 30/01/1911 | | 10/07/1915 | 48994/42 |
| 903 | Vanbeneden | Jean Baptiste | 12/10/1849 | Heverlee | - | 30/01/1911 | | >1920 | 48994/43 |
| 904 | Deraet | Augustin | 05/12/1845 | Leuven | - | 27/02/1911 | | 3110/1914 | 48994/44 |
| 905 | Jaspers | Philippe Joseph | 03/09/1846 | Leuven | - | 13/03/1911 | | >1920 | 48994/45 |
| 906 | Claes | Giles Louis | 23/12/1835 | Kerkom | - | 27/03/1911 | | 24/08/1912 | 48994/47 |
| 907 | Vandenbosch | Gommaire | 17/03/1843 | Emblehem | - | 18/04/1911 | | 26/04/1914 | 48994/46 |
| 908 | Noppen | Félix | 20/03/1842 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 24/04/1911 | | 06/01/1918 | 48994/48 |
| 909 | Van Leeuw | André | 27/03/1848 | Leuven | - | 24/04/1911 | | >1920 | 48994/49 |
| 910 | Beken | Guillaume | 25/02/1845 | Bierbeek | - | 29/05/1911 | | >1920 | 48994/50 |
| 911 | Maes | Pierre | 15/03/1850 | Korbeek-Lo | - | 12/06/1911 | | 30/01/1917 | 48994/51 |
| 912 | Vande Bekeren | Pierre Philippe | 28/03/1847 | Heverlee | - | 31/07/1911 | | 16/02/1915 | 48994/52 |
| 913 | Heusdens | Félix | 17/09/1851 | Leuven | - | 07/08/1911 | | 29/09/1917 | 48994/53 |
| 914 | De Keyser | Jean Albert | 17/03/1851 | Korbeek-Dijle | - | 21/08/1911 | | 24/09/1912 | 48994/54 |
| 915 | Crabbé | Louis Désiré | 27/04/1840 | Leuze | - | 12/09/1911 | | | 48994/56 |
| 916 | Delvaux | Emile Joseph | 01/07/1847 | Leuven | - | 02/10/1911 | 3 oct 1912 (disparu) | | 48994/57 |
| 917 | Bartier | Alois Ididore | 29/10/1845 | Ypres | - | 09/10/1911 | | 02/02/1917 | 48994/58 |
| 918 | Stroobants | Pierre Henri | 26/02/1845 | Leuven | - | 06/11/1911 | 15/09/1914 | | 48994/60 |
| 919 | Vandenplas wed Schol Marie Cath. | Michel | 13/04/1851 | Leuven | - | 06/11/1911 | | 26/10/1918 | 48994/61 |
| 920 | Mois | Joseph Alphonse | 23/08/1847 | Lierre | - | 20/11/1911 | | >1920 | 48994/63 |
| 921 | Van Velthoven | Adrein | 27/01/1837 | Antwerpen | - | 27/11/1911 | | 23/04/1917 | 48994/64 |
| 922 | Charleer | Jean Baptiste | 09/08/1836 | Leuven | - | 04/12/1911 | | | 48994/65 |
| 923 | Tombois | Henri | 20/11/1845 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1912 | | >1920 | 48994/66 |
| 924 | Vanderperren x Sengal Jeanne | Jean Paul | 15/01/1840 | Leuven | - | 03/01/1912 | | 01/03/1912 | 48994/67 |
| 925 | Leaerts x Pardon Joséphine | Mathieu Joseph | 18/12/1850 | Heverlee | - | 08/01/1912 | | 22/01/1917 | 48994/68 |
| 926 | Artois wed Goffau Anne Marie | Constant | 29/09/1850 | Leuven | - | 22/01/1912 | | >1920 | 48994/69 |
| 927 | Robberechts x Mathijs Rosalie | Louis | 05/06/1844 | Pellenberg | - | 22 /01/1912 | | 5 /12/1916 | 48994/70 |
| 928 | Raddoux | Pierre | 14/11/1840 | Leuven | - | 19 /02/1912 | | 19 /02/1917 | 48994/71 |
| 929 | Van Goethem x Hoens Marie | Emmanuel | 18/12/1849 | Leuven | - | 04 /03/1912 | | 15 /07/1919 | 48994/72 |
| 930 | Struyf x Wouters Elis M. | Henri | 17/10/1846 | Lovenjoel | - | 11 /03/1912 | | 3 /11/1917 | 48994/74 |
| 931 | Bergen wed Marckx Marie Const. | Charles Josse François | 10/05/1835 | Linden | - | 11/03/1912 | | 23/09/1912 | 48994/76 |
| 932 | Van Mechelen | Edouard Joseph | 19/01/1849 | Leuven | - | 18/03/1912 | | 17/07/1919 | 48994/73 |
| 933 | Ronsmans wed Laenen Catherine | Jacques | 12/05/1851 | Leuven | - | 18/03/1912 | | >1920 | 48994/77 |
| 934 | Rayé wed Duchateau Marie Jn<br>& Driesens Marie Colette | Alexandre jacques | 24/07/1845 | Leuven | - | 11/03/1912 | | 30/09/1916 | 48994/74 |
| 935 | Gens wed Abbeloos Françoise x Seron A. M. Cath. | Guillaume | 06/11/1850 | Leuven | - | 06/05/1912 | | 12/11/1918 | 48994/79 |
| 936 | Loockx<br>x Van Aarschot Henriette Léonie | Jean Joseph | 12/09/1851 | Bertem | - | 06/05/1912 | | 15/09/1913 | 48994/80 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 937 | Tré x Pierco Catherine | Jean Antoine | 29/01/1850 | Leuven | - | 04/06/1912 | 24 sep 1913 | | 48994/81 |
| 938 | De Loose x Van Kriekingen Marie | Gustave | 29/03/1849 | Zele | - | 04/06/1912 | | 20/12/1930 | 48994/82 |
| 939 | Vervoe | Ferdinand | 24/06/1850 | Leuven | - | 17/06/1912 | >1920 | | 48994/83 |
| 940 | Dewaelheyns | Philippe | 18/12/1848 | Tienen | - | 17/06/1912 | - | 30/10/1917 | 48994/84 |
| 941 | Beullekens | Jean Baptiste | 03/03/1852 | Leuven | - | 01/07/1912 | | | 48994/85 |
| 942 | Boels x Valens Emilie | Dominique | 06/08/1850 | Leuven | - | 02/07/1912 | | 20/06/1914 | 48994/86 |
| 943 | Vertongen wed Deroost Séraphine | Jean-François | 28/02/1846 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 02/07/1912 | | 08/05/1916 | 48994/87 |
| 944 | Van Essche | Simon | 24/09/1846 | Korbeek-Lo | - | 15/07/1912 | | 19/09/1912 | 48994/88 |
| 945 | Peeters x Rediger Barbe | Henri | 21/04/1851 | Leuven | - | 15/07/1912 | | 11/04/1919 | 48994/89 |
| 946 | Vranckx wed Venster Victoire Th. | Pierre | 28/11/1850 | Leuven | - | 29/07/1912 | >1920 | | 48994/90 |
| 947 | Haes wed Loonbeek Marie Louise | Jean Joseph François | 20/12/1850 | Leuven | - | 05/08/1912 | | >1920 | 48994/91 |
| 948 | Costermans wed Vandecauter Anne | Jean Baptiste | 25/03/1839 | Winksele | - | 10/09/1912 | | | 48994/94 |
| 949 | Steenkapers | Emmanuel | 18/01/1852 | Leuven | - | 16/10/1912 | | | 48994/95 |
| 950 | Welis | Charles | 11/07/1849 | Leuven | - | 16/10/1912 | 10/11/1918 | | 48994/96 |
| 951 | Vanhove wed Van Elsen Marie | Jean Baptiste | 21/05/1831 | Leuven | - | 23/09/1912 | | 06/10/1918 | 48994/97 |
| 952 | Immerechts | Jacques Auguste | 20/09/1849 | Leuven | - | 07/10/1912 | | 25/10/1918 | 48994/99 |
| 953 | Schievers x Dewaegeneers Jeanne | Henri | 21/11/1845 | Leuven | - | 14/10/1912 | 16/07/1913 volont. | | 48994/100 |
| 954 | Truyens x Decoster MarieLouise | Jean Baptiste | 19/06/1842 | Winksele | - | 28/10/1912 | | 04/01/1917 | 48994/102 |
| 955 | Venster x Coosemans Cath. | Pierre Joseph | 12/12/1829 | Leuven | - | 14/10/1912 | | 11/03/1916 | 48994/101 |
| 956 | Roeland geh Verdrengh Barbe | Marcel | 03/12/1848 | Wynkel | - | 28/10/1912 | | 04/04/1916 | 48994/104 |
| 957 | Vanden Berghe x Peeters M. Th. | Germain Séraphin | 18/02/1852 | St. Jans-Molenbeek | - | 11/11/1912 | 30/12/1919 coll. à Mortsel | >1920 | 48994/103 |
| 958 | Charleer | Jean Baptiste François | 11/04/1841 | Leuven | - | 09/12/1912 | | 18/02/1917 | 48994/105 |
| 959 | Beullekens x Persoons Anne Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 10/08/1847 | Leuven | - | 16/12/1912 | 17/03/1913 volont. | >1920 | 48994/107 |
| 960 | Brouwers | Théophile | 12/01/1853 | Tienen | - | 20/01/1913 | | 29/03/1914 | 48994/108 |
| 960bis | Gillet x Trekels Marie | Edouard Dominique | 13/09/1852 | Leuven | | 13/01/1913 | | >1920 | 48994/106 |
| 961 | Depaepe | Josse | 17/11/1852 | Leuven | - | 10/02/1913 | 21/08/1913 volont. | | 48994/110 |
| 962 | Godts | Alexandre Jacques | 26/09/1850 | Leuven | - | 17/02/1913 | | 14 /08/1916 | 48994/111 |
| 963 | Trappeniers wed Dehertoghe Marie | jean Baptiste | 9 /05/1843 | Leuven | - | 10/03/1913 | | 09/06/1913 | 48994/112 |
| 964 | Dulée x Vandenbroeck Angél. | Jean Baptiste | 13/12/1838 | Leuven | - | 17/03/1913 | | 01/05/1913 | 48994/113 |
| 965 | Jaspers x Vanhemelrijck Blondine | François | 23/11/1850 | Leuven | - | 31/03/1913 | | 30/12/1914 | 48994/114 |
| 966 | Van Laer x Duchateau Jeanne | Jean Philippe | 03/03/1853 | Blanden | - | 07/04/1913 | 09/08/1913 volont. | | 54000/1 |
| 967 | Vandeputte wed Raeymaekers Cath. | Jean-François | 09/02/1853 | Leuven | - | 29/04/1913 | | >1920 | 54000/2 |
| 968 | De Keyser wed D'Hondt Marie Mad. | Michel | 23/11/1841 | Leuven | - | 05/05/1913 | | | 54000/3 |
| 969 | Robert x Vandeplas Angélique | Guillaume | 31/03/1853 | Leuven | - | 09/06/1913 | | 16/03/1930 | 54000/4 |
| 970 | Frelinckx | Henri | 05/09/1850 | Leuven | - | 16/02/1918 | | 14/12/1914 | 54000/5 |
| 971 | Kestens wed Croissat Augustine | Pierre | 23/06/1848 | Leuven | - | 30/06/1913 | | 10/01/1915 | 54000/6 |
| 972 | Persoons | Jean Albert | 06/08/1852 | Leuven | - | 23/06/1913 | | >1920 | 54000/7 |
| 973 | Vranckx | François | 13/03/1847 | Lubbeek | - | 14/07/1913 | | >1920 | 54000/8 |
| 974 | Smets x L'Eglise Anne Joséph. | Edouard Joseph | 04/01/1849 | Leuven | - | 28/07/1913 | | | 54000/9 |
| 975 | Vandermeeren x Serfgeys Ursule | Guillaume J. Auguste | 22/06/1851 | Leuven | - | 18/08/1913 | 04/04/1918 volont. | | 54000/12 |
| 976 | Janssens x Hummen Elisabeth | Léopold | 27/05/1853 | Leuven | - | 25/08/1913 | 30/12/1913 volont. | 30/11/1916 | 54000/13 |
| 977 | Maes x Druau Léocadie | Pierre Joseph | 24/05/1832 | Leuven | - | 29/09/1913 | | | 54000/15 |
| 978 | Germanus | Alphonse | 17/01/1853 | Leuven | - | 29/09/1913 | | | 54000/16 |
| 979 | Schnappauff | Jacques | 31/01/1850 | Leuven | - | 13/10/1913 | | | 54000/17 |
| 980 | Harboort x Slootmans Jeanne | Jean | 24/09/1845 | Leuven | - | 20/10/1913 | | 11/09/1914 | 54000/18 |
| 981 | Berrewaerts x Versluys Catherine | Guillaume | 17/11/1833 | Heverlee | - | 22/12/1913 | | 12/11/1915 | 54000/19 |
| 982 | Hendrickx wed Van Gruinderbeek Th. | Jean | 16/03/1833 | Antwerpen | - | 19/01/1914 | | 14/03/1916 | 54000/20 |
| 983 | Sergeant | Jean Baptiste | 29/01/1845 | Leuven | - | 04/08/1913 | | 21/05/1916 | 54000/10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 984 | Vankassel | Jean Baptiste | 16/03/1841 | Buizingen | - | 16/09/1913 | | 26/07/1915 | |
| 985 | Peeters wed Devroye Thérèse | Léonard Grégoire | 08/03/1850 | Leuven | - | 19/01/1914 | | | 54000/21 |
| 986 | Leers wed Schoeders Marie Virg. | Marc | 01/04/1847 | Gelrode | - | 09/02/1914 | | >1920 | 54000/22 |
| 987 | Smeesters x Cuypers Jeanne | Jean | 06/02/1850 | Leuven | - | 18/02/1914 | 21/04/1919 sorti volont. | | |
| 988 | Geets | Joseph Henri | 22/01/1847 | Holsbeek | - | 23/02/1914 | | 24/09/1916 | 54000/25 |
| 989 | Vander Eyde wed Vanderwegh Marie | Guillaume Emile | 26/05/1854 | Leuven | - | 16/02/1914 | | 16/04/1917 | 54000/23 |
| 990 | Vantongelen wed Veregen Anne M. | Felix | 05/03/1840 | Leuven | - | 04/08/1913 | | >1920 | 54000/11 |
| 991 | Ackermans wed Van Eterijck Thérèse | Pierre | 11/09/1850 | Leuven | - | 06/04/1914 | | | 54000/26 |
| 992 | Vanweddingen wed Sterckx Barbe | Louis | 12/09/1836 | Bierbeek | - | 20/04/1914 | | >1920 | 54000/27 |
| 993 | Dehault wed Bolmaert Rosalie | Charles | 29/05/1842 | Leuven | - | 27/04/1914 | | 30/07/1916 | 54000/28 |
| 994 | Leeuws wed Verstraeten Anne Cath. | Pierre | 24/07/1844 | Rillaar | - | 22/06/1914 | | >1920 | 54000/29 |
| ~~995~~ | Dewaersegger | Charles Guillaume | 14/05/1837 | Leuven | - | 03/08/1914 | - | | 54000/30 |
| 995 | Van Roy | Jérôme | 16/03/1842 | Leuven | 31/08/ | | 09/09/1914 | | - |
| 996 | Vandenbegin wed Dewit Anne Cath; & Dejong Adèle | Pierre François | 09/02/1829 | Aarschot | - | 12/10/1914 | | >1920 | 54000/31 |
| 997 | Hartman vf Genus Anne Marie | Josse François | 07/12/1848 | Leuven | - | 12/10/1914 | >1920 transf Ca (?) V. | | 54000/32 |
| 998 | Matheus x Scheepmans Marie Clém. | Xavier | 24/07/1849 | Leuven | - | 12/10/1914 | | | 54000/33 |
| 999 | Smeyers x Geven Marie Cécile | Théodore | 07/08/1852 | Leuven | - | 16/11/1914 | | | 54000/34 |
| 1000 | Herftijdx Godenvriendt Carol. | François | 18/08/1854 | Leuven | - | 16/11/1914 | | 07/03/1930 | 54000/35 |
| 1001 | Hartman | Henri Joseph | 14/06/1851 | Leuven | - | 16/11/1914 | | 16/08/1918 | 54000/36 |
| 1002 | Gillade x Demey Catherine | Guilllaume | 18/05/1830 | Leuven | - | 24/11/1914 | 31/03/1915 | | 54000/37 |
| 1003 | De Petter | Simon Joseph | 16/01/1854 | Leuven | - | 01/12/1914 | | >1920 | 54000/38 |
| 1004 | Jespers | Jean | 11/12/1854 | Leuven | - | 15/12/1914 | | 08/07/1918 | 54000/39 |
| 1005 | Geeraerts | Guillaume | 31/07/1848 | Leuven | - | 11/01/1915 | | 13/04/1932 | 54000/41 |
| 1006 | De Greef wed Hermans Marie | Henri | 11/10/1833 | Leuven | - | 18/01/1915 | | 25/11/1915 | 54000/40 |
| 1007 | Frederickx x Baudewijns Anne- Marie | Sébastien | 15/11/1835 | Antwerpen | - | 03/03/1915 | | 02/01/1917 | 54000/42 |
| 1008 | Vandersijpen x Debecker Marie Th. | Pierre | 07/06/1842 | Leuven | - | 31/03/1915 | | 05/12/1915 | 54000/43 |
| 1009 | Istas x Gillade Isabelle | Henri | 23/07/1846 | Leuven | - | 09/06/1915 | | 25/02/1919 | 54000/44 |
| 1010 | Ackermans x Dewit Marie | François | 18/07/1847(?) | Leuven | - | 09/06/1915 | 04/07/1917 volont. | | 54000/45 |
| 1011 | Buchet x Huens Catherine | Jean, Henri | 20/11/1842 | Leuven | - | 30/06/1915 | | >1920 | 54000/46 |
| 1012 | Elskens | Pierre Léopold | 31/03/1842 | Leuven | - | 28/07/1915 | | 08/04/1915 | 54000/47 |
| 1013 | Stockmans x Verhoeven A. Marie | Félix | 20/02/1846 | Leuven | - | 28/07/1915 | | 11/04/1919 | 54000/48 |
| 1014 | Maes x Verstreken Marie | Joseph Victor | 09/10/1848 | Leuven | - | 08/09/1915 | | | 54000/49 |
| 1015 | Stockmans x Verhoeven A. Marie | Guillaume | 18/05/1836 | Leuven | - | 08/09/1915 | | 12/10/1918 | 54000/50 |
| 1016 | Vandenbalck | Joseph | 22/02/1856 | Leuven | - | 08/09/1915 | | | 54000/51 |
| 1017 | Huens x Jongniaux Julie | Guillaume | 25/03/1852 | Leuven | - | 26/01/1916 | >1920 | | 54000/52 |
| 1018 | Vankersebeek wed Vandermeeren Félicité | Jean Baptiste | 08/08/1842 | Willebroek | - | 02/02/1916 | | 05/05/1930 | 54000/53 |
| 1019 | Cockx x Evers Barbe | Guillaume | 20/03/1845 | Leuven | - | 22/02/1916 | | 09/03/1917 | 54000/54 |
| 1020 | Mareels x Meulemans Berth. Marie | Henri | 25/09/1846 | Leuven | - | 23/02/1916 | | | 54000/55 |
| 1023 | Van Eschen wed Cant Marie Thérèse | Pierre | 24/03/1842 | Leuven | - | 22/03/1916 | | >1920 | 54000/58 |
| 1024 | Bruylandts wed Muyl Eugénie & Fe ? Antoinette | Jean | 30/01/1852 | Leuven | - | 22/03/1916 | | | 54000/57 |
| 1025 | Behets | Corneille | 04/05/1851 | Leuven | - | 12/04/1916 | | | 54000/59 |
| 1026 | Vandeloock x Asselberghs Colette | Jean Guillaume | 02/07/1851 | Nieuwrode | - | 12/04/1916 | | 21/10/1918 | 54000/56 |
| 1027 | Florquin wed Hautier Jeanne | Jean-François | 04/02/1846 | Leuven | - | 12/04/1916 | | 25/08/1918 | 54000/60 |
| 1028 | Vancamp wed Denis Marie | | 10/01/1853 | Leuven | - | 12/04/1916 | | 31/01/1917 | 54000/61 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1029 | Vandermeulen x Wassenberg Joséph. | Antoine | 04/10/1852 | Leuven | - | 17/05/1916 | | + 12/08/1919 | 54000/62 |
| 1030 | Vanautgaerden x Sempels Mathilde | Hubert Antoine | 14/10/1848 | Tienen | - | 17/05/1916 | | 14/10/1918 | 54000/63 |
| 1031 | Mallaerts wed Mommens Anne Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 26/08/1839 | Leuven | - | 31/05/1916 | | 27/07/1917 | 54000/64 |
| 1032 | Van Ermen | Félix | 04/07/1854 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 07/06/1916 | | >1920 | 54000/65 |
| 1033 | Florquin wed Devriendt Marie | Pierre | 18/08/1837 | Leuven | - | 05/07/1916 | | 10/02/1917 | 54000/66 |
| 1034 | Vanderzijpen<br>wed Philippe Hortence Josèphe | Jean Baptiste | 13/11/1843 | Leuven | - | 05/07/1916 | | 14/03/1917 | 54000/67 |
| 1035 | Kerkhofs<br>wed Van Oostveen A. Marie | Guillaume | 213/10/1849 | Breele | - | 02/08/1916 | | 01/121930 | 54000/68 |
| 1036 | Behets wed Burlion Marie Joséphine | Pierre | 14 /08/1851 | Heverlee | - | 02/08/1916 | | | 54000/69 |
| 1037 | Sergeys | Jean Corneille | 11/12/1850 | Leuven | - | 02/08/1916 | | 23/12/1916 | 54000/70 |
| 1038 | Florquin x Cluyts Léona | Antoine | 01/06/1848 | Leuven | - | 23/08/1916 | | 06/05/1957 | 54000/71 |
| 1039 | Neels x Delanoyer Jeanne | François | 07/07/1846 | Leuven | - | 23/08/1916 | | 25/08/1918 | 54000/72 |
| 1040 | Depaepe | Josse | 17/11/1852 | Leuven | - | 17/09/1916 | | | 54000/74 |
| 1041 | Dierickx | Guillaume | 15/08/1846 | Veltem-Beisem | - | 21/09/1916 | | | 54000/73 |
| 1042 | Lepaige | Pierre Edouard | 30/06/1856 | Leuven | - | 11/10/1916 | | 23/03/1917 | 54000/76 |
| 1043 | Bosmans | Jean-François | 15/01/1852 | Westerlo | - | 11/10/1916 | | >1920 | 54000/77 |
| 1044 | Van Looy wed Scheepmans Marie | Victor | 16/02/1851 | Pellenberg | - | 18/10/1916 | | | 54000/78 |
| 1045 | Zichet x Bruyninckx Marie | Joseph | 21/02/1855 | Leuven | - | 25/10/1916 | | | 54000/79 |
| 1046 | De Backer wed Berges Florence | Jacques | 06/08/1853 | Leuven | - | 25/10/1916 | | | 54000/80 |
| 1047 | Roggeman wed Julin Alertine | Pierre Joseph | 26/01/1840 | Doel | - | 10/01/1917 | | 17/07/1917 | 54000/81 |
| 1048 | Lanen | Victor | 23/12/1847 | Brussel | - | 10/01/1917 | | | 54000/82 |
| 1049 | Vangrunderbeek x Gevers M. Hort. | Henri | 26/04/1854 | Wilsele | - | 10/01/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/83 |
| 1050 | Vandebroeck x /gesch Toremans Cath | Gullaume | 26/11/1855 | Leuven | - | 24/01/1917 | >1920 | | 54000/84 |
| 1051 | Stein x Dewingaerden Marie | Charles Henri | 14/03/1856 | Tienen | - | 31/01/1917 | | 25/09/1918 | 54000/85 |
| 1052 | Mil x Theys Frédéric | Félix | 24/09/1866 | Leuven | - | 07/02/1917 | | 01/11/1918 | 54000/87 |
| 1053 | Trappeniers x Neufkens Fr | Joseph | 30/11/1856 | Leuven | - | 07/02/1917 | | 31/10/1918 | 54000/88 |
| 1054 | Vandermeeren x Vanduyfhuys Elis. | Charles | 20/01/1850 | Diest | - | 14/02/1917 | | 13/03/1917 | 54000/86 |
| 1055 | Van Eycken x Jespers Rosalie | Guillaume Joseph | 16/11/1853 | Rotselaar | - | 21/02/1917 | | 18/04/1917 | 54000/96 |
| 1056 | Vanbever wed Timmermans Marie | Philippe | 01/11/1854 | Heverlee | - | 24/02/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/92 |
| 1057 | Enkels | Jean-François | 20/11/1851 | Leuven | - | 21/02/1917 | | 03/01/1918 | 54000/89 |
| 1058 | Vanhout x Rome Annette | Jacques | 06/08/1848 | Diest | - | 14/03/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/97 |
| 1059 | Romme wed Van Es Rosalie | Pierre | 10/081854 | Leuven | - | 14/03/1917 | | 28/08/1917 | 54000/95 |
| 1060 | Vandermieren x Wouters Anne-Marie | Guillaume J. Auguste | 22/06/1854 | Leuven | - | 28/03/1917 | 22/11/1917 volont. | | 54000/100 |
| 1061 | Vanderborght x Verhaegen A. Marie | Jean | 22/05/1851 | St Joost-ten-Node | - | 14/03/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/96 |
| 1062 | Winnepeninckx x Roosen Virginie | Josse | 24/04/1857 | Leuven | - | 28/03/1917 | >1920 | + | 54000/98 |
| 1063 | Verkist x Richard Cath. | Pierre | 14/01/1857 | Heverlee | - | 28/03/1917 | | +28/03/1928 | 54000/99 |
| 1064 | Uyttebroeck x Jannssens Gertrude | Théodore | 23/07/1854 | Tienen | - | 18/04/1917 | | +01/04/1929 | 54000/93 |
| 1065 | Matthys Wed Van Eersel Marie | Dominique | 09/08/1856 | Hauwaert | - | 18/04/1917 | | 09/11/1918 | 54000/102 |
| 1066 | Loosen x Wouters Anne Marie | Ferdinand | 14/04/1849 | Leuven | - | 18/04/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/103 |
| 1067 | Cockx | Bernard | 08/03/1852 | Herent | - | 25/04/1917 | | 24/12/1917 | 54000/105 |
| 1068 | De Becker | Pierre | 22/02/1842 | Leuven | - | 25/04/1917 | | 6/07/1919 ? | 54000/106 |
| 1069 | Van Brussel | Corneille | 12/10/1850 | Leuven | - | 18/04/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/108 |
| 1070 | Vulsreke x Duyck Florence | Alphonse Emilien Julien | 05/09/1849 | Ypres | - | 18/04/1917 | | | 54000/104 |
| 1071 | Serverins | Félix | 02/05/1856 | Leuven | - | 25/04/1917 | | | 54000/107 |
| 1072 | Mammaerts x Moens Catherine | Pierre | 22/11/1853 | Linden | - | 23/05/1917 | | 08/11/1918 | 54000/109 |
| 1073 | Vrancken x Laermans Amélie | Joseph | 19/02/1852 | Leuven | - | 11/07/1917 | | | 54000/110 |
| 1074 | Huysecom x Vandermeiren R. | Jean-François | 25/03/1852 | Leuven | - | 04/07/1917 | >1920 | | 54000/111 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1075 | Neefs x Costermans Louise | Victor | 26/05/1853 | Rotselaar | - | 18/07/1817 | 03/08/1917 sorti volont. | | 54000/112 |
| 1076 | Vanderperren<br>wed Holmaert Philomène | Guillaume | 09/04/1859 | Leuven | - | 01/08/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/113 |
| 1077 | Vits x Persoons Anne | Antoine | 23/11/184(?) | Kessel-lo | - | 29/08/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/114 |
| 1078 | Nackaerts x Meeus Marie | Michel | 17/07/ 1856 | Bierbeek | - | 29/08/1917 | s.v. >1920 | | 54000/115 |
| 1079 | Istas x Tack Marie Thérèse | François | 01/10/1855 | Leuven | - | 29/08/1917 | | | 54000/116 |
| 1080 | Sillen | Henri | 17/05/1858 | Tienen | - | 05/09/1917 | | 08/08/1918 | 54000/117 |
| 1081 | Duchateau geh Verlinden Marie | Jean Baptiste | 08/05/1848 | Leuven | - | 26/09/1917 | | >1920 | 54000/118 |
| 1082 | Kegel | Jean Baptiste Alphonse | 09/07/1856 | Leuven | - | 26/09/1917 | | | 54000/119 |
| 1083 | Evraerts x Gordeaux Pauline | Lambert | 24/11/1852 | Tienen | - | 31/10/1917 | >1920 sorti volont. | | 54000/120 |
| 1083 (b) | Versonne x Truylandts Anna | Alois | 14/06/1854 | Tildonk | | 14/11/1917 | 28/06/1918 sorti volont. | | 54000/121 |
| 1084 | Govaerts x Vanhoven Marie Thérèse | Pierre | 23/11/1849 | Tienen | - | 14/11/1917 | | | 54000/122 |
| 1085 | Van Loye wed Hermans Mthe | Liévin | 22/01/1854 | Leuven | - | 09/01/1918 | >1920 sorti volont. | | 54000/124 |
| 1086 | Gillet x De Herthoge Marie | Jean Baptiste | 11/09/1852 | Leuven | - | 09/01/1918 | | 09/11/1918 | 54000/126 |
| 1087 | Dewit wed de Vrancken Clém. (sic) | Lambert | 10/01/1853 | Leuven | - | 09/01/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/125 |
| 1088 | Costermans x Célis Marie Th. | Jean-François | 30/09/1854 | Leuven | - | 23/01/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/127 |
| 1089 | Van Gramberen wed Neefs Elis. | Joseph | 09/01/1850 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 23/01/1918 | | 27/10/1918 | 54000/128 |
| 1090 | Jeunehomme | Henri | 09/01/180(?) | Wellin | - | 06/02/1918 | | | 54000/129 |
| 1091 | Devijver wed Wouters Anna | Joseph | 16/05/1850 | Leuven | - | 13/02/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/130 |
| 1092 | Derwae | Pierre | 01/01/1840 | Leuven | - | 06/03/1918 | | 10/08/1918 | 54000/131 |
| 1093 | Beullekens | Jean Baptiste | 06/03/1918 | Leuven | - | 06/03/1918 | | 28/10/1918 | 54000/132 |
| 1094 | Meyer x Lahay Jeanne Petron. | Frédéric Jean | 18/03/1849 | Vlissingen | - | 13/03/1918 | 24/04/1918 sorti volont. | | 54000/133 |
| 1095 | Van Hijwhegen x Van Uffel Pauline | Charles Louis | 09/10/1858 | Basel | - | 13/03/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/134 |
| 1096 | Daron x Verhoeven Virginie | Rumold | 06/12/1844 | Leuven | - | 24/04/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/135 |
| 1097 | De Baerdemaecker<br>wed Vanden Eynde Marie | Antoine | 11/12/1844 | Assche | - | 08/05/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/136 |
| 1098 | Lardaux x Dewit Marie Rosalie | Joseph | 31/05/1853 | Leuven | - | 03/07/1915 | | | 54000/137 |
| 1099 | Van den Bosch | Jean-Joseph | 22/03/1858 | Neervelp | - | 03/07/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/138 |
| 1100 | Peeters x Zichet Virginie | Charles | 29/04/1853 | Leuven | - | 17/07/1918 | | 10/11/1918 | 54000/139 |
| 1101 | Meurrens<br>wed Meys Anne Pauline | Simon Pierre | 12/02/1847 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | - | 24/07/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/140 |
| 1102 | Vanwijngaerden<br>x De Brie Anne-Marie | Joseph | 04/03/1846 | Leuven | - | 28/08/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/143 |
| 1103 | Dendooven x Trappeniers Catherine | Alphonse | 30/08/1853 | Leuven | - | 28/08/1918 | 07/03/1919 sorti volont. | | 54000/144 |
| 1104 | Vranckx x Hulens Joséphine | François | 31/08/1852 | Nieuwrode | - | 28/08/1918 | 11/10/1918 sorti volont. | | 54000/141 |
| 1105 | Bartier wed Bryon Céline | Alois Isidore | 29/10/1845 | Ieper | - | 28/08/1918 | >1920 S.V. | | 54000/142 |
| 1106 | Pierco | Charles François | 01/12/1850 | Herent | - | 02/10/1918 | | | 54000/145 |
| 1107 | De Jongh x Raest Julienne | Jean | 08/10/1854 | Leuven | - | 16/10/1918 | 31/10/1918 sorti volont. | | 54000/146 |
| 1108 | Dierickx x Huysecom Cath. | Léonard | 14/10/1854 | Hamme | - | 16/10/1918 | 10/12/1918 sorti volont | | 54000/148 |
| 1109 | Braeckmans x Dussaer Emmerence | Henri Constant | 16/08/1853 | Leuven | - | 16/10/1918 | >1920 | | 54000/149 |
| 1110bis | Vandebroeck x Melchior Barbe | Jacques | 22/07/1850 | Leuven | - | 30/10/1918 | 3/10/1919 volont. | | 54000/151 |
| 1110 | Vandezande | Henri | 20/08/1841 | Leuven | - | 23/10/1918 | | >1920 | 54000/147 |
| 1111 | Boulanger x Vandeweyer Amélie | Pierre | 26/12/1857 | Wilsele | - | 11/12/1918 | | | 54000/152 |
| 1112 | Dewinter x Cornu Cath. | Henri | 09/04/1856 | Leuven | - | 11/12/1918 | - | >1920 | 54000/153 |
| 1113 | Deroost x Van Mol Angéline | Ger/05/n | 22/10/1853 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | - | 11/12/1918 | >1920 sorti volont. | | 54000/154 |
| 1114 | Van Espen x Evrard Thérèse | Gérard | 13/09/1856 | Leuven | - | 11/12/1918 | >1920 volont. | | 54000/155 |
| 1115 | Henin | Félix | 10/09/1858 | Kessel-lo | - | 11/12/1918 | 19/04/1919 sorti volont. | | 54000/157 |
| 1116 | Maes x Noltinck Catherine | Jean Baptiste | 27/11/1853 | Wilsele | - | 11/12/1918 | >1920 volont. | | 54000/158 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1117 | Béguin wed Vincent Marie Anne | François | 06/07/1857 | Leuven | - | 30/10/1918 | | | 54000/150 |
| 1118 | Vincent | Jean | 25/02/1853 | Leuven | - | 11/12/1918 | >1920 | | 54000/156 |
| 1119 | Meyer x Lahey Jeanne Petron. | Frédéric Jean | 18/03/1849 | Vlissingen (NL) | - | 15/01/1919 | | | 54000/160 |
| 1120 | Schobbe x Jusgen Marie | Pierre | 16/11/1849 | Bierbeek | - | 31/12/1918 | 29/12/1918 volont. | | 54000/159 |
| 1121 | Gillams wed Lambrechts Jne | Joseph Jean Bapt. | 21/01/1850 | Leuven | - | 22/01/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/161 |
| 1122 | Decoster x Debelva Marie Petr. | Pierre Dominique | 02/09/1858 | Heverlee | - | 22/01/1919 | >1920 | | 54000/162 |
| 1123 | Boon x Vanrillaer | Victor | 07/07/1855 | Leuven | - | 22/01/1919 | >1920 volont. | | 54000/163 |
| 1124 | Vanderwegen | Jean Baptiste | 20/09/1848 | Kessel-lo | - | 22/01/1919 | | | 54000/164 |
| 1125 | Vanderveken | Henri | 27/03/1838 | Leuven | - | 19/02/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/165 |
| 1126 | Pardon | Jean Baptiste | 06/03/1858 | Leuven | - | 26/02/1919 | >1920 | | 54000/166 |
| 1127 | Dragonneau | Gérard | 15/08/1854 | Herent | - | 05/03/1919 | | | 54000/167 |
| 1128 | Vandenbeek x Deberva Joséphine | Lambert | 16/06/1853 | Leuven | - | 16/04/1919 | | | 54000/168 |
| 1129 | Delpierre x Harlophe Marie | Jean | 25/09/1852 | Leuven | - | 16/04/1919 | | | 54000/169 |
| 1130 | De Mey x Piron Barbe | Jean Baptiste | 26/04/1859 | Leuven | - | 14/05/1919 | | | 54000/170 |
| 1131 | Van Geyt wed Deconninck Dorothée | Pierre Laurent | 10/08/1857 | Leuven | - | 14/05/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/171 |
| 1132 | Vanbever x Peeters Marie | François Marc | 01/06/1855 | Heverlee | - | 04/06/1919 | >1920 volont. | | 54000/172 |
| 1133 | Schoeters | Philippe | 22/05/1840 | Linden | - | 04/06/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/172bis |
| 1134 | Wits | Louis | 05/08/1854 | Korbeek-Lo | - | 16/07/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/173 |
| 1135 | Weets | Pierre | 11/05/1857 | Leuven | - | 24/09/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/174 |
| 1136 | Veulemans x Delville Colette | Lambert Joseph | 19/05/1841 | Opvelp | - | 29/10/1919 | | >1920 | 54000/175 |
| 1137 | Justé wed Vercammen Marie | François | 16/09/1833 | Herent | - | 08/10/1919 | | | 54000/176 |
| 1138 | Rediger x Noppen Félix | Guillaume | 06/12/1855 | Leuven | - | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/177 |
| 1139 | Vanden Eynde x Bara Anne | Jean Baptiste | 10/08/1859 | Brussel | - | >1920 | | | 54000/179 |
| 1140 | Dewinter wed Vanwijngaert Anne | Guillaume | 14/12/1856 | Leuven | - | >1920 | - | >1920 | 54000/178 |
| 1141 | Vanden Eynde x Jacobs Jeanne | Auguste | 23/06/1860 | Leuven | - | >1920 | >1920 exclu | | 54000/182 |
| 1142 | Hendrickx x Gordaux L. Marie | Sébastien | 15/09/1856 | Leuven | - | >1920 | | | 54000/183 |
| 1143 | Vanhemelrijck | Charles | 28/10/1854 | Tienen | - | >1920 | ~~>1920 exclu~~ | | 54000/184 |
| 1144 | Winnepenninckx wedf Peeters Marie | François | 10/05/1861 | Leuven | - | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/185 |
| 1145 | Huens x Vandruyshuys Elis. | Guillaume | 25/03/1852 | Leuven | - | >1920 | >1920 trans. O&V | | 54000/186 |
| 1146 | Tossijn | Jean Baptiste | 13/07/1856 | Leuven | - | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/187 |
| 1147 | Vandeput | Henri | 12/02/1858 | Bertem | - | >1920 | Fond. Piérart n°73 | | 54000/188 |
| 1148 | Trompet | Louis Jos. Lamb. | 23/09/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/189 |
| 1149 | Deschauwer | Louis Josse | 22/12/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/191 |
| 1150 | Jespers x Princen Joséphine | Henri Joseph | 24/11/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/192 |
| 1151 | Vandenberghen x Vandermotten C. D | Jean Baptiste | 23/06/1860 | Gilly | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/193 |
| 1152 | Lenaerts wed Neefs Elisabeth | Edouard Franç. | 11/02/ | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/194 |
| 1153 | Rummens (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 29/12/1846 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 54000/195 |
| 1154 | Meus, x Aertgeerts A. Régine | Jean Félix | 13/05/1861 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/196 |
| 1155 | Verbinnen | Guillaume | 02/11/1850 | Holsbeek | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/197 |
| 1156 | Verreydt wed Everaerts Claire | Jean Baptiste | 04/09/1862 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/198 |
| 1157 | Behets, (ongehuwd) | Corneille | 04/05/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/199 |
| 1158 | Van Diest (ongehuwd) | Louis Joseph | 15/12/1848 | Brussel | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/200 |
| 1159 | Heyndrickx | Antoine | 10/04/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/201 |
| 1160 | Smeyers wed Geunis Mélanie | Jean Baptiste | 11/06/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 54000/202 |
| 1161 | Schoeters, (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 26/09/1850 | Herent | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/203 |
| 1162 | Vanhemelrijck x / gesch. Wouters Léonie | Jean | 05/01/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/204 |
| 1163 | Vanbunderen | Alphonse | 13/01/1861 | Tamise | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 54000/205 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1164 | Maes wed Zichet Anne Cath. | Antoine Louis | 24/03/1845 | Kessel-lo | - | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/206 |
| 1165 | Braeckmans | Henri Constant | 16/08/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/207 |
| 1166 | Lombaerts | Jacques | 21/10/1861 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/208 |
| 1167 | Verdeyen | Frédéric | 25/01/1853 | Tielt | >1920 | >1920 | 06/07/ sorti volont. | | 54000/209 |
| 1168 | Vandeneynde | Jean Baptiste | 10/08/1859 | Brussel | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/210 |
| 1169 | Vandenbergen | Pierre | 12/03/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/211 |
| 1170 | Beguin | François | 06/07/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/212 |
| 1171 | Vanmeensel | Pierre | 11/11/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/213 |
| 1172 | Hombroeck wed Vandenbroeck | François | 06/05/1852 | Wezemaal | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/214 |
| 1173 | Rummens (ongehuwd) | Pierre | 20/03/1861 | Brussel | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/215 |
| 1174 | Cuypers | Jean | 10/10/1845 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/216 |
| 1175 | Grave wed Despiegheleer Cath. | Charles | 12/04/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/217 |
| 1176 | Stein, x Dewingaerden Marie | Jean Baptiste | 07/12/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/218 |
| 1177 | Vercammen | Henri Auguste | 17/12/1839 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/219 |
| 1178 | Smeyers | Théodore | 07/08/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/220 |
| 1179 | Van Edom | Jean Baptiste | 08/02/1847 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/221 |
| 1180 | Beguin | François | 06/07/1857 | Leuven | - | | >1920 | | 54000/222 |
| 1181 | Deschacht | Liévin | 10/12/1857 | Eernegem | - | >1920 | >1920 volont. | | 54000/223 |
| 1182 | De Meersman | Henri | 17/12/1858 | Leefdael | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/224 |
| 1183 | Regas | Pierre | 05/03/1858 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | + | >1920 | 54000/225 |
| 1184 | Stout | Joseph | 16/12/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/226 |
| 1185 | Devos | Adrien Bruno | 18/04/1861 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 54000/227 |
| 1186 | Vekemans | Jean Baptiste | 31/03/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/228 |
| 1187 | Decoster | Pierre Dominique | 02/09/1858 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/229 |
| 1188 | Brans | Isidore | | | >1920 | | >1920 | | 54000/230 |
| 1189 | Debacker | Jean Frans | 21/08/1862 | Huldenberg | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/231 |
| 1190 | Willems | Jean | 21/12/1855 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 54000/232 |
| 1191 | Smeyers | Jean Baptiste | 11/06/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 54000/233 |
| 1192 | Vloebergs | Léonard | 13/06/1855 | Antwerpen | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/234 |
| 1193 | Dewinter | Théodore | 24/04/1856 | Winksele | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 54000/235 |
| 1194 | Vervoe | Ferdinand | 24/06/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 54000/236 |
| 1195 | Cockaerts | Jean Baptiste | 08/01/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 54000/237 |

# C. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid – Afdeling ongeneeslijk zieke mannen (boek 2)

| Nr Bk 2 | Naam | Voornaam | Datum Geboorte | Afkomst | Datum aankomst | Datum akte aankomst | Datum ontslag | Datum Overlijden | Nr Bk 2 | Nr Indic. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Boogaerts | Jacques | 23/06/1789 | Leuven | 21/07/1847 | 19/07/1847 | | 20/04/1869 h | 1 | |
| 2 | Demares | Martin | 01/08/1814 | Leuven | 23/06/1853 | 25/06/1853 | | 21/07/1884 | 2 | 7739 |
| 3 | Meeus | Henri | 13/11/1804 | Leuven | 29/12/1853 | 24/12/1853 | 23/09/1863 | | 3 | 7739 |
| 4 | Pels | Jean-Bapt. | 03/08/1786 | Leuven | 08/05/1854 | 06/05/1854 | | 19 /11/1873 h | 4 | 7739 |
| 5 | Collaer | Henri | 30/03/1795 | Leuven | 02/04/1855 | 24/03/1855 | | 03/09/1862 h | 5 | 7739 |
| 6 | Vandenhove | Guillaume | 31/10/1794 | St. Stevens-Woluwe | 17/06/1856 | 07/06/1856 | | 16/03/1866 h | 6 | 7739 |
| 7 | Robert | Pierre | 18/04/1808 | Leuven | 01/04/1857 | 07/03/1857 | | 17/09/1885 h | 7 | 7739 |
| 8 | Mertens | Sebastien | 05/06/1818 | Leuven | 03/04/1857 | 28/03/1857 | | 29/12/1866 | 8 | 7739 |
| 9 | Vanderveken | Ange | 19/11/1799 | Leuven | 11/08/1857 | 08/08/1857 | | 14/03/1861 h | 9 | 7739 |
| 10 | Goyens | Martin | 19/05/1799 | Leuven | 24/06/1858 | 19/06/1858 | | 09/03/1861 h | 10 | 7739 |
| 11 | Vandermeeren | Louis | 16/02/1813 | Leuven | 27/06/1859 | 25/06/1859 | | 28/12/1872 h | 11 | 7739 |
| 12 | Peeters | Joseph | 19/12/1802 | Leuven | 20/12/1859 | 17/12/1859 | | 13/12/1863 h | 12 | 13990 |
| 13 | Meeus | Pierre | 15/12/1798 | Sint-Joris-Winge | 30/12/1859 | 24/12/1859 | | 06/07/1871 | 13 | 13990 |
| 14 | Berings | Victor | 02/01/1806 | Sint-Joris-Winge | 25/03/1861 | 16/03/1861 | | 30/01/1867 | 14 | 13990 |
| 15 | Boyen | Philippe | 19/08/1786 | Halen | 09/04/1861 | 06/04/1861 | | 19/02/1863 | 15 | 13990 |
| 16 | Dupaix | Jean-Ferdinand | 28/11/1798 | Leuven | 14/10/1862 | 10/10/1862 | | 10/04/1871 | 16 | 13990 |
| 17 | Haverhals | Thomas | 25/10/1810 | Leuven | 05/03/1863 | 28/02/1863 | | 24/01/1872 | 17 | 13990 |
| 18 | Mertens | Bernard | 17/06/1805 | Leuven | 14/10/1863 | 10/10/1863 | | 17/01/1878 | 18 | 13990 |
| 19 | Banckaerts | Pierre-Jean | 07/11/1812 | Leuven | 13/01/1864 | 06/01/1864 | | 09/04/1864 | 19 | 13990 |
| 20 | Lambrechts | Piere-François | 26/03/1819 | Leuven | 23/04/1864 | 16/04/1864 | 27/04/1868 | | 20 | 13990 |
| 21 | Polspoel | Charles | 29/02/1804 | Leuven | 15/09/1864 | 09/12/1865 | | 12/06/1874 | 21 | 16990 |
| 22 | Bertels | Pierre Joseph | 07/02/1809 | Leuven | | 17/03/1866 | n'est pas entré au Refuge | | 22 | 16991 |
| 23 | Vandeplas | Mathieu | 12/02/1807 | Leefdael | | 24/03/1866 | | 10/06/1869 h | 23 | 16992 |
| 24 | Heusdens | Etienne | 20/05/1812 | Leuven | | 05/01/1867 | | 25/08/1891 | 24 | 16993 |
| 25 | Vanistensael | Joseph | 05/12/1809 | Leuven | | 16/02/1867 | | 10/07/1871 h | 25 | 16994 |
| 26 | Reniers | Jacques | 23/02/1802 | Tervuren | | 16/05/1868 | | 02/06/1877 h | 26 | 16995 |
| 27 | Berkmans | Josse | 30/11/1821 | Leuven | | 24/04/1869 | | 25/07/1885 h | 27 | 16996 |
| 28 | Heenwerckx | Gilles | 20/05/1808 | Leuven | | 24/04/1869 | | 25 /12/1872 | 28 | 16997 |
| 29 | Vanderveken | Jean-François | 24/06/1800 | Neeryse | | 08/05/1869 | | 12/02/1877 h | 29 | 16998 |
| 30 | Dedecker | Augustin | 05/01/1809 | Lokeren | | 19/06/1869 | | 28/05/1879 h | 30 | 16999 |
| 31 | Vanhoeyveldt | Pierre Joseph | 25/02/1810 | Herent | | 05/03/1870 | | 14/10/1872 | 31 | 16999 |
| 32 | Mathijs | Jean | 08/10/1819 | Pellenberg | | 29/10/1870 | | 01/02/1876 h | 32 | 16999/28 |
| 33 | Van Rijckelen | Bonaventure | 08/06/1817 | Sint-Truiden | | 04/02/1871 | 01/04/1873 volont. | | 33 | 16999/30 |
| 34 | Botson | Guillaume | 02/02/1807 | Leuven | | 06/05/1871 | | 08/03/1879 h | 34 | 16999/31 |
| 35 | Blauwers | Pierre François | 02/10/1810 | Gelrode | | 06/05/1871 | | 21/12/1873 | 35 | 16999/32 |
| 36 | Reniers | Guillaume | 10/10/1826 | Leuven | | 03/01/1873 | | 29/06/1880 | 36 | 16999/42 |
| 37 | Roelants | Henri Joseph | 28/09/1853 | Tessenderlo | | 03/01/1873 | | 25/09/1873 h | 37 | 16999/43 |
| 38 | Cuypers | Franç. Jérôme | 10/05/1819 | Leuven | | 18/04/1873 | 30/09/1873 volont. | | 38 | 16999/45 |
| 39 | Mombaerts | François | 01/03/1814 | Vleckens | | 15/10/1873 | 21/07/1888 (hosp. E. Remy) | | 39 | 16999/47 |
| 40 | Vandermeulen | Dominique | 18/02/1814 | Leuven | | 10/12/1873 | | 23/09/1877 | 40 | 16999/48 |
| 41 | Everaerts | Pierre Adolphe | 02/07/1812 | Leuven | | 07/01/1874 | | 11/04/1884 | 41 | 16999/49 |
| 42 | Vandenbosch | Jean | 03/06/1812 | Leuven | | 24/06/1874 | | 08/05/1875 | 42 | 16999/54 |
| 43 | De Mares | JB | 04/09/1819 | Leuven | | 26/05/1875 | | 24/04/1877 h | 43 | 16999/55 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | Willems | Charles | 27/07/1814 | Leuven | | 03/03/1876 | | 02/03/1880 | 44 | 16999/57 |
| 45 | Roucke | Louis | 16/01/1836 | Leuven | | 17/02/1877 | | 18/09/1886 | 45 | 16999/58 |
| 46 | Mombaerts | Franç. Joseph | 09/01/1825 | Leuven | | 02/05/1877 | Tr. à E. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 46 | 16999/59 |
| 47 | Vanmalderen | Guillaume | 19/12/1818 | Leuven | | 13/06/1877 | | 07/07/1878 h | 47 | 16999/60 |
| 48 | Tielemans | Jean Joseph | 01/03/1823 | gevonden te Leuven | | 03/10/1877 | | 17/04/1878 h | 48 | 16999/63 |
| 49 | Tsensijck | Guillaume | 09/01/1823 | Flawinne | | 22/01/1878 | 09/11/1878 colloqué à Alexiens | | 49 | 16999/65 |
| 50 | Bollaerts | Antoine | 25/12/1813 | Oude Pekela (Holl) | | 08/05/1878 | | 22/12/1880 h | 50 | 16999/68 |
| 51 | Nicolas | Jean Joseph | 11/05/1811 | Maldegem | | 31/07/1878 | | 25/03/1885 h | 51 | 16999/69 |
| 52 | Deboer | Louis Herman | 30/07/1808 | Hakendover | | 20/11/1878 | | 30/08/1882 h | 52 | 16999/71 |
| 53 | Banckaerts | Jean-François | 23/12/1813 | Bertem | | 19/03/1879 | | 31/07/1883 h | 53 | 16999/72 |
| 54 | Hoelbrechts | Jacques | 16/02/1817 | Lubbeek | | 18/06/1879 | | 11/01/1881 h | 54 | 16999/73 |
| 55 | Pinnoy | Charles Joseph | 15/04/1818 | Leuven | | 18/03/1880 | | 04/10/1880 h | 55 | 16999/76 |
| 56 | Bollen | Guillaume | 22/06/1824 | Leuven | | 07/07/1880 | | 26/10/1887 h | 56 | 16999/78 |
| 57 | Gooris | Jean | 7 /11/1850 | Leuven | | 13/10/1880 | | 20/11/1882 | 57 | 16999/79 |
| 58 | Dekeyser | Emmanuel | 03/08/1838 | Leuven | | 22/12/1880 | | 12/11/1883 h | 58 | 16999/82 |
| 59 | Vranckx | Benoit | 02/10/1831 | Leuven | | 19/01/1881 | | 08/07/1884 h | 59 | 16999/83 |
| 60 | Verdeyen wed Jne Polaster | Pierre François | 29/07/1821 | Tielt | | 23/09/1882 | Coll à Alexiens 21/11/1884 n° 369 | | 60 | 16999/86 |
| 61 | Crab | Englebert | 24/01/1837 | Mechelen | | 25/11/1882 | | 02/10/1884 | 61 | 16999/87 |
| 62 | Breeus | Henri Joseph | 05/11/1840 | Leuven | | 04/08/1883 | | 10/10/1885 | 62 | 16999/88 |
| 63 | Van Malsaeke | Léopold | 23/11/1831 | Gent | | 17/11/1883 | | 12/02/1877 h | 63 | 16999/91 |
| 64 | Van Boxem wed Fl Demin | Jacques | 03/02/1835 | Leuven | | 26/04/1884 | | 17/09/1883 h | 64 | 16999/94 |
| 65 | Billet wed Vanneck A.C. | Pierre Théodore | 07/07/1823 | Leuven | | 12/07/1884 | | 18/12/1885 | 65 | 16999/100 |
| 66 | Calonne | Pierre Emmanuel | 13/12/1839 | Leuven | | 26/07/1884 | Tr. à E. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 66 | 16999/101 |
| 67 | Parijs ongehuwd | Martin Joseph | 04/03/1822 | Leuven | | 11/10/1884 | | 20/01/1890 | 67 | 16999/103 |
| 68 | Delft x Declerck M. L. | Antoine | 17/12/1829 | gevonden te Leuven | | 06/12/1884 | | 31/05/1895 h | 68 | 16999/106 |
| 69 | Wouters | Henri | 27/02/1842 | Brussel | | 04/04/1885 | transféré à la 'Fondation De Bruyn D'Ancré arr. du 12/11/1887 n° 13 | | 69 | 16999/108 |
| 70 | Vercammen | Jean-François | 20/05/1822 | Pellenberg | | 08/08/1885 | | 10/01/1893 | 70 | 16999/111 |
| 71 | Coremans | Denis | 23/04/1839 | Leuven | | 26/09/1885 | 21/07/1888 hospice Remy | | 71 | 16999/112 |
| 72 | Albert (ongehuwd) | Emile | 05/07/1848 | Leuven | | 16/10/1885 | 31/05/1886 volont. | | 72 | 16999/116 |
| 73 | Jacobs (ongehuwd) | François Bernard | 13/06/1836 | Mechelen | | 17/10/1885 | | 19/02/1886 | 73 | 16999/115 |
| 74 | Vandeput x Plasquin M. Josephe | Pierre | 15/08/1834 | Leuven | | 02/01/1886 | résolu de ne plus le remplacer | 05/01/1890 | 74 | 16999/117 |
| 75 | Wouters | Thomas Victor | 21/05/1827 | Leuven | | 27/02/1886 | | 20/07/1893 | 75 | 16999/119 |
| 76 | Risa | Nicolas Victor | 22/01/1836 | Leuven | | 02/10/1886 | 25/07/1888 hospice Remy | | 76 | 16999/121 |
| 77 | Huts | Pierre | 25/09/1822 | Roosbeek | | 19/02/1887 | 09/04/1887colloqué aux Alexiens | | 77 | 16999/122 |
| 78 | Dewel wed Elis. Wouters x Tukenel Joséphine | Louis | 27/01/1817 | Sint-Truiden | | 23/04/1887 | 01/10/1888 volont. | | 78 | 16999/125 |
| 79 | Chapelle wed Geeraerts Jos. X Cuypers Anne Cath | Guillaume Auguste | 15/08/1833 | Herent | | 29/10/1887 | 25/07/1888 hospice Remy | | 79 | 16999/126 |
| 80 | Dewit x VanKershaver Art. | Guillaume | 23/08/1844 | Leuven | | 12/11/1887 | 25/07/1888 hospice Remy | | 80 | 16999/128 |
| 81 | Gustin | Gaspart | 05/12/1842 | Leuven | | 10/11/1888 | tr l'hospice Remy le 03/01/1896 | | 81 | 31980/3 |
| 82 | De Keghel x Decoster Petronille | François | 06/09/1834 | Leuven | | 06/04/1889 | transcrit à Debruyn-D'Ancré n°1 | | 82 | 31980/6 |
| 83 | Farmol | Léopold | 20/01/1839 | gevonden te Leuven | 21/01/1890 | 06/02/1890 | 27/11/1893 volont. | | 83 | 31520 |
| 84 | Bergen | Jacques Joseph | 25/07/1842 | Leuven | 18/02/1893 | 16/02/1893 | Transféré au n° 587 (Refuge) | | 84 | 34000/48 |
| 85 | Farmol | Léopold | 20/01/1839 | gevonden te Leuven | 08/01/1894 | 05/01/1894 | Transféré au n° 588 (Refuge) | | 85 | 32741 |

| Betalende ouderlingen | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Van Uje | Pierre Gérard | 20/10/1785 | Leuven | >1920 | 23/02/1918 | | 14/02/1862 h | 1 | 5948 |
| 2 | Nysen | Hubert | 09/06/1796 | Leuven | >1920 | 10/11/1871 | | 22/05/1870 h | 2 | 5948 |
| 3 | Vanschouwbroeck | Jean Baptiste | 22/01/1805 | Leuven | 04/03/1918 | 08/06/1867 | | 13/04/1881 h | 3 | 5948 |

# D. Kostgangers van de Instelling voor Ouderlingen en Wezen (1850-1931) (boek 3) –

| nr Bk 3 | Naam | voornaam | datum geboorte | afkomst | datum inkomen | Datum toela-tingsakte | datum ontslag | datum overlijden | Nr Indic |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Simons | Jean | 24/06/1779 | Landen | | 07/01/1846 | ancien registre n° | 03/11/1864 h | 6426 |
| 2 | Smolders | Nicolas-Joseph | 02/04/1774 | Leuven | 14/01/1846 | 13/05/1846 | - | 19/04/1860 h | 6598 |
| 3 | Oversteyns | Ange | 09/04/1776 | Bierbeek | 26/05/1846 | 29/12/1849 | - | 20/01/1867 h | 6861 |
| 4 | Schots | Guillaume | 13/04/1770 | Leuven | 3/05/1847 | 16/02/1849 | - | 01/02/1862 | 8002 |
| 5 | Defillet | Laurent | 03/01/1783 | Leuven | 21/02/1849 | 20/04/1849 | - | 08/02/1870 h | 8110 |
| 6 | Meynaerts | Armand | 25/06/1773 | Houwaart | 2/05/1849 | 22/06/1849 | - | 27/11/1860 | 8201 |
| 7 | Dujardin | Jean Joseph | 27/04/1782 | Nethen | 3/07/1849 | 02/11/1849 | - | 18/09/1832 h | 8478 |
| 8 | Delvaux | Jean Charles Jos. | 12/10/1782 | Jodoigne | 8/11/1849 | 24/02/1851 | - | 10/11/1861 h | 8778 |
| 9 | Coin | Gerard Pierre Jos. | 12/10/1782 | Leuven | 3/02/1851 | 24/02/1851 | - | 27 /11/1861 | 8778 |
| 10 | André | Emmanuel Joseph | 06/11/1783 | Leernes | 20/02/1851 | 20/02/1852 | 18/06/1866 | - | 9543 |
| 11 | Govaerts | Henri | 06/11/1788 | Leuven | 17 /03/1852 | 19/03/1852 | - | 23/01/1868 h | 9584 |
| 12 | Vanbelt | Demetrius P. Ant. | 30/01/1798 | Leuven | 1/04/1852 | 28/08/1852 | - | 12/02/1868 | 9806 |
| 13 | Van Ingh | Jean | 17/03/1786 | Leuven | 2/09/1852 | 02/10/1852 | - | 11/03/1861 h | 9858 |
| 14 | Schoonen | Guillaume | 14/05/1782 | Meldert | 11/10/1852 | 27/08/1853 | - | 16/08/1864 h | 10321 |
| 15 | Vranckx | Arnauld | 28/05/1779 | Leuven | 7/09/1853 | 25/03/1905 | - | 18/04/1860 h | 10421 |
| 16 | Verluyten | Semètre | 14/04/1791 | Leuven | 19/11/1853 | 17/10/1885 | - | 09/05/1875 | 11224 |
| 17 | Vanderstappen | Philippe | 09/05/1781 | Korbeek-Dijle | 6 /03/1855 | 19/05/1855 | - | 21/04/1870 | 11336 |
| 18 | Michel | Jean Charles Joseph | 13/12/1787 | Brussel | 21/05/1853 | 26/05/1855 | - | 30/10/1854 h | 11388 |
| 19 | Piron | Pierre | 21/01/1792 | Heverlee | 1/06/1853 | 01/09/1855 | - | 09/03/1864 | 11543 |
| 20 | Dewolf | Jean-François | 14/04/1793 | Leuven | 4/09/1853 | 10 /11/1855 | - | 11/06/1876 | 11642 |
| 21 | Verschueren | Corneille Jacques | 30/12/1786 | Leuven | 14/11/1853 | 01/02/1902 | - | 05/03/1862 h | 12032 |
| 22 | Crofset | Gaspard André | 30/11/1784 | Leuven | 25/06/1856 | 12/04/1857 | - | 13/12/1874 | 12543 |
| 23 | Tallon | Jean Joseph | 08/08/1778 | Leuven | 04/1857 | 11/07/1857 | - | 12/02/1860 | 12666 |
| 24 | Jancart | Jean Baptiste | 29/01/1784 | Nodebais | 20/07/1857 | 18/07/1857 | - | 10/10/1860 h | 12677 |
| 25 | Lesoier | Pierre Ferdinand | 24/05/1792 | Leuven | 22/07/1857 | 08/08/1857 | - | 21/10/1866 h | 12707 |
| 26 | Anchau | Pierre | 26/11/1779 | Leuven | 18/08/1857 | 22/08/1857 | 21/07/1860 | - | 12708 |
| 27 | Roelens | Jean Baptiste | 11/08/1790 | Leuven | 27/08/1857 | 05/09/1857 | - | 03/03/1856 | 12750 |
| 28 | Coen | Henri Adolphe | 04/02/1784 | Leuven | 14/09/1857 | 29/12/1857 | - | 03/07/1869 h | 12922 |
| 29 | Detroch | Pierre | 17/07/1791 | Holsbeek | 4/02/1858 | 10/07/1858 | - | 18//04/1862 h | 13302 |
| 30 | Reniers | Henri | 23/09/1787 | Leuven | 20/07/1858 | 16/10/1858 | - | 14/09/1862 h | 13303 |
| 31 | Lameire | Jacques Benoit | 22/05/1790 | Bruges | 21/10/1858 | 31/12/1858 | - | 28/12/1863 | 13507 |
| 32 | Vandenberghen | Pierre | 22/07/1786 | Leuven | 4/01/1859 | - | - | 19/09/1868 h | 13539 |
| 33 | Holbrecht | Marc | 03/12/1785 | Neerijse | 1/02/1859 | 12/03/1859 | - | 03/03/1867 h | 13617 |
| 34 | De Breux | Philippe Joseph | 12/10/1793 | Leuven | 21 /03/1859 | 13/05/1859 | 08/06/1872 volont. | - | 13707 |
| 35 | Lefèvre | François Joseph | 05/05/1802 | Grand Hallet | 23/05/1859 | 29/02/1859 | - | 15/03/1860 | 13770 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Wouters | Henri François | 08/12/1801 | St. Joris-Weert | 30/06/1859 | 06/01/1892 | - | 22/03/1865 h | 13809 |
| 37 | Vandenhoven | Jean | 05/12/1803 | Aarschot | 26/07/1859 | 06/08/1859 | - | 13/05/1864 | 13819 |
| 38 | Lievens | Joseph | 11/11/1790 | Mol | 10/08/1859 | 10/09/1859 | - | 16/01/1877 | 13960 |
| 39 | Van Goethem | Pierre | 25/12/1786 | Leuven | 19/09/1859 | 10/09/1859 | - | 18/07/1860 | 13859 |
| 40 | Meeus | Louis Joseph | 21/03/1794 | Leuven | 30 /09/1859 | 18/02/1860 | - | 18/07/1868 | 14105 |
| 41 | Smeesters | Jean-François | 10/10/1792 | Brussel | 27/02/1860 | 31/03/1860 | - | 09/08/1870 h | 14176 |
| 42 | Lacroix | Joseph | 27/07/1796 | Leuven | 4/04/1860 | 21/04/1860 | - | 28/11/1862 | 14237 |
| 43 | Tielemans | Joseph | 04/02/1794 | Leuven | 26/04/1860 | 23/04/1860 | - | 07/04/1862 h | 14242 |
| 44 | Vanderheyden | Jean Baptiste | 08/11/1788 | Leuven | 3/05/1860 | 28/07/1860 | - | 29/03/1865 | 14372 |
| 45 | Huygens | Gérard | 19/10/1800 | Leuven | 3/08/1860 | 13/10/1860 | - | 15/02/1862 h | 14467 |
| 46 | Mertens | Jean Baptiste | 23/07/1796 | Leuven | 21/10/1860 | 22/12/1860 | - | 23/11/1872 h | 14533 |
| 47 | Vanvlasselaer | Gérard | 05/02/1791 | Leuven | 24/12/1860 | >1920 | - | 08/02/1867 h | 14721 |
| 48 | Loriot | Jean Baptiste | 05/06/1792 | Leuven | 1/04/1861 | 22/06/1861 | - | 06/11/1867 | 14883 |
| 49 | Hendrickx | Jean Joseph | 18/03/1801 | Leuven | 26/06/1861 | 16/11/1861 | - | 12/12/1862 h | 15124 |
| 50 | Chappel | Jean | 20/06/1791 | Leuven | 21/11/1861 | 30/11/1861 | - | 24/12/1869 h | 15144 |
| 51 | Hollé | Josse | 07/07/1784 | Leuven | 4/12/1861 | 08/02/1862 | - | 26/02/1866 | 15234 |
| 52 | Brees | Jean Baptiste | 19/02/1786 | Tienen | 13/02/1862 | 22/02/1862 | - | 10/04/1862 h | 15268 |
| 53 | Cayenbergs | Guillaume | 14/07/1791 | Bierbeek | 25/02/1862 | 08/03/1862 | - | 25/03/1867 h | 15291 |
| 54 | Dewolf | Pierrre François | 21/03/1795 | Leuven | 15 /03/1862 | 12/04/1862 | - | 01/07/1862 | 15346 |
| 55 | Peeters | Guillaume | 24/07/1797 | Wilsele | 20/04/1862 | 12/04/1862 | - | 11/07/1867 | 15347 |
| 56 | Janssens | Phillipe Jean | 07/02/1801 | Leuven | 17/04/1862 | 19/04/1862 | - | 02/01/1867 h | 15364 |
| 57 | Loriot | Guillaume | 23/08/1793 | Leuven | 5/06/1862 | 19/09/1862 | - | 02/02/1866 h | 15575 |
| 58 | Christens | François Jean | 12/07/1801 | Leuven | 19/09/1862 | 19/09/1862 | - | 11/03/1867 h | 15581 |
| 59 | Taverniers | Pierre | 22/08/1797 | Lovenjoel | 19/09/1862 | 06/12/1862 | - | 02/07/1868 h | 15682 |
| 60 | Huysmans | Egide Chrétien | 16/04/1796 | Leuven | 16/12/1862 | 20/12/1862 | - | 11/04/1864 h | 15599 |
| 61 | Costermans | Maximilien | 24/12/1803 | Leuven | 24/12/1862 | 06/01/1863 | - | 05/05/1869 h | 16993 |
| 62 | Vanderborght | Jean Baptiste | 22/12/1795 | Herent | 9/01/1864 | 16/01/1863 | - | 14/02/1865 h | 16993 |
| 63 | Rhemis | Pierre | 23/07/1797 | Dormael | 20/01/1864 | 12/03/1863 | - | 30/12/1865 h | 16993 |
| 64 | Dekeyser | Jacques Benoit | 18/02/1795 | Leuven | 22 /03/1864 | 20/05/1863 | - | 15/02/1869 h | 16993 |
| 65 | Segers | Antoine Joseph | 25/09/1800 | Leuven | 30/05/1864 | 21/08/1863 | - | 19/05/1867 h | 16993 |
| 66 | Crab | Ange | 13/05/1799 | Leuven | 24/08/1864 | 05/11/1863 | 29/07/1866 retiré des eaux de l'abbaye de Parc le 30/07/1866 | - | 16993 |
| 67 | Heers | François | 11/08/1796 | Leuven | 14/11/1864 | 12/10/1863 | - | 21/01/1870 | 16993 |
| 68 | Mamir | Maximilien Joseph | 18/01/1807 | Leuze | 19/11/1864 | 24/11/1863 | - | 30/08/1869 h | 16993 |
| 69 | Verdeyen | Philippe | 03/10/1788 | Leuven | 27/12/1864 | 17/04/1903 | - | 22/11/1879 | 16993 |
| 70 | Pelgrims | Louis Joseph | 01/07/1799 | Rotselaar | 27/02/1865 | 11/03/1865 | - | 06/03/1875 | 16993 |
| 71 | Beckers | Albert | 01/10/1795 | Thildonck | 21 /03/1865 | 25/03/1865 | - | 29/11/1866 h | 16993 |
| 72 | Robijns | Chrétien | 13/12/1795 | Leuven | 3/04/1865 | 01/08/1865 | - | 28/07/1865 h | 16993 |
| 73 | Oor | Henri | 03/03/1788 | Leuven | 11/04/1865 | 05/08/1865 | - | 23/03/1867 h | 16993 |
| 74 | Franckx | Pierre | 12/10/1789 | Leuven | 10/08/1865 | 02/011875 | - | 28/09/1873 | 16993 |
| 75 | Clabots | François | 08/08/1804 | St. Joris – Weert | 31/01/1877 | 10/02/1866 | - | 15/01/1869 | 16993 |
| 76 | Van Engelgem | Jean | 15/04/1791 | Binkom | 3/04/1866 | 03/03/1866 | - | 04/12/1867 | 16993 |
| 77 | André | Emmanuel Joseph | 06/11/1783 | Leernes | 9 /03/1866 | - | - | 19/11/1868 h | 9543 |
| 78 | De Buck | Jean Baptiste | 02/05/1789 | Leuven | 31/07/1866 | 04/08/1866 | 21/05/1869 | - | 16993 |
| 79 | Vreven | Jean | 20/02/1798 | Dormaal | 14/08/1866 | 05/10/1901 | - | 21/08/1871 | 16993 |
| 80 | Vanhooydonck | Laurent Louis | 29/10/1790 | Leuven | 16/10/1866 | 22/03/1919 | - | 03/04/1870 | 16993 |
| 81 | Boogaerts | Luc Michel | 28/09/1791 | Leuven | 4/11/1866 | 02/02/1867 | - | 22/08/1867 h | 16993 |
| 82 | Van Nerum | Pierre | 23/09/1792 | Leuven | 8/02/1867 | 16/02/1867 | - | 12/03/1868 | 16993/21 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Seyen | Michel | 06/03/1800 | Leuven | 21/02/1867 | 30/03/1867 | - | 30/10/1871 h | 16993/25 |
| 84 | Vanderstappen | Philippe Joseph | 26/02/1797 | Sint-Joris-Winge | 3/04/1867 | 30/03/1867 | - | 4/04/1874 h | 16993/22 |
| 85 | Piot | Ange | 02/08/1796 | Leuven | 15/04/1867 | 30/03/1867 | - | 22/01/1881 h | 16993/24 |
| 86 | Noël | Charles Joseph | 11/06/1787 | Autre Eglise | 9/04/1867 | 04/05/1867 | - | 14/12/1873 h | 16993/20 |
| 87 | Ackermans | Jean-François | 22/05/1800 | Leuven | 17/05/1867 | 08/06/1867 | - | 25/06/1885 h | 16993/27 |
| 88 | Renier | François Joseph | 01/02/1796 | Fooz | 12/06/1867 | 14/09/1867 | - | 24/03/1879 | 16993/28 |
| 89 | Berghmans | Jean | 26/09/1807 | Leuven | 24/09/1867 | 09/11/1867 | - | 05/07/1877 | 16993/29 |
| 90 | Vanderstappen | Henri | 23/12/1785 | Nieuwrode | 27/11/1867 | 07/12/1867 | 30/06/1869 colloqué aux Alexiens | 18/02/1870 | 16993/30 |
| 91 | Sergeys | Guillaume Michel | 29/01/1792 | Leuven | 12/12/1867 | 08/02/1868 | - | 25/09/1886 h | 16993/31 |
| 92 | Debae | François | 31/01/1798 | Diest | 18/02/1868 | 22/02/1868 | - | 18/05/1869 h | 16993/32 |
| 93 | Remy | Jean Baptiste | 23/07/1797 | Leuven | 28/02/1868 | 07/03/1868 | - | 10/05/1869 h | 16993/33 |
| 94 | Cremers | Pierre | 16/05/1798 | Herent | 16/05/1868 | 04/07/1868 | - | 23/01/1876 h | 16993/34 |
| 95 | Dehenin | Henri | 21/02/1804 | Vertrijk | 9/07/1868 | 04/07/1868 | - | 01/08/1883 h | 16993/35 |
| 96 | Veldbruggen | Guillaume | 10/08/1801 | Lanaken | 14/07/1868 | 30/04/1887 | - | 20/04/1870 | 16993/36 |
| 97 | Leys | Pierre | 09/07/1796 | Rotselaar | 8/08/1868 | 26/09/1868 | - | 21/06/1873 | 16993/37 |
| 98 | Joniaux | Ferdinand | 28/12/1799 | Leuven | 2/10/1868 | 28/11/1868 | - | 27/01/1870 | 16993/38 |
| 99 | Seyen | Jean Baptiste | 09/04/1808 | Leuven | 2/12/1868 | 23/01/1869 | - | 07/01/1875 | 16993/39 |
| 100 | Germans | Pierre Adrien Rob. | 12/07/1816 | Leuven | 29/01/1869 | 20/02/1869 | - | 30/10/1872 | 16993/40 |
| 101 | Meeus | Jean-François | 17/09/1816 | Heverlee | 2 /03/1869 | 08/05/1869 | - | 19/04/1870 | 16993/41 |
| 102 | Vranckx | Gaspard | 04/08/1797 | Leuven | 21/05/1869 | 12/11/1853 | - | 04/02/1872 | 16993/42 |
| 103 | Vanlangendonck | Henri François | 22/07/1800 | Leuven | 28/05/1869 | 27/11/1866 | - | 27/08/1873 h | 16993/43 |
| 104 | Bruylants | François | 23/12/1800 | Leuven | 27/05/1869 | 10/07/1869 | - | 22/09/1872 | 16993/44 |
| 105 | Vranckx | Paul Michel | 11/05/1800 | Leuven | 14/07/1869 | 22/05/1869 | - | 28/12/1877 | 16993/45 |
| 106 | Vanderkerken | Gilles | 19/10/1800 | Sint-Truiden | 14/09/1869 | 31/12/1869 | - | 26/12/1877 h | 16993/46 |
| 107 | Mombaerts | Jean Baptiste | 01/07/1797 | Leuven | 8/01/1870 | 05/02/1870 | - | 31/05/1877 h | 16993/47 |
| 108 | Vandeneynde | Jean Baptiste | 17/09/1796 | Leuven | 14/02/1870 | 05/02/1870 | - | 25/03/1879 | 16993/48 |
| 109 | Noël | François | 23/03/1878 | Roosbeek | 15/02/1870 | 05/02/1870 | a refusé d'entrer à l'hospice | - | 16993/49 |
| 110 | Rottiers | François | 27/01/1796 | Hingene et Natten-haesdonck | - | 12/02/1870 | - | 02/03/1873 | 16993/50 |
| 111 | Vanwelde | Jean Baptiste | 26/06/1801 | Kerkom | 16/02/1870 | 06/09/1890 | - | 28/04/1874 | 16993/51 |
| 112 | Rasquin | Mathieu | /07/1797 | Houtain l'Evèque | 9 /03/1870 | 26/02/1870 | - | 03/05/1870 | 16993/52 |
| 113 | Closen | Guillaume | 02/05/1802 | Leuven | 10 /03/1870 | 16/04/1870 | - | 14/02/1871 h | 16993/53 |
| 114 | Melis | Guillaume | 20/01/1802 | Leuven | 26/04/1870 | 30/04/1870 | - | 11/10/1872 | 16993/54 |
| 115 | Vandewallen | Jacques | 10/12/1802 | Bierbeek | 9/05/1870 | 30/04/1870 | - | 01/06/1874 | 16993/55 |
| 116 | Riguels | Isidore Joseph | 19/12/1802 | Tourinne Beauvecha-in | 9/05/1870 | 30/04/1870 | - | 28/05/1877 | 16993/56 |
| 117 | Janssens | Jean Baptiste | 11/12/1805 | St. Jans-Molenbeek | 9/05/1870 | 07/05/1870 | - | 02/03/1871 h | 16993/57 |
| 118 | Vanmossevelde | Jean Joseph | 09/04/1804 | Mechelen | 11/05/1870 | 01/09/1871 | - | 18/01/1874 | 16993/58 |
| 119 | Noë | François | 02/03/1788 | Roosbeek | 17/08/1870 | 18/02/1871 | 19/07/1871 | - | 16993/59 |
| 120 | Boxij | Pierre Joseph | 16/02/1799 | Bierbeek | 6 /03/1871 | 11 /031871 | - | 22/04/1878 h | 16993/60 |
| 121 | Michiels | Martin | 10/07/1801 | Leuven | 16 /03/1871 | 10/06/1871 | - | 23/12/1871 h | 16993/61 |
| 122 | De Raet | Martin | 11/03/1799 | Leuven | 21/06/1871 | 28/07/1871 | - | 12/03/1872 | 16993/62 |
| 123 | Vanminsel | Jean Philippe | 20/01/1802 | Leuven | 10/08/1871 | 07/05/1879 | - | 22/11/1883 h | 16993/63 |
| 124 | Abeloos | Frédéric | 05/04/1792 | Leuven | 19/09/1871 | 10/11/1871 | - | 22/12/1873 | 16993/64 |
| 125 | Vanderauwera | Henri Antoine | 22/04/1805 | Leuven | 21/11/1871 | 29/12/1871 | - | 20/03/1887 | 16993/65 |
| 126 | Dewaersegger | Jean Baptiste | 05/01/1790 | Leuven | 5/01/1872 | 10/02/1872 | a refusé d'entrer à l'hospice | - | 16993/66 |
| 127 | Gelles | Henri | 22/05/1790 | Leuven | - | 24/02/1872 | - | 25/08/1874 | 16993/67 |
| 128 | Vanderbuecken | Pierre Martin | 27/09/1802 | Leuven | 12 /03/1872 | 16/03/1872 | - | 19/05/1873 | 16993/68 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 129 | Delvaux | Louis Joseph | 1797 | Melkwezer | 1/04/1872 | 11/10/1872 | - | 30/01/1879 h | 16993/69 |
| 130 | Vanderborght | Mathieu | 15/11/1800 | Leuven | 17/10/1872 | 11/10/1872 | - | 11/04/1873 h | 16993/70 |
| 131 | Van Goetsenhoven | Jean | 10/08/1796 | Oud-Heverlee | 19/10/1872 | 08/11/1872 | - | 25/04/1874 h | 16993/71 |
| 132 | Koekelkoren | Jn Englebert | 15/09/1795 | Diest | 19/11/1872 | 20/12/1872 | - | 03/09/1878 h | 16993/72 |
| 133 | Louis | Pierre Laurent | 1798 ou 1799 | Leuven | 2/01/1873 | 07/03/1873 | - | 10/10/1876 | 16993/73 |
| 134 | Dockeer | Pierre Joseph | 27/05/1803 | Leuven | 15 /03/1873 | 25/04/1873 | - | 19/02/1878 h | 16993/74 |
| 135 | Gerval | Joseph | 10/04/1806 | Houwart | 9/06/1873 | 31/05/1873 | - | 27/12/1883 h | 16993/75 |
| 136 | Wouters | François | 19/11/1799 | Leuven | 8/06/1873 | 24/03/1900 | 25/07/1873 (sortie volont.) | - | 16993/76 |
| 137 | Serniclaes | Jean Dominique | 20/03/1805 | Leuven | 15/07/1873 | 02/05/1873 | - | 22/05/1885 | 20159 |
| 138 | Morren | Jean-François | 21/03/1805 | Leuven | 7/06/1873 | 03/09/1873 | - | 29/09/1877 | 16993/77 |
| 139 | Nythals | Jean Baptiste | 17/07/1803 | Leuven | 18/09/1873 | 08/10/1873 | - | 24/03/1887 | 16993/78 |
| 140 | Fremineur | Charles Barth. | 06/09/1810 | Brussel | 25/10/1873 | 24/12/1873 | - | 04/03/1883 h | 16993/79 |
| 141 | Florquin | Joseph | 30/08/1806 | Leuven | 2/01/1874 | 14/01/1874 | 24/03/1872 (autorisation) | - | 16993/80 |
| 142 | Petré | Pierre Joseph | 24/04/1805 | Wanghe | 3/02/1874 | 28/01/1874 | 29/10/1880 (Alexiens) | - | 16993/81 |
| 143 | Bosman | Jean Pierre | 10/12/1805 | Leuven | 5/02/1874 | 04/02/1874 | - | 21/03/1879 h | 16993/82 |
| 144 | Geeraerts | Jean Baptiste | 11/01/1803 | Leuven | 14/02/1874 | 01/04/1874 | - | 02/03/1875 | 16993/83 |
| 145 | Meulemans | Henri | 23/03/1809 | Wesemael | 14/04/1874 | 29/04/1874 | - | 07/01/1887 | 16993/84 |
| 146 | Bruyninckx | Jean Baptiste | 06/06/1803 | Pellenberg | 7/05/1874 | 06/05/1874 | - | 10/11/1887 | 16993/85 |
| 147 | Ronsmans | Jean Baptiste | 06/12/1798 | Nethen | 19/05/1874 | 06/05/1874 | - | 20/05/1880 h | 16993/86 |
| 148 | Verhoft | Pierre | 02/02/1798 | Leuven | 19/05/1874 | >1920 | - | 09/01/1877 | 16993/87 |
| 149 | Moeremans | Guill. Joseph | 17/02/1807 | Mechelen | 22/06/1874 | 02/09/1874 | - | 24/10/1890 | 16993/88 |
| 150 | De Paepe | François | 21/02/1808 | Leuven | - | 27/01/1875 | - | 31/01/1888 | 16993/89 |
| 151 | Dublé | Pierre Joseph | 12/08/1810 | Leuven | 1/02/1875 | 03/03/1875 | - | 25/02/1887 | 16993/90 |
| 152 | Cani | André | 19/10/1809 | Leuven | 5/04/1875 | 10/03/1875 | - | 26/12/1877 | 16993/91 |
| 153 | Decoman | Albert Selemon | 23/09/1809 | Gent | 15 /03/1875 | 28/05/1875 | - | 10/04/1879 | 16993/92 |
| 154 | Demey | Pierre | 19/06/1806 | Leuven | 1/06/1875 | 26/07/1875 | - | 25/12/1875 | 16993/93 |
| 155 | Le Brun | Antoine Désiré Jos | 12/02/1798 | Brussel | 31/07/1875 | 26/01/1876 | - | 5 /08/1880 h | 16993/94 |
| 156 | Vancauwenberg | Arnold | 03/02/1796 | Leuven | 29/01/1876 | 24/05/1879 | - | 27/09/1883 | 16993/95 |
| 157 | Hendrickx | Jean Ferdinand | 27/04/1804 | St. Joris-Weert | 6/06/1876 | 16/08/1876 | - | 08/01/1883 h | 16993/96 |
| 158 | Morren | Jean Philippe | 05/08/1808 | Heverlee | 22/08/1876 | 03/01/1877 | 18/01/1879 | - | 16993/97 |
| 159 | Mombaerts | André | 01/01/1807 | Leuven | 11/01/1877 | 03/01/1877 | - | 22/02/1896 | 16993/100 |
| 160 | Spenders | Jean Baptiste | 13/06/1806 | Mechelen | 16/01/1877 | 03/01/1877 | - | 26/03/1884 | 16993/97 |
| 161 | Van Bever | Philippe | 08/09/1807 | Leuven | 16/01/1877 | 11/01/1877 | - | 20/06/1887 | 16993/101 |
| 162 | Vanderhulst | Jacques | 04/07/1808 | Leuven | 25/01/1877 | 15/01/1877 | - | 03/05/1881 | 16993/98 |
| 163 | Morrens | Jean Jacques | 04/09/1805 | Leuven | 28/01/1877 | 17/01/1877 | - | 22/01/1893 | 16993/102 |
| 164 | Vandenynde | Henri Joseph | 16/02/1805 | Heverlee | 31/01/1877 | 16/05/1877 | - | 06/05/1883 h | 16993/103 |
| 165 | Olemans | Joseph | 07/08/1814 | Meldert | 22/05/1877 | 16/05/1877 | - | 27/12/1883 h | 16993/104 |
| 166 | Vandoren | Henri | 19/06/1815 | Leuven | 25/05/1877 | 06/06/1877 | - | 11/10/1885 | 16993/105 |
| 167 | Van Diest | Pierre Joseph | 28/08/1809 | Leuven | 11/06/1877 | 06/06/1877 | - | 22/12/1891 | 16993/106 |
| 168 | Peeters | Adrien François | 04/09/1823 | Heverlee | 14/06/1877 | 25/07/1877 | - | 18/11/1878 | 16993/107 |
| 169 | Henderickx | Pierre | 11/07/1810 | Erps-Kwerps | 1/04/1877 | 03/10/1877 | - | 19/02/1878 h | 16993/108 |
| 170 | Clavers | Pierre Henri | 26/05/1812 | Leuven | 8/10/1877 | 09/01/1878 | - | 10/02/1883 h | 16993/109 |
| 171 | Bosmans | Jean Joseph | 02/10/1820 | Leuven | 16/01/1878 | 09/01/1878 | - | 25/11/1887 | 16993/110 |
| 172 | Persoons | Jean | 06/01/1803 | Leuven | 17/01/1878 | 09/01/1878 | - | 29/11/1891 h | 21994/1 |
| 173 | Bruylants | Pierre | 06/06/1795 | Leuven | 21/01/1878 | 27/02/1878 | - | 08/07/1879 h | 21994/2 |
| 174 | Levis | Jacques Joseph | 29/07/1805 | Leuven | 5 /03/1878 | 27/02/1878 | - | 31/10/1879 h | 21994/3 |
| 175 | Debontridder | Philippe | 21/11/1815 | Leuven | 13/08/1878 | 08/05/1878 | - | 27/02/1882 | 21994/4 |
| 176 | Otto | Guillaume | 26/02/1814 | Leuven | 15/05/1878 | 11/09/1878 | - | 01/02/1891 | 21994/5 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 177 | Vanderseypen | Nicolas Joseph | 11/02/1817 | Leuven | 18/09/1878 | 20/11/1878 | - | 31/01/1892 h | 21994/6 |
| 178 | Devos | Jean Fr. Emm. | 11/07/1812 | Leuven | 25/11/1878 | 10/02/1879 | - | 28/02/1887 | 22252 |
| 179 | Huysecom | Pierre Joseph | 09/04/1807 | Leuven | 1 /03/1879 | 19/02/1879 | - | 21/07/1882 | 21994/8 |
| 180 | Servranckx | Joseph | 29/05/1808 | Heverlee | 1 /03/1879 | 29/02/1879 | - | 17/01/1886 h | 21994/9 |
| 181 | Michaux | François | 30/10/1809 | Vaalbeek | 1/04/1879 | 26/03/1879 | - | 05/05/1879 | 21994/10 |
| 182 | Beetens | Egide | 15/03/1805 | Leuven | 31 /03/1879 | 02/04/1879 | - | 13/09/1888 | 21994/11 |
| 183 | Vanlick | Pierre | 17/12/1810 | Bunsbeek | 14/04/1879 | 22/05/1869 | - | 14/03/1883 h | 21994/12 |
| 184 | Sergeys | Sébastien | 22/12/1817 | Leuven | 17/06/1879 | 18/06/1879 | 16/10/1879 (exclu) | - | 21994/13 |
| 185 | Desmet | Jean | 02/01/1811 | St. Maartens-Lennik | 20/06/1879 | 16/07/1879 | - | 30/07/1882 h | 21994/14 |
| 186 | Janssens | Jean Baptiste | 24/02/1798 | Leuven | 1/08/1879 | 19/11/1879 | - | 06/07/1892 | 21994/15 |
| 187 | Gonthier | Jean | 22/01/1798 | Leuven | 1/12/1879 | 12/11/1879 | - | 20/09/1880 | 21994/16 |
| 188 | Geeraerts | Clément Léopold | 25/08/1817 | Brussel | 2/12/1879 | | 03/10/1885 colloqué aux Alexiens | - | 21994/17 |
| 189 | Vanderhulst | Guillaume | 04/01/1812 | Leuven | 9/12/1879 | 28/01/1880 | - | 10/02/1894 h | 21994/18 |
| 190 | Sprengers | Jean | 16/03/1801 | Leuven | 3/02/1879 | 28/04/1880 | - | 21/10/1880 | 21994/19 |
| 191 | Albert | Lambert | 03/04/1805 | Neervelp | 11/05/1879 | 19/05/1880 | - | 21/12/1887 | 21994/20 |
| 192 | Danckaerts | Guillaumee | 02/05/1810 | Leuven | 7/06/1879 | 02/06/1880 | - | 21/12/1889 | 21994/21 |
| 193 | Behets | Guillaume | 13/01/1813 | Heverlee | 9/06/1879 | 25/08/1880 | 28 /10/ 1889 volont. | - | 21994/22 |
| 194 | Corsuels | Pierre Joseph | 20/04/1802 | Leuven | 7/09/1879 | 22/09/1880 | - | 05/11/1881 h | 21994/23 |
| 195 | Sayers | Jean Baptiste | 18/05/1803 | Leuven | 4/10/1879 | 27/10/1880 | - | 20/12/1880 h | 21994/24 |
| 196 | Engelberghs | Guillaume Arnold | 01/01/1812 | Tildonk | 2/11/1879 | 10/11/1880 | - | 21/10/1893 | 21994/25 |
| 197 | Hollanders | Jn Jacques | 25/05/1814 | Leuven | 19/11/1879 | 29/12/1880 | - | 04/02/1887 h | 21994/26 |
| 198 | Van Ingh | Pierre | 31/08/1819 | Leuven | 4/01/1880 | 16/02/1881 | - | 15/02/1893 | 21994/27 |
| 199 | Hautier | Michel | 11/03/1801 | Leuven | 2 /03/1880 | 07/05/1881 | - | 01/08/1886 | 21994/29 |
| 200 | Wouters | Henri | 31/12/1811 | Leuven | 12/05/1880 | 23/07/1859 | - | 24/01/1890 | 21994/28 |
| 201 | Cordemans x Welkenhuysen | André | 3/08/1821 | Leuven | 31 /05/1881 | 29/10/1881 | - | 31/10/1882 h | 21994/30 |
| 202 | Charleer | Antoine | 10/11/1806 | Leuven | 8/11/1881 | 12/11/1881 | - | 20/01/1887 | 21994/31 |
| 203 | Cools wed Virginie Paillard & Elisabeth Godts | Gilles | 11/12/1806 | Brussel | 19/12/1881 | 15/03/1882 | 02/10/1891 (volont.) | - | 21994/32 |
| 204 | Vanhemelrijck | Edouard Pierre | 28/08/1817 | Brussel | 21 /03/1882 | 08/07/1882 | - | 16/11/1884 | 21994/33 |
| 205 | Damanwed Walterus | Bernard Joseph | 10/08/1795 | Leuven | 14/07/1882 | 5 /08/ 1882 | - | 27/06/1887 h | 21994/34 |
| 206 | Jamot wed Ronsmans M. Cath. | Simon | 14/01/1808 | Leuven | 15/08/1882 | 18/11/1882 | - | 14/05/1896 | 21994/35 |
| 207 | Materne, wed Deneuville | Antoine | 21/12/1808 | Leuven | 27/11/1882 | 10/02/1883 | 08/05/1883 (sortie volontaire) | - | 21994/36 |
| 208 | Deleeuw, wed Vantongelen | Daniël Michel | 23/02/1819 | Leuven | 20/02/1883 | 17/02/1883 | 13/10/1908 (sortie volontaire) | - | 21994/37 |
| 209 | Schievers, wed Engelborghs | J.B. | 13/03/1810 | Leuven | 2 /03/1883 | 10/03/1883 | - | 19/11/1891 | 21994/38 |
| 210 | Offermans, x Wellens | Barthélémi | 04/09/1815 | Leuven | 20 /03/1883 | 24/03/1883 | - | 03/11/1899 h | 21994/39 |
| 211 | Neefs, wed Vandeborne, x Virginie Herinckx | Jean-François | 30/03/1827 | Heverlee | 2/04/1883 | 07/04/1883 | - | 06/04/1834 h | 21994/40 |
| 212 | Mattecroes | Pierre | 17/03/1803 | Leuven | 13/04/1883 | 12/05/1883 | - | 21/01/1890 | 21994/41 |
| 213 | Vangindertaelen, wed Varenberg Marie Elis. | Pierre | 15/01/1817 | Leuven | 22/05/1883 | 04/08/1883 | - | 10/01/1885 | 21994/42 |
| 214 | Dimartinelli, x Vanderbeken | Pierre | 06/06/1814 | Leuven | 14/08/1883 | 29/09/1883 | - | 20/05/1891 | 21994/43 |
| 215 | Daucé, wed Fabay | Hubert Nicolas | 03/11/1809 | Ulbeek | 2/10/1883 | 06/11/1883 | - | 27/04/1887 | 21994/44 |
| 216 | Lambrechts, wed Bollen | Pierre Louis | 21/05/1817 | Diest | 16/10/1883 | 01/12/1883 | - | 20/12/1905 | 21994/45 |
| 217 | Marien, x Delfosse | François | 03/02/1820 | Lier | - | 02/01/1884 | - | 07/07/1890 h | 21994/46 |
| 218 | Vangramberen, wed Sterken-dries | J.B. | 28/05/1823 | Leuven | 11/01/1884 | 05/01/1884 | - | 20/09/1886 | 21994/47 |
| 219 | Lycops | François | 17/02/1818 | Leuven | 9/01/1884 | 26/01/1884 | - | 07/02/1892 | 21994/48 |
| 220 | Vanderstappen, | Englebert | 26/04/1807 | Leefdaal | 30/01/1884 | 05/04/1884 | - | 23/02/1894 | 21994/49 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | wed Catharine Moens | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | Vansteenbeek, x Luyckx | Jacques | 31/03/1822 | Leuven | 16/04/1884 | 31/10/1914 | - | 28/02/1894 | 21994/50 |
| 222 | Vandeputx Elsemans | Corneille | 16/12/1819 | Leuven | 11/04/1884 | 22/11/1884 | - | 25/12/1891 | 21994/51 |
| 223 | Piot, wed Dewitte | Jean Baptiste | 16/08/1821 | Leuven | 25/11/1884 | 10/01/1885 | - | 06/03/1890 | 21994/52 |
| 224 | Piron, x Wittemans | Winand Felix | 30/08/1821 | Leuven | 19/01/1885 | 28/02/1885 | - | 14/02/1888 | 21994/53 |
| 225 | Mil, Wed Martinant | Dominique Joseph | 15/03/1812 | Chercq | 10 /03/1885 | 23/05/1885 | - | 15/05/1890 | 21994/54 |
| 226 | Wauters, wed A. Const. Stiers & C. Schamp | Léonard Henri | 07/06/1824 | Leuven | 1/06/1885 | >1920 | - | 27/02/1903 | 21994/55 |
| 227 | Vandereheyden, x A.M. Sergeys | Joseph | 21/08/1820 | Landen | 1/07/1885 | 03/10/1885 | - | 16/11/1891 | 21994/56 |
| 228 | Verlaenen, x Janssens, wed Huygens | Jean-François | 29/04/1812 | Herent | 7/10/1885 | 19/10/1918 | - | 23/05/1890 | 21994/57 |
| 229 | Smits, wed Spillemaekers | François | 26/05/1806 | Leuven | 26/10/1885 | 23/01/1886 | - | 22/11/1891 | 21994/58 |
| 230 | Vananderoy, x Mandelier | J.B. | 27/03/1813 | Leuven | 28/01/1886 | 07/08/1886 | 02/10/1891 (volont.) | - | 21994/60 |
| 231 | Heerenaer, wed Franki | Phil. Jacq. Pierre | 03/04/1811 | Leuven | 16/08/1886 | 25/09/1886 | - | 20/02/1887 | 21994/61 |
| 232 | Struyf, wed Demayville | Henri | 21/04/1810 | Leuven | 1/10/1886 | 15/01/1887 | - | 28/02/1887 | 21994/62 |
| 233 | Dewit, wed A.M. Laets | Henri | 16/09/1822 | Leuven | 18/01/1887 | 22/01/1887 | - | 13/04/1888 | 21994/63 |
| 234 | Rome, x A.C. Van Vlasselaer | Thomas Désiré | 27/05/1821 | Leuven | 4/02/1887 | 12/02/1887 | 16/07/1890 (transféré à Remy) | - | 21994/64 |
| 235 | Pettens, x Vandenbroeck | Pierre Jean | 23/03/1822 | Leuven | 24/02/1887 | 26/02/1887 | - | 02/11/1899 h | 21994/65 |
| 236 | Crab, x Didden | Roger | 23/06/1817 | Leuven | 7 /03/1887 | 05/03/1887 | - | 9/03/1890 h | 21994/66 |
| 237 | Beguin, wed Goemans | Jean Joseph | 27/02/1818 | Natoy-Skeuvre | 15 /03/1887 | 05/03/1887 | - | 10/01/1891 h | 21994/68 |
| 238 | Christens, x Gabriels | Jean Louis | 04/03/1826 | Leuven | 9 /03/1887 | 26/03/1887 | - | 27/11/1889 | 21994/69 |
| 239 | Pelgrims, wed Briers & Van Roosbeek | J.B. | 27/11/1807 | Wechter | 30 /03/1887 | 26/03/1887 | - | 25/05/1895 h | 21994/70 |
| 240 | Haesaerts, wed Daems & Raey-maekers | Henri | 28/11/1826 | Leuven | 30 /03/1887 | 09/04/1887 | 3 /07/ 1887 (colloqué aux Alexiens) | - | 21994/67 |
| 241 | Vanwyngene, x Plaskie | Livin | 15/11/1826 | Moen | - | 29/06/1895 | - | 03/05/1892 h | 21994/71 |
| 242 | Dewaersegger, wed Demares | Henri | 12/01/1803 | Leuven | 7/05/1887 | 25/06/1887 | - | 04/01/1892 h | 21994/72 |
| 243 | Daman, wed Scheepmans | Guillaume | 19/05/1815 | Leuven | 5/07/1887 | 02/07/1887 | - | 09/05/1894 | 21994/73 |
| 244 | Van Aarschot, wed Hendrickx & Goossens | Jean | 23/01/1819 | Linden | 6/07/1887 | 09/07/1887 | - | 27/11/1891 h | 21994/74 |
| 245 | Smolders, x Mertens | Charles | 03/05/1817 | Leuven | 21/07/1887 | 16/07/1887 | - | 25/08/1900 | 21994/75 |
| 246 | Rosseels, x Vranckx | Charles | 13/01/1827 | Leuven | 25/07/1887 | 12/11/1887 | 26 /01/ 1898colloqué aux Alexiens | - | 21994/76 |
| 247 | Harnou | Pierre | 31/01/1820 | Leuven | 16/11/1887 | 03/12/1887 | 24 /05/ 1888 (volont.) | - | 21994/77 |
| 248 | Schols, x Van Hoof | Simon | 24/11/1815 | Linden | 7/11/1887 | 24/12/1887 | - | 08/05/1891 | 21994/78 |
| 249 | Lenaerts, wed Roothoofd, x Vansteenbeek | Henri | 09/11/1826 | Leuven | 2/01/1888 | 28/01/1888 | - | 12/03/1899 | 21994/79 |
| 250 | Legrand x Legrand Flore,wed Fialeix M. Th.D, Nijs Anne Cath. | Louis Joseph | 16/08/1816 | Ath | 2/02/1888 | 04/02/1888 | - | 16/04/1888 | 31996/1 |
| 251 | Bal wed Anne Marie Mispelter | J.B. | 29/08/1819 | Leuven | 14/02/1888 | 18/02/1888 | - | 09/03/1892 | 31996/2 |
| 252 | Vanvlasselaer | Henri | 24/03/1820 | Leuven | 27/02/1888 | 23/03/1861 | - | 27/08/1892 | 31996/3 |
| 253 | Noppe wed A. M. Ceha | Silvester François | 24/01/1825 | Izegem | 1/05/1888 | 14/04/1888 | - | 29/12/1891 | 31996/4 |
| 254 | Van Goietsenhoven | Pierre | 09/10/1824 | Leuven | 2/05/1888 | 26/05/1888 | - | 06/03/1895 | 31996/5 |
| 255 | Maes | Joseph François | 17/04/1819 | Lierre | 31/05/1888 | 15/09/1888 | - | 19/02/1889 | 31996/6 |
| 256 | Vanbrisdom wed Drabs Barbe Célestine | Jérôme Antoine | 22/07/1834 | Leuven | 24/09/1888 | 11/05/1889 | 4 /11/ 1889 (transféré à Selzaete) | - | 31996/7 |
| 257 | Ingelbeen x Dekeyser | Egide | 25/03/1828 | Leuven | 11/05/1889 | 05/10/1889 | - | 20/10/1896 h | 31996/8 |
| 258 | Rhemis | Henri | 24/11/1829 | Leuven | 10/10/1889 | 02/11/1889 | - | 10/01/1900 h | 31996/9 |
| 259 | Van Aarschot | Pierre | 26/11/1823 | Leuven | 12/11/1889 | 2 /11/ 1889 | 22/06/1899 tranf. À l'hospice Ed. | - | 31996/10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | wed Marie Cathérine Dewinter | | | | | | Remy) | | |
| 260 | Geens<br>wed Janssens Anne-Marie | Jean Joseph | 19/10/1821 | Binkom | 4 dec 1889 | 30/11/1889 | - | 10/05/1898 h | 31996/11 |
| 261 | Milis wed Lambrechts Catherine | Jacques | 29/06/1818 | Leuven | 6/12/1889 | 21/12/1889 | - | 28/06/1891 | 31996/12 |
| 262 | Lauwers x Ketelaers A. Cath. | François | 11/08/1817 | Rotselaar | 2/01/1890 | 25/01/1890 | - | 23/05/1890 | 31996/13 |
| 263 | Placquée wed Isabelle Beulen<br>x Anne Marie Claes | Lambert | 06/10/1822 | Hoegaarden | 30/01/1890 | 25/01/1890 | - | 26/12/1898 h | 31996/14 |
| 264 | Ickx<br>wed Leemans Jeanne Dorothée | J.B. | 30/11/1828 | Heverlee | 29/01/1890 | 08/03/1890 | quitté volont. Le 04/09/1892, autorisé à rentrer le 17/09 et rentré le 18/09/ | 01/03/1900 | 31996/15 |
| 265 | Wijnants wed Anne Cath. Lamis | Jean Benoit | 05/07/1817 | Wesemael | 19 /03/1890 | >1920 | - | 14/03/1900 | 31996/16 |
| 266 | Deny x Anne Piot | Jean Lambert | 14/06/1823 | Leuven | 20 /03/1890 | 28/05/1890 | - | 20/01/1904 | 31996/17 |
| 267 | Meulemans x Joséphine De-hertoghe | Joseph Frédéric | 20/03/1828 | Leuven | 2/06/1890 | 28/05/1890 | - | 13/12/1892 | 31996/18 |
| 268 | Mees vf a.C. Rayemeckers | Pierre | 02/10/1820 | Heverlee | 3/06/1890 | 28/05/1890 | - | 13/11/1891 | 31996/19 |
| 269 | Vanvlasselaer<br>x Augustinus Anne Catherine | Pierre François | 14/09/1829 | Leuven | 3/06/1890 | 21/04/1888 | - | 25/08/1890 | 31996/20 |
| 270 | Didden wed Angélique Taver-niers x Catherine Michiels | Jean | 15/10/1814 | Leuven | 22/07/1890 | 25/10/1890 | - | 27/09/1910 | 31996/21 |
| 271 | Wuyckens | Gérard | 01/12/1821 | Leuven | 26/09/1890 | 21/05/1890 | - | 06/02/1893 | 31996/22 |
| 272 | Vrijdagh x Marie C. Loriot | Eugène Emile | 12/10/1828 | Leuven | 30/10/1890 | 06/10/1866 | - | 03/03/1903 | 31996/24 |
| 273 | Frelinckx wed Vanherberghe Philippine & Vrebos Marie Anne | François | 24/01/1820 | Leuven | 15/01/1891 | 10/01/1891 | - | 22/07/1895 h | 31996/23 |
| 274 | Van Brussel | Jean-François | 07/11/1822 | Leuven | 19/01/1891 | 14/02/1891 | 21/05/1892 colloqué à Selzaete | - | 31996/25 |
| 275 | Van Doren | Guilaume Vincent | 23/10/1821 | Leuven | 19/02/1891 | 09/05/1891 | - | 24/12/1891 | 31996/26 |
| 276 | Reniers | Pierre Ch. Isidore | 20/06/1815 | Leuven | 15/05/1891 | 23/05/1891 | 23/06/1891 colloqué à Selzaete | - | 31996/27 |
| 277 | Schuppen<br>wed Jne Colette Meeus | Charles Joseph | 02/02/1816 | Mons | 29 /05/1891 | 06/06/1891 | 16/07/1892 exclu | - | 31996/28 |
| 278 | Rummens<br>wed Dewit, x Smits Marie | Jean | 27/04/1816 | Leuven | 1 /07/1891 | 27/06/1891 | - | 17/12/1891 h | 31996/29 |
| 279 | Mommens<br>x Leribaux Marie Jh | Pierre | 13/05/1830 | Leuven | 6 /07/1891 | 04/07/1891 | - | 10/11/1891 h | 31996/30 |
| 280 | Beesemans wed Pardon M. Th. | Nicodème | 08/03/1832 | Leuven | 8 /07/1891 | 03/10/1891 | - | 30/12/1891 h | 31996/31 |
| 281 | Orbaen x Uytterhoeven Marie | J.B. | 25/07/1832 | Leuven | 9/10/1891 | 03/10/1891 | - | 16/11/1891 | 31996/32 |
| 282 | Franckx wed Cath De San | J.B. Léopold | 23/10/1832 | Leuven | 8/10/1891 | 14/11/1891 | - | 17/03/1904 | 31996/33 |
| 283 | Fivé wed Lemoine Jeanne M.Cath. | Joseph François | 21/06/1833 | Brussel | 18/11/1891 | 14/11/1891 | 07/04/1893 (volont.) | - | 31996/34 |
| 284 | Vandoren<br>wed Barbe Julienne Derbrelle x Rosalie Drahé | Louis | 05/12/1820 | Leuven | 24/11/1891 | 21/11/1891 | pension militaire | 01/07/1906 | 31996/37 |
| 285 | Sruyt x Marissens Petr. Phil. | Corneille | 01/10/1822 | Herent | 26/11/1891 | 21/11/1891 | - | 16/03/1896 | 31996/36 |
| 286 | Dumont x Crabeels Petronille | Henri | 06/02/1829 | Herent | 26/11/1891 | 21/11/1891 | - | 10/01/1894 h | 31996/35 |
| 287 | Delvaux wed Barbe Rieul, Isa-belle Th. Staes | Michel | 12/02/1831 | Leuven | 26/11/1891 | 05/12/1891 | - | 13/01/1898 h | 31996/39 |
| 288 | Vanraechoudt x Barbe Cleven-bergh | Antoine Joseph | 15/04/1834 | Leuven | 12/12/1891 | 06/01/1892 | - | 23/06/1907 | 31996/40 |
| 289 | Bruyninckx<br>x Marie Philippine Hendrickx | Charles | 03/10/1823 | Leuven | 9/12/1891 | 05/12/1891 | - | 17/12/1896 | 31996/38 |
| 290 | De Meirsman | Augustin | 05/12/1826 | Lokeren | 12/12/1891 | 06/01/1892 | - | 12/04/1900 h | 31996/44 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | wed Marie Joseph Lepage | | | | | | | | |
| 291 | Vannes x Vandeneynde Jeanne | Pierre | 18/11/1825 | Leuven | 12/01/1892 | 13/08/1870 | transféré à . Remy le 01/02/1898 | - | 31996/42 |
| 292 | Simon wed M. Mad.Peeters | Jean Baptiste | 27/01/1814 | Leuven | 8/01/1892 | 06/01/1892 | - | - | 31996/41 |
| 293 | Wits x Steenselmans Marie | J.B. | 28/05/1818 | Kortrijk | 14/01/1892 | 20/08/1898 | - | 26/08/1892 h | 31996/45 |
| 294 | Dewit wed A.M. Th. Appaerts | Charles | 29/08/1817 | Leuven | 16/01/1892 | 06/01/1892 | - | 27/05/1895 | 31996/46 |
| 295 | Chappel wed Pétronille Merckx x Marie Louckx | Jacques Philippe | 01/10/1820 | Leuven | 14/01/1892 | 06/01/1892 | - | 06/06/1899 h | 31996/43 |
| 296 | Brouwers wed Grootjans Th. | Jean | 02/08/1828 | Glabeek Zuurbemde | 20/01/1892 | 06/01/1892 | - | 21/11/1896 | 31996/47 |
| 297 | Goeseels x Beesemans Anne Marie | Jean | 15/06/1812 | Leuven | 11/02/1892 | 12/03/1892 | 03/08/1892 volont. | - | 31996/48 |
| 298 | Charlier x Peeters Barbe | Joseph Emmanuel | 15/03/1826 | Leuven | 17 /03/1892 | 07/05/1892 | - | 26/02/1896 | 31996/49 |
| 299 | Arnou wed Rosalie Vanmol x Marie Thérèse Sophie Haes | Josse | 01/12/1828 | Leuven | 16/05/1892 | 04/06/1892 | transféré à la fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré, brief dd 01/01/1903 | - | 31996/50 |
| 300 | Fiers wed Vandersteen J. Ros. x Lemmens Marie Barb | François | 03/02/1828 | Overmeire | 17/06/1892 | 09/07/1882 | 26/03/1898 (volont. | - | 31996/51 |
| 301 | Decatte x Julienne Dehaes | Jean Baptiste | 03/08/1826 | Leuven | 14/07/1892 | 23/07/1892 | - | 08/02/1907 | 31996/52 |
| 302 | Aerts wed Jeanne Catherine Gebruers | Guillaume | 12/01/1827 | Heverlee | 1/08/1892 | 13/08/1892 | - | 23/01/1914 | 31996/53 |
| 303 | Leribaux x Gebruers Jeanne Catherine | Jean | 20/02/1828 | Leuven | 20/09/1892 | 03/09/1892 | - | 02/06/1898 | 31996/54 |
| 304 | Vanderseypen wed Marie Persoons | Jean Baptiste | 01/10/1829 | Heverlee | 10/09/1892 | 03/09/1892 | - | 30/03/1908 | 31996/55 |
| 305 | Evers x Rosalie Vanham | Pierre | 04/02/1827 | Opvelp | 15/09/1892 | 25/01/1893 | - | 01/11/1894 h | 31996/57 |
| 306 | Vandenbosch x Catharine Sophie Grauwels | Pierre | 24/11/1826 | Leuven | 28/01/1893 | 11/02/1893 | - | 19/10/1910 | 31996/58 |
| 307 | Sterckx x Bergmans A.C. | Jean | 04/01/1829 | Tienen | 15/02/1893 | 04/03/1893 | - | 19/01/1894 | 31996/59 |
| 308 | Hendrickx x Suzanne Saluyts | Jean Baptiste | 23/08/1822 | Leuven | 16 /03/1893 | 08/04/1893 | - | 07/12/1900 | 31996/60 |
| 309 | Wouters wed Germanus Marie Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 06/03/1835 | Leuven | 18/04/1893 | 27/06/1873 | - | 19/03/1896 h | 31996/61 |
| 310 | Van Esch wed Vergeyen Marie Cath. | Guillaume | 15/07/1819 | Bertem | 1/09/1893 | 16/12/1893 | transf. À l'hospice Remy le 12/01/1894 | - | 31996/62 |
| 311 | Mommens x Jeanne Alexis | Charles Jean Baptiste | 03/08/1831 | Wommelgem | 23/12/1893 | 13/01/1894 | - | 18/02/1899 h | 31996/63 |
| 312 | Meeus x Vandermiere Elisabeth | Jean-François | 28/01/1836 | Leuven | 23/01/1894 | 20/01/1894 | - | 20/12/1905 | 31996/64 |
| 313 | Peeters (ongehuwd). | Egide Jean | 23/06/1832 | Leuven | 30/01/1894 | 05/03/1894 | - | 29/03/1900 | 35995/1 |
| 314 | De Broux (ongehuwd) | Pierre Michel | 15/08/1832 | Leuven | 8 /03/1894 | 10/03/1894 | - | 15 /07/1908 | 31996/65 |
| 315 | Libert x Melchior M. Cath. | Antoine Josse | 04/02/1834 | Leuven | 17 /03/1894 | 12/05/1894 | - | 05/05/1901 h | 35995/2 |
| 316 | Govaerts wed Piron Marie Jh | Jean | 04/03/1864 | Heverlee | 17/05/1894 | 19/05/1894 | - | 26/01/1902 | 35995/3 |
| 317 | Vanderborght x Vanweddingen Anne Cath. | Antoine | 07/03/1834 | Kortenberg | 25/05/1894 | 02/06/1894 | - | 22 /04/1896 h | 35995/4 |
| 318 | Sterckx x Demessemaecker Jne, wed Haudenhove Lucie | J.B. | 10/04/1831 | Leuven | 7/06/1894 | 03/11/1894 | 25/12/1900 volont. | - | 35995/5 |
| 319 | Ursi wed Vanhaegendoren Suz. | Jean Fr. Emmanuel | 11/10/1845 | Leuven | 10/11/1894 | 09/03/1895 | - | 18/11/1896 | 35995/6 |
| 320 | Meulemans wed Smolders Th. Augustine | Frnaçois | 03/06/1820 | Leuven | 16 /03/1895 | 25/05/1895 | - | 16/04/1896 h | 35995/7 |
| 321 | Vanwinckel Romulus Jne Pétro-nille | François Joseph | 21/07/1834 | Leuven | 4/06/1895 | 26/02/1870 | - | 06/01/1899 h | 35995/8 |
| 322 | Croels wed Boogaerts Marie & Borremans Anne Gertrude | Louis | 09/12/1828 | Leuven | 2/07/1895 | 03/08/1895 | - | 15/05/1897 h | 35995/10 |
| 323 | Vanderborght | Michel | 07/05/1833 | Leuven | 7/08/1895 | 11/03/1896 | - | 09/07/1913 | 35995/11 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | wed De Groote Petronille | | | | | | | | |
| 324 | Tielemans x Heremans Marie | Jacques | 13/05/1813 | Westmeerbeek | 26 /03/1896 | 22/02/1896 | - | 01/02/1907 | 35995/10 |
| 325 | Vandeneynde<br>wed Vandeplas Barbe Reine | Jean Baptiste | 19/03/1829 | Leuven | 26 /03/1896 | 21/03/1896 | 05/11/1898 | - | 35995/12 |
| 326 | Geerens wed Huygens Cath<br>x Vaneversom Barbe | Pierre Ferdinand | 04/12/1832 | Leuven | 31 /03/1896 | 21/03/1896 | - | 05/04/1906 | 35995/13 |
| 327 | Janssens wed Vingero Th. | Jean Joseph | 23/09/1839 | Leuven | 31 /03/1896 | 18/04/1896 | - | 22/02/1907 | 35995/14 |
| 328 | Vingero wed Paeps Jne Cath. | Henri | 24/02/1833 | Leuven | 23/04/1896 | 10/11/1917 | - | 19/06/1907 | 35995/15 |
| 329 | Meulemans<br>x /gescheid Wilmaers Mathilde | Pierre Joseph | 18/03/1836 | Leuven | 30/04/1896 | 23/05/1896 | - | 21/03/1903 | 35995/16 |
| 330 | Stinon wed Kempeneers Elis. | Nicodème | 04/07/1824 | Leuven | 27/05/1896 | 30/31/10/1896 | - | 02/04/1901 h | 35995/19 |
| 331 | Vanaerschodt (ongehuwd) | Dominique Iréné | 20/09/1833 | Leuven | 6/11/1896 | 30/31/10/1896 | - | 11/01/1898 | 35995/18 |
| 332 | De Belva x Vanmeerbeek Jhine | Marc | 06/03/1828 | Leuven | 6/11/1896 | 28/11/1896 | - | 05/01/1900 | 35995/20 |
| 333 | Vansina wed Arnou Marie Elis.<br>x Vandeneynde Jhe Cath | Jean Joseph | 09/05/1835 | Leuven | 7/12/1896 | 06/04/1907 | - | 19/01/1916 | 35995/21 |
| 334 | Bruyninckx wed Berten Isab. Et<br>Boogaerts Julienne | Louis | 08/04/1830 | Hauwaart | 29/12/1896 | 06/02/1897 | - | 16/03/1897 h | 35995/22 |
| 335 | Emery wed Thiry Marie et<br>Vandewiel Marie Th. | Jean Baptiste | 15/02/1836 | Leuven | 13/02/1897 | 20/03/1897 | - | 15/12/1898 h | 35995/23 |
| 336 | Mathieu wed Vanautgaerden<br>A.M., Könings Anne Jh | Jean Baptiste | 13/04/1816 | Leuven | 27 /03/1897 | 15/05/1897 | - | 31/05/1903 | 35995/25 |
| 337 | Guiliaume wed Barbe Corten | Henri | 24/06/1837 | Leuven | 26/05/1897 | 15/05/1897 | - | 14/03/1900 | 35995/24 |
| 338 | Paeps wed Vanorsmael Th. | Jean Baptiste | 10/04/1836 | Tildonk | 26/05/1897 | 15/01/1898 | - | 12/03/1898 | 35995/26 |
| 339 | Adams x Janssens Anne Elis. | Antoine | 30/06/1833 | Wilsele | 20/01/1898 | 15/01/1898 | - | - | 35995/27 |
| 340 | Forton x Michiels Jeanne Marie | Charles Alexandre | 26/02/1835 | Tervuren | 25/01/1898 | 05/02/1898 | transcrit au quartier des ménages (brief dd 28/12/1905), rentré à l'hospice de o. et v. le 10/01/1906 | 30/01/1914 | 35995/28 |
| 341 | Dewaersegger,<br>wed Fonders Hortence | Guillaume Charles | 14/05/1837 | Leuven | 15/02/1898 | 02/04/1898 | 08/12/1901 volont. | - | 35995/30 |
| 342 | Scheyn x Vanlangendonck Ant. J. | Lambert | 08/08/1836 | Thildonk | 6/04/1898 | 02/04/1898 | - | 27/01/1899 h | 35995/29 |
| 343 | Rummens x Carleer Cath. | Hubert | 18/06/1835 | Leuven | 6/04/1898 | 04/06/1898 | - | 14/08/1898 | 35995/31 |
| 344 | Willems wed Dewael Elis., Pira<br>Jeanne, Gedoelst Anne Marie | Pierre Joseph | 05/05/1835 | Leuven | 9/06/1898 | transf. Aux Ménages >1920 | - | 14/07/1912 | 35995/32 |
| 345 | Delang x Boon Cath | Pierre Théodore | 14/02/1824 | Leuven | 29/08/1898 | 12/11/1898 | - | 19/09/1903 | 35995/33 |
| 346 | Peeters x Verheyden Véronique | Jean-François | 10/09/1825 | Bertem | 21/11/1898 | 17/12/1898 | - | 03/08/1907 | 35995/34 |
| 347 | Koeckelkoren x Debrie Elisabeth | Martin | 03/05/1828 | Leuven | 22/12/1898 | 31/12/1898 | 27/02/1899 (volont.) | - | 35995/35 |
| 348 | Dijckmans wed Torfs Jn Marie | Pierre Gommaire | 02/05/1837 | Lier | 12/01/1898 | 21/01/1899 | - | 09/07/1905 | 35995/36 |
| 349 | Delvaux x Marie Elis Trappeniers | Henri | 07/04/1834 | Leuven | 26/01/1899 | 28/01/1899 | transcrit à la Fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré brief dd 12/07/1899 | - | 35995/37 |
| 350 | Collaer x Wouters Anne Cath. | Philippe | 31/03/1833 | Pellenberg | 7/02/1899 | 25/02/1899 | - | 16/03/1900 h | 35995/38 |
| 351 | Laurentie wed Vandergeeten<br>Marie Christine | François | 17/01/1837 | Leuven | 1 /03/1899 | 04/03/1899 | - | 28/09/1916 | 35995/39 |
| 352 | Vanstrubarcq<br>x Lefevre Cath Philistine | Constant Fidèle | 25/08/1822 | Brussel | 4 /03/1899 | 12/04/1884 | - | 29/09/1901 | 35995/40 |
| 353 | Steenbruggen<br>wed Mommens Gertrude | Jean Baptiste | 01/09/1823 | Leuven | 30 /03/1899 | 10/06/1899 | - | 25/10/1899 h | 35995/41 |
| 354 | Vanaudenaerde<br>x Vanwaerbeek Rosalie | Henri | 17/07/1833 | Leuven | 16/06/1899 | 24/06/1899 | 30/12/1899 volont. | - | 35995/42 |
| 355 | Dekeyser x Deroy Marie Elis. | Jacques Fr. | 13/12/1829 | Leuven | 29/06/1899 | 29/10/1899 | - | 24/03/1900 | 35995/43 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 356 | Merckx<br>wed Verheyden Anne Marie | Jean Baptiste | 26/01/1826 | Kessel-lo | 6/11/1899 | 11/11/1899 | - | 22/05/1906 | 35995/44 |
| 357 | Swins wed Nys Marie Cath. | Pierre Augustin | 04/08/1839 | Sint-Joris-Winge | 19/11/1899 | 18/11/1899 | - | 15/01/1917 | 35995/45 |
| 358 | Deraet wed Vandeplas Elis. | François | 06/12/1840 | Leuven | 23/11/1899 | 30/12/1899 | - | 26/03/1916 | 35995/46 |
| 359 | Freys | Jean | 18/06/1830 | Velthem Beisem | 9/01/1900 | 13/01/1900 | transcrit à la Fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré n°3 brief dd 20/06/1900 | - | 35995/47 |
| 360 | Mommens<br>x Dewalhens Rosalie | Jean Charles | 16/04/1836 | Leuven | 18/01/1900 | 20/01/1900 | 11/03/1901 volont. | - | 35995/48 |
| 361 | Magits<br>wed Banckaerts Marie Florence | Jean Baptiste | 06/10/1835 | Leuven | 24/01/1900 | 10/03/1900 | - | 24/12/1916 | 35995/49 |
| 362 | Roelandts<br>wed Marit Anne Marie Th.<br>X Vanwelckenhuyzen Th. | Pierre | 26/09/1832 | Leuven | 20 /03/1900 | 17/03/1900 | transcrit à la fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré n°4 brief dd 25/06/1902 | Overleden op 29/03/1918 | 35995/50 |
| 363 | Wittemans<br>wed Kips Claire Christine | Augustin Jean | 09/03/1864 | Rotselaar | 27 /03/1900 | 24/03/1900 | transcrit à la fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré n° 6 ( brief dd 05/09/1904) | - | 35995/51 |
| 364 | Vandenplas<br>x Doray Joséphine | Jean Baptiste | 27/06/1836 | Leuven | 29 /03/1900 | 24/03/1900 | transféré au quartier Ménages le 27/07/1903 n°31 rentré le 18/08/1906 | 30/01/1910 | 35995/52 |
| 365 | Wilmsx Dirickx Monique | Henri | 18/12/1830 | Leuven | 29 /03/1900 | 15/03/1890 | - | 1/12/1915 | 35995/53 |
| 366 | Istas x Banckaerts Catherine | Jacques | 19/04/1831 | Leuven | 2/04/1900 | 21/04/1900 | - | 20/06/1900 | 35995/54 |
| 367 | Vangrootven x Franckie Anne Jhe | Charles Joseph | 14/11/1839 | Leuven | 3/05/1900 | 26/05/1900 | - | 06/03/1919 | 35995/55 |
| 368 | Vandeneynde<br>x Van Brussel Anne Marie | François | 20/11/1838 | Leuven | 5/06/1900 | 07/07/1900 | - | 09/10/1917 | 35995/56 |
| 369 | Boets x Ongena Anne Cathe. | Jean Baptiste | 07/02/1836 | Leuven | 14/07/1900 | 04/08/1900 | 05/10/1901 volont. | - | 35995/57 |
| 370 | Helaerts | Joseph | 01/01/1828 | Leuven | 16/08/1900 | 01/10/1900 | - | 25/01/1902 | 35995/58 |
| 371 | Terofonteyn<br>wed Cassauwens Colette | Jean Baptiste | 16/04/1830 | Leuven | 5/10/1900 | 27/10/1900 | 15/11/1902 volont. | | 35995/59 |
| 372 | Vranckx<br>Wed Anne Marie Vandeneynden | Jean | 09/02/1834 | Leuven | 2/11/1900 | 15/05/1909 | - | 09/11/1906 | 35995/60 |
| 373 | Dekempeneir<br>wed Germaux Marie | Guillaume | 16/08/1824 | Leuven | 29/12/1900 | 29/12/1900 | - | 25/03/1905 | 35995/61 |
| 374 | Bellens x Vandoren Anne Marie | Auguste Bernard | 08/07/1838 | Ath | 8/01/1901 | 16/03/1901 | transféré au Quartiers des Ménages le 27/07/1903 (n°4) | - | 35995/62 |
| 375 | Daman wed Dehaes Th. | Henri | 18/12/1830 | Leuven | 20 /03/901 | 06/04/1901 | - | 19/03/1907 | 35995/63 |
| 376 | Degrez x Vandenbulck Ph | Victor | 21/07/1838 | Tienen | 16 avr 1901 | 18/05/1901 | - | 23/01/1905 | 35995/64 |
| 377 | Vranckx<br>wed Anne Catherine Tossijn | Charles | 16/01/1840 | Leuven | 23/05/1901 | 15/12/1900 | - | 02/07/1902 | 41994/2 |
| 378 | Roelandts<br>x Marceline Beausir | Jean Baptiste Léopold | 11/04/1842 | Leuven | 10/10/1901 | 05/10/1901 | 01/12/1908 (volont.)<br>tranféré au Quartier Ménages brief dd 21/12/1905 | - | 41994/1 |
| 379 | Dons<br>x Vanfraechem Marie Christine | Pierre François | 26/04/1826 | Pellenberg | 12/10/1901 | 19/10/1901 | pas entré | - | 41994/3 |
| 380 | Mertens<br>wed Marie Thérèse Macken | Joseph | 16/01/1835 | Lubbeek | - | 19 dec 1901 | - | 06/09/1906 | 41994 |
| 381 | Vanbol (ongehuwd) | Joseph Leopold | 06/07/1833 | Leuven | 19/11/1901 | 07/12/1901 | - | 06/09/1917 | 41994/4 |
| 382 | Ortjens<br>x Reynaerts Elisabeth | François Benoit | 27/04/1840 | Beverloo | 19/11/1901 | 01/02/1902 | transféré au Quartier des Ménages le 27/07/1903 n°2 | 05/04/1912 | 41994/6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 383 | Verluyten<br>x Jeanne Pauline De Gay | Martin Prosper | 15/06/1828 | Leuven | 6/02/1902 | 03/05/1855 | - | 09/07/1902 | 41994/5 |
| 384 | Stienon wed Temst Sophie<br>x Régine Meykens | Jean Benoit | 04/09/1826 | Bierges | 15/02/1902 | 01/03/1902 | - | 14/10/1906 | 41994/7 |
| 385 | Van 't Veld wed Marie Elisabeth Vanlangendonck | Robert | 13/01/1833 | Heverlee | 12 /03/1902 | 05/07/1902 | - | 16/02/1903 | 41994/8 |
| 386 | Nijssens x Jeanne Gilson | François | 15/10/1836 | Leuven | 9/07/1902 | 05/07/1902 | - | 26/04/1903 | 41994/9 |
| 387 | Verstraeten<br>wed Lefevre Marie Virginie | François | 27/04/1832 | Molenbeek | 15/07/1902 | >1920 | - | 22/06/1912 | 41994/10 |
| 388 | Bols x Aerts Marie Louise | Guillaume | 16/03/1832 | Herent | 27/11/1902 | 20/02/1903 | transféré au Quartier Ménages le 27/07/1903 n°1 | 18/02/1911 | 41994/11 |
| 389 | Pierson<br>wed Anne Cath. Struyf | Guillaume | 30/07/1839 | Leuven | 23/02/1903 | 07/03/1903 | - | 10/07/1903 | 41994/12 |
| 390 | Dalhem<br>x Thérèse Pauline Lefevre | Jacques | 17/12/1839 | Leuven | 12 /03/1903 | 28/03/1903 | transféré au Quartier Ménages le 27/07/1903 n°7 (brief dd 18/07/1905) | - | 41994/13 |
| 391 | Verbruggen<br>wed Marie Cath. Brandts & Marie Portauwe | Henri François | 13/12/1825 | Brussel | 6/04/1903 | 08/11/1919 | - | 01/09/1906 | 41994/14 |
| 392 | Keyaerts wed Anne Marie Huysecom & Clémence Virginie,<br>x Catherine Virginie Lamit | Louis | 07/05/1835 | Leuven | 18/04/1893 | 06/06/1903 | transféré au Quartier Ménages le 27/07/ 1903 n°5 | 14/061914 | 41994/15 |
| 393 | Sergeys wed Anne Marie Aerts | Henri | 09/02/1840 | Leuven | 27/06/1903 | 11/07/1903 | - | 10 02/1908 | 41994/16 |
| 394 | Goovaerts<br>x Slagmolders Marie | Jean Baptiste | 25/03/1843 | Rotselaar | 15/07/1903 | 11/07/1903 | transféré au Quartier Ménages le 27/07/1903 n°6 | 02/02/1908 | 41994/17 |
| 395 | Laurentie<br>wed Marie Louise Vanmalcot, Marie Cath. Devos | Jacques | 13/12/1839 | Leuven | 16/07/1903 | 26/09/1903 | - | 16/03/1906 | 41994/18 |
| 396 | Wauthy wed Thérèse Brandts | Charles Joseph | 06/01/1837 | St Amand | 6/10/1903 | 26/07/1885 | 11/10/1904 | - | 41994/19 |
| 397 | Schrijvers<br>wed Elisabeth Vancauter & Anne Marie Philomène Walms | Henri | 12/05/1841 | Leuven | - | 23/01/1904 | - | 26/10/1918 | 41994/21 |
| 398 | Hollanders<br>x Schobbe Jeanne | Pierre Joseph | 21/05/1837 | Leuven | 27/01/1904 | 23/01/1904 | transféré au Quartier Ménages le 04/02/1904, rentré à l'hospice des v et o een /02/1905 | 28/04/1913 | 41994/20 |
| 399 | Franckx<br>x Moens Elisabeth | Henri | 05/11/1839 | Leuven | 4/02/1904 | 02/04/1904 | transféré au Quartier Ménages le 29 /05/1905 | 20/02/1908 | 41994/22 |
| 400 | Van<br>geh Thérèse Gilias | Louis | 29/06/1841 | Gelrode | 7/04/1904 | 28/05/1804 | - | >1920 | 41994/23 |
| 401 | Genis (ongehuwd) | Constantin | 05/12/1823 | Leuven | 6/06/1904 | 19/11/1904 | - | 24/04/1905 | 41994/25 |
| 402 | De Bondt x Marie Thérèse Léonie Laureyssens | Jean Baptiste | 26/11/1835 | Leuven | 23/11/1904 | 26/11/1904 | transf. Au Q. Ménage (brief dd 29/11/1904) | 12/10/1915 | 41994/26 |
| 403 | Dubois<br>x Marie Ernestine Colars | Joseph Felix | 09/01/1834 | Leuven | 29/11/1904 | 28/01/1905 | transf. Au Q. Ménage (brief dd 02/02/1905) | 16/02/1917 | 41994/27 |
| 404 | Vogelaers<br>wed Cath. Colette Coosemans & Anne Cath. Elaerts | Pierre Joseph Auguste | 22/06/1829 | Herent | 11/02/1905 | >1920 | - | 28/08/1917 | 41994/28 |
| 405 | Smets x Marie Viginie Marteau | Guillaume François | 20/02/1843 | Leuven | 31 /03/1905 | 29/04/1905 | - | 19/09/1906 | 41994/29 |
| 406 | Van Leydersom | Piere Emilien | 18/02/1843 | Wilsele | 9/05/1905 | 15/07/1905 | - | 28/12/1912 | 41994/31 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Delvaux wed Pardon Ang & Versaux Anne Marie | Gustave Antoine | 05/11/1842 | Leuven | 19/07/1905 | 15/07/1905 | - | >1920 | 41994/30 |
| 408 | Ruys wed Vanderstappen | Nicolas Joseph | 27/02/1821 | St Nicolas | 31/07/ 1905 | 16/09/1905 | - | 27/10/1905 | 41994/32 |
| 409 | Siaen wed Broeckx Catherine | Charles | 24/08/1839 | Heverlee | 29/09/1905 | 23/12/1905 | 05/11/1908 volont. | - | 41994/33 |
| 410 | Vanuytven wed Vackant Rosalie Th. X Van Boukaute Marie Louise | Antoine Léopold | 03/06/1835 | Mechelen | 3/01/1904 | 25/03/1899 | 10/03/1906 volont. | - | 41994/34 |
| 411 | Croes wed Panasiers Anne Marie | Ambroise Benoit | 07/02/1839 | Mothem Bollebeek | 3/01/1904 | 10/03/1906 | - | 14/07/1914 | 41994/35 |
| 412 | Stroobants x Hermans Barbe | Henri Edouard | 30/11/1842 | Leuven | 16 /03/1904 | 17/03/1906 | 31/05/1906 volont. | - | 41994/36 |
| 413 | Antonneau x Reichel Vict. | Julien Frédéric | 24/02/1842 | Nethen | 1/05/1904 | 14/04/1906 | transf. Au Q Ménages le 13/02/1913 réintégré le 01/07/1914 | >1920 | 41994/37 |
| 414 | Hermans Wed Peeters Philomè-ne | Henri | 23/12/1844 | Leuven | 3/05/1904 | 02/06/1906 | 04/07/1906 lettre de l'admin. | - | 41994/38 |
| 415 | Valens wed Vanbeveren Th. | Pierre | 04/12/1838 | Leuven | 9/06/ 1904 | 02/06/1906 | - | 21/03/1910 | 41994/39 |
| 416 | Janssens x Janssens Pauline | Jean Henri | 01/12/1830 | Leuven | 15/06/1904 | 30/06/1906 | - | 05/05/1913 | 41994/40 |
| 417 | Dewit x Radoux Marie Th. | Antoine | 12/02/1839 | Leefdael | 4/07/1904 | 07/07/1906 | - | 10/03/1916 | 41994/41 |
| 418 | Klein x Deynise Rosalie | Joseph | 23/09/1838 | Leuven | 17/07/1904 | 15/09/1906 | - | - | 41994/42 |
| 419 | Holman wed Dehertoghe Anne | Adolphe | 30/08/1844 | Leuven | 19/09/1904 | 29/09/1906 | - | 18/10/1906 | 41994/43 |
| 420 | Swerts x Meulemns Catherine | Charles | 14/07/1824 | Leuven | 3/10/1904 | 11/08/1906 | transf. Au Q. des M&énages le 23/10/1906 (brief dd 11/10/1906) rentré le 03/11/1906 | noyé à Hever-lee | 41994/44 |
| 421 | Berges x Peeters Jeanne | Auguste Michel | 14/01/1837 | Leuven | 17/10/1904 | 29/09/1906 | - | 10/08/1907 | 41994/45 |
| 422 | Stroobants x Hermans Barbe | Henri Edouard | 30/11/1842 | Leuven | pas entré | 13/10/1906 | - | - | 41994/46 |
| 423 | Lafile wed Veunneke Anne Caroline & Dejaeger Jne Sophie | Pierre François | 11/10/1837 | Rotselaar | 18/10/1904 | 20/10/1906 | - | 15/05/1918 | 41994/47 |
| 424 | Debeer wed Goethuys A. | Josse /01/ier | 19/09/1846 | Leuven | 26/10/1904 | 10/11/1906 | 08/04/1907 exclu | 22/02/1907 | 41994/48 |
| 425 | Mahy wed Christiaens Marie & Wouters Stephanie, x Blavois Petronille | Frédéric | 24/06/1837 | Korbeek-Lo | 18/11/1904 | 24/11/1906 | - | - | 41994/49 |
| 426 | Vandenbosch x Hendrickx Cécile | Louis | 15/11/1842 | Lubbeek | 28/11/1906 | 09/02/1907 | - | 22/07/1912 | 41994/50 |
| 427 | Aerts x Vandesande Catharine | Guillaume Henri | 09/12/1836 | Leuven | 16/02/1906 | 23/021907 | transféré au Q des Ménage (brief dd 9 /04/ 1907) | 25/01/1910 | 41994/51 |
| 428 | Vandenbosch wed Debal Anne Cath. X Bollens Marguerite | J.B. | 18/03/1832 | Winksele | 4 /03/1907 | 23/02/1907 | - | 25/04/1911 | 41994/52 |
| 429 | Vaes wed Stroobants Cath | Charles Edouard | 24/10/1841 | Tienen | 5 /03/1907 | 23/03/1907 | 14/08/1908 volont. | 24/01/1914 | 41994/53 |
| 430 | Vanschouwbroeck wed Schoenvekers Cath | Piere Augustin | 04/06/1840 | Leuven | 2/04/1907 | 5/12/1891 | pension f 290 | - | 41994/54 |
| 431 | Devos x Vanobbergen Jne | Henri | 23/08/1829 | Leuven | 1/06/1907 | 28/06/1907 | - | - | 41994/55 |
| 432 | Devos wed Dupont M. Th. | Alexandre | 02/01/1840 | Leuven | 26/06/1907 | 29/06/1907 | - | 05/01/1909 | 41994/56 |
| 433 | Ursi wed Cornelis Marie Ant. Et Merlants M. Th | Jn Guillaume Emmanu-el | 28/11/1841 | Leuven | 8/07/1907 | 10 /08/ 1907 | 04/09/1907 volont. | 02/11/1918 | 41994/57 |
| 434 | Hambroeck wed Léonard Anne Marie Jhe | Charles | 07/08/1842 | Leuven | 21/08/1907 | 24 /08/ 1907 | - | - | 41994/58 |
| 435 | Paulus x Vanbever Caroline | Guillaume | 17/11/1847 | Leuven | 18/09/1907 | 12/10/1907 | >1920 | 24/03/1908 | 41994/60 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 436 | Delporte wed Feys Marie | Jean | 29/12/1842 | Tienen | 22/10/1907 | 12/10/1907 | - | >1920 | 41994/59 |
| 437 | Lefèvre x Goethuysen Elisabeth | Charles Jh Gislain | 29/05/1837 | Leuven | 22/10/1907 | 22/02/1907 | 27/07/1908 | 23/05/1915 | 41994/61 |
| 438 | Vancrombruggen<br>x Willems Fl. Josephe | Victor | 20/06/1845 | Brussel | 27/02/1908 | 28/03/1907 | - | - | 41994/62 |
| 439 | Rayé<br>wed Duchateau Marie Joséphine<br>& Driesen Marie Colette | Alexandre Jacques | 24/07/1845 | Leuven | 1/04/1908 | 04/04/1907 | 03/08/1908 volont. | 25/07/1904 | 41994/63 |
| 440 | Croels wed Tops Susanne | Henri Louis | 01/09/1847 | Leuven | 22/04/1908 | 18/07/1907 | 15/06/1909 volont. | - | 41994/64 |
| 441 | Godts x Frélinx Anne Catherine | Pierre | 25/01/1822 | Leuven | 1/08/1908 | 25/07/1907 | transféré aux Ménages le 07/08/1918 | - | 41994/65 |
| 442 | Berckmans x Schoofs | J.B. | 15/10/1838 | Leuven | 7/08/1908<br>rentré le | 08/08/1907<br>17/09/1908 | - | 28/11/1908 | 41994/66 |
| 443 | Renis<br>wed Vanwijngaerden Cath. | Félix | 03/10/1846 | Leuven | 14/08/1908 | 22/08/1907 | - | 02/01/1917 | 41994/67 |
| 444 | Hemelaers<br>x Raddoux Joséphine | Antoine | 15/09/1843 | Leuven | 31/08/1908 | 19/09/1907 | - | 10/07/1916 | 41994/68 |
| 445 | Calloens<br>wed Boels Anne Catherine | François Joseph Félix | 29/01/1865 | Leuven | 1/10/1908 | 17/10/1907 | - | >1920 | 41994/69 |
| 446 | Steenwerckx<br>x Vanhorenbeek Cécile | Constant | 04/05/1846 | Leuven | 21/10/1908 | 07/11/1907 | transféréà la fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré 2 brief dd 19 /01/1909 n° 27316 | 26/05/1915 | 41994/70 |
| 447 | Van Rillaer | Vincent | 16/08/1840 | Leuven | 14/11/1908 | 05/12/1907 | - | 02/04/1914 | 41994/72 |
| 448 | Dehertoghe<br>x Tombois | Jean-François | 16/08/1838 | Leuven | 10 déc 1908 | 05/12/1907 | rentré le 07/11/1911, transféré aux Ménages le 01/12/1908 | 24/06/1909 | 41994/71 |
| 449 | Deflander | Lambert | 23/05/1843 | Leuven | 14 déc 1908 | 09/01/1909 | rentré le 01/02/1909 transf. O.&V. le 20/08/1918 ( ?) | 09/04/1912 | 41994/73 |
| 450 | Vranckx | Pierre Joseph | 11/06/1833 | Leuven | 1/02/1909 | 04/09/1869 | transféré aux Ménages le 24/05/1909 . Rentré | 19/11/1924 | 41994/74 |
| 451 | Reniers | Jean | 20/05/1837 | Velthem Beisem | 24/05/1909<br>rentré le<br>18/10/1910 | 26/06/1909 | - | >1920 | 41994/75 |
| 452 | Frickx | Jean-François | 23/02/1845 | Brussel | 1/07/1909 | 20/11/1909 | - | 25/08/1910 | 41994/76 |
| 453 | Smits<br>x Brullemans Barbe | Martin | 13/06/1840 | Leuven | 25/11/1909 | 05/02/1910 | - | 30/07/1917 | 41994/77 |
| 454 | Simonin | Egise Gérard | 21/12/1828 | Leuven | 16/02/1910 | 26/03/1910 | - | 22/10/1915 | 41994/78 |
| 455 | Everaerts x Vandeput Claire | François | 23/06/1843 | Leuven | 1/04/1910 | 27/08/1910 | Transf. Aux Ménages 05/11/1910 | 21/01/1914 | 41994/79 |
| 456 | Bal x Aubert Emma Cath. Phil. | Joseph | 19/02/1840 | Leuven | 15/09/ 1910 | 01/10/1910 | transf aux Ménages 21/04/1911 | - | 41994/80 |
| 457 | Tossijn | François | 02/09/1848 | Leuven | 7/10/1910<br>rentré le | 22/10/1910<br>23/05/1916 | - | 12/02/1917 | 41994/81 |
| 458 | Reynaets | Guillaume | 11/05/1852 | Leuven | 02/11/1910 | 19/11/1910 | - | 28/10/1918 | 41994/82 |
| 459 | Errens<br>x Briesen Cath. | Auguste | 09/03/1841 | Diest | 21/11/1910 | 18 /02/1911 | transféré aux Ménages le 28/02/1911 | 09/01/1912 | 41994/83 |
| 460 | Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | 25/07/1827 | Leuven | 28/02/1911 | 08/04/1911 | - | 17/05/1914 | 41994/84 |
| 461 | Florquin | Jean | 22/04/1827 | Leuven | 25/04/1911 | 19/05/1911 | - | 25/08/1916 | 41994/85 |
| 462 | De Neef | Henri | 09/02/1835 | Leuven | 17/05/1911 | 12/08/1911 | - | 13/07/1912 | 41994/86 |
| 463 | Dahlem<br>x Nijs Barbe | Piere | 09/06/1837 | Leuven | 19/08/1911 | 13/01/1912 | transféré aux Ménages le 19/01/1912 | 12/03/1918 | 41994/87 |
| 464 | Andries x Imhauser Sophie Marie Thérèse | Joseph | 14/06/1841 | Beggijnendijk | 19/01/1912 | 11/04/1912 | 18/11/1912 volont. | 19/12/1918 | 41994/88 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 465 | Klein x Muildermans Elisabeth | Jacques | 22/02/1845 | Leuven | 29/04/1912 | 04/04/1912 | transféré aux Ménages le 15/04/1912 réintégré le 13/06/1915 | - | 41994/89 |
| 466 | Frantzen vf Bullestraet Cath Jos. | Jean-François | 28/10/1840 | Kessel-lo | 15/04/1912 | 21/05/1912 | - | - | 41994/90 |
| 467 | Meelis x Van Bever Marie Louise | Philippe Joseph | 24/10/1869 | Leuven | 24/06/1912 | 29/06/1912 | transféré aux Ménages le 02/07/1912 25/03/1913 volont. | 07/05/1913 | 41994/91 |
| 468 | Croels x Pornies M. Jacqueline | J.B. Joseph | 16/11/1844 | Leuven | 3/07/1912 | 27/07/1912 | - | - | 41994/92 |
| 469 | Dimlartinelly x Mafrans | François | 07/11/1846 | Leuven | 2/08/1912 | 27/07/1912 | - | 19/11/1910 | 41994/93 |
| 470 | Sergant Wed Stroobants Th. | Egide | 31/01/1829 | Leuven | 6/08/1912 | 11/08/1912 | - | 18/04/1916 | 41994/94 |
| 471 | Dehavé | Charles François | 28/01/1847 | Bruges | 15/08/ 1912 | 04/01/1913 | - | 20/06/1914 | 41994/95 |
| 472 | Godts x Rummens Elisabeth | Emmanuel Louis Xavier | 18/06/1849 | Leuven | 11/01/1913 | 08/02/1913 | transféré aux Ménages le 15/02/1913, rentré le 12/01/1913 | >1920 | 41994/96 |
| 473 | Grietens wed Peters | Victor François | 26/07/1844 | Herent | 15/02/1913 | 12/04/1913 | - | | 41994/97 |
| 474 | Morren x Vanbol Marie Jeanne Hortence | Henri | 26/07/1844 | Aarschot | 18/04/1913 | 03/05/1913 | - | 11/07/1913 | 41994/99 |
| 475 | Derèze x Seliffet Marie Catherine | Dieudonné François Joseph | 01/05/1845 | Namur | 15/05/1913 | 11/10/1913 | 20/10/1916 transf. Aux Ménages n° 31 | >1920 | 41994/100 |
| 476 | Spenders wed Dejongh Jeanne Petronille | Adrien Augustin | 27/11/1831 | Leuven | 20/10/1913 | 31/01/1914 | - | 29/01/1916 | 41994/102 |
| 477 | Heremans x De Koninck Marie | Louis | 28/05/1854 | Leuven | 10/02/1914 | 25/04/1914 | - | >1920 | 41994/101 |
| 478 | Maes | Joseph Victor | 09/01/1848 | Leuven | 4/05/1914 | 20/06/1914 | 28/03/1915 sorti volont. | 17/01/1916 | 41994/103 |
| 479 | Raymaekers x Van Hauw Marie | Henri | 21/01/1845 | Leuven | 6/08/1914 | 23/09/1914 | 22/06/1916 (volont.) | - | 41994/104 |
| 480 | Philippart wed Rijmenant Thérèse | Charles François | 04/05/1836 | Namur | - | 20/10/1914 | - | - | 41994/105 |
| 481 | Heerenaer x Taelen Annne M. | Egide François | 30/11/1833 | Leuven | 27/10/1914 | 24/10/1914 | 12/11/1914 transf. Aux Ménages | 24/11/1918 | 41994/106 |
| 482 | D'Haen | Josse | 05/02/1837 | Leuven | 12/11/1914 | 31/10/1914 | - | 09/04/1916 | 41994/107 |
| 483 | Vandenbergh | Guillaume | 19/01/1835 | Leuven | 07/11/1914 | 31/10/1914 | - | 23/01/1915 | 41994/108 |
| 484 | Vansteenbeeck | J.B. | 14/04/1851 | Leuven | 10/11/1914 | 20/11/1920 | - | 22/02/1919 | 41994/109 |
| 485 | Lejeune x Gilis Petronille | Isidore | 03/04/1835 | Leuven | 08/11/1914 | 16/01/1915 | - | 24/03/1915 | 41994/110 |
| 486 | Serniclaes x Ickx Marie Phil. | Henri | 14/02/1838 | Leuven | 19/01/1915 | 23/01/1915 | - | 28/07/1915 | 41994/111 |
| 487 | Arnou wed Nijs Marie Joséphine et Wits Rosalie | Pierre Jean Alphonse Marie | 13/12/1851 | Leuven | 1/02/1915 | 23/01/1915 | transf. Aux Ménages le 21/06/1916 rentré le 18/11/1918 | >1920 | 41994/112 |
| 488 | Verhaegen x Mombaerts Jeanne H. | Paul | 13/09/1832 | Leuven | 5/02/1915 | 18/02/1865 | 01/04/1915 volont. | 27/12/1915 | 41994/113 |
| 489 | Velu x Cornet Clara Marie | Ephrem Joseph | 26/08/1853 | Haine St Pierre | 1/04/1915 | 25/07/1868 | >1920 transf à l'asile d'aliénés de Mortsel | 07/11/1917 | 41994/114 |
| 490 | Vandijck wed Phil. Van Aarschot | Pierre | 07/12/1847 | Winksele | 30/02/1915 | 31/07/1915 | - | (à l'hôpital) | 41994/115 |
| 491 | Baelens x Jossart Anne Cath. | Jean Baptiste | 24/04/1849 | Leuven | 10/08/1915 | 16 oct 1915 | 22/02/1916 tranf aux Ménages 01/01/1919 sorti volont. | - | 41994/116 |
| 492 | Dumoulin x Demessemaeker Caroline | Jacques | 27/06/1844 | Leuven | 27/10/1915 | 13/11/1915 | 24 11/1915 transf aux Ménages | 9/07/1917 | 41994/117 |
| 493 | Dequinze wed Van Meerbeek Mélanie | Charles Alfred | 10/05/1841 | Huy | 24/11/1915 rentré le 16 /03/1917 | 11 /03/ 1916 | - | - | 41994/118 |
| 494 | Piot x Joffir Elisabet | Henri | 29/08/1849 | Leuven | 18 /03/1916 | 11 /03/ 1916 | - | 27/01/1923 | 41994/120 |
| 495 | Demaeres x Vandrepol Isabelle | Philippe Jacques | 17/08/1837 | Leuven | 18 /03/1916 | 18 /03/ 1916 | 14/08/1917 volont. | 24/05/1918 | 41994/121 |
| 496 | De Beuckelaer wed | Pierre | 16/03/1844 | Leuven | 27 /03/1916 | 18 /03/ 1916 | - | >1920 | 41994/122 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kempeneers Louis | | | | | | | | |
| 497 | Degroot x Lambrechts Jeanne | Guillaume Frédéric | 20/05/1851 | Kampenhout | 28 /03/1916 | 11 /03/ 1916 | - | - | 41994/119 |
| 498 | Dubuisson wed Delcour Jeanne | Simon Guill. Corneille | 22/02/1850 | Leuven | 4/04/1916 | 8 /04/ 1916 | - | 18/11/1918 | 41994/123 |
| 499 | Cazier x Hermans Cath. | François | 11/07/1852 | Leuven | 1/05/1916 | 27 /05/ 1916 | 01/03/1914 transf. À Mortsel | >1920 | 41994/124 |
| 500 | Adams wed Vanderstraeten Berte, Gramine Philomène | Julien | 02/09/1856 | Winksele | 6/06/1916 | 8 /07/ 1916 | - | >1920 | 57998/1 |
| 501 | Smits wed Van Gilsen Marie Th. | François | 17/02/1843 | Leuven | 11/07/1916 | 28/12/1917 | - | - | 57998/2 |
| 502 | Janssens wed Vandebergh Joséphine | Antoine | 02/04/1847 | Leuven | 2 déc 1916 | 18/11/1916 | - | - | 57998/3 |
| 503 | Brauwers | Félix | 06/02/1853 | Attenrode Wever | 27/11/1916 | 2 /12/ 1916 | - | 04/04/1918 | 57998/4 |
| 504 | Iwerts wed Reutens Marie | François | 28/06/1844 | Leuven | 7/12/ 1916 | 13 /01/ 1917 | - | >1920 | 57998/5 |
| 505 | Van Beveren wed Ackemans Cath. | Félix | 21/02/1845 | Leuven | 22/01/1917 | 3 /02/ 1917 | 10/02/1917 transféré aux Ména-ges | 19/03/1917 | 57998/7 |
| 506 | Raymaekers | Henri | 21/01/1845 | Leuven | 10/02/1917 | 20 /02/ 1917 | 17/03/1919 sorti volont. | 15/11/1916 | 57998/6 |
| 507 | Berckmans x Schoofs | Antoine Marc Joseph | 22/02/1857 | Leuven | 2/02/1917 | 27 /02/ 1917 | - | 11/01/1918 | 57998/8 |
| 508 | Creffier | Jean-François | 04/11/1846 | Leuven | 1/04/1917 | 21 avil 1917 | - | - | 57998/10 |
| 509 | Quintus | Pierre Jean | 29/12/1856 | Leuven | 2/05/1917 | 20 /07/ 1917 | - | 06/03/1918 | 57998/9 |
| 510 | Jespers wed Wera Amélie | Jean-François | 10/11/1841 | Leuven | 2/08/1917 | 20 /07/ 1917 | - | 19/10/1917 | 57998/13 |
| 511 | Vangoidsenhoven x Bellinckx Marie | Auguste | 10/03/1837 | Tienen | 1/08/1917 | 20 /07/ 1917 | 08/03/1919 passé aux Ménages | >1920 | 57998/12 |
| 512 | Holman x Wouters Lucie | Prosper | 08/07/1879 | Leuven | 30/07/1917 | 28/07/1917 | 6/08/1917 transféré aux Ménages | >1920 | 57998/15 |
| 513 | Delraux wed Laermans Victor | Florent Joseph | 06/07/1846 | Folx-les-Caves | 6/08/1917 | 11/08/1917 | - | - | 57998/11 |
| 514 | Fréché wed Goldsmidt Suzanne | Mathieu | 29/05/1836 | Leuven | 13/08/1917 | 25/08/1917 | - | 18/09/1917 | 57998/17 |
| 515 | Smit x gesch. Medaets Anne M. | Antoine | 02/06/1845 | Leuven | 3/08/1917 | 01/09/1917 | - | 01/06/1918 | 57998/18 |
| 516 | Vandecauter x Jaum Adèle | Libert | 04/01/1850 | Leuven | 08 sep 1917 | | 13/09/1917 passé aux Ménages | - | 57998/19 |
| 517 | Artois x Imbrechts Virginie | François | 10/05/1851 | Leuven | 13/09/1917 | 01/09/1917 | 05/06/1918 volont. | 28/12/1917 | 57998/20 |
| 518 | Goemans x Volont Léonie | Pierre Désiré Antoine | 26/05/1846 | Leuven | 13/09/1913 | 01/09/1917 | >1920 volont. | - | 57998/21 |
| 519 | Hendrickx | Jacques | 19/09/1857 | Leuven | 12/09/1917 | 25/08/1917 | >1920 sorti volont. | - | 57998/22 |
| 520 | Cordemans wed Foriers Ant. | François | 26/12/1843 | Leuven | 04/09/1917 | 08/09/1917 | - | - | 57998/23 |
| 521 | Silence x Vandenplas Cath | Isidore | 15/08/1850 | Heverlee | 19/09/1917 | 25/08/1917 | 15/09/1917 passé aux Ménages | - | 57998/16 |
| 522 | Schoonjans x Vranckx Cath | Léopold | 16/05/1857 | Heverlee | 15/09/1917 | 08/09/1917 | - | 15/10/1919 | 57998/22 |
| 523 | Morret Wed Bangeniers Louisa | Philippe Jacques | 28/09/1839 | Leuven | 15/09/1917 | 22/09/1917 | - | - | 57998/24 |
| 524 | De Broux x / gescheid Jenger | Lambert | 12/05/1847 | Leuven | 26/09/1917 | 29/09/1917 | - | 09/11/1918 | 57998/25 |
| 525 | Goes x de Lafortune Anne | Antoine Joseph | 31/05/1847 | St Remy Geest | 12/10/1917 | 29/09/1917 | >1920 interné à Mortsel | 03/06/1918 | 57998/26 |
| 526 | Vandermotten x de Jacobs Barbe | Josse | 25/01/1852 | Leuven | 15/10/18 | 13/10/1917 | 18/01/1918 passé aux Ménages | >1920 | 57998/28 |
| 527 | Franckx wedf Morée Anne Marie | Henri Félicien | 11/10/1844 | Leuven | 27/10/1917 | 03/11/1917 | - | | 57998/30 |
| 528 | Albert x Materne Jeanne | François | 31/12/1849 | Leuven | 12/11/1917 | 20/10/1917 | - | >1920 | 57998/29 |
| 529 | Gérard x Lereus Anne Elistaine | Michel François | 17/09/1854 | Bousval | 16/10/1917 | 10/11/1917 | - | >1920 | 57998/31 |
| 530 | Veuster | Joseph | 20/06/1853 | Leuven | 25/11/1917 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/32 |
| 531 | Kempeneers wed Smolders Elisa | Joseph | 08/11/1857 | Leuven | 16/11/1917 | 5/01/1918 | - | >1920 | 57998/27 |
| 532 | Everaerts x Ickx Anna | Pierre | 05/12/1854 | Lubbeek | 9/01/1918 | 12/01/1918 | 25/03/1918 passé aux Ménages | >1920 | 57998/33 |
| 533 | Gilias | Jacques | 06/11/1847 | Leuven | 22/01/1918 | 12/01/1918 | 25/03/1918 passé aux Ménages | - | 57998/34 |
| 534 | Zetsche x Kempen Rosalie | Joseph François Gusta-ve | 12/03/1851 | - | 25/01/1918 | >1920 | 15/04/1918 passé aux Ménages ? Rentré le 20/06/1918, 07/04/1918 volont. | >1920 | 57998/35 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 535 | Berges<br>x Peeters Jeanne | Auguste Michel | 14/01/1827 | Leuven | 4 /03/1918 | 30/03/1918 | >1920 | >1920 | 57998/36 |
| 536 | Denonville wed Robberechts C. | Jacques Rumold | 02/07/1849 | Bierbeek | 9/04/1918 | 06/04/1918 | - | - | 57998/37 |
| 537 | Almeric<br>x Madrigal Lucie | Jacque Dominique | 09/02/1918 | Leuven | 11/04/1918 | 13/04/1918 | 25/04/1918, passé aux Ménages, tr à. Ed. Remy le 28/11/1929 | - | 57998/38 |
| 538 | Van Gilbergen<br>x Vandenbosch Barbe | Henri joseph | 23/04/1853 | Leuven | 26/04/1918 | 11/05/1918 | - | - | 57998/39 |
| 539 | Canonniers<br>x H… Marie | Jean Baptiste | 04/01/1851 | Kessel-lo | 14/05/1918 | 25/05/1918 | 16/06/1918 passé aux Ménages, rentré le 01/07/1918 | - | 57998/40 |
| 540 | Sterckx wed Albert Marie Eva | François | 11/02/1841 | Leuven | 10/06/1918 | 15/06/1918 | 15/10/1918 sorti volont. | >1920 | 57998/41 |
| 541 | Raeymaekers<br>Wed Neefs Jeanne | Henri Gustave | 13/02/1845 | Molenbeek Wers-beek | 22/06/1918 | 10/08/1918 | - | - | 57998/42 |
| 542 | Van Craesbeeck<br>x Van Mol Marie Th. | Pierre | 18/12/1844 | Leuven | 13/08/1918 | 10/08/1918 | 07/05/1919 volont. | - | 57998/43 |
| 543 | De Roost wed Vallons Rosalie | Pierre François | 28/09/1856 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 19/08/1918 | 17/08/1918 | - | >1920 | 57998/44 |
| 544 | Stroobants | Guillaume Henri | 08/02/1856 | Heverlee | 12/sep/18 | 21/09/1918 | - | - | 57998/45 |
| 545 | Verhulst | Edouard Marie Ad. Jh | 06/02/1842 | Leuven | 1/10/1918 | 10/06/1874 | - | >1920 | 57998/46 |
| 546 | Hendrickx x Loosen Rosalie | Guillaume Henri | 10/11/1849 | Leuven | 04/11/1918 | 16/11/1918 | - | >1920 | 57998/48 |
| 547 | Wierinckx | Ferdinand | 01/02/1839 | Lubbeek | 20/11/1918 | 03/10/<br>07/11/1904 | - | >1920 | 57998/50 |
| 548 | Coosemans<br>wed Luyckens Anne Catherine | Léon J.B | 10/04/1836 | Leuven | 21/11/1918 | 09/11/1918 | - | >1920 | 57998/49 |
| 549 | Adam Wed Vanherendael Elis. | Charles Louis | 23/10/1858 | Veurne | 3 déc 1918 | 30/11/1918 | - | >1920 | 57998/51 |
| 550 | Bruyninckx x Verhaegen Barbe | Pierre | 03/07/1852 | Leuven | 7 déc 1918 | 09/11/1918 | - | >1920 | 57998/47 |
| 551 | Janssens | Louis | 21/01/1852 | Leuven | 4/01/1919 | 11/01/1912 | transcrit 17/02/1920 Ménages - | - | 57998/52 |
| 552 | Vanhoeyvelt | Bernard | 28/12/1851 | Leuven | 27/01/1919 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/53 |
| 553 | Henderickx | Sébastien | 15/09/1855 | Leuven | 27 /03/1919 | 22/03/1919 | >1920 tr.é au Refuge de Charité | >1920 | 57998/54 |
| 554 | Claeys vf Vandenputten Marie | Pierre | 01/04/1841 | Leuven | 29 /03/1919 | 22/03/1919 | sorti volont. | >1920 | 57998/55 |
| 555 | Stockmans Vf Lambert Léonie | Charles | 25/02/1843 | Hoegaerden | 9/04/1919 | 24/05/1919 | - | - | 57998/56 |
| 556 | Hermans – Truyens Marta | Pierre | 07/10/1857 | Leuven | 28/05/1919 | 14/06/1919 | - | - | 57998/57 |
| 557 | Gilliams<br>x Nijs Th. | Pierre Gustave | 07/02/1853 | Leuven | 21 fjui 1919 | 20/09/1919 aux Ménages | - | >1920 | 57998/58 |
| 558 | Van Esch vf Lamber Vic | Jean Guillaume Emile | 09/02/1859 | Tienen | 29/09/1919 | 18/10/1918 | >1920 | - | 57998/59 |
| 559 | Verbiest vf smout Pétronille | Alexandre | 30/12/1852 | Leuven | 01/11/1919 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/60 |
| 560 | Vansina vf Arnou Marie Elis.<br>x Vandeneynde Jhe Cath | Edouard Marie Cld Jh | 28/02/1852 | Leuven | 19/11/1919 | 19/12/1896 | - | - | 57998/61 |
| 561 | Sterckx | François | 11/07/1841 | Leuven | 24 /03/1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/62 |
| 562 | Seyen wed Vingeroets Virgininie | Albert | 18/05/1848 | Leuven | 26/04/1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/63 |
| 563 | Stevenswed Bekens Virginie | Pierre | 17/02/1853 | Leuven | 19/08/1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/64 |
| 564 | Raets x Nuyts Marie Cath. | Hubert Constant | 10/11/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/65 |
| 565 | Venster x Vanmol Marie | Pierre | 14/07/1856 | Leuven | >1920 | 26 /06/ 1915 | - | >1920 | 57998/66 |
| 566 | Van Craesbeek vf Vannest Marie | Pierre | 18/12/1844 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/67 |
| 567 | Cuypers wed Vissenaeken Marie | Jean Baptiste | 12/03/1840 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/68 |
| 568 | Demares x Vanderelst Phil. | Philippe Jacques | 17/08/1830 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/69 |
| 569 | Perdieus x Vanbrialaine ( ?)<br>Marie Jeanne | Joseph Marie Gust. | 07/03/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | 20/05/ sorti volont. | >1920 | 57998/70 |
| 570 | Dewever | Joseph | 31/08/1861 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/71 |
| 571 | Claeys | Pierre | 01/04/1841 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/72 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 572 | Pennninckx | Henri | 24/06/1853 | Heverlee | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/73 |
| 573 | Perdieus | Julien Frédéric | 07/03/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/74 |
| 574 | Dujardin | Pierre Joseph | 24/10/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/75 |
| 575 | Vanhentenrijck | Léopold | 22/01/1864 | Tienen | >1920 | >1920 | P.V.>1920 | - | 57998/76 |
| 576 | Wijnants | Henri | 14/08/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | 9/11/1918 | >1920 SV | - | 57998/77 |
| 577 | Smeesters | Chrétien | 10/12/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/78 |
| 578 | Goemans | Pierre Désiré Ant. | 26/05/1846 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | | 57998/79 |
| 579 | Perdieus | Jean-François | 25/08/1852 | Heverlee | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/80 |
| 580 | Reynaerts | Jean Baptiste | 04/06/1845 | Bierbeek | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/81 |
| 581 | Daman | François | 24/01/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/82 |
| 582 | Vanaenroyde | Joseph | 26/12/1851 | Diest | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/83 |
| 583 | Junius | Joseph | 05/05/1845 | Leuven | >1920 | 03/11/1923 | - | >1920 | 57998/84 |
| 584 | Devos<br>x Meulemans Anne Marie Just. | Guillaume | 29/12/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/85 |
| 585 | Vanbedts | Arnold François | 27/09/1848 | Bierbeek | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/86 |
| 586 | Desmedt | Philippe | 25/01/1864 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/87 |
| 587 | Moisse Louis ~~Cazier~~ | François | 01/02/1851 | Racour | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/88 |
| 588 | Hauquier | Victor | 24/03/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/89 |
| 589 | Meulemans | Frédéric Joseph | 02/02/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/90 |
| 590 | Schaeys | Pierre Félix | 08/03/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/91 |
| 591 | Genis (ongehuwd) | Hendrik | 06/05/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | >1920 | 57998/92 |
| 592 | Vander Elst | Isidore | 02/10/1853 | Aalst | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/93 |
| 593 | Joris | ~~Jean Guillaume~~ Louis | 02/11/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/94 |
| 594 | Vandendries | Gérard | 09/11/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | 57998/95 |
| 595 | Vanvelthem | François Louis | 12/09/1845 | Mechelen | >1920 | 23/12/1905 | - | >1920 | 57998/96 |
| 596 | Wanet – Vanopdenbosch Cath. | Rombaut | 03/07/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | 10/01/1891 | >1920 S.V. | - | 57998/97 |
| 597 | Verhaegen x Mombaerts Jeanne | Henri | 26/09/1865 | Leuven | >1920 | 27/03/1915 | - | >1920 | 57998/98 |
| 598 | Denis | Jean-François | 22/07/1848 | Bierbeek | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/99 |
| 599 | Roekaers – Van Mol Thérèse | Pierre | 10/08/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/100 |
| 600 | Hermans – Truyens Marta | Henri | 09/03/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | >1920 | 57998/101 |
| 601 | Campy | Jean Adrien | 30/06/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | >1920 | 57998/102 |
| 602 | Timbal – Van Opstal Catherine | Philippe | 21/09/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | - | 57998/103 |
| 603 | Van Ausloos – Kestens Anne | Joseph | 22/04/1850 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/104 |
| 604 | Luyckx | Adhémar | 26/06/1855 | Saintes | >1920 | 02/05/1892 | - | - | 57998/105 |
| 605 | Wynants – Boelens Anne Marie | Henri | 14/08/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | 25/10/1890 | - | >1920 | 57998/106 |
| 606 | Broeckx – Janssens Elisabeth | François Louis | 27/05/1858 | Bastogne | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/107 |
| 607 | Vloeberghs – Ernenam Adrienne | Jean Baptiste | 01/08/1843 | Leuven | >1920 | 25/04/1896 | - | >1920 | 57998/108 |
| 608 | Timbal – Van Opstal Catherine | Philippe | 21/09/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | - | 57998/109 |
| 609 | Huens – Vanduyfkens Elisabeth | Guillaume | 25/03/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/110 |
| 610 | Wuykens – Remps Regina | Louis | 07/02/1843 | Linden | >1920 | 26/08/1893 | - | - | 57998/111 |
| 611 | Branson – Van Geete Maria | Isidore | 11/01/1855 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/112 |
| 612 | Meulemans De Baerdemaeker Anna | Henri | 27/09/1856 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/113 |
| 613 | Denamur – Biset Joséphine | Vital | 10/01/1852 | Ville/s/Haine | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/114 |
| 614 | Van Lint – Daman Octavie | M.C. Felix | 22/09/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/115 |
| 615 | Vandermueren – Wouters Anna | Joseph August | 22/07/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/116 |
| 616 | Hartman – Genies Anna | Joseph Frans | 07/12/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/117 |
| 617 | Artois – Imbrechts Virginie | Frans | 10/05/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | - | 57998/118 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 618 | Debroux – Boels Maria | Jacques | 22/07/1858 | Roosbeek | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 57998/119 |
| 619 | Dewever | Gustave Antoine | 08/091865 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/120 |
| 620 | Tossijn – Devriendt Anne | Henri | 15/03/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 57998/121 |
| 621 | Van Bouchaute – Morel Lucie | Pierre | 21/02/1840 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/1 |
| 622 | Janssens – Sente Pélagie | Augustin | 08/07/1852 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/2 |
| 623 | Berte – Deraed Elisabeth | Auguste | 20/09/1862 | Teuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/3 |
| 624 | De Bruyn -Daems Anna | Guillaume | 15/06/1863 | Sint-Truiden | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/4 |
| 625 | Meeus – Mets Jeanne | Guillaume | 04/07/1858 | Wilsele | >1920 | >1920 | trans. >1920 | >1920 | 64193/5 |
| 626 | Rosseels – Delmotte Maria | Pierre | 03/03/1856 | Pellenberg | >1920 | >1920 | transféré à l'hosp. Ed. Remy >1920 | - | 64193/6 |
| 627 | Van Nufffel – De Muyder Rosalie | Antoine | 13/03/1855 | Wilsele | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/7 |
| 628 | D'Hoop – Honshoren Joséphine | Camille | 18/12/1863 | Rollegem | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | - | 64193/8 |
| 629 | Cornelis – Bleyleve Anna | Henri François | 04/06/1864 | Wechter | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/9 |
| 630 | Vandenplas –Morel Elisabeth | Guillaume | 12/02/1864 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/10 |
| 631 | Paternostre – Lecerf Marie | François | 02/02/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/11 |
| 632 | Degreef – Vandeplas Hélène | Jean Baptiste | 28/07/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/12 |
| 633 | Decoster –Verden Angelina | Pierre | 03/11/1852 | Herent | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/13 |
| 634 | Wanet – Vanopdenbosch Cath. | Rombaut | 03/07/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/14 |
| 635 | Elskens vf Kerreùmans Melanie | Jacques | 04/04/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | - | 64193/15 |
| 636 | Decoster – Lemmens Maria | Félix | 05/02/1856 | Winksele | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/16 |
| 637 | Huymans –Sommere, Jeanne | Jean-Joseph | 08/04/1858 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | transféré hosp Remy >1920 | - | 64193/17 |
| 638 | Van Meulebroeck – Hugaerts M. | Jacques | 11/05/1866 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920) | >1920 S.V. | - | 64193/18 |
| 639 | Florquin – Libert Jeanne | Jean Baptiste | 10/08/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/19 |
| 640 | Vanderijken – Van Elst Maria | Henri | 20/09/1846 | Laer (Landen) | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/20 |
| 641 | Goens – Van Ingelghem Léonie | Emilei Henri | 20/08/1865 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/21 |
| 642 | Rondas | Corneille Adrien | 15/07/1862 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/22 |
| 643 | Delvaux | Joseph | 24/02/1843 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/23 |
| 644 | Verspaandonck – Polaeter Marie Stephanie | Pierre | 12/10/1850 | Hoogemierde (Holl) | >1920 | 21 /06/ 1856 | >1920 S.V. | - | 64193/24 |
| 645 | Dendievel vf Van Gobbelschroye Marie | François | 13/04/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | sorti volont. >1920 | >1920 | 64193/25 |
| 646 | Elskens vf Kerreùmans Melanie | Jacques Auguste | 04/04/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/26 |
| 647 | Bogaerts | Jean Baptiste | 08/12/1864 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/27 |
| 648 | Scholiers vf Servranckx Elisabeth | Alexandre | 01/01/1860 | Brussel | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/28 |
| 649 | Joris | Joseph | 01/04/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/29 |
| 650 | Vertommen wed Defoux Jeanne Victoire | Guillaume | 01/10/1873 | Leuven | >1920 | 22/11/1902 | - | - | 64193/30 |
| 651 | Geers x Vancauteren Léonidis | Charles Louis | 20/11/1860 | Horebeke Ste Marie | >1920 | 22/09/1928 | S.V. >1920 | - | 64193/31 |
| 652 | Vanhentenrijck wed Salomon Mari Caroline | Leopold | 22/01/1864 | Tienen | >1920 | 92ouis92 sou Ménages | - | >1920 | 64193/32 |
| 653 | Dendievel | Fançois | 13/04/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/33 |
| 654 | Gillis | Louis André | 08/09/1850 | Aalst | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/34 |
| 655 | Thibaux | Jean Baptiste | 13/10/1848 | Nil St Vincent | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/35 |
| 656 | Adriaens x Aulaerts Rose Cath | Sébastien | 26/11/1842 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/36 |
| 657 | Montens wed Maes Jeanne | Victor | 22/03/1861 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/37 |
| 658 | Vandeloock wed Willems Stéphanie | Jacques | 03/09/1858 | Linden | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/38 |
| 659 | Brans wed Heymants | Josse Joseph | 20/06/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/39 |
| 660 | Hiroux | Louis | 17/03/1858 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/40 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 661 | Roggemans x Franckx Clém. | Theodore Marie | 08/08/1855 | Kessel-lo | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 el | - | 64193/41 |
| 663 | Ceuppens | François Théophile | 22 08/1851 | Mechelen | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/42 |
| 664 | Schiedts x Mertens Marie Th. | Aloïs François | 01/12/1856 | Thildonck | >1920 | >1920 | trans. À l'hosp. E . Remy >1920 | - | 64193/43 |
| 665 | Dewaelhens<br>wed Crab Virginie | Charles Joseph | 30/09/1865 | Tienen | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/44 |
| 666 | Otto wed Verleyen Elisabeth | François | 09/08/1867 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 E.R. | - | 64193/45 |
| 667 | Desmet wed Thielens Rosalie | François | 03/03/1852 | Bierbeek | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | 64193/46 |
| 668 | Lizeau | Henri | 12/04/1865 | 93ouis93 s Agathe | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 64193/47 |
| 669 | Struys wed Leenaers Aurelie | Joseph | 26/05/1847 | Herent | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 64193/48 |
| 670 | Nysen x Dons Barbe | Henri | 12/12/1864 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/49 |
| 671 | Devrindt | Jean Baptiste | 19/01/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/50 |
| 672 | Stoobant (ongehuwd) | Guillaume Henri | 08/02/1856 | Heverlee | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/51 |
| 673 | Christael | Guillaume | 08/05/1857 | Nieuw Rhode | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/52 |
| 674 | Vandermeulen x Billiaux Virg. | Herman Jos | 28/04/1867 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | >1920 | 64193/53 |
| 675 | Rivière wed Vandenbergen Elis. | Jean Marie Emile | 30/08/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | S.V. >1920 | - | 64193/54 |
| 676 | Hemelaer | Alphonse | 19/12/1862 | Hamme | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/55 |
| 677 | Van Meerbeek x Stiers Marie | Appolinaris | 29/01/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | S.V. >1920 | - | 64193/56 |
| 678 | Stroobants x Peeters Jeanne | Jean Baptiste | 26/03/1803 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/57 |
| 679 | Taes | André | 31/05/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 64193/58 |
| 680 | Symens | Henri | 30/12/1864 | Nieuwrode | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/59 |
| 681 | Deweerdt | Guillaume | 12/05/1865 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 64193/60 |
| 682 | Schepers | Godefroid | 07/06/1848 | Antwerpen | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/61 |
| 683 | Rondas | Guillaume | 25/05/1855 | Heverlé | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 64193/62 |
| 684 | Vandermeulen | Alexandre | 02/09/1866 | Derot | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 64193/63 |
| 686 | Van Eeckhout | Felix | 03/01/1808 | Kessel-lo | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 64193/65 |

# E. Bejaarde Mannen opgenomen in het alfabetisch Register van de Instellingen (boek 4)

| nr bk4 | Naam | Voornaam | burg. Staat | datum geboorte | afkomst | beroep | domicilie | opmerking | datum aan-vraag | toegelaten op |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A01 | Arnou | Pierre | (ongehuwd) | 31/01/1820 | Leuven | tailleur | rue de Malines 142 | infirmité de l'âge | 28/07/1886 | 03/12/188.. |
| A02 | Aerts | Guillaume | | 27/01/1827 | Heverlee | tailleur | rue de la Librairie 5 | mauvaide état de la vue &ca | 29/04/1892 | 13/08/1892 |
| A03 | Arnou | Josse | x M.T.S. Maes | 01/12/1828 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue St Martin 13 | | 23/05/1892 | 11/06/1892 |
| A04 | Adams | Antoine | Wed. Vanlangendonck Cath. & x ab. Janssens Lucie | 20/07/1833 | Wilsele | o/débardeur | rue du Cardinal 11 | | 30/06/1897 | 13/01/1898 |
| A05 | Appaerts | Jean Baptiste | | 07/06/1840 | Leuven | menuisier | Petit Béguinage 33 | | 30/05/1902 | Overleden 21/12/1904 |
| A06 | Autouneaux | Julien Frédéric | x Ruchet Victoire | 24/02/1842 | Nethen | o/maçon | rue Willems 68 | | 12/03/1903 | admis 14/4/ |
| A07 | Ant | Guillaume | x Vandesande Cath. | 09/12/1836 | Leuven | o/tanneur | rue de Diest 149 | | 07/02/1907 | admis |
| A08 | Andries | Joseph | x Juctauser Sophie | 14/06/1841 | Begijnendijk | cabaretier | rue de la Tuerie 28 | | 20/08/1909 | admis |
| A09 | Aubert | Antoinette Séraphine | geh Bruffaerts Felix | 01/02/1848 | Leuven | | Voer des Capucins 73 | | 02/12/1910 | |
| A10 | Aubert | Anne Catherine | geh Bal Joseph | 29/04/1842 | Leuven | | rue des Prélats 40 | | 17/03/1911 | |
| A11 | Arnou | Pierre Jean Alphonse | wed Nijs Marie & Vits Rosalie | 03/12/1851 | Leuven | | rue de Tervuren 47 | | 03/07/1914 | admis |
| A12 | Arnou | Corneil Edmond | x Wijnants Marie Louise | 30/11/1848 | Leuven | | rue Eloi 88 Anderlecht | | 01/10/1915 | |
| B01 | Boon | Antoine | | 02/05/1827 | Leuven | boulanger | rue des Moutons 56 | recommandé par M.M. Deneuter et Daems | 12/01/1873 | overleden |
| B02 | Bal | Pierre | x de Jne Tossijn | 19/09/1814 | Leuven | cordonnier & allumeur de réverbère | imp. Depaepe 7 | hernie gauche & ulcère de la jambe | 12/08/1882 | overleden |
| B03 | Boulanger | Egide Théodore | x séparé de S.C. Aenants | 28/08/1820 | Tienen | patissier confisseur | rue De Brussel 188<br>rue des Chevaliers 53 | semi paralysie des deux membres supérieurs | 09/05/1883 | Admis |
| B04 | Bovy | Guillaume | wed M. A. Mocoven | 24/04/1803 | Bertrée | cordonnier | rue des Bourgemestres 2 | | 02/06/1883 | 25/10/1883 |
| B05 | Béguine | Jean Joseph | x M. Th. Goemans | 27/02/1818 | Natoyes Keu-vre | o/sau Grand Central | Koelhem | sollicité autre fois pr Refuge | 15/02/1886 | 05/03/1887 |
| B06 | Bal | Jean Baptiste | wed Anne Marie Mispelterre | 29/08/1849 | Leuven | boutiquier & menuisier | Chaussée de Diest 13 | infirmité & mauvaise vue | 11/10/1887 | 18/02/1888 |
| B07 | Brouwers | Jean Baptiste | wed Th. Goossens | 02/08/1828 | Glabbeek | menuisier | Impasse des Ecrenniers 33<br>impasse du Rosière 2 | affection de la vue | 13/01/1888 | 06/02/1892 |
| B08 | Beesemans | Nicodème | wed Th.Pardon | 08/03/1832 | Leuven | plafonneur | imp. Des Saules 3<br>rue de Paris 121 | déformation du genoux droit | 07/05/1889 | /10/1891 |
| B09 | Boogaerts | Pierre François | x M. Tollet | 04/04/1820 | Wilsele | serrurier | rue des Nains 38 | | 20/11/1889 | admis au Refuge |
| B10 | Bruyninckx | Charles | x M.P. Hendrickx (voir infirmerie pr sa femme) | 06/10/1823 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue des Cornets 110 | | 22/04/1890 | 05/12/1891 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B11 | Boon | Joseph | x div Vanantwerpen | 03/04/1830 | Kessel-Lo | plafonneur | rue du Moulin 3 | | 17/05/1894 | overleden |
| B12 | Bruyninckx | Louis | wed Mertens Isabelle & Boogaers Julienne | 08/04/1830 | Leuven | emballeur | rue de la Cuiller ~~108~~ 68 | | 11/03/1895 | 06/02/1897 |
| B13 | Boets | Jean Baptiste | wed Abbeloos Jeanne, x Ongena Anne Catherine | 07/02/1836 | Leuven | o/tailleur | rue de Paris 22 | | 15/03/1899 | 04/08/1900 |
| B14 | Bellens | Auguste Bernard | x Vandoren Anne Marie | 08/07/1838 | Ath | cordonnier | rue des Ecreniers 12 | | 15/02/1901 | 16/03/1901 |
| B15 | Bosiers | Michel Pierre | x vivant séparé de Carels Isabelle | 12/06/1839 | Antwerpen | ancien ouvrier des Ateliers Halot | à l'hôpital | | 07/02/1902 | overleden |
| B16 | Bols | Guillaume | x Liévine Aerts | 05/03/1835 | Hérent | | rue de Paris 50 | | 29/08/1902 | 24/02/1903 |
| B17 | Boon | Guillaume | x Gillens Anne Marie | 19/11/1839 | Leuven | o/coroyeur | rue du Marais 29 | hernie infesinale double | 29/08/1903 | doit demander pr le Refuge |
| B18 | Bergs | Auguste Michel | x Peeters Jeanne | 14/06/1837 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | Grand Béguinage 9 | | 09/12/1904 | |
| B19 | Berckmans | Jean Baptiste | x Schooffs Elisabeth | 15/10/1838 | Leuven | | rue des Brasseurs 78 | | 18/06/1908 | admis |
| B20 | Bal | Joseph | x Aubert Emma Catherine Philomène | 19/02/1840 | Leuven | serrurier poëlier | rue des Prélats 40 | | 25/08/1910 | admis |
| B21 | Briffaerts | Félix | x de Aubert Anroinette | 13/04/1852 | Leuven | | Voer des Capucins 73 | | 23/12/1910 | overleden |
| B22 | Bartier | Alois Isidore | x Bryon Céline | 29/10/1845 | Ypres | o/jardinier | rue Vésale 87 | | 10/02/1911 | Refuge |
| B23 | Berrewaerts | Guillaume | x Versluys Catherine | 17/11/1833 | Heverlee | | rue du Poirier 19 | | 17/10/1913 | Refuge |
| B24 | Boelens | Jean Baptiste | x Jenait Anne Catherine | 24/04/1849 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue des Brasseurs 15 | | 30/01/1915 | admis |
| C01 | Crabeels | Philippe Pierre | x S. Van Vlasselaer | 26/04/1821 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue ste Anne 27 | atteint d'amphisème pulmonaire | 05/05/1884 | overleden |
| C02 | Crol | Roger | x M.C. Didens | 23/06/1817 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue de Tervuren 64 | | 14/09/1886 | 05/03/1885 |
| C03 | Christens | Jean Louis | x C Gabriels | 04/03/1826 | Leuven | tailleur | rue du Poirier 48 | infirmités diverses | 08/03/1887 | 26/03/1887 |
| C04 | Coopmans | Léopold | | 22/12/1834 | Bierbeek | ex Boulanger | rue de Diest 202 | overleden /09/ 91 | 25/01/1890 | overleden |
| C05 | Chappel | Jacques Ph. | X Fr Louckx | 01/10/1829 | Leuven | tapissier | rue des Bogards 12 | | 04/03/1891 | 06/01/1892 |
| C06 | Carrière | Guillaume | x Agnès Vanderhoeft | 19/08/1831 | Leuven | Cordier | rue des Empereurs 29 | | 14/01/1893 | admis au Refuge |
| C07 | Ceuppens | Jean Baptiste | x Serniclaes Jeanne Marie Gertrude | 16/03/1835 | Leuven | peintre en bâtiments | rue des Chevaliers 137 | | 20/06/1893 | overleden |
| C08 | Croels | Louis | wed Boogaerts Marie & Bormann Gertrude | 09/12/1828 | Leuven | peintre /12/orateur | imp. Des Halles 1 | | 15/05/1895 | 03/08/1895 |
| C09 | Collaer | Philippe | x Wouters Anne Catherine | 31/03/1833 | Pellenberg | cultivateur | Koelhem 86 | | 30/12/1898 | 25/02/1899 |
| C10 | Cremers | Pierre | x Versluys Anne Catherine | 29/08/1838 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue de Malines 189<br>rue de la Cuiller 25 | | 28/09/1900 | overleden |
| C11 | Croes | Antoine Benoit | wed Parasure (?) | 07/02/1839 | Mollen Bollenbeek | à l'hôpital | | a subit l'amputation d'un pied | 03/02/1905 | admis |
| C12 | Croels | Henri Louis | wed Tops Suzanne | 18 /09/1847 | Leuven | cabaretier | marché au Poissons 24 | | 09/01/1907 | admis |
| C13 | Calloen | François Joseph | wed Poels Anne Cath. | 29/01/1835 | Grand Biguard | | | | 17/09/1908 | admis |
| C14 | Claeys | Pierre | wed Vanleemputten Marie | 01/04/1841 | Leuven | magazinnier | rue Brabançonne 9 | | 24/09/1909 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C15 | Croels | Jean Baptiste | x Porniers Marie Jacqueline | 16/11/1844 | Leuven | cocher | rue de la Cuillère 112 | | 15/10/1909 | admis |
| C16 | Coene | Jean Baptiste | wed Deberg Phil. | 07/09/1884 | Zwijnaarde | | rue du Manège 38 | | 29/02/1910 | |
| C17 | Charleer | Jean Baptiste | x Vantongelen Anne | 12/08/1841 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue des Pénitentes 88 | | 02/02/1911 | Dem. refuge 29/11/1912 |
| C18 | Cazier | François | x Hermans Catherine | 11/07/1892 | Leuven | | rue de la Cuiller 118 | | 14/04/1916 | |
| D01 | Doucé | Hubert Nicolas | wed M.C. Fabry | 03/11/1819 | Ulbeek | commisionnaire chez Mr Neefs, patissier | rue de Mayeur 9 | | 17/06/1882 | 06/10/1883 |
| D02 | Daman | Bernard Joseph | wed M.E. Malterus | 10/08/1795 | Leuven | ardoisier | rue de Parc 31 | | 28/05/1882 | 05/08/1882 |
| D03 | Deleeuw | Daniël Michel | Wed Th. Vantongelen | 23/02/1819 | Leuven | menuisier & cabaretier | rue de la Cuiller 41 | estropié de la main gauche | 27/12/1882 | 17/02/1883 |
| D04 | Dimartinelli | Félix | geh Vanderebeken | 06/06/1804 | Leuven | cordonnier & cabaretier | rue des Joyeuses Entrées 98 | | 25/06/1882 | 29/09/1883 |
| D05 | Daman | Guillaume | wed E. scheepmans | 19/03/1815 | Leuven | ancien tambour major de la garde civique | rue de Parc 15 | | 11/02/1883 | 02/07/188? |
| D06 | Debacker | Guillaume | vf M. Vandewijer | 06/05/1817 | Wechter | .. chargé du service de propreté du marché au Poissons & tonnelier | rue des Augustins 2 | | 09/06/1883 | overleden |
| D07 | Devos | Emmanuel | x M.C. Huygens | 07/07/1811 | Oosterzele | o/menuisier & cabaretier | rue de Namur 54 | | 08/10/1885 | overleden |
| D08 | Dewaersegger | Henri | wed Demares Th. | 12/01/1803 | Leuven | tailleur | rue de Diest 167 | | 24/11/1885 | 25/06/1887 |
| D09 | Dewit | Henri | wed A.M. Lockx | 16/09/1802 | Leuven | boucher | rue de Malines 153 | | 13/01/1887 | 22/01/1887 |
| D10 | Didden | Jean | x C. Michiels | 15/10/1814 | Leuven | vannier cabaretier | rue de Tervuren 2<br>rue de Brussel 188 | | 08/04/1887 | 06/09/1890 |
| D11 | Devriendt | Jean Baptiste | x J.C.Loosen demande pour hospice Remy | 06/12/1829 | Leuven | tailleur | rue de Tervuren 57 | presbytie prononcée | 18/05/1889 | 20/07/1889 à l'hospice Remy |
| D12 | Dublé | François | wed B. A. Remy | 05/04/1820 | Leuven | fabricant de meuble | Mont St Quentin 8<br>Grand Béguinage 38 | grand âge ; inscrit quoique n'ayant pas payér patente (/12/ision de l'administration du 18 /05/ 1889) | 26/07/1889 | Overleden |
| D13 | Deny | Jean Baptiste | x A. Poot | 14/06/1823 | Leuven | cabaretier & menuisier | rue de Parc 67 | maladif | 30/03/1890 | 28/05/1890 |
| D14 | Dewit | Charles | wed Anne M.Th Appaerts | 29/08/1817 | Leuven | brasseur | rue des Corbeaux 34 | | 17/07/1890 | 06/01/1892 |
| D15 | Demeersman | Augustin | wed M.J. Lepaige | 05/12/1826 | Lokeren | journalier | Grand Béguinage 82 | | 17/06/1891 | 06/01/1892 |
| D16 | Delvaux | Michel Pierre | wed B. Reul & J.T. Staes | 12/02/1831 | Leuven | tailleur | rue de Parc 43 | | 28/10/1891 | 05/12/1891 |
| D17 | Dewitte | Jean Baptiste | x J. Dehaes | 03/08/1826 | Leuven | charron | rue des Chevaliers 195 | Hernie | 27/04/1892 | 23/07/1892 |
| D18 | Derwa | Jean | x A. Th. Nutaels | 18/02/1831 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue des Cornets 31 | hernie inguinale | 03/10/1892 | Overleden /12/1903 |
| D19 | Delfosse | Henri | x A. C. Devroey | 12/01/1832 | Pellenberg | jardinier | rue de Tervuren 17 | bronchite chronique | 01/04/1893 | /12/édé |
| D20 | Debie | Pierre | (ongehuwd) | 25/06/1833 | Leuven | ouvrier patissier | rue du Château 14 | affection pulmonnaire | 12/07/1893 | admise au Refuge de Charité |
| D21 | Dekoninck | Henri | Wed Marie Angéline Banckaerts | 07/12/1830 | Leuven | o/d'atelier & cabaretier | rue de Brussel197 | | 08/07/1893 | overleden |
| D22 | Degreef | Joseph | wed Marie Jh Feyaerts | 14/11/1830 | Leuven | ouvrier tonnelier | rue des Bogards 29<br>rue de Malines 185 | maladie pulmonnaire | 31/10/1893 | renonce |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D23 | Deweerdt | Pierre | x Anne Cath. Staes | 13/02/1830 | Leuven | marbrier | impasse Kessel 7 | | 09/11/1893 | n'a pas patenté |
| D24 | Debroux | Pierre Michel | (ongehuwd) | 15/08/1832 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue des Recollets 26 (imp. Au Vent 15) | | 20/12/1893 | 10/03/1892 |
| D25 | Delgrosso | Guillaume | geh Berger Marie Caroline | 14/05/1824 | Leuven | ramoneur | rue de l'Abreuzie 2 | | 22/07/1895 | overleden |
| D26 | Debelva | Marcel Joseph | x Vanmeerbeek Joséphine | 06/03/1828 | Leuven | ferblantier | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 45 | | 04/01/1896 | 28/11/1896 |
| D27 | Decoster | Jean | wed Mellaerts Marie Th. | 09/09/1823 | Leuven | cultivateur | rue des Brasseurs 75 | | 12/08/1897 | overleden |
| D28 | Dewaersegger | Guillaume Char-les | wed Foriers Hortence | 14/05/1837 | Leuven | o/potier | rue de Tervuren | | 04/03/1898 | 02/04/1898 |
| D29 | Dijckmans | Pierre Gom/05/re | wed Torfs Jeanne Marie | 30/05/1827 | Lierre | marchand de paraplui | Voer des Capucins 29 | | 15/04/1898 | 21/01/1899 |
| D30 | Denis | Antoine | wed Vanneck Thérèse | 14/06/1819 | Bierbeek | | rue de Tirlemont 154 | | 11/11/1898 | a été admis au Refuge |
| D31 | Delvaux | Henri | x Trappeniers Marie Elis. | 07/04/1824 | Leuven | o/tanneur | rue des Nains 21 | | 16/12/1898 | 27/01/1899 |
| D32 | Debakker | Antoine Joseph | wed Lambrechts Anne Catherine | 07/07/1824 | Leuven | | rue des Dominicains 15 | | 16/06/1899 | 97ouis à l'hospice Remy |
| D33 | Dekeyser | Jacques François | x Deroue Marie Elis. | 13/12/1829 | Leuven | | rue des Corbeaux 40 | | 24/06/1899 | 29/10/1899 |
| D34 | Deraet | François | x Vandeplas Marie Elis. | 06/12/1840 | Leuven | o/scieur | rue du Chêne 17 | | 13/06/1894 20/07/1899 | 30/12/1899 |
| D35 | Degrez | Victor | x Vandenbulck Philomène | 21/07/1838 | Tienen | serrurier poëlier | imp. De la Manche d'or 3 | | 04/08/ 1900 | 18/05/1908 |
| D36 | De Bakker | Antoine | wed Lambrechts Anne Marie | 07/07/1926 | Leuven | | rue de Paris | | 21/09/1900 | overleden |
| D37 | Damans | Henri | wed Dehaes Th. | 18/12/1830 | Leuven | | rue de Namur183 | | 19/10/1900 | admis 06/04/1901 |
| D38 | Dekempeneer | Guillaume | wed Gernaux Marie | 16/07/1821 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue des Chariots 28 | | 14/12/1900 | 15/12/1900 |
| D39 | Dons | Pierre François | x Vanfrachem Marie Christine | 16/04/1826 | Pellenberg | cultivateur | rue des Nains 85 | | 15/03/1901 | 19/10/1901 |
| D40 | Decremer | Jean | x Bara Jeanne | 25/01/1827 | Leuven | o/potier | mont des Bécasses 34 | | 07/06/1901 | overleden avant son entrée |
| D41 | Delamotte | Léonard | x Rosalie Cath. Vancauwenberg | 08/08/1838 | Leuven | ébéniste | rue de Malines 163 | | 26/06/1902 | overleden |
| D42 | Dalhem | Jacques | x Lefèvre Th. Pauline | 17/12/1839 | Leuven | tanneur | rue Redingen 23 | | 06/06/1903 | admis 07/03/1903 |
| D43 | Delvaux | Gustave Antoine | x Janssens Elisabeth | 05/11/1843 | Leuven | sculteur en bois | rue des Poiriers 34 | | 19/12/1903 | |
| D44 | De Roost | Pierre François | x Verbinne Anne Catherine | 02/09/1836 | kortrijk-Dutsel | o/tabac | rue de la Cuiller 102 | | 26/06/1903 | renonce |
| D45 | Debont | Jean Baptiste | x Laureysens Marie Th. Léonie | 26/11/1836 | Leuven | o/serrurier | rue de la Laie 45 | | 03/07/1903 | admis |
| D46 | Dubois | Jean Félix | x Colard Marie Ernestine | 09/01/1837 | Leuven | o/maçon | rue de Parc 82 | | 24/07/1903 | admis |
| D47 | Dequinze | Charles Alfred | wed Vanmeerbeek-Mélanie | 10/05/1841 | Huy | brigadier ajusteur | rue de Tirlemont 89 | | 29/08/1903 | a quitté la ville |
| D48 | Dekoninck | Joseph | x Stevens Elisabeth | 06/02/1843 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue de Tirlemont 196 | | 09/10/1903 | admis au Refuge |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D49 | Demaret | Ant. Alph. | X Sroinneu Elisabeth | 17/09/1837 | Leuven | peintre | rue de Namur 90 | | 05/11/1904 | renonce |
| D50 | Devos | Alexandre | Wed Dupont Marie Cath. | 02/01/1840 | Leuven | peintre | rue Fr.Lints 4 | | 16 /12/1904 | admis |
| D51 | D'Haen | Henri | wed Vanlens Th | 27/04/1845 | Leuven | relieur | imp. Du Sorcier 8 | | 14/07/1905 | refuge |
| D52 | Dewit | Antoine | x Radoux Marie Th. Cécile | 11/02/1839 | Leefdael | o/jardinier | Koelhem 154 | | 29/09/1905 | admis |
| D53 | Denoin | Louis | x vivant séparé Delbou Cath | 16/08/1844 | Wilsele | ébéniste | rue de Paris 110 | | 15/06/1906 | renonce |
| D54 | Devos | Henri | x Vandenbergen Jeanne | 23/04/1829 | Leuven | | Petit Béguinage 27 | | 12/04/1907 | admis |
| D55 | Dehertoghe | Jean-François | x Tombois Constance | 24/10/1838 | Leuven | commisionnair | rue des Soeurs Noires 4 | | 12/08/1908 | admis |
| D56 | Deflander | Lambert | x Wellens Marie | 23/05/1843 | Leuven | | rue de l'Epargne 12 | pension 502 francs | 11/12/1908 | |
| D57 | Decock | François Paul | wed Vanhamme Marie Fr. | 07/07/1855 | Ghistelles | généalogiste | rue de Brussel 231 | | 26/11/1909 | zie hospice Remy |
| D58 | Dalhem | Pierre | x Nijs Barbe | 09/06/1837 | Leuven | o/tailleur | place des Bouchers 3 | | 18/02/1910 | admis |
| D59 | Deneef | Henri | x Van Leeuw Cornélia | 09/02/1835 | Leuven | o/fab. Papier paint | rue van 'tSestig 12 | | 14/10/1910 | admis |
| D60 | Daman | François | x Vranckx Jeanne | 27/01/1848 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue de Parc 216 | | 20/01/1911 | admis |
| D61 | Dimartinelli | François | x Mafrans Pétronille | 07/11/1846 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue des Flamands 62 | | 08/03/1912 | admis |
| D62 | Dehavé | Charles François | | 28/01/1847 | Bruges | domestique | rue Fr.Lints 37 | | 20/12/1912 | admis 04/01/1913 |
| D63 | Dewaersegger | Guillaume Ch. | X Flémalle Philomène | 14/05/1837 | Leuven | o/potier | imp. Des Remparts 6 | | 03/04/1913 | renonce |
| D64 | Degroof | Guillaume Frédéric | x Lambrechts Guill. | 20/05/1851 | Kampenhout | commision. | Rue Joseph II 37 | | 08/05/1913 | ménages |
| D65 | Danhieu | Joseph | x Antonis Marie Thérèse | 01/02/1849 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue Nobel 9 | | 06/06/1913 | |
| D66 | Derèze | dieudonné F.J. | x Seliffet Marie | 17/05/1845 | Farnière | ajusteur | rue des Pénitentes 49 | | 04/09/ 1913 | admis |
| D67 | D'Haen | Josse | wed Verbinnen Anne | 05/02/1837 | Leuven | | rue des Bogards 44 | | 23/07/1914 | admis 31/10/1914 |
| D68 | Depuydt | Pierre Joseph | x Kestens Jeannette | 08/09/1850 | Leuven | ajusteur | rue des Doyens 97 | | 06/11/1914 | |
| D69 | Dumoulin | Jacques | x Messemans Caroline (zie p. 6) | 27/06/1844 | Leuven | | rue des Chevaliers 155 | | 04/12/1914 | admis |
| D70 | Demares | Ph. Jacques | x Vandrepol Isabelle | 17/08/1839 | Leuven | o/ atelier de l'etat | Petit Béguinage29 | | 10/12/1914 | admis |
| D71 | Denonville | Jacques Rumold | wed Robberechts Catherine | 02/07/1849 | Bierbeek | boutiquier | rue de Tirlemont 146 | | 22/03/1918 | admis |
| E01 | Elaerts | François | wed A.C. Gilis, éps M.E. Vansina | 14/01/1807 | Everberg | boutiquier | rue du Canal 3<br>rue des Chevaliers 210 | | 04/08/1884 | rayé par résolution du 04/02/1888 |
| E02 | Enkels | Corneille Jean | x A;M.Vanderzeypen | 03/05/1805 | Duisburg | o/brasseur | rue de Tervuren 38 | infirmités graves | 20/08/1884 | overleden |
| E03 | Evers | Pierre | wed Rosalie Vanham | 04/01/1827 | Opvelp | o/jardinier | rue des Flamands 20 | | 14/11/1895 | 25/01/1893 |
| E04 | Emery | Jean Baptiste | wed Vandersich Marie Thérèse | 15/02/1826 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue des Brasseurs 93 | | 13/11/1896 | 20/03/1897 |
| E05 | Elskins | Léopold Pierre | Wed Landeloos Jeanne | 31/03/1812 | Leuven | o/tailleur | Van 't Zestich 21 | | 04/03/1904 | demande pr le refuge |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E06 | Everaerts | François | wed Vanlleuw Thérèse | 23/06/1843 | Leuven | o/menuisier | rue du Canal 129 | | 09/12/1905 | admis |
| E07 | Errens | Auguste | x Driesen Anne Catherien | 09/03/1841 | Diest | o/cordonnier | rue des Joyeuse Entrées 114 | | 19/08/1910 | admis |
| F01 | Franckx | jean Baptiste Léopold | | 23/10/1832 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue van 'tSestich 3 mont du Bélier 7 | parent de Mr Guillaume Joseph De Neff | 27/05/1890 | 14/11/1890 |
| F02 | Frelinckx | François | wed Ph. Waterbergh | 24/01/1882 | Leuven | marchand de charbon | Voer des Capucins 67 | | 09/08/1890 | 10/01/1891 |
| F03 | Fivé | Joseph François | wed J.M.C. Lemmens | 21/06/1833 | Brussel | pensionné de l'Etat | rue des Chevaliers 129 | | 14/01/1891 | 14/11/1891 |
| F04 | Fieco | François | x M.B. Lemmens | 05/02/1828 | Overmeire | ouvrier malteur | rue Mi-/03/ 5 | | 15/03/1891 | 09/07/1892 |
| F05 | Forton | Pierre dit Joseph | x Julie Mierde | 14/02/1834 | Tervuren | ouvrier de la ville | rue des Chevaliers 58 | | 24/05/1893 | overleden |
| F06 | Fivé | Joseph François | vf J.M.C. Lemoine | 21/01/1833 | Brussel | pensionné de l'Etat | à Winksele Delle | renonce à sa demande | 17/03/1894 | |
| F07 | Feyaerts | Grégoire | | 22/01/1836 | Leuven | | Rattemanspoort 2 | x séparé Vandenplas Antoine | 30/04/1896 | overleden |
| F08 | Forton | Charles Alexandre | x Michiels Marie | 26/02/1835 | Tervuren | cabaretier | Voer des Capucins 53 | | 16/07/1897 | 12/02/1898 |
| F09 | Freys | Jean | x Anne Marie Augustinus | 18/06/1830 | Veltem Beisem | o/tanneur | rue des Chariots 16 | | 05/01/1900 ~~29 oct 1891~~ | 13/01/1900 |
| F10 | Franckx | Henri | fondation Deneeff | 05/11/1839 | Leuven | marchand de poissons | | | 28/11/ 1900 | 02/04/1904 |
| F11 | Florquin | Jean-François | x Hautier Jeanne | 14/02/1846 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue de Malines 38 | | 02/04/1908 | doit demander Rfuge 11/04/1908 |
| F12 | Franckelemon | Jean Baptiste | x Delvaux Anne Marie | 25/07/1827 | Leuven | o/tailleur | imp. St Laurent 3 | | 02/10/1908 | refuge |
| F13 | Frickx | Jean-François | x Hillens Louise | 23/02/1845 | Brussel | coupeur | rue des Joyeuse Entrées 157 | | 20/08/1909 | admis 20/11/1909 |
| F14 | Franzen | Guillaume François | wed Billestraet Cath. | 28/09/1840 | Kessel-Lo | | rue des Joyeuses Entrées 74 | | 29/12/1911 | admis 20/11/1909 |
| F15 | Frelinckx | Henri | x Stroobants Marie Clémentine | 01/07/1836 | Leuven | | rue des Flamands 7 | | 08/03/1812 | overleden |
| G01 | Goldenschmitz | Hubert Guillaume | | 29/09/1842 | Melck Hertenbach | | imp. De la Fleur de Blé 1 | atteint de rhumatisme & d'hyperthrophie du cou (zie pétition Refuge dd Charité) | 90/11/1880 | admis au Refuge le 03/08/1882 |
| G02 | Geens | Jean Joseph | wed Anne Marie Janssens | 19/10/1821 | Binkom | fabricant de tamis | rue des Cordes 16 | grand âge & mauvais état des yeux | 26/03/ 1889 | 30/11/1889 |
| G03 | Goeseels | Jean | x A.M. Beesemans | 15/06/1812 | Leuven | boutiquier | rue des Empereurs 31 | ophtalmique | 05/07/1891 | 12/03/1892 |
| G04 | Govaerts | Jean | wed Siron Marie Joséphine | 04/03/1813 | Heverlee | horloger | rue Willems 98 | | 18/12/1893 | 19/05/1894 |
| G05 | Geerens | Pierre Ferdinand | wed Huygens Cath., x Eversom Barbe | 04/12/1832 | Leuven | o/peintre | ru de la Promenade 1 | affection cardiaque | 03/12/1894 | 21/03/1896 |
| G06 | Goolis | Jacques | wed Vandenbulk Ros. | 19/05/1811 | Pellenberg | cultivateur & jardinier | rue des Nains 29 | | 04/01/1895 | overleden |
| G07 | Guiliaume | Henri | Wed Cortenbach Marie | 24/06/1827 | Leuven | Ferblantier | Grand Béguinage 15 | | 06/01/1896 | 15/05/1897 |
| G08 | Glibert | François Louis | (ongehuwd) | 12/02/1829 | Lennick St Quentin | ex concierge du collège des Joséphites | rue de l'Abreuvoir 10 | | 29/10/1897 | inscrit au Refuge de Charité |
| G09 | Godts | Pierre | x Frélinckx Anne Cath. | 25/01/1832 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | bd de Tervuren 124A | | 20/12/1907 | Admis |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G10 | Grietens | Victor François | vf Peeters Elisabeth | 26/07/1844 | Herent | o/ville | voer des Capucins 225 | | 15/10/1909 | Admis |
| G11 | Godts | Emmanuel | x Rummens Marie | 18/06/1849 | Leuven | | rue des Chariots 16 | | 20/09/1912 | Admis |
| G12 | Gilliams | Pierre Gustave | x Nijs Thérèse | 07/02/1853 | Leuven | | rue des Moineaux 76 | | 26/10/ 1917 | |
| G13 | Gilis | Jean | x Verreyen Elisabeth | 04/06/1855 | Leuven | | rue des Moines 8 | | 07/12/1918 | |
| G14 | Gilis | Antoine | x vivant séparé Mertens M.Catherine | 15/06/1855 | Leuven | | rue Frédéric Lints 40 | | 07/06/1919 | |
| H01 | Holman | François | | 25/12/1808 | Opvelp | détaillant de boissons | rue de Namur 218 | | 22/10/1870 | sans suite |
| H02 | Henssens | Jean Jérôme | | 13/08/1808 | Leuven | commis de bureau | rue Wirinckx 10 | | 05/08/1874 | oveleden |
| H03 | Haesaerts | Pierre | wed Vandeput A. & M.D. Loes | 04/05/1916 | Winksele | jardinier maraicher | Voer des Capucins 119 | | 04/02/1885 | 19/03/1885 |
| H04 | Heerenaerd | Jacques pierre | Wed Hélène Franki | 03/04/1811 | Leuven | mtre cordonnier | rue des Tripes 13 | grand âge & asthme | 22/03/1886 | au Refuge 25/09/1886 |
| H05 | Hendrickx | Jean Baptiste | wed S Saluyts | 23/08/1822 | Leuven | o/tonnelier | mont César 22 | | 21/07/1892 | 08/04/1893 |
| H06 | Homblé | Albert Edouard | wed Cavens, x Schevelels | 15/12/1841 | Leuven | | Laecken rue Masui 116 | | 15/01/1897 | |
| H07 | Holanders | Pierre Joseph | x Schobbé Jeanne | 21/05/1837 | Leuven | o/tapissier | Petit Béguinage 27 | | 07/08/1903 | Mén. Vieilll. 01/1904 |
| H08 | Hermans | Henri | wed Peeters Philo-mène | 23/12/1844 | Leuven | ébéniste | rue de Diest 129 | | 12/08/1905 | admis |
| H09 | Holman | Adolphe | wed Dehertogh Cath. | 30/08/1844 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | imp. Du Papier 8 | | 25/08/1905 | admis |
| H10 | Heck | Michel | x Verbist M.T. | 01/04/1834 | Leuven | plombier | marché au Poisson 2 | | 06/10/1905 | refuge 08/08/1913 |
| H11 | Hambrouck | Charles | Wed Léonard Marie | 07/08/1842 | Leuven | o/tanneur | Demie rue 12 | paralysie | 13/07/1907 | admis |
| H12 | Hemelaers | Antoine | x Raddoux Glive | 15/09/1843 | Leuven | o/tailleur | rue Joseph II 50 | | 26/02/1908 | 19/09/1908 |
| H13 | Harzé | Marie Catherine | x séparé de Kempe-neers Lucienne | 21/02/1825 | Leuven | | rue Kracken 8 | | 13/01/1911 | Refuge |
| H14 | Hartman | Jules François | wed Geuns A.M. | 07/12/1848 | Leuven | o/at 0,30 | rue Obscure 86 | | 23/06/1911 | Refuge |
| H15 | Huens | Guillaume | x Jonqmans Julie | 29/03/1852 | Leuven | o/tanneur | rue des Halles 2 | | 24/07/1914 | Refuge |
| H16 | Hiroux | Emile Joseph | x Weydemans Marie Thérèse | 06/01/1849 | Leuven | o/imprimeur | rue des Pénitentes 76 | | 04/12/1914 | |
| H17 | Hambrouck | Michel | x Rivière M. Thérèse | 15/02/1856 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue Minckelers 7 | | 16/09/1916 | |
| H18 | Hendrickx | Jacques | x Vanistendael Jean-ne | 19/09/1857 | Leuven | potier | rue des Brasseurs 73 | | 17/08/1917 | Admis |
| H19 | Hendrickx | Guillaume | x Loosen Rosalie | 10/11/1849 | Leuven | blanchisseur | rue Redingen 25 | | 22/06/1918 | |
| H20 | Hendrickx | Sébastien | x vivant séparé Godeaux Marie | 15/09/1856 | Leuven | marchand ambulant | rue Coutereel 21 | | 29/30/11/191 8 | Admis |
| H21 | Hermans | Pierre | wed Dekeyser Sido-nie | 07/10/1857 | Leuven | Cabaretier | rue de Château 12 | | 12/04/1919 | |
| I1 | Engelbien | Egide | geh Degeyter Fran-çoise | 25/03/1828 | Leuven | ouvrier menuisier | rue des Prélats 30 | | 20/12/1888 | 05/10/1889 |
| I2 | Ickx | Jean Baptiste | wed J.D. Leemans | 20/11/1828 | Heverlee | menuisier | chaussée de Diest 25 rue Juste Lipse 41 | maladie des yeux incurable | 25/02/1889 | 08/03/1890 |
| I3 | Istas | Pierre | wed Smets Catherine | 06/10/1824 | Leuven | o/tinturier | rue des Chevaliers 68 | bronchite chronique avec emphy-sème pilmonnaire | 27/08/1896 | n' a pas été patenté |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J01 | Jannot | Simon | | 14/01/1808 | Leuven | jardinier | rue du st Esprit 56 | estropier de la/05/n droite | 27/10/1881 | 18/11/1882 |
| J02 | Joli | Jean Baptiste | x T Millio | 10/03/1827 | Leuven | concièrge à l'académie | rue de Malines 28<br>rue des Echevins 52 | maladie des yeux | 22/05/1888 | overleden |
| J03 | Joniau | Pierre Antoine | geh C. Brissemio | 29/07/1821 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue de Foie 4 | | 15/12/1889 | ne sollicite plus |
| J04 | Janssens | Pierre | wed Crosset Thérèse Virginie | 05/04/1834 | Leuven | | rue van t'Sestich 36 | déformation des doigts des deux mains | 17/05/1894 | zie hospice Remy |
| J05 | Jeanquart | Jean Joseph | weed Vignero Thérè-se | 23/09/1829 | Leuven | o/atelier de la Dyle | rue de Maline 132<br>rue des Corbeaux 71 | maladif | 22/11/1895 | 18/04/1896 |
| J06 | Gaspers | Jean Olivier | wed Vanderborght Véronique | 06/12/1839 | Leuven | | rue de Diest 311 | | 26/02/1909 | overleden |
| J07 | Gaspers | Ph. Jh | wed Quermia Charl. | 03/09/1845 | Leuven | menuisier | Vieux Marché 56 | | 19/03/1909 | demande refuge |
| J08 | Janssens | François | x Vanhemelrijck Blondine | 23/11/1850 | Leuven | o/ébéniste | rue des Moinaux 26 | | 23/06/1911 | admis au Refuge |
| J09 | Janssens | Antoine | wed Vandenbergh Guill. | 02/04/1847 | Leuven | | rue des Doyens 59 | | 29/06/1916 | admis |
| J10 | Janssens | | | | | | | | 22/09/1916 | |
| J11 | Janssens | Louis | x Lamine Jeanne Pétronille | 21/06/1852 | Leuven | tourneur en fer | rue des Chevaliers 172 | | 13/12/1918 | |
| K01 | Kumps | Philibert | | 30/12/1814 | Overijse | ancien boutiquier | rue du Canal 74 | | 27/09/ 1887 | overleden |
| K02 | Kayaerts | Jérôme | wed M.L. Vanhae-kendoren, x V. Wullaerts | 27/10/1822 | Leuven | ex boulanger | mont des Carlélites 7 | | 03/10/1889 | overleden |
| K03 | Kestens | Jean-François | x Barbe Schoofs | 10/06/1827 | Leuven | faiseur de moutarde | rue de Tervuren 104 | | 04/02/1890 | overleden |
| K04 | Kerselaers | Chrétien J.B. | x Debrie Elisabeth | 25/10/1835 | Bierbeek | journalier | rue de Tirlemont | | 29/04/1896 | hospice Remy adm. Le 05/11/1898 |
| K05 | Koekelkoren | Martin | | 03/03/1828 | Leuven | tailleur | rue de la Tuerie | | 11/09/1897 | 31/12/1898 |
| K06 | Keyaerts | Louis | x Vanuts (?) Ca-th.Virginie | 04/05/1835 | Leuven | ébéniste | rue des Flamants 10 | | 29/08/1902 | |
| K07 | Klein | Joseph | x Deguise Rosalie | 27/09/1838 | Leuven | o/plafonneur | rue Coutereel 36 | | 30/03/1906 | admis 22/09/1900 |
| K08 | Klein | Jacques | x Meuldermans Elisabeth | 22/02/1846 | Leuven | o/vannier | imp. Vilvorde 9 | | 13/08/1909 | Admis |
| K09 | Keyenberg | Arnold Gilles | x Morel Marie | 11/12/1852 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue des Echevins 36 | | 12/10/1917 | |
| L01 | Lesaffre | frédéric Joseph | | 20/11/1818 | Aelbeke | boutiquier & restaurateur | hospice des Petites Soeurs des Pauvres | | 19/08/1882 | Overleden |
| L02 | Lambrechts | Pierre Louis | vf Anne Marie Bollens | 21/05/1917 | Diest | Cabaretier | rue Wierinckx 12 | | 11/06/1883 | 01/12/1883 |
| L03 | Lycaps | François | | 17/02/1818 | Leuven | poëlier | rue des Chevaliers 174 | | 10/01/1814 | 26/01/1884 |
| L04 | Legrand | Louis | wed M.TH. D. Fialis & A.C. Nijs | 16/08/1816 | Ath | marchand de parapluis | rue de Namur 56 | | 20/01/1885 | admis le 04/02/1888 |
| L05 | Lauwers | François | x A.c. Kertelaers | 11/08/1827 | Rotselaar | cabaretier & boutiquier | rue de l'Ecluse 8 | | 22/06/1885 | 14/11/1889 |
| L06 | Libert | Gilles | wed Cath. Debeck | 23/12/1818 | Leuven | o/peintre | imp de la Prairie 9 | | 28/10/1885 | admis au Refuge le 17/01/1889 |
| L07 | Lengasts | Henri | Wed J.M. Roodhoofd | 09/11/1826 | Leuven | mtre cordonnier | rue du Marais 37 | revers de fortunes | 13/01/1888 | admis le 28/01/1888 |
| L08 | Libert | Ant. Josse | x M.C. Melchior | 04/02/1834 | Leuven | lithographe | imp. Du Zephir 2 | affection de la vue | 17/12/1890 | 12/05/1894 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L09 | Lochu | Philippe | x R. Moris | 29/12/1821 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue de Tirlemont 294 | | 27/03/1891 | overleden |
| L10 | Leribaux | Jean | x A.C. Simon | 20/02/1828 | Leuven | tailleur | rue au Vent 11 | bronchite chronique &a | 31/07/1891 | 03/09/1892 |
| L11 | Libert | Josse | wed Croels Pauline, x Melchior A.C. | 04/02/1834 | Leuven | lithographe | rue de la Cuillère 101 | affetion de la vue | 18/04/ 1894 | 12/05/1894 |
| L12 | Leribaux | Denis | | 09/08/1829 | Leuven | sellier | imp.Depaepe 6 | x Verdeyen M.C. Adèle | 19/05/1894 | n'a pad patenté |
| L13 | Lenaerts | Jean Baptiste | | 25/06/1828 | Leuven | barbier cabaretier & porteur de morts | rue des Chevaliers 66 | x Vanespen Jeanne | 28/08/1894 | admis au Refuge 20/02/1896 |
| L14 | Leonard | Emmanuel Joseph | | 18/06/1829 | Leuven | boucher | place des Bouchers | wed Genicot Elisabeth & Brulle-mans Barbe | 13/05/1898 | renonce |
| L15 | Laurenti | François | | 17/01/1839 | Leuven | o/savonnier | rue de Diest 196 | wed Vandergeeten Marie Christine | 20/01/1899 | 04/03/1899 |
| L16 | Lamens | Guillaume | | 29/10/1835 | Hougaerde | manoeuvre aux Ateliers de la Dyles | rue Willems 38 | | 01/02/1901 | Adm. au Refuge de Charité 22/07/1901 |
| L17 | Lafilii | Pierre François | | 11/10/1839 | Rotselaar | revendeur de fruits | rue des Mâles 33<br>rue des Corbeaux 135 | | 19/04/1901 | admis |
| L18 | Laurenti | Jacques | wed Tammaerts M. L. & Devos M.C. | 13/12/1839 | Leuven | fait des commissions | rue Louis Melsens 4 | | 30/04/1903 | septembre 1903 |
| L19 | Lefèvre | Charles Joseph Gustave | x Goethuyzen Elisa-beth | 29/05/1837 | Leuven | ateliers Dyle & Bacalan | rue de Tirlemont 216 | | 09/03/1906 | refuse |
| L20 | Lefèvre | Charles Joseph Gustave | x Goethuyzen Elisa-beth | 29/05/1837 | Leuven | ateliers Dyle & Bacalan | rue de Tirlemont 216 | | 24/01/1908 | admis |
| L21 | Louchy | Jeanne | | 15/12/1845 | Leuven | | rue de Parc 32 | | 11/12/1908 | |
| L22 | Lejeune | Isidore | x Gilis Pétronille | 03/04/1835 | Leuven | | rue de la Cuiller 112 | | 21/11/1913 | admis renonce |
| L23 | Leunis | Jean Baptiste | vf Wierts Jeanne M. | 30/05/1840 | Leuven | ajusteur à l'Etat | Herent | | 30/11/1923 | |
| M01 | Mil | Dominique Jh | | 15/03/1842 | Chercq | cordonnier | rue du Canal 80 | | 26/09/1879 | 23 /05/ 1885 |
| M02 | Materne | Antoine | | 21/12/1808 | Leuven | menuisier | rue des Chevaliers 93 | | 03/11/1881 | 10 /02/1883 |
| M03 | Mattecroes | Pierre | | 17/03/1803 | Leuven | tailleur | rue ste Anne 14 | | 10/05/1883 | 12 /05/ 1883 |
| M04 | marien | François Gom-mard | x Th Delfosse | 03/02/1820 | Lierre | tourneur en bois | rue Wierinckx 14 | atteinte d' affection pulmonaire | 04/08/1883 | 2 /01/ 1884 |
| M05 | Meulemans | Pierre | x de M A Bollemans | 07/11/1815 | Bosbeek | boutiquier & chiffonier | rue de l'Eglise Heverlee | Middelweg | 29/11/1886 | admis aux Petites Soeurs |
| M06 | Maes | Joseph François | x Jn M. Vinckx | 17/04/1819 | Lierre | ouvrier menuisier | rue du Jeu au Cartes 38 | bronchite | 15/04/1888 | 17/09/1888 |
| M07 | Mees | François | x de Caroline Wéra | 16/06/1818 | Pellenberg | ancien marbrier maçon | rue de Parc 98 | Inflam. & ulcérations des jambes | 03/05/1888 | overleden |
| M08 | Milis | Jacques | Wed.<br>Cath Lambrecht | 29/06/1818 | Leuven | cordonnier | Voer des Capucins 91 | faiblesse de la vue | 06/06/1888 | 21/12/1889 |
| M09 | Mees | Pierre | x B.C. Daniels | 02/10/1820 | Heverlee | ouv. Teinturier | Rue de Parc 47 | grand âge | 18/04/1889 | 28/05/1890 |
| M10 | Meulemans | Joseph Pierre | x J. Dehertoghe | 21/03/1828 | Leuven | boutiquier | rue des Cornets 27 | gastrite chronique incurable | 24/12/1889 | 28/05/1890 |
| M11 | Mommens | Pierre | x M.J. Leribaux | 13/05/1830 | Leuven | tap, & fripier | Vieux Marché 44 | | 29/04/1891 | 04/07/1890 |
| M12 | Michel | Nicolas | Th Philippart | 30/04/1808 | Leuven | o/brasseur | Pt Béguinage 10 | myopsie congénitale & rhumatis-me | 01/05/1891 | admis au Refuge Remy |
| M13 | Melis | Pierre François | x M Lambrechts | 13/02/1828 | Leuven | cabaretier & menuisier | rue de Tervuren 74 | | 22/11/1892 | overleden |
| M14 | Marien | Jean Jh | (ongehuwd) | 25 dec 1816 | Lierre | militaire pensionné | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 57 | | 03/12/1892 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M15 | Meeus | Jean-François | x Elisabeth Vander-meren | 20 /01/1834 | Leuven | maçon | rue de Tervuren 43 | | 08/05/1893 | 20/01/1894 |
| M16 | Mommens | Jean Baptiste Chs | x Jeanne Alexis | 03/08/1831 | Wommelghem | placier de commerce | rue de Malines 126 | a subit l'imutation du pied droit | 17/04/1893 | 13/01/1894 |
| M17 | Meulemans | françois | vf Smolders Th. Aug | 03/06/1820 | Leuven | ouvrier meunier | rue des Moutons 44 | | 07/10/1893 | 25/05/1895 |
| M18 | Meulemans | Pierre Joseph | x sx Wilmaers Math | 18/03/1836 | Leuven | | rue Marengo 13 | infirmité à la /05/n | 03/01/1896 | 23/05/1896 |
| M19 | Mathieu | Jean Baptiste | vf Konings Anne Jh | 13/08/1816 | Leuven | | rue Willems 88 | | 23/01/1897 | 15/05/1897 |
| M20 | Merckx | Jean Baptiste | vf Verheyden Anne Marie | 26/01/1836 | Kessel-Lo | ancien boutiquier & cabaretier | rue de Diest 177 | | 27/01/1898 | 11/11/1899 |
| M21 | Mathijs | Henri | vf Baus Marie Barbe &Tollet Marie Thé-rèse | 31/10/ 1828 | Landen | o/jardinier | rue de Tirlemont 194 | | 23/04/1899 | admis au Refuge de Charité le 28-8-99 |
| M22 | Mommens | Jean Charles | x Dewalhens Rosalie | 16/04/1836 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue des Empereurs 25 | | 05/01/1900 | 20/01/1900 |
| M23 | Marcelis | Jacques | vf Maeken Marie Thérèse | 13/04/1852 | Leuven | | | | 28/04/1900 | 13/12/1901 |
| M24 | Mertens | Joseph | vf Maeken Marie Thérèse | 16/01/1835 | Lubbeek | menuisier | rue du Canal 28 | | 05/04/1901 | 14//12/1901 |
| M25 | Mees | Pierre Joseph | x Ruelens | 15/11/1836 | Korbeek-Lo | o/tanneur | rue des Empereurs 25 | | 20/11/1903 | renonce |
| M26 | Melis | Jean Baptiste | | 03/05/1842 | Leuven | commissionaire | rue du Souci 28 | paralysie | 17/06/1904 | Refuge |
| M27 | Michiels | Livin | x Dimartinelli Marie | 18/10/1842 | Leuven | manoeuvre | rue des Brasseurs 68 | | 2/12/ 1904 | refuge |
| M28 | Meretens | Pierre Joseph | wed Vanlangendonck Jne | 19/06/1839 | Kessel-Lo | | rue de Diest 168 | | 22/03/1907 | demande Refuge |
| M29 | Morren | Henri | x Vanbol Marie | 26/07/1849 | Aarschot | o/cordonnier | rue des Flamands 29 | | 20/08/1909 | admis |
| M30 | Melis | Philippe Guilau-me | x Vanbever Marie Louise | 24/10/1839 | Leuven | o/menuisier | rue de Brussel 166 | | 14/04/1911 | admis |
| M31 | Mellaerts | Emile Joseph | wed Mommens Marie Th. | 18/01/1850 | Leuven | boucher | rue du Sable 3 | | 20/05/1911 | overleden |
| M32 | Meulemans | Pierre Joseph Ant. | Vf Willems Catherine | 03/02/1854 | Leuven | journalier | rue des Corbeaux 47 | | 31/01/1913 | |
| M33 | Meulemans | Henri | x De Baerdemaecker Marie | 27/09/1856 | Leuven | coupeur de chaussure | rue Fr. Lints 68 | | 08/12/1916 | overleden |
| M34 | Mast | Louis | x Munt Marie Jeanne | 15/10/1856 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue de la Dyle 3 | | 18/09/1920 | |
| N01 | Neefs | Jean-François | | 30/03/1882 | Heverlee | | rue des Chevaliers 31 | par suite de ses infirmités il ne peut plus travailler régulièrement ; l'interessé se trouve en traitement à l'hôpital atteint par rhumatisme musculaire incurable | 23 /09/1880 | 12/05/1883 |
| N02 | Neels | Jean | wed A.C. Dehaes | 27/05/1819 | Leuven | mtre cordonnier | rue de Parc 5 | grand âge | 12/03/1887 | overleden |
| N03 | Noppe | Silvestre François | wed Caha A.M. | 24/01/1825 | Leuven | mtre Brasseur | Vieux Marché 41 | affection pulmonnaire | 27/12/1887 | 14/04/1888 |
| N04 | Nyssens | François | x Gilson Jeanne | 15/10/1836 | Leuven | | mont des Bécasses 22 | | 04/02/1902 | 05/07/1902 |
| N05 | Nutaels | Thérèse | wed Derwa Jean | 20/09/1827 | St-Joris Weert | o/agricole | rue des Cornets 56 | | 04/08/1906 | |
| N06 | Nijs | Thérèse | geh Gilliams Pierre | 24/08/1856 | Tienen | | rue des Moineaux 76 | | 26/10/1917 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O01 | Offermans | Bartholomé | | 01/09/1815 | Leuven | boutiquier & débitant de liqueurs | rue de Brussel 214 | atteint de surdité | 25/05/1879 | 24/03/1883 |
| O02 | O Kelly de Galway | Henriette | wed Ph. Snoeck | 24/09/1824 | Laken | ravandeuse | rue de la Ferme à st_Josse ten Noode 63 | | 10/10/1889 | inscrite par ereur |
| O03 | Orbaen | Jean | x M.T. Uyterhoeven | 25/07/1832 | Leuven | menuisier | rue de Malines 94 | | 30/12/1890 | admis |
| O04 | Offermans | Guillaume-François Benoit | wed E.E Demey | 22/03/1828 | Leuven | tailleur & ancien institu-teur | Vieux Marché 53 | | 23/11/1890 | 06/02/1892 |
| O05 | Ortjens | | x Reynaerts Elisabeth | 27/04/1840 | Beverlo | o/peintre | rue des Bogards 115 | | 05/04/1901 | recommandé par Mr Winnninckx, admis le 01/02/1902 |
| O06 | Osiaux | Auguste | | 30/11/1844 | Schoore | domestique | rue de Namur 112 | | 24/02/1908 | Refuge |
| P01 | Piot | Jean Baptiste | | 10/08/1821 | Leuven | ouvrier à la brasserie Quarré | rue des Chevaliers 105 | | 23/08/1881 | 10/01/1885 |
| P02 | Piron | Winant Félix | x JN M. Wittemans | 30/08/1821 | Leuven | vannier | rue des Chevaliers 215 | | 31/05/1884 | 28/02/1885 |
| P03 | pelgrims | Jean Baptiste | x B Van Rillaer | 20/11/1807 | Wechter | horloger | imp. Kessel 16 | | 10/07/1885 | 26/03/1887 |
| P04 | Pardon | Lambert Guil-laume Marie | | 08/11/1817 | Leuven | o/peintre en bâtiment | rue des Corbeaux 141 | | 14 /08/1885 | 10/10/1885 |
| P05 | Pettens | Pierre | x A.M.Dorothée Vanden Broeck | 23/03/1822 | Leuven | o/fabricant de parapluis | rue Vésale 4 | | 21/11/1886 | 26/02/1886 aux incurables |
| P06 | Perdieus | Philippe | wed Jeanne Dekeyser | 14/06/1821 | Holsbeek | métayer | rue du Poirier 25 | surdi-mutité | 14/03/1889 | 31/01/1891 |
| P07 | Plaqué | Lambert | | 06/10/1822 | Hoegaarden | boulanger | rue du Canal 70 | | 12/09/1889 | 25/01/1890 |
| P08 | Pithoy | Jean Baptiste | x C. Vandenbosch | 12/06/1831 | Heverlee | tanneur | imp. Van 't Zestig 16 | accident au pied | 18/02/1892 | 09/04/1892 |
| P09 | Parent | Joseph | wed J. Melis & Vanlaer | 13/11/1826 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue du Poirier 25 | | 14/07/1892 | inscrit par erreur |
| P10 | Peeters | Egide Jean Felix | (ongehuwd) | 23/06/1832 | Leuven | o/agricole | rue de Diest 91 | | 23/03/1893 | |
| P11 | Perilleux | Anne Marie Louise | | 20/11/1919 | Leuven | | | | 11/01/1895 | inscrit par erreur |
| P12 | Peeters | Jean-François | wed Luyckx Marie Anne | 10/09/1825 | Bertem | cultivateur | rue des Dominicains Irlandais | | 11/02/1897 | 17 /12/ 1898 |
| P13 | Paeps | Jean Baptiste | wed Th. Vanormaele | 10/08/1836 | Leuven | tanneur | rue du St Esprit 28 | | 29/12/1897 | 15 /01/ 1898 |
| P14 | Pierson | Guillaume | wed Kuyf A.C. | 30/07/1839 | Leuven | menuisier | rue des Cornets 19 | rhumatisme chronique généralisé | 03/07/1902 | entré /03/1903 |
| P15 | Peereman | Félix | (ongehuwd) | 27/06/1826 | Leuven | o/bachier | rue des Ecreniers 32 | pension anuelle de 405 fr | 07/08/1903 | admis au Refuge |
| P16 | Peereman | François | (ongehuwd) | 08/05/1822 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue des Ecreniers 12 | à l'hôpital | 07/08/1903 | overleden /08/1903 |
| P17 | Platteborze | Jn Baptiste | wed Corber Pétronille | 30/07/1847 | Duysburg | o/maçon | imp. Des Sorciers 3 | doit demander son | 18/05/1907 | adm. Au Refuge |
| P18 | Philipparts | Ch. Fr. Gh | x Vanrijmenant Th | 04/05/1836 | Namur | tailleur | rue Juste Lipse 49 | | 27/06/1908 | renonce |
| P19 | Pardon | Martin | vf Lauwers Cath. | 02/04/1848 | Leuven | | rue de Brussel 70 | | 17/09/1908 | |
| R01 | Ruelens | Henri | Wed Couette C.J. & M.A. Handries | 03/11/181 | Leuven | jardinier | rue de Tervuren 28 | | 28 /09/1881 | refuse d'entrer 13/01/1883 |
| R02 | Reynaerts | Constant | fondation Debruyn d'Ancré | 07/03/1820 | Leuven | o/tanneur | Voer des Capucins 183 | x A.M. Steenwerckx | 27/03/1886 | 01/05/1886 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R03 | Rome | Thomas Désiré | x A.C Van Vlasselaer | 27/05/1821 | Leuven | compagnon typographe | rue des Prélats 17 | faiblesse de la vue & rhumatisme | 12/06/1886 | 12/02/1887 |
| R04 | Rosseels | Charles | x M.L.T. Vranckx | 13/01/1825 | Leuven | maréchal ferrant | rue des Joyeuses Entrées 137 | paralysie | 08/04/1887 | 12/11/1887 |
| R05 | Romulus | Guillaume | wed Jeanne Van Rooy | 24/08/1817 | Leuven | menuisier | rue des Bogards 26<br>rue Vésale<br>rue des Bouchers 94 | plus d'ouvrage | 06/11/1888 | overleden |
| R06 | Rhemis | Henri | (ongehuwd) | 24/11/1829 | Leuven | ébéniste | rue de Malines 66 | affaiblissement de la vue | 26/02/1889 | 02/11/1889 |
| R07 | Reniers | Charles | x M.T. Peeters | 20/06/1825 | Leuven | boucher | mont St Antoine 5 | accés fréquent de goutte | 09/04/1890 | 23/05/1891 |
| R08 | Rummens | Jean | x A. M. Smits | 27/04/1826 | Leuven | ex boucher | imp. Du Peuplier 14 | | 07/01/1891 | 27/06/1891 |
| R09 | Rummens | Henri | x M. Fréché | 05/04/1828 | Leuven | peintre | rue de Doyens 8 | bronchite chronique, tub. | 22/07/1891 | |
| R10 | Rummens | Jérôme | x J. A. C. Cookmans | 04/01/1821 | Leuven | ex ouvrier Ateliers de la Dyle | rue de Diest 208 | ulcères invértérées à la jambe | 23/03/1893 | admis au Refuge |
| R11 | Rummens | Hubert | x Carleer Catherine | 18/06/1835 | Leuven | | Voer des Capucins 136 | | 26/03/1897 | 04/06/1898 |
| R12 | Remis | Félix | Wed Vanwijngaerde Catherine | 03/10/1846 | Leuven | | rue des Nains 19 | | 12/10/1907 | admis |
| R13 | Rayé | Alex J. | wed Duchateau M. | 24/07/1815 | Leuven | concièrge | rue des Marais 186 | | 20/09/1907 | admis |
| R14 | Rummens | Henri Jh | | 06/07/1848 | Leuven | boucher | rue du Canal 1000 | | 19/03/1919 | doit demander Refuge |
| R15 | Raddoux | Pierre | Wed Scheyer Eugéne, Gescheid Vanbegin Anne Catherine | 14/11/1840 | Leuven | garçon d'écurie | Petit Béguinage 33 | | 04/08/1911 | admis au Refuge |
| R16 | Rombaut | Jean | | 13/08/1839 | Brussel | o/confiseur | rue du Foie 4 | | 03/11/1911 | overleden |
| R17 | Raymaeckers | Henri | x Vanherme Marie | 21/01/1845 | Leuven | o/tailleur | rue L. Melsens1 | | 17/09/1914 | admis |
| R18 | Raeymeckers | Gustave Henri | x Neefs Jeanne | .. 1846 | Molenbeek Werstbeek | | rue Coutereel 14 | | 20/06/1916 | Refuge |
| R19 | Rummens | Pierre Edmond | x De Doncker Marie Louise | 03/07/1852 | Leuven | tapissier | rue des Corbeaux 68 | | 29/03/1918 | |
| R20 | Raymaeckers | Gustave Henri | wed Neefs Jeanne | 13/02/1845 | Molenbeek Werstbeek | | rue Coutereel 14 | | 04/05/1918 | |
| R21 | Rosseels | Alphonse | x Delmotte Marie | 03/03/1856 | Pellenberg | | rue des Prélats 23 | | 04/05/1918 | |
| R22 | - | | | | | | | | | |
| S01 | Simon | Jean Baptiste | wed M. Mad. Peters | 27/01/1814 | Leuven | | rue de la Fontaine 91 | | 28/10/1879 | 06/01/1892 |
| S02 | Schievers | Jean Baptiste | | 13/03/1810 | Leuven | cordonnier & allumeur de révèrbères | rue des Corbeaux 67 | | 21/07/1881 | 10/05/1883 |
| S03 | Smits | François | x Catherine Spille-maekers | 26/05/1806 | Leuven | ex blanchisseur de linge & concièrge pr la confrérie de St Vincent de Paul | rue du Persil 21 | | 10/11/1882 | 23/01/1886 |
| S04 | Swinnen | Henri | vf J. Vanrambroeck & S. Vanasbroeck | 18/07/1814 | Bierbeek | boutiquier & cabaretier | rue de Diest 110 | | 26/01/1885 | rayé pour Herent le 7/04/1891, y inscrit le 09/04/1891 |
| S05 | Struyf | Henri | vf de C. Demarjalle | 21/04/1810 | Leuven | jardinier | Voer des Capucins 67 | | 23/04/1885 | 15/01/1887 |
| S06 | Smolders | Guillaume | | 03/05/1817 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue des Moutons 99 | hernie double & surdité | 08/03/1887 | 16/07/1887 |
| S07 | Schofs | Simon | x J.M. Vanhoof | 04/11/1815 | Landen | journalier | rue des Bourgemestres 55 | | 03/12/1887 | 24/12/1887 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S08 | Serlippens | Marie Léonie | | 09/01/1821 | Welden | | rue de la fontaine 112 | | 09/10/1890 | inscrit par erreur |
| S09 | Spruyt | Corneille | x G P. Marissens | 01/10/1822 | Herent | cabaretier | rue des Récollets 12 | | 11/02/1891 | 21/11/1891 |
| S10 | Schuppen | Charles Joseph | vf J. Meeus | 02/02/1816 | Mons | coiffeur | rue de Savoie 10 | revère de fortune | 29/04/1891 | 06/06/1891 |
| S11 | Souvenir | Pierre | x M. Bollaerts (zie les pétitions pour le Refuge | 25/01/1821 | Namur | ancien veilleur de nuit | imp. Dupuis 4 | | 12/01/1883 | admis au receveuse |
| S12 | Sterckx | Jean Baptiste | x Demessemaeker | 10/04/1831 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue St Michel 5 | | 13/07/1892 | 03/11/1894 |
| S13 | Sterckx | Jean | x A.C. Berckmans | 04/01/1829 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue des Flamands 74 | zie infirmerie pour les femmes | 05/10/1892 | 04/03/1893 |
| S14 | Siaens | Lambert | x Philippaerts Barbe Marie | 16/09/1825 | Holsbeek | o/maçon cabaretier | rue des Bourgemestres 46 | | 02/08/1893 | overleden |
| S15 | Schijns | Lambert | vf Vanlangendonck A.M. | 08/08/1836 | Thildonck | ouvrier | rue de la Tuerie 20 | | 15/01/1896 | |
| S16 | Steven | Nicodème | | 04/07/1824 | Leuven | | rue du Cardinal 17 | | 07/08/1896 | |
| S17 | Swerts | Jean Baptiste | x séparé Vanden-poel Marie Anne | 28/04/1836 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue de Paris 123<br>rue des Moutons 16 | | 06/11/1896 | n'a pas été patenté |
| S18 | Sterckmans | Henri François | x séparé Dejongh Marie | 24/05/1833 | Leuven | | Koelhem 86 | | 29/03/1897 | admis à l'hospice E. Remy 7/5/98 |
| S19 | Steenbrugge | Jean Baptiste | vf Mommens Gertru-de | 17/09/1823 | Leuven | ancien Machiniste | rue des Corbeaux 81 | | 16/07/1899 | 10/06/1899 |
| S20 | Smits | Joseph | x Va/11/erschelden JN Cath. | 17/12/1838 | Leuven | ancien tonnelier à la brasserie Lints Merckx | rue des Chevaliers13 | paralysie du bas de la jambe | 07/10/1898 | 05/11/1899 admis à l'hospice Remy |
| S21 | Swings | Pierre Augustin | vf Marie Cath. Nijs | 04/08/1839 | Sint-Joris-Winge | boulanger, puis badige-onneur | rue des Cornets 5 | rhumatisme chronique et affection cardiaque | 02/11/1894 | 18/11/1899 |
| S22 | Stroobants | Henri Edmond | x Hermans Barbe | 30/11/1842 | Leuven | menuisier | rue des Corbeaux 33 | | 13//11/1900 | Admis |
| S23 | Schryvers | Henri | vf Vandecauter Elisabet | 12/03/1841 | Leuven | serrurier | imp. Des Moineaux 34 | | 03/01/1903 | /01/1904 |
| S24 | Sergeys | Henri | vf Aerts Anne Marie | 09/02/1840 | Leuven | serrurier | rue de Parc 79<br>à l'hopital | | 04/07/1908 | admis 11/07/1903 |
| S25 | Smets | Guillaume Fr. | X Marteau M. Virginie | 20/02/1843 | Leuven | o/menuisier | imp. De l'hôpital 1 | | 15/05/1903 | admis |
| S26 | Siaens | Charles | vf Broeckx Catherine | 24/08/1839 | Heverlee | o/plafonneur | rue de Paris 125 | | 26/06/1900 | admis |
| S27 | Sergeant | Egide | vf Stroobants Elis. | 11/01/1829 | Leuven | o/poêlier | cité Delvaux 50 | | 27/05/1904 | admis |
| S28 | Smits | François | x Van Elsen M. Th. | 17/02/1843 | Leuven | menuisier | imp. Busleiden 9 | | 18/05/1906 | renonce |
| S29 | Stiers | André | x Schouzetters M. | 05/09/1847 | Leuven | débardeur | rue de la Verrerie 5 | | 05/10/1907 | |
| S30 | Steenwerckx | Constant | x Vanhorenbeek Cécile | 04/05/1846 | Leuven | o/tanneur | Voer des Capucins 89 | | 09/04/1908 | |
| S31 | Smeesters | François | x Decoster Marie | 09/02/1834 | Leuven | | rue du Marais 29 | | 09/071908 | overleden |
| S32 | Schell | François Egide | x Metens (?) Marie Pauline | 08/11/1842 | Leuven | concièrge | rue du Canal 5 | | 30/04/1919 | S.S. 08/05/1909 |
| S33 | Smits | Martin | x Brullemans Barbe | 03/06/1840 | Leuven | o/tailleur | rue des Brasseurs 99 | | 07/06/1909 | admis |
| S34 | Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | vf Degreef Marie Th & Herbots Marie | 16/01/1868 | Leuven | o/meunier | rue de la Cuiller 10 | | 20/04/1909 | admis à l'hospice Remy |
| S35 | Simonia | Egide | vf Vandeborne & Vanmeerbeek | 21/12/1828 | Leuven | | rue Ste Barbe 7 | | 07/01/1910 | admis /04/1910 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S36 | Spenders | Auguste | vf Dejongh Jeanne | 27/11/1832 | Leuven | o/tailleur | rue de Tirlemont 220 | | 18/07/1913 | admis |
| S37 | Serniclaes | Henri | x Ickx Philomène Marie | 14/02/1838 | Leuven | | rue des Drapiers 1 | | 08/01/1915 | admis |
| S38 | Swerts | François | vf Ruelens Marie | 28/06/1844 | Leuven | o/meunier | Bankstraat 113 | | 15/12/1916 | admis |
| S39 | Stroobants | Guillaume | | 08/02/1815 | Heverlee | patisier | rue de Namur112 | | 31/08/1918 | |
| S40 | Schievers | Martin | vf Mol Barbe | 02/05/1840 | Leuven | | place St Jacques 30 | | 28/12/1918 | |
| S41 | Stockmans | Charles | vf Hubert Léonie | 25/02/1843 | Hougaarden | | rue de Brussel 151 | | 17/05/1919 | |
| T01 | Tits | Joseph | vf Cath. Vanerleest | 29/04/1823 | Leuven | ouvrier chez mme Van-derveken | rue des Bouchons 26 | constitution ruinée par le travail l'interessé n'aura l'âge requis le 29 /04/ 1883 | 24/09/1882 | overleden |
| T02 | Thijs | Jacques | | 26/11/1815 | Leuven | tailleur | rue des Bourgemestres 40 | | 07/03/1884 | 09/05/1885 |
| T03 | Trommelmans | Jh Dominique | | 04/08/1846 | Leuven | o/peintre en équipages | imp. De la Potterie 7 | grand âge & surdité | 23 /04/1884 | 25/04/1883 |
| T04 | Trappeniers | Jean Baptiste | vf A.M. Caverson | 22/02/1826 | Leuven | savetier | rue de Malines 165 | | 23/10/1889 | admis au refuge |
| T05 | Terofonteyn | Jean Baptiste | vf Cassauwers Colette | 16/04/1830 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue Willems 16 | | 31/01/1895 | 27/10/1900 |
| T06 | Tallon | Gérard | x Jespers Pétronille | 0305/1839 | Leuven | marchand de charbon | rue de Malines 126 | | 12/08/1905 | admis renonce |
| T07 | Tonijn | François | x Galle Rosalie | 02/09/1842 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue Fr. Lints 2 | | 08/10/1909 | admis |
| T08 | Triau | Pierre | x Segers Philomène | 23/10/1859 | Leuven | porteur de pain | rue des Cornets | | 13/12/1919 | |
| U01 | Ursi | Jean-François Emmanuel | Wed Catti Elisabeth Vloeberghd & Suzan-ne Vanhagendoren | 11/10/1815 | Leuven | tailleur | rue de l'Abreuzie | | 18/10/1894 | 09/03/1895 |
| U02 | Ursi | Jean-François Emmanuel | wed Cornelis Marie Antoinette & Moi-lants M. T. | 28/11/1841 | Leuven | tailleur | rue Ste Anne 10 | | 03/05/1907 | admis |
| V001 | Vloebergs | Antoine | | 03/11/1804 | Leuven | Barbier | rue des Chevaliers 64 | tremblements nerveux | 22/04/1878 | Overleden |
| V002 | Vanbristom | Guillaume | | 10/07/1797 | Leuven | poëlier serrurier | rue des Bouchers 16 | hors d'état de se livrer au moindre travail . Il demeure avec 2 de ses enfants (dont 1 est malade) ; depuis 2 ans il reçoit de 2 autres enfants un secours de 1 fr / jour) | 26/05/1879 | overleden |
| V003 | Vangindertaelen | Pierre | | 15/01/1817 | Leuven | tonnelier | rue des Chevaliers93 | faiblesse de la vue | 28/06/1879 | 04/08/1883 |
| V004 | Van Parijs | Jean Josse | wed Anne Cath. Dart | 21/03/1825 | Leuven | ouvrier tanneur | rue de Diest 125 | | 28/01/1880 | overleden |
| V005 | Vanhemelrijck | Pierre | wed Anne Marie Janssens &M.Fr Lamiche | 21/08/1817 | Brussel | ferblantier lampiste | rue des Ecrenierss 32 | | 10/10/1881 | 08/07/1882 |
| V006 | Vanderhulst | Jean Baptiste | | 19/07/1823 | Leuven | tailleur | rue des Domicains (chez Willems Peintre) | | 18/10/1881 | overleden |
| V007 | Vansteenbeek | Jacques | x M.TH. Luyckx | 31/03/1822 | Leuven | vannier | rue de la Verrerie 34 | rhumatisme chronique de la main | 24/03/1883 | 12/04/1884 |
| V008 | Vanderstappen | Englebert | wed C Moons | 26/04/1807 | Leefdael | facteur en grain | rue St hubert 9 | | 18/01/1884 | 05/04/1884 |
| V009 | Vandeput | Corneille | x M.J.Elsemans | 16/12/1819 | Leuven | maçon | rue des Flamand 53<br>rue des Bogards 16 | revers de fortune | 05/08/1884 | 22/11/1884 |
| V010 | Vandoren | Louis | x R Drabs pension-nair de l'infirmerie | 05/12/1816 | Leuven | menuisier | rue de Corbeaux 45<br>Grand béguinage 12 | | 04/03/1885 | 21/11/1890 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | rue Marie Thérèse 76 | | | |
| V011 | Verlaenen | Jean-François | x M J Janssens qui sollicite pour l'infirmerie | 29/04/1812 | Herent | barbier cabaretier | rue de Diest 111<br>rue de Malines 162 | malade & revers de fortune | 11/03/1885 | 17/10/1885 |
| V012 | Vananderoy | Jean Baptiste | | 27/03/1813 | Leuven | typographe | rue Marengo 13<br>Mont des Béliers 15 | faiblesse de la vue | 04/04/1885 | 07/08/1886 |
| V013 | Van Nes | Pierre | x J. Vanden Eynde | 18/11/1825 | Leuven | ancien tailleur & tapissier | Grand Béguinag 78 | rue des Moutons 229 | 14/07/1885 | 06/01/1892 |
| V014 | Vanderheyden | Joseph | x A.M. Segeys | 21/04/1820 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue des Coreaux 80 | | 05/08/1885 | 03/10/1885 |
| V015 | Vanwyngene | Livin | x M.T. Plaskie | 15/11/1826 | Mons | boulanger & cabaretier | rue des Chariots 17a | | 22/11/1886 | 30/04/1887 |
| V016 | Vanminsel | Pierre | x M. Vandenbosch | 11/02/1826 | Winksele | ouvrier forreur | rue de la Fontaine 31 | recommandé par Mr C. d'Ancré | 02/12/1886 | overleden |
| V017 | Van Aarschot | Pierre | x M.C Dewinter | 26/11/1823 | Leuven | | imp van 't Zestig 27 | hernie inguinale double etc | 13/04/1887 | 02/11/1889 |
| V018 | Van Aarschot | Jean | Wed. M.E. Hendrickx & M.C. Knops | 23/01/1819 | Linden | ancien cabaretier & cultivateur | rue de Diest ~~168~~ 99 | | 28/05/1887 | 09/07/1887 |
| V019 | Vangoiestenhoven | Pierre | wed B. Daman | 24/10/1824 | Leuven | ancien cabaretier, menuisier | rue de Parc 23 | affaiblissement de la vue | 29/11/1887 | 26/05/1888 |
| V020 | Vanden Eynden | Alexandre | x A.R. Peeters | 21/10/1823 | Leuven | scieur de long | rue des Moineaux 36 | affection pulmonaire | 23/01/1888 | overleden |
| V021 | Vandesande | Philippe | x Deroost M.Bne | 31/07/1836 | Leuven | cultivateur maraicher | rue de Tervuren 132 | raideur des membres, les pièces jointes à la pétition pr les incura. | 07/02/1888 | Admis |
| V022 | Vanherrewegen | Charles | x Fr.Drée Desenfans | 02/12/1827 | Grummerages | badigonneur | rue du Moulin 11 | rhumatisme du bras gauche | 08/02/1888 | admis au Ref. Charité le 08/03/1884 |
| V023 | Vanvlasselaer | Henri | (ongehuwd) | 24/03/1820 | Leuven | fermier | rue St Martin 45 | grand âge | 22/02/1888 | 21/04/1888 |
| V024 | Vangilbergen | Jean Joseph | x Jeanne Marie Verhoeven | 27/11/1815 | Kerkom | aovrier brasseur | rue des Bouteilles 8 | Hernie | 04/12/1888 | overleden |
| V025 | Vertommen | Jean Grégoire | x M.C. Geeraerts | 22/12/1815 | Herent | cabaretier | imp Ste Gertrude 2 | rhumatisme | 18/12/1888 | Admis |
| V026 | Vanbristom | Antoine | wed B.C. Drabs | 22/07/1834 | Leuven | serrurier poëlier | rue St Michel 1 | hors d'tat de travailler (apoplexie- | 10/01/1889 | 11/05/1889 |
| V027 | Vanadvent | Jean-François | wed M.C. Vandenbosch, Livine Petronille, M.Th. Smolders | 21/11/1815 | Binkom | badigonneur | rue deu Poirier 6 | hors d'état de travailler | 25/04/1889 | 04/09/1890 |
| V028 | Vandermotten | Henri | wed J.C. Debecker | 22/02/1830 | Leuven | aouvrier teinturier | rue des Brasseurs 85 | rhumatisme chronique | 14/05/1889 | Overlden |
| V029 | Vanboechout | Antoine Joseph | x B. Clevenbergh | 15/04/1834 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue de Tirlemont 141 | hernie inguinale gauche | 28/05/1889 | 05/12/1891 |
| V030 | Vanvlasselaer | Pierre François | x A.C. Augustine | 14/09/1829 | Leuven | ?? G.C.B.& cabaretier | place Marguerite 8 | ramolissement cérébral | 30/04/1890 | 12/07/1890 |
| V031 | Vandoren | Gme Vinant | | 23/10/1821 | Leuven | charretier | rue des Bogards 67 | | 04/06/1890 | 09/05/1891 |
| V032 | Vrijdag | Emile | x M.C. Loriot | 12/10/1828 | Leuven | taillandier | Grand Béguinage 3 | | 11/07/1890 | 10/01/1891 |
| V033 | Vanbrussel | Pierre | x M.C Govaerts | 22/11/1818 | Leuven | peintre en bätiment | rue St Michel 2 | | 22/08/1890 | n'a pas été patenté |
| V034 | Vanbrussel | Jean-François Emmanuel | x M.T. Juchmans | 07/11/1822 | Leuven | serrurier-poëlier | rue Notre Dame 10 | | 11/12/1890 | /02/1891 |
| V035 | Vandenheuvel | Charles François | | 16/04/1826 | Aarschot | ex employé | rue du Château 18 | semi paralysie suite d'apoplexie | 14/01/1891 | overleden |
| V036 | Vanden Eynden | Jean Baptiste | | 04/01/1823 | Lubbeek | tailleur | rue de Diest 121 | faiblesse de la vue | 27/03/1891 | 21/05/1896 |
| V037 | Van Esch | Guillaume | | 01/07/1819 | Bertem | cultivateur & charron | rue de Tervuren 58 | | 05/11/1892 | 16/12/1893 |
| V038 | Vanxinckel | François Joseph | | 21/07/1834 | Leuven | o/teinturier | rue des Chevaliers 188 | infimités diverses | 26/06/1891 | 29/06/1895 |
| V039 | Van Goetsenhoven | François | | 23/11/1824 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue de Tirlemont 158 | | 30/12/1891 | Overleden |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V040 | Van Bouchaute | Jh Guillaume | | 21/08/1827 | Maestricht | o/potier | imp Adelaïde 1 | | 21/01/1892 | overleden |
| V041 | Vingero | Henri | | 25/02/1833 | Leuven | | Petit Béguinage 25 | | 30/01/1892 | 25/04/1896 |
| V042 | Vandersijpen | Jean Baptiste | | 24/11/1826 | Leuven | tailleur | rue van t'Sestich 24 | | 21/03/1892 | 03/09/1892 |
| V043 | Versluys | Pierre | | 09/07/1819 | Leuven | o/fabricant de meuble | rue du Foie 5 | | 19/07/1892 | admis au Ref. Charité le 02/02/1893 |
| V044 | vandenbosch | Pierre | | 18/08/1832 | Leuven | chargeur de bierre | rue des Pénitentes 86 | | 14/12/1892 | 11/02/1893 |
| V045 | Vanespen | Charles | | 23/05/1829 | Leuven | ardoisier | rue de Namur 241 | | 05/01/1893 | admis au Refuge |
| V046 | Venster | Jean Jh | | 27/04/1828 | Leuven | serrurier-poëlier | imp Terbank 1 | | 02/03/1893 | condanné à 20 ans de prison pour meurtre de sa femme |
| V047 | Vangramberen | Joseph | | 07/03/1834 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue des corbeaux 92 | faiblesse occulaire | 29/03/1893 | n'a pas été patenté |
| V048 | Verbois | Edouard Jean | | 26/04/1828 | Dormaal | | rue de Tirlemont 126 | affection nerveuse & faiblesse de vue | 08/06/1893 | n'a pas été patenté (admis à l'hospice des Petites Soeurs |
| V049 | Vanderborght | Antoine | x Van Weddingen Anne Cath. | 19/01/1834 | Kortenberg | cocher de vigilantes | rue des Récollets 12 | rhumatisme chronique | 10/03/1894 | 31/05/1894 |
| V050 | Vandenbempt | François | x Dille Thérèse | 07/05/1833 | Opvelp | o/fabricant de tabac | rue de Parc 105 | | 20/07/1894 | admis au Refuge de Charité le 26/09/1894 |
| V051 | Verreth | Pierre Jean Alphonse | x Berckmans Anne Marie | 20/12/1818 | Leuven | | rue Marengo 5 | | 03/03/1895 | admis au Refuge le 15/02/1896 |
| V052 | Vanderborght | Michel | wed Degroodt Pétronille | 13/12/1825 | Leuven | chapelier | rue des Cordes 8 | | 11/05/1895 | 01/06/1895 |
| V053 | Vanhemelrijck | Jean | wed Verharen Marie & Helaerts Elisabeth | 18/11/1833 | Leuven | | rue de Diest 277 | | 23/08/1895 | admis à l'hospice e. Remy 30/31/10/1896 |
| V054 | Verbruggen | Henri François | x Portauwe Marie | 25/08/1822 | Brussel | tailleur | rue des Mâles 2 | | 02/10/1895 | 17/04/1903 |
| V055 | Vandermeeren | Charles joseph | x Broetaerts Véronique | 09/05/1835 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue des Récollets 1 | | 25/09/1895 | admis au Refuge le 14/12/1896 |
| V056 | Vanskuborg | Constant Fidèle | x Lefèvre Cath. Philom. | 25/08/1822 | Brussel | cultivateur | rue de Paris 65 | | 11/02/1896 | n'a pas été patenté |
| V057 | Vandenpoel | Henri Joseph | x Vandoren Jeanne | 20/06/1831 | Leuven | tanneur | rue des Moutons 11 | | 19/03/1896 | hosp. Remy 030/4/1897 |
| V058 | VanAarschot | Dominique Irénée | (ongehuwd) | 20/xx/1822 | Leuven | | rue des Moutons 26 | | 29/04/1896 | admis le 19/12/1896 |
| V059 | Vansina | Jean Joseph | vf Arnou M.T. | 09/05/1835 | Leuven | menuisier | rue des Flamands 23 | | 13/06/1896 | 25/03/1899 |
| V060 | Vanskuborg | Constant Fidèle | x Lefèvre Cath Phil. | 25/08/1822 | Brussel | cutivateur | rue de Paris 65 | | 11/02/896 | zie plus loin |
| V061 | Vandenbempt | François | x Dillens Thérèse | 26/04/1828 | Opvelp | o/fabricant de tabac | rue de Parc 94 | | 10/11/1897 | renonce |
| V062 | Vanlangendonck | Pierre Joseph | wed Deruyter Marie Marg. & Van Oversteyns Marie Th., x Peeters Th. | 02/12/1836 | Leuven | o/tonnelier | rue du St esprit 93 | | 13/05/1898 | renonce |
| V063 | Vanhaeckendover | Lambert | (ongehuwd) | 03/01/1841 | Geetbetz | ex employé | rue de Diest 199 | | 15/07/1898 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V064 | Vandenplas | Jean Baptiste | x Drayé TH. Joséphine | 27/06/1836 | Leuven | o/brasseur | rue de Parc 65 | | 19/11/1898 | 24/03/1900 |
| V065 | Vanaudenaerde | Henri | Wed. Sterckx Marie Angéline & Fasseaux M.T., x Van Waerbeek Roslalie | 17/07/1833 | Leuven | jardinier | rue du Moulin à Drèche 4 | | 21/04/1899 | admis |
| V066 | Vanwinckelen | Mathieu | wed Genis Anne | 28/07/1822 | Tienen | | rue Willems 68 | | 04/05/1900 | asile de Mortsel |
| V067 | Vancroesbeek | Jean Baptiste | Wed. Anne Catherine Florissens | 09/03/1924 | Leuven | o/peintre | rue du St Esprit 72 | | 08/10/1900 | Overleden l'hôpital 09/11/xx |
| V068 | Vranckx | Jean | Wed. Vanden eynde Marie Catherine | 09/02/1834 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue des Bouchons 11 | | 26/10/1900 | admis le 28/07/1900 |
| V069 | Vranckx | Charles | Wed.Tossijn Anne Catherine | 16/01/1840 | Leuven | o/paintre | imp. Des Sorciers 6 | | 10/01/1901 | admis le 05/10/1901 |
| V070 | Vantveld | Norbert | Wed. Vanlangendonck Marie Elisabeth | 13/01/1833 | Heverlee | maitre maçon | rue des Falmands 60 | | 14/02/1901 | 09/07/1902 |
| V071 | Vandenbosch | François | x Lenssens Régine | 22/09/1822 | Antwerpen | | imp du Tamis 3 | | 19/04/1901 | 11/05/1901 ziek & galeur n'entre pas |
| V072 | Van | Louis | x séparé Gilias Thérèse | 20/06/1841 | Gelrode | jardinier | rue de la Tuerie 44 | commencement d'atrophie du nerf optique | 24/05/1901 | admis 28/05/1904 |
| V073 | Vanbol | Léopold | (ongehuwd) | 03/07/1833 | Leuven | ex commis de bureau | imp Busleyden 10 | | 24/10/1901 | 07/12/1901 overleden |
| V074 | Verluyten | Martin Prosper | wed M.T.Crochet & M. Fr. Laverts, x Goye Jeanne Pauline | 15/01/1829 | Leuven | concièrge de la loge maçonnique | rue fr. Lints 29 | | 29/12/1901 | 01/02/1902 |
| V075 | Verstraeten | François | Wed Marie Virginie Lefèvre | 27/04/1832 | Molenbeek | cabaretier | rue de Parc 29 | | 13/06/1902 | 22 /11/ 1902 |
| V076 | Verbruggen | Henri François | x Porteauw Marie | 13/12/1835 | Brussel | o/tailleur | rue de Brussel 274 | | 20/12/1902 | 17 /04/ 1903 |
| V077 | Vandenbempt | François | x Dille Th. | 26/08/1829 | Opvelp | o/fabricant de tabac | rue de Parc 94 | | 16/04/1903 | doit demander Refuge 3/1915 |
| V078 | Verheyden | Jean Jacques | | 29/12/1830 | Leuven | o/tailleur | rue du Canal 70 | | 03/07/1903 | doit demander Refuge |
| V079 | Van Leydersom | Pierre Emilien | Wed. Pardon Angéline & NN Anne Marie | 18/02/1843 | Wilsele | o/brasseur Delvaux | rue Joseph II 56 | | 01/08/1903 | admis |
| V080 | Van Cauwenbergh | Egide | Wed. Jambé C.Elisabeth, x Marie Dorothée | 10/08/1838 | Leuven | fripier | rue des Moutons 106 | | 20/08/1903 | /12/édé |
| V081 | Vandenbempt | Guillaume | x Stroobants Cath. | 19/01/ 1835 | Leuven | o/menuiser | Koelhem 10 | | 28/08/1903 | renonce |
| V082 | Vogelaers | Pierre Joseph Auguste | Wed. Coosemans Cath Col & Elaerts Anne Cath | 22/07/1829 | Herent | | rue de Brussel 165 | | 19/12/1903 | |
| V083 | Van Oversteyns | Joseph | Wed. Wittings Marie Justine | 08/07/1836 | Pellenberg | o/jardinier | rue des Brasseurs 120 | | 30/12/1903 | doit demander Refuge 06/10/1906 |
| V084 | Vandendaele | Léopold | Wed. Geeraerts Marie Elisabeth | 13/11/1820 | Mechelen | surveillant de travaux | rue du Moulin à l'huile 3 | | 03/02/1905 | admis |
| V085 | Vandeneynde | Pierre | Wed. Ronsmans Jeanne Marie | 30/10/1838 | Leuven | o/brasseur | rue des Dominicains 2 | | 24/11/1905 | + 10/7/1906 |
| V086 | Vanlens | Pierre | vf Vanbeveren Th. | 04/12/1838 | Leuven | cafetier | Marché au Poisson 6 | | 03/02/1906 | admis |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V087 | Vandenbosch | Ange | x séparé Vanwijn-gaerden J. | 13/04/1847 | Leuven | menuisier | rue du Foie 22 | | 12/05/1906 | doir demander son admission au Refuge |
| V088 | Vandenbosch | Jean | x sép Gellens Marie | 17/03/1832 | Winksele | o/Ateliers de la Dyle & bacalan. | Rue de Malines 160 | | 30/06/1906 | admis |
| V089 | vandenbosch | Louis | x Hendrickx Cécile | 15/11/1842 | Lubbeek | o/jardinier | rue des Corbeaux 47 | | 16/11/1906 | admis |
| V090 | Vanschauwbroeck | Pierre Auguste | Wed. Schoensetters Cath. | 04/06/1840 | Leuven | Concièrge | rue de Brussel 74 | | 28/02/1907 | admis |
| V091 | Vaes | Charles Edouard | Wed. Stroobants Cath. | 24/10/1841 | Tienen | | rue du Souci 52 | | 15/03/1907 | admis |
| V092 | Vanaudenhoven | Louis | x Vits Pauline | 12/03/1842 | Waerschoot | camionneur | rue de Namur 197 | | 22/03/1907 | overleden |
| V093 | Van Dijck | Pierre | Wed. VanAarschot Philomène | 07/12/1847 | Winksele | o/tailleur | rue du Canal 23 | | 24/10/1907 | asmis |
| V094 | Van Crombruggen | Victor | x Willems Florentine | 29/06/1845 | Brussel | marchand tailleur | rue des Moutons 48 | | 12/12/1907 | admis |
| V095 | Vandenrijck | Arnold | Wed. Stevens Elise | 14/02/1842 | Zoutleeuw | cocher | rue des Récolets 3 | | 04/06/1908 | Refuge |
| V096 | Vanrillaer | Vincent | Wed. Neefs Marie Virginie | 16/08/1840 | Aarschot | | imp; des Moineaux 1 | | 12/09/1908 | |
| V097 | Vranckx | Pierre Joseph | x Heusdens Eulalie | 11/06/1833 | Leuven | o/cordonnier | rue des Chevaliers 104 | | 22/01/1909 | admis |
| V098 | Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | x Franckelemon Jeanne | 26/07/1827 | Leuven | plombier zingueur | rue de Tirlemont 141 | | 18/03/1909 | admis |
| V099 | Vantongelen | Félix | Wed. Vereyen Anne Marie | 05/03/1845 | Leuven | machiniste | rue de Namur 132 | | 10/09/1909 | admis au Refuge 4/8/1913 |
| V100 | Vanminsel | François | x Verhulst Pauline | 01/09/1845 | Leuven | | Grand Béguinage 73 | | 08/10/1900 | renonce à sa de-mande 17/5/1913 |
| V101 | Vancraesbeek | Pierre | Wed. Vandeput A. Cath., x Vamol M.Th., wed; Horen Gme en Pelsmaeckers Fr | 18/12/1844 | Leuven | o/forgeron | rue du Marais 29 | | 20/05/1910 | |
| V102 | Vanhoof | Virginie | X Volekant Ange | 13/01/1830 | Leuven | | imp de la lyre 2 | | 23/12/1910 | |
| V103 | Vantarsel | Jean Baptiste | Wed. Bruelincks Cath. | 16/03/1811 | Buizingen | o/chaufeur | rue du Pélerin 17 | | 23/04/1913 | refuge |
| V104 | Vandenbergh | Guillaume | wed de Stroobant Amélie | 19/1/1839 | Leuven | o/menuisier | rue des Bogards 35 | | 24/07/1914 | admis |
| V105 | Vancamp | Henri | wed Denis Anne Marie | 10/1/1859 | Leuven | o/marbrier | rue du Champ du Mou-lin 28 | | 08/10/1914 | doit demander Refuge |
| V106 | Verhaegen | Paul | x Mombaerts Jean-ne Fr | 13/09/1832 | Leuven | tailleur | rue des Brasseurs 118 | | 12/02/1915 | admis |
| V107 | Vandecauter | Libert | x Dams Adèle | 04/01/1850 | Leuven | peintre | rue de Bayo 47 | | 07/05/1911 | admis |
| V108 | Van Essche | François | x Frémineur Mélanie | 09/11/1844 | Neerijsse | | rue St Martin 95 | | 19/05/1916 | |
| V109 | Van Goetsenhoven | Auguste | x Bellinckx Marie | 10/05/1837 | Tienen | | rue des Moutons 155 | | 08/06/1917 | admis in juli 1917 |
| V110 | Verbiest | Augustin | x Peeters Marie | 12/05/1853 | Scherpenheu-vel | | rue lde l'Epargne 7 | | 27/07/1917 | pr le Refuge |
| V111 | Vanderstraeten | François | x Carton Pétronelle | 22/07/1840 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue de Tervuren 55 | | 26/01/1918 | |
| V112 | Verhulst | Edouard Joseph | wed Buelens Anne Marie | 06/02/1842 | Leuven | o/tanneur | rue Minckeleers 21 | | 19/04/1918 | |
| V113 | VanGilbergen | Henri | x Vandenbosch Barbe | 23/04/1853 | Leuven | | rue de Parc 208 | | 26/04/ 1918 | admis le 11/5/1918 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V114 | Vandebroeck | Jacques | Wed. Deboeck Jeanne x Melchior Barbe Caroline | 22/07/1856 | Leuven | ardoisier | rue de Tirlemont 247 | | 13/07/1918 | pr le Refuge |
| V115 | Van Roy | Jérôme | x Vanhulst Trinette | 26/03/1842 | Leuven | | Borreghem | | 03/04/1918 | |
| V116 | Vandezande | Henri | | 20/04/1841 | Leuven | | rue Ste Anne 27 | | 31/08/ 1918 | |
| V117 | Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | | 04/09/1856 | Leuven | | rue des Chevaliers 125 | | 21/09/1918 | |
| V118 | Vanderveken | Henri | x Vandenbosch Catherine | 27/03/1836 | Leuven | | rue des Cornets 30 | | 30//11/1918 | |
| V119 | Vanhoeyveld | Bernard | Wed. Schots M.J | 28/12/1871 | Leuven | | rue es Drapiers 7 | | 17/01/1919 | admis au Refuge |
| V120 | Vranckx | Pierre | Wed. Putseys Barbe | 26/03/1832 | Leuven | | Craenendonck 37 | | 22/02/1919 | |
| V121 | Vansina | Edouard | Wed. Montens Barbe | 28/02/1852 | Leuven | | rue de Tirlemont 141 | | 22//11/1919 | |
| V122 | Vanloo | Jean Félix | x Billet Thérèse | 03/10/1854 | Leuven | | rue du St Esprit 92a | | 16/11/1919 | |
| W01 | Wouters | Léonard | | 07/06/1824 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue Marengo 13<br>rue de Tirlemont 4 | Wed Anne Catherine Stiers | 10/04/1881 | 26 /06/ 1885 |
| W02 | Wouters | Antoine François | fracture de la jambe | 04/06/1815 | Oud-Heverlee | meunier chez Gilbert & Cie | rue de Brussel 183 | x M.J. Cuypers | 02/06/1883 | 09/08/1882 au Refuge de Charité |
| W03 | Wynants | Jean | | 06/07/1817 | Wezemaal | charron | rue du Château 16 | Wed. Anne Marie Lumit | 26/06/1889 | 15/03/1890 |
| W04 | Wuyckens | Gérard | | 01/12/1821 | Leuven | tapisier | impasse des Halles 2 | x Jne Smits | 06/11/1889 | 25/10/1890 |
| W05 | Wits | Jean Baptiste | | 28/05/1818 | Kortrijk | boucher | rue des Chevaliers 70 | x M.Steenselmans | 20/10/1891 | 06/01/1892 |
| W06 | Waeyenborgh | Pierre | | 25/04/1825 | Leuven | peintre en bâtiments | Vieux Marché 13 | x Schudts Marie Agnès | 21/02/1894 | |
| W07 | Wauters | Jacques Robert | | 07/02/1826 | Brugge | domistique aux Joséphites | Vieux Marché 13 | (ongehuwd) | 25/02/1895 | n'a pas payé patente |
| W08 | Willems | Pierre | | 05/05/1835 | Leuven | cordonnier | rue de l'Ecluse 27 | wed Pira Jeanne, Dewael Elisabeth & Gedoelst A.M. | 18/07/1895 | inscrit au Refuge, admis aux Orphelins et Viellards |
| W09 | Wilms | Henri | | 18/12/1830 | Leuven | cabaretier | rue de Tirlemont 298 | x Dirickx Monique | 23/02/1900 | 24 /03/ 1900 |
| W10 | Wittemans | Auguste Jean | | 09/05/1834 | Rotselaar | o/tailleur | rue de la Promenade 10 | wed Kips Anne Christine | 16/03/1900 | 24/03/1900 |
| W11 | Willems | Jean Baptiste | (Fondation Gilbert) | 01/02/1842 | Leuven | o/tailleur de pierre | mont des Bécasses 30 | Wed Costermans Anne-Marie | 15/06/1900 | admis au Refuge(/08/ 1903) |
| W12 | Welis | Guillaume | | 05/02/1841 | Leuven | | rue des Brasseurs 92 | x Scheepmans Félicité | 20/09/1912 | |

# F. Fundaties – Bejaarde Mannen

## F.1. Fondation Debruyn-d'Ancré opnamen (boek 2)

| nr bk2 | Naam | Voornaam | Burg. St. | Geb. datum | afkomst | datum akte aankomst | vertrek – datum | datum overlijden | Indic. | Opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jossart. | David | Wed. Dupont Barbe | 10/03/1823 | Bierbeek | 19/04/1884 | | 31/03/1889 | 16990/95 | |
| 2 | Dalhem | Jan Baptist | x Vanmol Anne Th | 19/02/1813 | Leuven | 26/04/1884 | | 15/09/1885 | 16990/98 | transcrit du n° 350 (fond. Gilbert) |
| 3 | Vandrepol | Etienne | x Vanderborght Berte | 13/01/1821 | Leuven | 19/04/1884 | 19/06/1890 | | 16990/96 | admis le 14/06/1890 à l'hospice Remy |
| 4 | Joeghmans | Jean Augustin | x Jacqmotte Jac. Marie | 01/08/1822 | Leuven | 19/04/1884 | 16/07/1890 | | 16990/97 | admis le 12/07/1890 à l'hospice Remy |
| 5 | Cuypers | Henri | | 17/05/1804 | Leuven | 10/05/1884 | | 12/01/1886 | 16990/99 | transcrit du n° 270 |
| 6 | Vandenbergen | Joseph | Wed. Huygens Jeanne | 05/03/1804 | Leuven | 02/10/1884 | | 13/01/1891 | 16990/102 | transcrit de la fondation Piérart n° 21 |
| 7 | Cuypers | François | x Bogaerts Barbe | 25/05/1818 | Leuven | 25/10/1884 | 28/12/1892 | | 16990/104 | transféré à l'hospice E. Remy |
| 8 | Vlieghe | Jean | Wed. Vandenbosch M. Th | 03/03/1819 | Ruyen | 08/11/1884 | 28/12/1892 | | 16990/105 | transféré à l'hospice E. Remy |
| 9 | Theys | Jacques | Wed. Maginelle Anne Cath./x Vanminsel A. C. | 26/11/1815 | Leuven | 09/05/1885 | 24/04/1886 | | 16990/109 | sortie volontaire |
| 10 | Trommelmans | Joseph Dom. | | 04/08/1816 | Leuven | 25/04/1885 | | 02/03/1890 | 16990/110 | |
| 11 | Pardon | Lambert G. Marie | Wed. Devisscher Cath | 08/11/1817 | Leuven | 10/10/1885 | | 21/09/1888 | 16990/114 | |
| 12 | Wets | J. Bapt. | X Anchou Anne-Marie | 12/03/1817 | Leuven | 23/01/1886 | | 28/10/1887 | 29939 | transcrit du Ref. de Ch. N° 405 |
| 13 | Wouters | Henri | x Elinex Elisabeth | 27/02/1842 | Brussel | 12/11/187 | 28/12/1892 | | 27316 | transcrit de la salle des Incurables n° 69 transféré à l'Hospice Remy |
| 14 | Orband | Jean Bapt | x Vanopdenbosch Jne | 28 /02/1812 | Leuven | 27/09/1888 | | 26/09/1889 | 29999/20 | transcrit du Ref. de Ch. N° 414bis en remplacement dePardonL.G.M. n° 11 |
| 15 | De Keghel | François | x Decoster Petronille | 06/09/1834 | Leuven | 06/04/1889 | 28/12/1892 | | 31980/6 | En remplacement de Jossart David n°1 transféré à l »hosice E. Remy |
| 16 | Michiels | ¨Philippe | x Vandenbosch M. Elis. | 02/12/1821 | Bierbeek | 11/04/1889 19/10/1889 | 28/12/1892 | | 31980/8 | transcrit du Ref. de Ch. N° 455 transféré à l »hospice E. Remy |
| 17 | Heymans | Jean Bapt | Wed. Van Nieuwenhoven A.M | 22/09/1817 | Herent | 07/12/1882 15/03/1890 | 28/12/1892 | | 19994/14 | transcrit du Ref. de Ch. N° 363 en remplacement de Trommelmans Jh Dom n° 10 –transféré à l »hosice E. Remy |
| 18 | Maes | Adrien | ongehuwd | 22/01/1837 | Leuven | 22/01/1891 | 28/12/1892 | | 31980/13 | en remplacent de VandenBergen Joseph n° 6 transféré à l »hospice E. Remy |
| 19 | Pardon | Barthél. Joseph | x Verbist M. Th.V | 14/03/1830 | Leuven | 19/01/1903 | | | 34000/261 | zie n° 741 Fond généraux |

## F.2 Fondation Debruyn-d'Ancré (boek 3)

| Naam | Voornaam | Burg St | Geboorte datum | Afkomst | Inkomdatum | Datum akte | Uitg datum | Overl datum | opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnou | Josse | | 01/12/1828 | Leuven | 17/06/1892 | 04/06/1892 | | 10/071905 | transcrit du n° 299 frais généraux |
| Dalhem | Jacques | x Lefevre Th P | 17/12/1839 | Leuven | 06/04/1903 | 06/04/1903 | | 11/031916 | transcrit du n° 390 fondation Gilbert |
| Delvaux | Henri | x Trappeniers M. E. | 07/04/1834 | Leuven | 07/02/1899 | 28/01/1899 | | 22/05/1904 h | transcrit du n° 349 frais généraux |
| Freys | Jean | | 18/06/1830 | Veltem Beisem | 18/01/1900 | 13/01/1900 | | 09/07/1900 | transcrit du n° 359 frais généraux |
| Reynaerts | Constant | | 07/03/1820 | Leuven | 06/05/1882 | 01/05/1886 | | 19/08/1896 | |
| Roelandts | Pierre | x Vanwelkenhuysen Thérèse | 26/09/1832 | Leuven | 27/03/1900 | 17/03/1900 | Tr. Le 5/01/1905 à l hosp. Des ménages | 28/03/1917 | transcrit du n° 362 frais généraux |
| Steenwerckx | Constant | | 04/05/1846 | Leuven | 14/11/1908 | 07/11/1908 | | | transcrit du n° 446 |
| Wittemans | Auguste Jean | Wed. Kips Claire Christine | 09/03/1834 | Rotselaar | 29/03/1900 | 24/03/1900 | | 29/03/1918 | transcrit du n° 362 frais généraux |

## F.3 Fondation Debruyn-d'Ancré (boek 4)

| Nr bk4 | Naam | Voornaam | afkomst | Datum geborte | Beroep | Domicilie | Opmerkingen | Burg. St. | Datum aanvraag | Datum toelating |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vugt | Joseph | Heverlee | 22/06/1817 | o/jardinier | rue de Bruxeles 181 | ancien o/tanneur chez J.B. Bolen | x A.M Cornelis | 12/07/1884 | 27/11/1884 |
| 2 | Cuypers | François | Leuven | 25/05/1818 | o/corrroyeur | impasse de la Ruelle 3 | sollicite également pour le Refuge | x B. Boogaerts | 02/01/1884 | 25/10/1884 |
| 3 | Vansantvoort | Jean Baptiste | Herent | 24/04/1815 | o/corrroyeur | impasse Daniels | sollicite également pour le Refuge | x B. Mommens | 12/06/1883 | rayé pREG decision du 12-11-1882 |
| 4 | Raets | J.B. | Leuven | 07/09/1829 | o/tanneur | cité Delvaux 10 | bronchite chronique. (recommandé par Mr Van Hormen) | Wed. J. Libert | 13/05/1886 | overleden |
| 5 | Dekegel | François | Leuven | 06/09/1834 | o/tanneur | rue des Chevaliers 90 | ophtalmie profonde | x Petronille Decoster | 16/08/1888 | 06/04/1889 |
| 6 | Melchior | Mathieu | Leuven | 17/12/1823 | commisionnai-re | rue de la Cuillière 16 | | Wed. Marie A. Stroobants | 27/12/1888 | 26/06/1890 ref |
| 7 | Pithoy | J.B. | Heverlee | 12/06/1831 | o/tanneur | rue de Parc 81 | déformation de cou de pied | x E. Vandenbosch | 12/06/1890 | 09/04/1892 |
| 8 | Coremans | J.B. | Leuven | 01/07/1837 | o/tanneur | rue des Bourgemestres 21 | (zie incurables pr le dossier) | x M Kempeneers | 24/10/1887 | overleden |
| 9 | Maes | Adrien | Leuven | 22/01/1837 | o/tanneur chez Demarcel | rue du Tabernacle 12 | (zie incurables pr le dossier) | | 22/05/1890 | 22/01/1891 |
| 10 | Merckx | Jean | Leuven | 22/03/1826 | o/tanneur | rue des Mâles 9 | | x D minot | 05/07/1891 | overleden |
| 11 | Vanherck | Lambert | Leuven | 16/11/1840 | o/tanneur | imp. Du Marron 12 | ophtalmie | x Dekempeneers Jeanne | 12/08/1891 | 28/11/1893 |
| 12 | Vanlens | Martin | Leuven | 08/09/1834 | o/tanneur | imp. De la Voer 3 | bronchite chronique & emphysème | Wed. Holemans Barbe Jos. | 24/04/1894 | overleden |
| 13 | Deruysscher | Charles | Wilsele | 20/03/1825 | o/tanneur | rue des Brasseurs 71 | broncho-pneumonie chronique | x Daeghsels M. Henriette | 09/10/1894 | |
| 14 | Peeters | Pierre Jacques | Leuven | 27/06/1829 | ancien ouvrier corroyeur | mont St Quentin 7 | myopie grave avec faiblesse des membres inférieurs | ongehuwd | 17/01/1896 | 25/01/1896 |
| 15 | Vandenpoel | Henri Joseph | Leuven | 20/06/1831 | o/tanneur | rue des Moutons 11 | | x Vandoren Jeanne | 12/03/1896 | hospice Remy 03/09/1897 |
| 16 | Heremans | Félix | Leuven | 06/06/1833 | o/tanneur | rue des Nains 51 | | x Bauwens Barbe | 02/12/1897 | à l'hospice Remy 24/06/1898 |

## F.4 Fondation Debruyn-d'Ancré : (boek 5)

| nr bk5 | Naam | Voornaam | Beroep | Burg st | Afkomst | Geb. Datum | Woonplaats | Datum aanvraag | Considérations à l'appui de la requête & observations | toelating |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vugt | Joseph | o/jardinier | x A.M Cornelis | Heverlee | 22/06/1817 | rue de Brussel 181 | 12/07/1884 | ancien o/tanneur chez J.B. Bolen | 27/11/1884 |
| 2 | Cuypers | François | o/corrroyeur | x B. Boogaerts | Leuven | 25/05/1818 | impasse de la Ruerre 3 | 02/01/1884 | sollicite également pour le Refuge | 25/10/1884 |
| 3 | Vansantvoort | J.B. | o/corrroyeur | x B. Mommens | Herent | 24/04/1815 | impasse Daniels | 12/06/1883 | sollicite également pour le Refuge | rayé pREG decision du 12/11/1882 |
| 4 | Raets | J.B. | o/tanneur | wed J. Libert | Leuven | 07/09/1829 | cité Delvaux 10 | 13/05/1886 | bronchite chronique. (recommandé pREG Mr Van Hormen?) | overleden |
| 5 | Dekegel | François | o/tanneur | x Petronille Decoster | Leuven | 06/09/1834 | rue des Chevaliers 90 | 16/08/1888 | ophtalmie profonde | 06/04/1889 |
| 6 | Melchior | Mathieu | commisionnaire | wed Marie Anne Stroobants | Leuven | 17/12/1823 | rue de la Cuillière 16 | 27/12/1888 | | 26/06/1890 ref |
| 7 | Pithoy | J.B. | o/tanneur | x E. Vandenbosch | Heverlee | 12/06/1831 | rue de Parc 81 | 12/06/1890 | déformation de cou de pied | 09/04/1892 |
| 8 | Coremans | J.B. | o/tanneur | x M Kempeneers | Leuven | 01/07/1837 | rue des Bourgemestres 21 | 24/10/1887 | (zie incurables pr le dossier) | overleden |
| 9 | Maes | Adrien | o/tanneur chez Demarcel | | Leuven | 22/01/1837 | rue du Tabernacle 12 | 22/05/1890 | (zie incurables pr le dossier) | 22/01/1891 |
| 10 | Merckx | Jean | o/tanneur | x D minot | Leuven | 22/03/1826 | rue des Mâles 9 | 05/07/1891 | | overleden |
| 11 | Vanherck | Lambert | o/tanneur | x Dekempeneers jeanne | Leuven | 16/11/1840 | imp. Du Marron 12 | 12/08/1891 | ophtalmie | 28/11/1893 |
| 12 | Vanlens | Martin | o/tanneur | Wed. Holemans Barbe Josph | Leuven | 08/09/1834 | imp. De la Voer 3 | 24/04/1894 | bronchite chronique & emphysème | overleden |
| 13 | Deruysscher | Charles | o/tanneur | x Daeghsels Marie Henriette | Wilsele | 20/03/1825 | rue des Brasseurs 71 | 09/10/1894 | broncho-pneumonie chronique | |
| 14 | Peeters | Pierre Jac. | Ancien ouvrier corroyeur | (ongehuwd) | Leuven | 27/06/1829 | mont St Quentin 7 | 17/01/1896 | myopie grave avec faiblesse des membres inférieurs | 25/01/1896 |
| 15 | Vandenpoel | Henri Jos. | o/tanneur | x Vandoren Jeanne | Leuven | 20/06/1831 | rue des Moutons 11 | 12/03/1896 | | hospice Remy 03/9/1997 |
| 16 | Heremans | Félix | o/tanneur | x Bauwens Barbe | Leuven | 06/06/1833 | rue des Nains 51 | 02/12/1897 | | admis à l'hospice Remy 24/06/1898 |

# F.5 Fondation Pierard (boek 2)

| nr b2 | Naam | Voornaam | Burg. Stand | geb datum | afkomst | inkomdatum | datum inkomak-te | datum uitgang | overl. | N° Indic. | Opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Boon | Pierre | | 09/12/1792 | Leuven | 25/01/1864 | 14/01/1864 | 31/05/1864 | | 16995/- | sorti volont. |
| 2 | Schees | Martin | | 24/06/1793 | Linden | 26/01/1864 | 14/01/1864 | | 24/04/1865 | 16995/- | |
| 3 | Vandergeeten | Louis | | 28/03/1795 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 21/01/1864 | 14/01/1864 | | 13/11/1865 h | 16995/- | |
| 4 | Louf | Guillaume | | 02/12/1795 | Leuven | 21/01/1864 | 14/01/1864 | 05/04/1865 | | 16995/- | sorti volont. |
| 5 | Vandenplas | Michel | | 24/06/1799 | Leuven | 06/06/1864 | 02/06/1864 | | 08/04/1865 | 16995/51 | en rempl. De P. Boon n° 1 |
| 6 | Bourgeois | J.B. | | 26/05/1796 | Brussel | 30/05/1865 | 24/05/1865 | | 26/11/1877 h | 16995/- | en rempl. De Vandenplas n° 5 |
| 7 | Deneef | Corneille | | 25/12/1798 | Leuven | 01/06/1865 | 24/05/1865 | 25/04/1868 colloqué aux Alexiens | 22/05/1870 | 16995/- | en rempl. De M. Schees n° 2 ; ce vieillard ne doit pas être remplacé pREG insuffi-sance des revenus de la Fondation |
| 8 | Dekeyser | Guillaume | | 06/07/1802 | Bierbeek | 29/11/1865 | 23/11/1865 | 5 /07/1866 | | 16995/- | en rempl. De Ls Vandergeeten n°3 |
| 9 | Claessens | Pierre | | 01/02/1804 | Leuven | 08/08/1866 | 02/08/1866 | | 02/03/1873 h | 16995/- | en rempl. De Gme Dekeyser n° 8 |
| 10 | Vandersypen | J.B. | | 20/05/1802 | Bertem | 12/04/1867 | 10/04/1867 | | 07/07/1868 h | 16995/- | en rempl. De Guill. Louf n° 4 |
| 11 | Nijs | Pierre | | 14/11/1795 | Korbeek-Lo | 23/04/1867 | 18/04/1867 | | 11/10/1867 | 16995/- | |
| 12 | Smeesters | Jacques | | 18/01/1797 | Leuven | 01/10/1867 | 18/04/1867 | | 10/12/1871 h | 16995/- | |
| 13 | Van Elsen | Guillaume | | 23/06/1797 | Huldenberg | 14/07/1867 | 26/09/1867 | | 17/03/1874 h | 16995/- | en rempl. De Pierre Nijs n° 11 |
| 14 | Vandersypen | Lambert | | 25/04/1806 | Leuven | | 02/07/1868 | 31/12/1868 | | 16995/- | en rempl. De J.B. Vandersypen n° 10 |
| 15 | Trommelmans | J.B. | | 30/01/1802 | Pellenberg | | 11/02/1869 | | 27/06/1882 | 16995/63 | en rempl. De Lambert Vandersypen n° 14 |
| 16 | Minnoey | Pierre | | 23/10/1828 | Leuven | | 27/07/1871 | | 24 /10/1871 | 16991/97 | |
| 17 | Verhamme | Pierre Joseph | | 02/07/1803 | Heule | | 02/11/1871 | 12/08/1874 volont. | | 16991/- | en rempl. De P. Minnoey n° 17 |
| 18 | Bouffé | J.B. | | 01/01/1803 | Leuven | | 13/09/1871 | | 06/11/1882 h | 19991/- | en rempl. De J. Smeesters n° 12 |
| 19 | Cornelis | Guillaume | | 03/12/1800 | Wilsele | | 13/08/1874 | | 26/05/1880 | 19991/48 | en rempl. De P.J. Verhamme n° 17 |
| 20 | Gerrebos | Corneille | | 01/10/1806 | Brussel | | 20/12/1877 | | 13/06/1891 | 19994/30 | en rempl. De J.B. Bourgeois n° 6 |
| 21 | Vandenbergen | Joseph | | 05/03/1804 | Leuven | | 27/05/1880 | | | 19994/79 | en rempl. De G. Cornelis transcrit à la fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré n° 6 |
| 22 | Rijckmans | Pierre | | 24/10/1805 | Heverlé | | 30/01/1879 | | 13/04/1887 h | 19994/49 | en rempl. De Cayenbergs Pierre n° 275. Tranf des Fonds Généraux zie ci-devant n° 3 (résol.du 25 /05/ 1882 n° 411154) |
| 23 | Vekemans | Gommaire | Wed. de Van Nieu-wenhoven Jhine | 25/10/1815 | Lierre | | 20/07/1882 | | 20/02/1887 | 19994/106 | en rempl. De Trommelmans J.B n° 15 |
| 24 | Decremer | Guillaume | | 04/11/1812 | Linden | | 16/11/1882 | | 28/08/1890 | 19994/110 | en rempl. De Bouffé J.B. n° 18 |
| 25 | Brans | J.B. | | 03/07/1801 | Korbeek-Lo | | 15/11/1883 | | 06/06/1890 h | 19994/127 | en rempl. De Deneef Corneille n° 7 |
| 26 | Gens | J.B. | | 16/05/1808 | Leuven | | 31/12/1884 | | 29/11/1892 h | 19994/147 | augmentation de la population en rempl. De Vandenbergen Jh, transcrit à la fondation Debruyn |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Smeyers | Arnould | x Boon Jeanne | 02/05/1826 | Leuven | | 06/05/1886 | | 22/07/1894 | 29999/18 | augmentation de la population |
| 28 | L'Eglise | J.B. | | 26/05/1821 | Hamme-Mille | | 10/03/1887 | | 06/05/1898 | 29999/29 | en rempl. De Gomer Vekemans n° 23 |
| 29 | Smets | Jean Fr. | X Vercammen Marie Hortence | 07/09/1833 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 21/04/1887 | 02/03/1888 (volont.) | | 29999/31 | en remplacement de Pierre Rijckmans n° 22 |
| 30 | Michiels | Louis | wed Thijs Anne Cathe-rine | 16/11/1826 | Linden | | 21/04/1887 | | 05/12/1900 (noyé dans le canal à Wilsele | 29999/33 | augmentation de la population |
| 31 | Smets | Jean Fr. | X Wielms Viginie | 13/01/1816 | Hauwaert | | 17/11/1887 | | 21/02/1892 | 29999/44 | augmentation de la population |
| 32 | Contrijn | Philippe | wed Augustinus Lucie | 11/01/1823 | Mechelen | | 15/03/1888 | | 21/01/1901 | 29999/47 | en rempl. De Smets Jn Fr n° 29 |
| 33 | Meeus | Henri | x Van Ingh Anne Mrie | 05/04/1828 | Holsbeek | | 08/06/1902 | 03/08/1891 coll. à zelzate | | 29999/62 | augmentation de la population |
| 34 | Puttevils | François | x Volkaers Marie Caroline | 13/11/1820 | Leuven | | 04/09/1890 | | 07/03/1895 | 29999/89 | en rempl. De Jn Bpt Brans n° 25 |
| 35 | Peeters | J.B. | x Huygecom Marie Anne | 05/11/1826 | Pellenberg | | 25/06/1891 | | 17/10/1902 | 29999/94 | en rempl. De Decremer Guillaume n° 24 |
| 36 | Mees | Grégoire | Wed Pellerin Elisabeth | 26/05/1823 | Antwerpen | | 06/08/1891 | | 04/03/1895 | 34000/11 | en rempl. De Gerrelas Corneille n° 20 |
| 37 | Galland | Pierre | | 20/04/1826 | Everberg | | 06/08/1891 | | 06/01/1902 | 34000/15 | en rempl. De Meeus Henri n° 33 |
| 38 | Piot | Léonard | wed Mathijs Marie Anne | 25/05/1825 | Leuven | 19/08/1891 | | 06/03/1895 (volont.) | | 34000/16 | augmentation de la population |
| 39 | Rediger | Jacques | x Delmée Thérèse | 16/01/1828 | Brussel | | 03/03/1892 | | 16/11/1909 | 34000/29 | en rempl. De Smets J Fr n° 31 |
| 40 | Boon | Michel | x Artois Jne Cath | 16/12/1816 | Leuven | 09/01/1893 | 08/12/1892 | | 01/12/1893 | 34000/43 | en rempl. De Gens Jn Bapt n° 26 |
| 41 | Vandenbosch | Pierre Elie | wed Bruyninckx Anne Régine x de Bollaerts Marie Séraphine | 07/04/1829 | Houwaart | 11/12/1893 | 07/12/1893 | | 10/05/1896 h | 34000/68 | en rempl. De Boon Michel n° 40 |
| 42 | Vanbever | Martin | x Vanheuck Marie Louise | 09/12/1826 | Leuven | | 09/08/1894 | 17/12/1901 (volont.) | | 34000/85 | en remplacement de Smeyers Arnould n° 27 |
| 43 | Collaer | Charles | (ongehuwd) | 20/10/1824 | Korbeek-Dijle | | 21/03/1895 | | 01/01/1905 | 34000/101 | en rempl. De Mees Grég n° 36 |
| 44 | Heeremaer | Pierre | (ongehuwd) | 13/03/1830 | Leuven | | 21/03/1895 | | 08/03/1908 | 34000/102 | en rempl. De Piot Léonard n° 38 |
| 45 | Dekoninck | André Joseph | wed Horck Elisabeth | 24/02/1830 | Nederokker-zeel | | 21/03/1895 | 10/04/1896 (volont.) | | 34000103 | en remplacement de Puttevils Fr n° 34 |
| 46 | Van Eyseren | Henri Michel | wed Immerechts Cath | 16/04/1831 | Leuven | | 23/04/1896 | | 18/03/1904 | 34000/127 | en rempl. De Dekoninck André Jh n° 45 |
| 47 | Devroey | Henri François | wed Ceulens Jeanne | 19/02/1821 | Pellenberg | | 15/05/1896 | | 17/05/1905 | 34000/129 | en rempl. De Vanden Bosch P. Elie n° 41 |
| 48 | Vandenbempt | François | x Dille Thérèse | 26/04/1828 | Opvelp | | 23/05/1898 | 17/02/1899 (volont.) | | 34000/171 | en remplacement de L'Eglise Jn Bapt n° 28 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Swings | J.B. | wed<br>Willems Marie Sophie | 07/02/1830 | Herent | | 06/03/1899 | | 28/12/1899 | 34000/184 | en rempl. De Vandenbempt FR n° 48 |
| 50 | Bruyninckx | Jean | wed Vanderstappen Emerence | 08/12/1832 | St. Joris-Winge | | 15/01/1900 | | 18/02/1907 | 34000/197 | en rempl. De Swings Jn Bt n°49 |
| 51 | Quermia | Corneille | | 26/03/1822 | Leuven | | 24/12/1900 | | 13/03/1914 | 31000/224 | en rempl. De Michiel Ls n° 30 |
| 52 | Stroobants | Auguste | | 19/12/1837 | Leuven | | 04/02/1901 | 02/09/1902 exclu | | 31000/226 | en remplacemet de Contrijn Philippe n° 32 |
| 53 | Stroobants | J.B. | x / gescheiden Hendricks Elis. | 09/10/1838 | Leuven | | 23/12/1901 | | 20/09/1903 | 31000/244 | en rempl. De Vanbever Martin n° 42 |
| 54 | Vanwesel | Jean | | 22/04/1841 | Leuven | | 21/01/1902 | 06/11/1911 coll.à Mortsel | | 31000/245 | en remplacement de Galand Pierre n° 37 |
| 55 | Heusdent | François Jos. | x Kennis Anne | 08/04/1837 | Leuven | | 16/09/1902 | | 28/09/1908 | 31000/256 | en rempl. De Stroobants Aug. N° 52 |
| 56 | Duchateau | Charles | Wed Geets Cath / Bloquiaux Barbe | 27 jan 1837 | Leuven | | 20/10/1902 | | 03/02/1904 | 31000/258 | en rempl. De Pietes J.b. n° 35 |
| 57 | Boon | Pierre François | x Vanschoenlandt Ursule | 04/06/1843 | Leuven | | 08/02/1904 | | 09/09/1924 | 31000/288 | en rempl. De Eyseren Henri Michel n° 46 |
| 58 | Sassenus | J.B. | x Herbots | 26 /02/1842 | Leuven | | 05/04/1904 | 14/02/1905 (volont.) | | 31000/293 | en remplac. de Duchateau Ch. N° 56 |
| 59 | Vandenbroeck | Jacques | x De Keysser J. Elis. | 12 /11/1838 | Leuven | | 23/01/1905 | | | 31000/318 | en rempl. De Collaer Ch. N° 43 |
| 60 | Wuyckens | Jacques | x Vaes Jeanne | 31 /03/1845 | Leuven | | 06/03/1905 | | | 31000/324 | en rempl. De Sassenus J.B.n° 58 |
| 61 | Foriers, | Emile | ongehuwd | 10/06/1845 | Leuven | | 05/06/1905 | | 27/04/1912 | 31000/332 | en rempl. De Devroye Henri Fr n° 47 |
| 62 | Baus | Pierre Joseph | Wed Aerts Anne & Maus Anne Elisabeth | 21/11/1833 | Sterrebeek | | 11/03/1907 | | 08/11/1911 | 31000/375 | en rempl. De Bruyninckx Jn n° 50 |
| 63 | Ambroes | Pierre Léopold | x Binon Marie | 07/10/1836 | Oost-Eeklo | | 09/03/1908 | | 28/03/1912 | 31000/388 | en rempl. De Heerenaer n° 44<br>non remplacé pREG suite de l'insuffisance des ressources de la Fond. |
| 64 | Vlemincks | Pierre | x Steewerckx Barbe | 21/05/1848 | Huldenberg | | 21/09/1908 | | 25/01/1910 | 31000/398 | en rempl. De Stroobants J.B. n° 53 |
| 65 | Vandrepol | Corneille | | 30/05/1848 | Leuven | | 12/08/1908 | | 16/01/1913 | 31000/399 | en rempl. De Heusdent Fr J. n° 55 |
| 66 | Alewaeters | Louis François | | 30/09/1835 | Mechelen | | 31/01/1910 | | 17/06/1913 | 48994/24 | en rempl. De Vleminckx Pierre n° 64 |
| 67 | Stroobants | Pierre Henri | wed Franckx M. Léon. Philom. | 26/02/1846 | Leuven | | 06/11/1911 | | 02/08/1914 | 48994/60 | en rempl. De Vanwesel Jean n° 54 |
| 68 | Govaerts | Joseph | | 30/10/1850 | Heverlee | | 13 /11/1911 | | 24/05/1921 | 48994/62 | en rempl. De Baus Fr Jos n° 62 |
| 69 | Smidts | Engelbert | wed Van Heurck Ant. | 26/03/1848 | Leuven | | 06/12/1909 | | | 48994/23 (?) | en rempl. De Rediger Jacques n° 39 |
| 70 | Melot | Pierre Joseph | wed<br>Vanwimpe Marie | 09/01/1852 | Leuven | | 27/01/1913 | | | 48994/109 | en rempl. De Vandrepol Corneille n° 65 |
| 71 | Dewaersegger | Charles Guillaume | x<br>Flémalle Philomène | 14/05/1837 | Leuven | | 03/08/1914 | | | 54000 | en rempl. De Stroobants Pierre n° 67 |
| 72 | Jeunehomme | Henri | x Leaupaerts Marie Elis. | 09/01/1855 | Wellin | | 06/02/1918 | | 02/05/1921 | 54000/129 | en rempl. De Dewaersegger Ch. Gme n° 71 |
| 73 | Vandeput | Henri | | 12/02/1858 | Bertem | 12/05/1921 | 11/05/1921 | | | 54000/188 | en rempl. De Jeunehomme Henri n° 72 |
| 74 | Dekelver | Pierre | | 28/11/1859 | Herent | 25/05/1921 | 18/05/1921 | | | | en rempl. De Govaerts Joseph n° 68 |
| ~~75~~ | ~~Rummens~~ | ~~Pierre~~ | | ~~29/12/1846~~ | ~~Leuven~~ | ~~08/08/1921~~ | ~~03/08/1921~~ | | | ~~54000/159~~ | ~~en rempl. De De Vijver Joseph~~ |

## F.6 Fondation Vander Perre (boek 2)

| Vlgnr bk 2 | Naam | Voornaam | Datum Geboorte | Afkomst | Datum Inkomen | Datum inkom-toelating | Datum uit-gang | Datum Overlijden | Nr Indicateur | Opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Doms | Guillaume | 03/05/1798 | Mechelen | 21/03/1859 | 12/05/1859 | | 24/12/1882 h | 12448 | |

## F.7 Fondation Deneef (boek 3)

| Vlgnr boek 3 | Naam | Voornaam | Burg. St | Geboortedatum | Afkomst | Nr Indicateur | Opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Van Uje | Pierre Gérard | | 20/10/1785 | Leuven | 5948 | |
| 2 | Nysen | Hubert | | 09/06/1796 | Leuven | 5948 | |
| 3 | Vanschouwbroeck | Jean-Baptiste | | 22/01/1805 | Leuven | 5948 | |

**Modern OCMW archief Leuven**
**Godshuizen 19de eeuw**

OUDERLINGEN

# Bejaarde vrouwen

---


| | |
|---|---|
| **Bejaarde vrouwen**<br>**Alfabetische naamlijst** | <br>p. 121 |
| G. kostgangers van de voormalige Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof (1840 -1920) (boek 1) | p. 157 |
| H. kostgangers van het huishoudkwartier van het Groot Begijnhof (boek 1) | p. 188 |
| I. kostgangers v.d. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid (boek 2) | p. 191 |
| J. kostgangers v.d. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid afd. ongeneeslijke vrouwen (boek 2) | p. 195 |
| K. opgenomen in het Register van de Instellingen (1879 – 1918) (boek 4)<br>Infirmerie vrouwen (boek 4) | p. 223<br>p. 243 |
| L. Fundaties: Anchiaux (boek 1); Broeckman;<br>Debruyn-D'Ancré (boek 1) | p. 244<br>p. 245 |

# Bejaarde vrouwen

| Naam | Voornaam | hfdst/ vlgnr | Indic. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abeloos | Victoire | J / A5 | - |
| Abts | Marie | J / A4 | - |
| Ackermans | Anne Catherine | G /048 | 13531 |
| Ackermans | Catherine Joséphine | H /42 | 48992/106 |
| Ackermans | Catherine Joséphine | G /595 | 48192/106 |
| Ackermans | Marie Christine | J / A6 | - |
| Adams | Catherine | G /411 | 37000/58 |
| Adams | Catherine | G /430 | 37000/77 |
| Adams | Dorothée | G /293 | 33000/7 |
| Adams | Dorothée | K / A2 | - |
| Adant | Marie Thérèse | G /713 | 57986/97 |
| Adriaens | JeAnne-Marie | I /127 | 16172 |
| Adriaenssens | Pauline Thérèse | I /643 | 38996/6 |
| Aertens | Anne-Marie | J / 08 | 7739 |
| Aerts | Jeanne Catherine | I /759 | 38996/133 |
| Aerts | Louise | H /01 | 37000/69 |
| Aerts | Louise | H /1 | 37000/69 |
| Aerts | Louise | G /422 | 37000/69 |
| Aerts | Marie Catherine | G /165 | 16994/73 |
| Aeseloos | Marie Rosalie | G /296 | 33000/10 |
| Aeseloos | Marie Rosalie | K / A3 | - |
| Aesseloos | Louis Honoré | J / A7 | - |
| Albert | Pétronille | I /996 | 38999/401 |
| Alexis | Marie Thérèse | I /457 | 22998/137 |
| Alexis | Marie Thérèse | I /583 | 22998/263 |
| Alexis | Marie Thérèse | K / A1 | - |
| Allaerts | Marie Catherine | I /789 | 38996/171 |
| Amsters | Anne-Marie Catherine | I /329 | 22998/9 |
| Anchou | Anne-Marie | J / 73 | 16990/130 |
| Anchou | Anne-Marie | J / 75 | 31980/4 |
| Anchou | Anne-Marie | L / 8 | 16994/193 |
| Andof | Suzanne | J / A1 | - |
| Andolf | Suzanne | J / 72 | 16990/129 |
| Andries | Marie Thérèse | I /522 | 22998/203 |
| Andries, | Lucie | G /772 | 57986/156 |
| Anset | Madelaine | G /030 | 11260 |
| Anthonis | Anne-Marie | I /556 | 22998/237 |
| Anthoon | Anne Catherine | I /665 | 38996/28 |
| Anthoon | Catherine | I /604 | 22998/284 |
| Anthoons | Suzanne | J / 39 | 16990/34 |
| Appaert | Barbe Josèphe | K / A6 | - |
| Appaerts | Barbe Josèphe | I /911 | 38996/308 |
| Appaerts | Philippine | I /568 | 22998/249 |
| Arens | Jeanne | G /101 | 16994 |
| Arnoldsteen | Jeanne Catherine | I /858 | 38996/253 |
| Arnou | Marie Anne | G /206 | 16994/114 |
| Artois | Elisabeth | I /305 | 19993/72 |
| Artoos | Marie Catherine | I /513 | 22998/197 |
| Asselbergh | Anne Gertrude | J / A3 | - |
| Asselbergh | Marie | J / A2 | - |
| Asselberghen | Marie | J / 67 | 16990/93 |
| Asselberghs | Anne Catherine | G /038 | 12110 |
| Asta | Marie Anne Joséphine | I /811 | 38996/195 |
| Attaque | Gertude | G /065 | 14676 |
| Aubert | Anne Cath. | K / A5 | - |
| Aubert | Anne Cath. Philomène | G /506 | 48192/16 |
| Aubert | Anne Catherine Philomène | H /24 | 48992/16 |
| Aubert | Antoinette | K / A4 | - |
| Aubert | Antoinette Séraph. Léop. | H /40 | 48992/93 |
| Aubert | Antoinette Séraph. Léop. | G /580 | 48192/92 |
| Aubert | Antoinette Séraph. Léopold. | H /40 | 48992/93 |
| Augustinus | Cécile | J / 31 | 16990 |
| Augustinus | Thérèse | I /739 | 38996/111 |
| Aulaerts | Rose Anne Pauline | G /764 | 57986/148 |
| Aurore | Anne-Marie | J / 76 | 22998/146 |
| Baclaine | Rosalie | I /616 | 22998/297 |
| Baclaine | Séraphine | I /666 | 38996/29 |
| Baets | marie | I /803 | 38996/186 |
| Baien | Victoire | K / B7 | - |
| Ballast | Marie Thérèse | G /533 | 48192/43 |
| Ballast | Scholastique | G /377 | 37000/25 |
| Ballast | Scholastique | K / B21 | - |
| Balthazar | Clémence | G /712 | 57986/96 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balthazar | Joséphine | J / B1 | - |
| Balthazar | Joséphine | J / B10 | - |
| Balthazar | Joséphine | J / B15 | - |
| Banckaerts | Anne Catherine | I /374 | 22998/52 |
| Banckaerts | Anne-Marie | G /315 | 33000/29 |
| Banckaerts | Barbe | K / B8 | - |
| Bara | Anne | I /995 | 38999/400 |
| Barra | Jeanne | G /388 | 37000/36 |
| Barra | Jeanne | K / B22 | - |
| Barra | Marie | I /399 | 22998/77 |
| Bartiau | Anne | I /234 | 16992/106 |
| Baudewijns | Anne-Marie | I /890 | 38996/287 |
| Baudewijns | Catherine | G /011 | 8448 |
| Baudewijns | Thérèse | I /627 | 22998/309 |
| Bauwens | Barbe | I /718 | 38996/80 |
| Bauwens | Barbe | J / B17 | - |
| Bayens | Petronille | G /502 | 48192/12 |
| Bayens | Petronille | G /598 | 48192/111 |
| Bayens | Pétronille | K / B30 | - |
| Beausier | Marcellise | H /12 | 37000/102 |
| Beausier | Marcellise | G /455 | 37000/102 |
| Beausir | Marceline | K / B27 | - |
| Becken | Jeanne Catherine | G /590 | 48192/102 |
| Beelen | Marie | G /804 | 57986/190 |
| Beesemans | Anne-Marie | K / B10 | - |
| Bekelaer | Viginie | G /307 | 33000/21 |
| Bekelaer | Virginie | K / B4 | - |
| Bellefroid | Anne-Marie Lucie | I /319 | 19993/85 |
| Bellinckx | Marie | H /53 | 17986/21 |
| Bellinckx | Marie | G /637 | 57986/21 |
| Belmans | Anne Regine | G /413 | 37000/60 |
| Belmans | Anne Regine | K / B12 | - |
| Belmans | Anne Régine | G /339 | 33000/56 |
| Belsack | Thérèse | I /112 | 15552 |
| Berckel, | Sylvie Th. Françoise Ludov. | G /643 | 57986/27 |
| Berckmans | Barbe | G /608 | 48192/120 |
| Berckmans | Marie Elisabeth | I /506 | 22998/187 |
| Bereyer | Catherine | I /401 | 22998/79 |
| Bergen | Anne Catherine | I /943 | 38996/343 |
| Bergen | Antoinette | I /628 | 22998/306 |
| Berger | Marie Caroline | I /682 | 38996/45 |
| Berger | Marie Caroline | K / B20 | - |
| Berger | Marie Caroline | K / B23 | - |
| Berghmans | Anne | I /102 | 14971 |
| Berghmans | Anne Catherine | G /342 | 33000/59 |
| Berghmans | Anne Catherine | K / B13 | - |
| Bernaerts | Marie Thérèse | I /725 | 38996/93 |
| Bernaerts | Marie Thérèse | I /745 | 38996/119 |
| Berrewaerts | Marie Elisabeth | G /036 | 12009 |
| Bertens | Anne-Marie Thérèse | I /071 | 13778 |
| Bertens | Marie Thérèse | G /078 | 15413 |
| Bertrand | Céline Joseph | I /704 | 38996/67 |
| Berus | Anne-Marie | I /905 | 38996/302 |
| Bervoets | Jeanne Catherine | J / B11 | - |
| Bervoets | Marie Françoise | J / B2 | - |
| Bervoets, | Marie Françoise | I /429 | 22998/108 |
| Betels | Anne-Marie | J / B13 | - |
| 122ouis122 sou Bulle-kens | Jeanne Catherine | I /466 | 22998/148 |
| Beullekens | Angélique | I /758 | 38996/131 |
| Biatour | Marie Catherine | I /109 | 15552 |
| Bidé | Marie Josèphe | I /635 | 22998/307 |
| Bijkans | Angéline | I /150 | 16992 |
| Bille | Marie Anne | G /244 | 16994/151 |
| Bille | Marie Anne | K / B2 | - |
| Billestraet | Mathilde | G /474 | 37000/121 |
| Billestraet | Mathilde | K / B28 | - |
| Billestraet | Pauline | G /425 | 37000/72 |
| Billestraet | Pauline | K / B24 | - |
| Billet | Marie | I /114 | 15671 |
| Binon | Barbe | I /1001 | 38999/409 |
| Bisschop | Barbe | I /500 | 22998/181 |
| Bivort | Marie Josèphe | G /016 | 8778 |
| Blaes | elisabeth | I /705 | 38996/68 |
| Blanpain | Anne-Marie Joséphine | G /482 | 37000/130 |
| Blocquiaux | Marie | I /773 | 38996/148 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blom | Virginie | K / B5 | - |
| Bocquet | Marie Thérèse Robertine | J / 01 | 4558 |
| Bodart | Marie Louise Josèphe | G /170 | 16994/78 |
| Boelens, | Marie Thérèse | G /670 | 57986/54 |
| Boets | Helene | G /053 | 13877 |
| Bogaerts | Anne-Marie | G /711 | 57986/95 |
| Bohez | Barbe | I /798 | 38996/182 |
| Bois d'Enghien | Jeanne | J / B14 | - |
| Boitson | Anne Elisabeth | G /104 | 16994 |
| Bollaers | Anne-Marie | I /634 | 22998/315 |
| Bollaerts | Anne Elisabeth | I /198 | 16992 |
| Bollaerts | Marie | I /652 | 38996/15 |
| Bollaerts | Marie Séraphine | G /604 | 48192/116 |
| Bollaerts | Marie Séraphine | K / B32 | - |
| Bollaerts, | Marie Séraphine | G /625 | 57986/9 |
| Bollen | Barbe | I /144 | 16992 |
| Bollet | Catherine | I /813 | 38996/197 |
| Bollijn | Catherine Antoinette | K / B17 | - |
| Bollu | Catherine | I /852 | 38996/246 |
| Bollu | Catherine | I /878 | 38996/273 |
| Bols | Jeanne | G /444 | 37000/91 |
| Bonefacii | Anne | I /216 | 16992/88 |
| Bonjean | Marie Anne Josèphe | I /1002 | 38999/408 |
| Bonjean | Marie Anne Josephine | G /680 | 57986/64 |
| Bonjean | Marie Anne Joséphine | H /59 | 17986/85 |
| Bonnast | Jeanne | I /019 | 10162 |
| Bonnerwijn | Brigitte Louise | G /391 | 37000/39 |
| Boogaerts | Jeanne | J / 35 | 16990 |
| Boogaerts | Jeanne | J / 70 | 16990/123 |
| Boogaerts | Jeanne | J / B3 | - |
| Boogaerts | Marie Elisabeth | I /060 | 12990 |
| Boogaerts | Marie Thérèse | J / B19 | - |
| Boon | Agnes | I /453 | 22998/133 |
| Boon | Jeanne | I /795 | 38996/179 |
| Boon | Jeanne Catherine | I /086 | 14299 |
| Borgers | Marie Sophie | I /016 | 9653 |
| Borgignon | Clair Agnes Anne | I /104 | 15034 |
| Bormann | Anne Gertrude | G /353 | 33000/71 |
| Bormann | Anne Gertrude | J / B5 | - |
| Borremans | Anne-Marie | I /212 | 16992 |
| Borremans | Catherine | J / 58 | 16990/74 |
| Bosman | Elisabeth | I /730 | 38996/99 |
| Bosmans | Barbe | G /164 | 16994/72 |
| Bosmans | Mélanie | I /584 | 22998/264 |
| Botson | Anne-Marie | G /093 | 16994 |
| Botson | Thérèse | J / B8 | - |
| Bouillon | Jeanne | I /439 | 22998/119 |
| Bourguignon | Marie | G /442 | 37000/89 |
| Bourguignon | Marie | K / B25 | - |
| Bouvier | Joséphine | G /129 | 16994/39 |
| Bové | Anna Marie | G /008 | 7493 |
| Boyen | Anne Catherine | I /080 | 14021 |
| Branckaer | Marie | G /727 | 57986/111 |
| Brandts | barbe | I /899 | 38996/296 |
| Brans, | Mathilde | G /799 | 57986/185 |
| Branson | Françoise dite Marie | I /579 | 22998/259 |
| Branson | Marie Catherine | K / B15 | - |
| Branson | Marie Catherine | K / B18 | - |
| Branson | Susanne | I /633 | 22998/316 |
| Brants | Elisabeth | J / B7 | - |
| Brants | Marie | I /591 | 22998/270 |
| Breeus | Agnés Victorine | I /865 | 38996/259 |
| Breeus | Anne Elisabeth | I /146 | 16992 |
| Breeus | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | I /320 | 19993/86 |
| Breeus | Catherine | I /817 | 38996/207 |
| Breeus | Catherine | K / B16 | - |
| Brems | Marie Rosalie | G /368 | 37000/15 |
| Brems | Marie Rosalie | K / B19 | - |
| Breysems | Catherine | K / B11 | - |
| Briers | Anastasie | G /606 | 48192/118 |
| Briers | Marie | G /115 | 16994 |
| Briffaerts | Anne-Marie | G /142 | 16994/52 |
| Briffaux | Anne | G /173 | 16994/81 |
| Briffaux | Marie Thérèse | G /207 | 16994/115 |
| Brissemis | Catherine | G /332 | 33000/48 |
| Broecker | Catherine Barbe | I /108 | 15522 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Broeckx | Mélanie | J / B12 | - |
| Brootaers | Véronique | I /662 | 38996/25 |
| Bruffaerts | Agnes | I /133 | 16992 |
| Bruffaerts | Anne | G /023 | 9804 |
| Bruggemans | Angéline | I /913 | 38996/312 |
| Bruggemans | Marie Elisabeth | J / B6 | - |
| Brugmans | Anne Antoinette | K / B14 | - |
| Brugmans | Marie | I /791 | 38996/173 |
| Brullemans | Anne Lucie | G /079 | 15450 |
| Brullemans | Anne-Marie Gérardine | I /336 | 22998/16 |
| Brullemans | Barbe | K / B29 | - |
| Brullemans | Marie Catherine | I /347 | 22998/27 |
| Bruylandts | Anne | K / B3 | - |
| Bruylandts | Anne-Marie | G /572 | 48192/82 |
| Bruylants | Elisabeth | I /685 | 38996/47 |
| Bruylants | Elisabeth | I /741 | 38996/114 |
| Bruylants | Elisabeth | J / B16 | - |
| Bruylants | Pétronille | I /596 | 22998/276 |
| Bruyninckx | Anne-Marie | I /203 | 16992 |
| Bruyninckx | Anne-Marie | K / B9 | - |
| Bruyninckx | Barbe | I /808 | 38996/192 |
| Bruyninckx | Henri | J / B18 | - |
| Bruyninckx | Marie Barbe | I /917 | 38996/314 |
| Bruyninckx | Marie Catherine | G /706 | 57986/90 |
| Bruyninckx | Rosalie | I /743 | 38996/117 |
| Bryon | Céline | K / B31 | - |
| Bryon | Sélérine Hermonie | I /843 | 38996/236 |
| Bryse | Anne-Marie | J / 37 | 16990/29 |
| Bryse | Virginie Dieudonnée | I /405 | 22998/82 |
| Buelens | Anne Colette | I /727 | 38996/97 |
| Buelens | Anne-Marie | G /325 | 33000/41 |
| Buelens | Anne-Marie | K / B6 | - |
| Buelens | Anne-Marie | L / 14 | 33000/26 |
| Buelens | Corneille | J / B9 | - |
| Buelens | Jeanne Catherine | K / B26 | - |
| Bulens | Joséphine | I /915 | 38996/309 |
| Bulpaepe | Marie | I /983 | 38996/387 |
| Burlion | Marie | G /515 | 48192/25 |
| Bus | Marie Caroline | J / B4 | - |
| Buvens | Anne-Marie | G /756 | 57986/140 |
| Buyens | Anne Caherine | J / 05 | 6129 |
| Buysen | Henriette | G /243 | 16994/150 |
| Buysen | Henriette | K / B1 | - |
| Cachebach | Anne-Marie | G /358 | 37000/5 |
| Cachebech | Anne-Marie | K / C8 | - |
| Caels | Marie Thérèse | G /407 | 37000/54 |
| Calus | Marie Catherine | G /111 | 16994 |
| Camerlinckx | Jeanne | I /937 | 38996/336 |
| Cammaerts | Marie Anne | I /1006 | 38999/413 |
| Cani | Marie Monique | I /035 | 11237 |
| Cant | Marie Thérèse | I /737 | 38996/110 |
| Carleer | Barbe | G /154 | 16994/62 |
| Carleer | Barbe | J / C3 | - |
| Carlier | Catherine | K / C15 | - |
| Carlier | Rosalie Catherine | K / C16 | - |
| Carrière | Colette | G /592 | 48192/104 |
| Carrière | Colette | G /672 | 57986/56 |
| Cattin | Marie Elisabeth | I /171 | 16992 |
| Cauberghs | Elisabeth | I /683 | 38996/46 |
| Caversons | Marie Catherine | G /167 | 16994/75 |
| Caversons | Marie Catherine | L / 9 | 16994/75 |
| Caybergs | Marie | J / 14 | 7739 |
| Cayit | Catherine | I /174 | 16992 |
| Ceha | Marie Catherine | I /733 | 38996/100 |
| Celerier | Marie Sophie | I /893 | 38996/290 |
| Cerckel | Anne-Marie Olympe | G /601 | 48192/113 |
| Ceuppens | Catherine | I /469 | 22998/149 |
| Ceusters | Anne-Marie | I /1020 | 38996/165 |
| Ceusters | Anne-Marie | I /779 | 38996/165 |
| Ceusters | Anne-Marie | I /784bis | 38996/165 |
| Chapelier | Marie Thérèse | I /382 | 22998/60 |
| Chapelle | Marie Thérèse | I /770 | 38996/144 |
| Chappel | Catherine | G /007 | 7058 |
| Charleer | JeAnne-Marie | J / C4 | - |
| Christens | Marie Pauline | J / C2 | - |
| Christiaens | Allalia | G /470 | 37000/117 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Christiaens | Barbe | G /392 | 37000/40 |
| Christiaens | Barbe | I /440 | 22998/120 |
| Christiaens | Barbe | K / C10 | - |
| Christiaens | Marie Elisabeth | J / 53 | 16990/61 |
| Christiaens | Marie Josèphe | I /473 | 22998/154 |
| Christiaens | Mélanie | K / C14 | - |
| Ciroux | Anne Catherine | I /223 | 16992/84 |
| Claes | Anne Catherine | I /340 | 22998/20 |
| Claes | Anne-Marie Virginie | K / C3 | - |
| Claes | Marie Anne | I /350 | 22998/29 |
| Claesens, | Wivine | G /780 | 57986/165 |
| Claessens | Catherine | I /651 | 38996/14 |
| Claessens | Clémence | J / C9 | - |
| Claessens | Ide | I /324 | 22998/3 |
| Clareboets | Anne Catherine | I /158 | 16992 |
| Clareboets | Elisabeth Jeanne | G /060 | 14279 |
| Clement | Julie Palmyre | G /636 | 57986/20 |
| Clevenbergh | Marie Cath. Françoise | J / C1 | - |
| Cleynhens | Anne Catherine | G /735 | 57986/119 |
| Cloesen | Marie Eve | J / 36 | 16990/25 |
| Cloots, | Jeanne Catherine | G /785 | 57986/170 |
| Coddé | Lucie | I /884 | 38996/281 |
| Coemans | Marie Catherine | I /204 | 16992 |
| Coen | Marie Thérèse | I /082 | 14150 |
| Coenen | Marie Louise | I /464 | 22998/144 |
| Coenen | Véronique | J / C6 | - |
| Coerbeels | Colette | K / C4 | - |
| Colard | Marie Ernestine | H /10 | 37000/92 |
| Colard | Marie Ernestine | G /446 | 37000/93 |
| Colard | Marie Ernestine | K / C11 | - |
| Colart | Thérèse | I /152 | 16992 |
| Collaer | Jeanne | I /549 | 22998/230 |
| Contryn | Jeanne | I /994 | 38999/399 |
| Cools | Marie Anne | I /072 | 13914 |
| Coomans | Anne-Marie Gertrude | I /341 | 22998/21 |
| Coopmans | Anne Catherine | I /115 | 15639 |
| Coopmans | Barbe | J / 09 | 7739 |
| Coosemans | Anne-Elisabeth | I /403 | 22998/81 |
| Coosemans | Catherine | I /856 | 38996/250 |
| Coosemans | Julie | K / C9 | - |
| Coosemans | Virginie | G /753 | 57986/137 |
| Coppens | Anne Catherine | I /592 | 22998/273 |
| Coppens | Catherine | J / C5 | - |
| Coppens | Emilie | K / C5 | - |
| Coppers | Emilie | G /337 | 33000/54 |
| Corbeels | Marie Elisabeth | G /117 | 16994 |
| Coremans | Elisabeth | I /613 | 22998/292 |
| Coremans | Petronille | I /677 | 38996/40 |
| Cornelis | Barbe | I /285 | 19993/42 |
| Cornelis | Christine | I /192 | 16992 |
| Cornelis | Elisabeth Thérèse | G /097 | 16994 |
| Cornelis | Rosalie Catherine | G /577 | 48192/89 |
| Corthouts | Marie Hélène | I /001 | 7559 |
| Cosemans | Julie | G /378 | 37000/24 |
| Costermans | Angéline | J / C7 | - |
| Costers | Marie Thérèse | I /173 | 16992 |
| Cox | Marie Jeanne | G /321 | 33000/37 |
| Cox | Marie Jeanne | K / C6 | - |
| Crab | Catherine | I /009 | 8574 |
| Crab | Elisabeth | G /725 | 57986/109 |
| Crab | Joséphine | I /956 | 38996/358 |
| Crab | Marie Josèphe | I /910 | 38996/307 |
| Crabeels | Anne-Marie | I /222 | 16992/94 |
| Crabeels | Marie Catherine | I /049 | 12418 |
| Crabeels | Petronille | K / C7 | - |
| Crasset | Anne-Marie Pauline | G /272 | 16994/185 |
| Crasset | Anne-Marie Pauline | K / C1 | - |
| Craus | Anne Catherine | I /103 | 15025 |
| Cremers | Catherine | K / C2 | - |
| Cremin | Anne Catherine | I /393 | 22998/71 |
| Cristijns | Ursule | I /925 | 38996/323 |
| Crocket | Marie | I /485 | 22998/166 |
| Cuypers | Anne Catherine | I /244 | 19993/2 |
| Cuypers | Anne Catherine | J / C8 | - |
| Cuypers | Catherine | I /955 | 38996/357 |
| Cuypers | Françoise Hortolace | K / C13 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cuypers | Françoise Hortolanie | G /457 | 37000/104 |
| Cuypers | Jeanne | G /458 | 37000/105 |
| Cuypers | Jeanne | I /876 | 38996/272 |
| Cuypers | Jeanne | K / C12 | - |
| Cuypers | Thérèse | J / 38 | 16990/33 |
| Daems | Anne-Marie Caroline | I /274 | 19993/32 |
| Daems | Barbe | G /081 | 15548 |
| Daems | Marie Elisabeth | G /083 | 15790 |
| Daen | Marie Thérèse | J / 24 | 16990 |
| Dam, | Anne-Marie | G /738 | 57986/122 |
| Daman | Jeanne | I /326 | 22998/6 |
| Daman | Jeanne | I /357 | 22998/36 |
| Daman | Marie Annez Dorothée | G /068 | 14867 |
| Danckaerts | Anne Catherine | J / 13 | 7739 |
| Danckaerts | Marie Julia | I /797 | 38996/181 |
| Dandois | M. TH. Jos. | K / D32 | - |
| Dandois | Marie Thérèse Josèphine | I /619 | 22998/300 |
| Daniels | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | I /095 | 14672 |
| Daniels | Pétronille Catherine | I /484 | 22998/164 |
| Daulmerie | Mélanie | K / D35 | - |
| Daulremie | Mélanie | G /375 | 37000/23 |
| Daun | Adèle | H /44 | 48992/122 |
| Daun | Adèle | G /609 | 48192/121 |
| De backer | Catherine Barbe | G /158 | 16994/66 |
| De Becker | Anne Joséphine | K / D53 | - |
| De Becker | Barbe | I /149 | 16992 |
| De Becker | Marie Thérèse | I /892 | 38996/289 |
| De Beuckelaer | Anne-Marie | G /289 | 33000/3 |
| De Beuckelaer | Anne-Marie | K / D22 | - |
| De Bie | Marie Cornelie | G /697 | 57986/81 |
| De Bisschop | Marie Colette | G /769 | 57986/153 |
| De Bot | Anne Catherine | I /239 | 16992/110 |
| De Brie | Anne-Marie | J / D27 | - |
| De Bruyn | Anne Catherine | G /059 | 14259 |
| De Doncker | Eulalie Catherine | I /809 | 38996/193 |
| De greef | Marie Joséphine | I /656 | 38996/19 |
| De Groodt | MarieThérèse | I /268 | 19993/26 |
| De Hertoghe | Joséphine | G /331 | 33000/49 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| De Keuster | Catherine | K / D65 | - |
| De Key | Anne-Marie | K / D10 | - |
| De Keyser | Christine | I /867 | 38996/261 |
| De Keyser | Elisabeth | I /561 | 22998/242 |
| De Koninck | Marie Jeanne | H /20 | 37000/127 |
| De Koninck | Marie Jeanne | G /480 | 37000/128 |
| De Maerschalck | Maria | G /744 | 57986/128 |
| De Meer | Marie Catherine | I /164 | 15552 |
| De Paep | Marie Elisabeth | G /287 | 33000/bis2 |
| De Paep | Marie Elisabeth | K / D16 | - |
| De Roij | Marie Thérèse | K / D4 | - |
| De Roy | Marie Thérèse | G /254 | 16994/161 |
| De Roye | Marie Elisabeth | G /409 | 37000/56 |
| De Saulnier | Marie Françoise | I /036 | 11259 |
| De Wit | Marie Thérèse | K / D48 | - |
| Debacker | Pauline | J / D10 | - |
| Debackere | Angeline | K / D31 | - |
| Debast | Anne Catherine | I /255 | 19993/13 |
| Debecker | JeAnne-Marie | I /037 | 11297 |
| Debecker | Rosalie | I /624 | 22998/305 |
| Debecker | Séraphine | K / D49 | - |
| Debent | Anne-Marie | G /069 | 14877 |
| Debeuckelaer | Joséphine | G /463 | 37000/110 |
| Debeuckelaer | Joséphine | K / D47 | - |
| Debloedt | Josèphe Christine | K / D27 | - |
| Deboeck | Jeanne | K / D46 | - |
| Debont | Jeanne | G /462 | 37000/109 |
| Debontridder | Anne Augustine | I /536 | 22998/217 |
| Debontridder, | Jeanne | G /633 | 57986/17 |
| Deboot | MarieThérèse | K / D50 | - |
| Deboth | Jeanne | G /214 | 16994/122 |
| Deboth | Marie Catherine | I /076 | 13939 |
| Debrie | Anne-Marie | G /593 | 48192/105 |
| Debroeck | Isabelle | K / D64 | - |
| Debroeck | Isabelle Barbe | G /563 | 48192/73 |
| Debroeu | Barbe | I /301 | 19993/68 |
| Debrouwer | Marie Elisabeth | G /584 | 48192/96 |
| Debruyn | Marie Catherine | I /126 | 16158 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Decart | Barbe | I /1022 | 38996/264 |
| Decat | Catherine Aug | J / D22 | - |
| Deceuster | Marie | I /914 | 38996/310 |
| Deceuster | Marie | I /962 | 38996/365 |
| Deckers | Anne Catherine | I /800 | 38996/184 |
| Deckers | Anne-Marie | G /673 | 57986/57 |
| Decock | JeAnne-Marie | G /151 | 16994/59 |
| Deconinck | Barbe Marie | I /375 | 22998/53 |
| Deconinck | Marie Jeanne | K / D51 | - |
| Decoster | Angélique | J / D1 | - |
| Decoster | Barbe | I /695 | 38996/58 |
| Decoster | Barbe | J / D17 | - |
| Decoster | Elisabeth | I /129 | 16174 |
| Decoster | JeAnne-Marie Elisabeth | I /680 | 38996/41 |
| Decoster | Joséphine | I /963 | 38996/366 |
| Decoster | Josine | I /933 | 38996/328 |
| Decoster | Marie | I /690 | 38996/53 |
| Decoster | Marie | I /755 | 38996/129 |
| Decoster | Marie Elisabeth | I /493 | 22998/174 |
| Decoster | Marie Louise | J / 19 | 13990 |
| Decoster | Marie Louise | J / D5 | - |
| Decoster | Thérèse | I /589 | 22998/269 |
| Decoster, | Anne-Marie Louise | G /762 | 57986/146 |
| Decraen | Virginie | K / D29 | - |
| Decremer | Marie | I /954 | 38996/356 |
| Decuper | Anne-Marie | I /231 | 16992/103 |
| Decuper | JeAnne-Marie | I /138 | 16992 |
| Dedecker | Pierre Joseph | J / D14 | - |
| Dedoncker | Agustine | I /180 | 16992 |
| Defillet | Elisabeth Petronille | G /002 | 4870 |
| Degauw | Louis Philippe | J / D24 | - |
| Degeyter | Françoise | G /318 | 33000/34 |
| Degeytere | Françoise | K / D25 | - |
| Degraef | Marie Elisabeth | G /191 | 16994/98 |
| Degraef | Marie Elisabeth | L / 7 | 16994/174 |
| Degreef | Anne | K / D55 | - |
| Degreef | Marie Joséphine | K / D38 | - |
| Degreef | Marie Thérèse | K / D68 | - |
| Degreef, | Marie Thérèse | G /642 | 57986/26 |
| Deguise | Catherine | I /667 | 38996/30 |
| Dehaes | Julienne | I /632 | 22998/313 |
| Dehaes | Julienne | J / D12 | - |
| Dehaes | Julienne | J / D15 | - |
| Dehaes | Julienne | J / D16 | - |
| Dehaes | Julienne | K / D28 | - |
| Dehennin | JeAnne-Marie | I /450 | 22998/130 |
| Dehertoghe | Anne Catherine | G /088 | 16045 |
| Dehertoghe | Joséphine | G /299 | 33000/13 |
| Dehertoghe | Joséphine | K / D23 | - |
| Dejaeger | Marie Angélique | I /430 | 22998/110 |
| Dejonghe | JeAnne-Marie | I /237 | 16992/108 |
| Dekeghel | Elisabeth | J / 23 | 13990 |
| Dekelver | Marie Elisabeth | I /760 | 38996/135 |
| Dekempeneir | Jeanne | I /372 | 22998/50 |
| Dekeuster | Catherine | G /574 | 48192/86 |
| Dekeuster | Marie Elisabeth | I /902 | 38996/300 |
| Dekeuster | Marie Thérèse | G /583 | 48192/95 |
| Dekey | Anne-Marie | G /263 | 16994/176 |
| Dekeyser | Anne Elisabeth | G /316 | 33000/32 |
| Dekeyser | Anne Elisabeth | K / D8 | - |
| Dekeyser | elisabeth | I /988 | 38996/393 |
| Dekeyser | Jeanne Thérèse | I /748 | 38996/122 |
| Dekoninck | Virginie | J / D21 | - |
| Delae | Marie Thérèse | I /555 | 22998/236 |
| Delaet | JeAnne-Marie | G /162 | 16994/70 |
| Delamotte | Marie Catherine | I /094 | 14664 |
| Delanghe | Anne-Marie | I /448 | 22998/128 |
| Delanghe | Anne-Marie | K / D5 | - |
| Deleeuw | Barbe | J / D23 | - |
| Deleeuw, | Barbe Elisabeth | I /367 | 22998/45 |
| Delfoos | Marie Madeleine | L / 11 | 16994/173 |
| Delfosse | Anne Catherine | I /802 | 38996/187 |
| Delfosse | Marie Madeleine | G /261 | 16994/173 |
| Delfosse | Marie Madeleine | K / D9 | - |
| Delfosse | Thérèse | K / D6 | - |
| Delgof | Marie | I /502 | 22998/183 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delhaize | Marie Josèphe | G /046 | 13391 |
| Delhaize | Séraphine | G /058 | 14054 |
| Delis | Marie Anne | I /252 | 29930 |
| Dellefroij | Pauline | J / 03 | 4558 |
| Delmée | Thérèse | I /582 | 22998/262 |
| Delmotte | Maria | G /739 | 57986/123 |
| Delmotte | Marie Anastasie | K / D67 | - |
| Deluck | Catherine | K / D56 | - |
| Delvaux | Anne-Marie | I /714 | 38996/81 |
| Delvaux | Anne-Marie | I /810 | 38996/194 |
| Delvaux | Anne-Marie | J / D7 | - |
| Delvaux | Anne-Marie | K / D52 | - |
| Delvaux | Barbe | I /542 | 22998/223 |
| Delvaux | Barbe | J / D3 | - |
| Delvaux | Françoise Marie Eulalie | G /503 | 48192/13 |
| Delvaux | Marie Elisabeth | J / D11 | - |
| Delville | Colette | I /974 | 38996/378 |
| Delville | Marie Catherine | I /621 | 22998/302 |
| Demalle | Marie Jhe | K / D26 | - |
| Demalle | Marie Josèphe | G /329 | 33000/43 |
| Demares | Anne Cath. Jos. Jeanne | G /029 | 10746 |
| Demares | Anne-Marie | G /450 | 37000/97 |
| Demares | Anne Thérèse | G /443 | 37000/90 |
| Demares | Anne Thérèse | K / D44 | - |
| De/03/in | Barbe Marie | I /780 | 38996/161 |
| Demauville | Jeanne | G /266 | 16994/179 |
| Demayville | Jeanne | K / D1 | - |
| Demelier | Marie Anne | I /602 | 22998/283 |
| Demesmacre | Caroline | K / D63 | - |
| Demesmaecker | Elisabeth | I /559 | 22998/240 |
| Demessemaecker | Catherine | I /618 | 22998/299 |
| Demessemaeker | Anne Catherine | I /038 | 11445 |
| Demessemaeker | Anne-Marie | I /065 | 13605 |
| Demessemaeker | Caroline | H /36 | 48992/78 |
| Demessemaeker | Caroline | G /568 | 48192/78 |
| Demessemaeker | Marie Elisabeth | J / 65 | 16990/89 |
| Demessemaeker | Marie Elisabeth | J / D2 | - |
| Demey | Catherine | I /885 | 38996/282 |
| Demey | Marie Thérèse | G /538 | 48192/48 |
| Demey | Marie Thérèse | I /247 | 19993/6 |
| Demey | Marie Thérèse | K / D60 | - |
| Demin | Anne-Marie | I /352 | 19195 |
| Demin | Constance | I /1007 | 38999/414 |
| Demin | Marie Anne | I /083 | 14192 |
| Demollin | Anne-Marie | I /119 | 15892 |
| Demot, | Catherine Elisabeth | G /646 | 57986/30 |
| Demuylder | Marie Elisabeth | G /076 | 15104 |
| Demuyser | Virginie | J / D8 | - |
| Denaudt | Anne-Marie Louise | K / D7 | - |
| Deneef | JeAnne-Marie | G /017 | 8778 |
| Deneef | Rosalie | G /618 | 17986/2 |
| Deneef | Rosalie | K / D66 | - |
| Denoé | Marie Catherine | I /202 | 16992 |
| Denonville | Petronille | I /097 | 14799 |
| Denonville | Virginie | G /732 | 57986/116 |
| Denruyter | Anne-Marie | J / 47 | 16990/44 |
| Denruyter | Jeanne Catherine | I /595 | 22998/275 |
| Depaepe | Jeanne | G /594 | 48192/107 |
| Depage | Anne-Marie | I /033 | 11167 |
| Depauw | JeAnne-Marie | K / D11 | - |
| Depauw | Marie Thérèse | I /034 | 11212 |
| Depreter | Marie Christine | J / 64 | 16990/85 |
| Deprins | Anne Elisabeth | I /769 | 38996/143 |
| Deprins | Christine Suzanne Henr. | G /350 | 33000/67 |
| Depus | Marie Thérèse | G /496 | 48192/7 |
| Depus | Marie Thérèse | K / D54 | - |
| Deraet | Barbe | I /210 | 16992 |
| Dereyck | Catherine Petronille | G /018 | 9091 |
| Derick | Marie Catherine | J / 51 | 16990/52-53 |
| Deridder | Jeanne | I /213 | 16992 |
| Deroost | Marie Bibienne | J / D9 | - |
| Deroost | Marie Philomène | K / D24 | - |
| Derwa | Barbe | G /354 | 37000/1 |
| Derwa | Barbe | K / D34 | - |
| Derwa | Christine | I /740 | 38996/113 |
| Derwa | Christine | K / D37 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Derwae | Marie Anne | I /684 | 38996/48 |
| Des Enfans | François Désirée | K / E1 | - |
| Des Enfans | Françoise Désirée | K / D17 | - |
| Des Enfants | Françoise Désirée | I /477 | 22998/158 |
| Desiron | Christine | I /720 | 38996/82 |
| Désiron | Christine | I /708 | 38996/71 |
| Desmedt | Thérèse | G /516 | 48192/26 |
| Desmedt | Thérèse | K / D59 | - |
| Desmet | Anne Catherine | K / D12 | - |
| Desmet | Marie Jaqueline Josephe | G /128 | 16994/38 |
| Desmet | Sophie | G /144 | 16994/54 |
| Detry | Marie Virginie | I /694 | 38996/57 |
| Devester | Stéphanie | K / D57 | - |
| Deveuster | Marie Elisabeth | I /241 | 19195 |
| Devigne | Mathilde | G /810 | 57986/197 |
| Devijver | Marie Elisabeth | I /488 | 22998/170 |
| Devijvers | Jeanne Catherine | I /550 | 22998/231 |
| Devil | Anne-Marie | G /203 | 16994/111 |
| Devleeshouwers | Marie Elisabeth | G /791 | 57986/176 |
| Devos | Dorothé Catherine | I /957 | 38996/359 |
| Devoster | Barbe Justine | I /565 | 22998/246 |
| Devriendt | Anne Catherine | I /713 | 38996/76 |
| Devriendt | Anne Catherine | J / D18 | - |
| Devriendt | Marie Elisabeth | I /342 | 22998/22 |
| Devriendt | Marie Elisabeth | I /478 | 22998/159 |
| Devriendt | Marie Jacqueline | I /118 | 15837 |
| Devrindt | Elisabeth | I /487 | 22998/169 |
| Devroey | Eugenie Catherine | G /239 | 16994/146 |
| Devroye | - | J / D28 | - |
| Devroye | Marie Louise | G /714 | 57986/98 |
| Dewaersegger | Marie | K / D15 | - |
| Dewaersegger | Marie Catherine | G /089 | 16163 |
| Dewaersegger | Melanie | G /400 | 33000/ 36 |
| Dewaersegger | Mélanie | G /320 | 33000/36 |
| Dewaersegger | Mélanie | L / 12 | 33000/36 |
| Dewaersegger | Mélanie | L / 15 | 33000/36 |
| Deweerdt, | Anne-Marie Louise | G /768 | 57986/152 |
| Dewel | Lucie | I /184 | 16992 |
| Dewel | Marie Elisabeth | I /711 | 38996/74 |
| Dewelde | Barbe | I /671 | 38996/34 |
| Dewil | Catherine | I /480 | 22998/161 |
| Dewil | Catherine | K / D21 | - |
| Dewil | Marie Catherine | G /557 | 48192/67 |
| Dewil | Marie Rosalie | I /941 | 38996/341 |
| Dewingaerde | Marie Thérèse | I /968 | 38996/372 |
| Dewingaerden | Marie | J / D26 | - |
| Dewingaerden | Marie Elisabeth | I /849 | 38996/243 |
| Dewinter | Anne-Marie | I /360 | 22998/39 |
| Dewit | Anne Madeleine | I /246 | 19993/5 |
| Dewit | Anne-Marie | G /222 | 16994/129 |
| Dewit | Cécile | I /533 | 22998/214 |
| Dewit | Marie | I /371 | 22998/49 |
| Dewit | Marie | I /896 | 38996/293 |
| Dewit | Marie Thérèse | G /472 | 37000/119 |
| Dewolf | Isabelle | G /056 | 13950 |
| Dewolf | Jeanne Catherine | G /208 | 16994/116 |
| Dewolf | Marie | G /268 | 16994/181 |
| Dewolf | Marie | K / D13 | - |
| Dewolf | Marie Anne | G /500 | 48192/10 |
| Dewyngaert | Marie Thérèse | K / D40 | - |
| D'Haen | Josse | K / D61 | - |
| D'Haese | Marie Caroline | J / 45 | 16990/39 |
| Didden | Anne Catherine | G /290 | 33000/4 |
| Didden | Anne Catherine | K / D19 | - |
| Didden | Marie Catherine | K / D14 | - |
| Diddens | Marie Catherine | G /270 | 16994/183 |
| Dierckx | Anne-Marie | G /286 | 16994/201 |
| Dierckx | Anne-Marie | K / D20 | - |
| Dierickx | Anne-Marie | J / D6 | - |
| Dille | Thérèse | K / D39 | - |
| Dille | Thérèse | K / D43 | - |
| Dillecaerts | Marie Anne | I /290 | 19993/47 |
| Dimarinelli | Marie | G /445 | 37000/92 |
| Dimartelli | Cécile | J / 15 | 7739 |
| Dimartinelli | Marie | K / D45 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Thérèse | I /836 | 38996/227 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dirix | Joséphine | I /614 | 22998/295 |
| Dirix | Joséphine | I /716 | 38996/78 |
| Dobigny | Anne Catherine | I /287 | 19993/44 |
| Dobigny | Anne Catherine | I /302 | 19993/69 |
| Dockeer | Anne Catherine | G /250 | 16994/158 |
| Dockeer | Anne Catherine | K / D2 | - |
| Dolhen | Catherine Angéline | G /398 | 37000/46 |
| Dolhen | Catherine Angéline | K / D41 | - |
| Dolhen | Catherine Angélique | L / - | 37000/46 |
| Dons | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | I /547 | 22998/228 |
| Dons | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | I /768 | 38996/142 |
| Donsel | Isabelle | J / D19 | - |
| Dormaels | Marie Thérèse | J / D4 | - |
| Dotte | Marie Eugenie | G /684 | 57986/68 |
| Drabs | Anne | G /436 | 37000/83 |
| Drabs | Rosalie | G /233 | 16994/140 |
| Dragère | Jeanne Amélie | K / D33 | - |
| Dragon | Louise | I /675 | 38996/37 |
| Draye | Anne-Marie Joséphine | G /426 | 37000/73 |
| Draye | Thérèse | G /597 | 48192/110 |
| Draye | Thérèse | G /598 | 48192/110 |
| Drayé | Anne-Marie Joséphine | H /03 | 37000/72 |
| Drayé | Anne-Marie Joséphine | H /3 | 37000/72 |
| Drayé | Anne-Marie Joséphine | K / D42 | - |
| Drayers | Amélie Eleonore | G /345 | 33000/62 |
| Dremer | Jeanne Catherine | I /344 | 22998/24 |
| Driesen | Anne Cath. | G /501 | 48192/11 |
| Driesen | Anne Catherine | H /23 | 48992/11 |
| Driessen | Anne Catherine | K / D58 | - |
| Du Buisson | Anne-Marie | I /438 | 22998/118 |
| Du Pan | Catherine Joséphine | I /888 | 38996/287 |
| Dubois | Jhine Charlotte | K / D30 | - |
| Duchateau | Adrienne Mathilde | J / D20 | - |
| Duchateau | Anne Catherine Apolline | G /303 | 33000/17 |
| Duchateau | Anne-Marie Apolline | G /283 | 16994/198 |
| Duchateau | Catherine Appoline | K / D18 | - |
| Duchesne | Catherine Elisabeth | G /127 | 16994/37 |
| Duchesne | Jeanne Josine | I /078 | 14018 |
| Duchesne | JeAnne-Marie | I /050 | 12449 |
| Dumont | Anne Catherine | K / D36 | - |
| Dumoulin | Françoise | J / D13 | - |
| Dupont | Anne-Marie | I /792 | 38996/174 |
| Dupont | Jeanne Caroline | G /169 | 16994/77 |
| Dupont | Marie Anne | G /252 | 16994/159 |
| Dupont | Marie Anne | K / D3 | - |
| Dupré | JeAnne-Marie | I /272 | 19993/30 |
| Dupré | Thérèse | I /544 | 22998/225 |
| Durinx | Marie Josèphe | I /219 | 16992/91 |
| Dussart | Victoire | G /559 | 48192/69 |
| Dussart | Victoire | K / D62 | - |
| Duvivier | Marie Thérèse | J / D25 | - |
| Edens | Anne-Marie | I /160 | 16992 |
| Edens | Suzanne | I /161 | 16992 |
| Eeckhout | Colette | I /534 | 22998/215 |
| Elaerts | Petronille | I /979 | 38996/383 |
| Elinckx | Elisabeth | G /498 | 48192/8 |
| Elinckx | Elisabeth | K / E2 | - |
| Elli | Marie | J / E1 | - |
| Engels | Marie Anne Françoise | I /732 | 38996/105 |
| Enis | Angéline | I /472 | 22998/153 |
| Escolas | Xavière | G /789 | 57986/174 |
| Eulaerts | Anne Catherine | I /514 | 22998/198 |
| Everaerts | Anne-Marie | K / E3 | - |
| Evers | Marie Anne | I /518 | 22998/199 |
| Faes | Elisabeth | I /339 | 22998/18 |
| Ferdinand | Marie Thérèse | I /125 | 16070 |
| Feyaerts | Jeanne | I /428 | 22998/109 |
| Feyn | Elisabeth Aldégonde | I /851 | 38996/245 |
| Fierens | Elisabeth | J / F5 | - |
| Fillet | Jeanne | I /170 | 16992 |
| Flamand | Cornelie | G /692 | 57986/76 |
| Flemalle | Philomène | K / F7 | - |
| Flémalle | Philomène | I /903 | 38996/301 |
| Fleron | Marie Louise | G /192 | 16994/100 |
| Floriau | Clémentine | G /402 | 37000/49 |
| Florquin | Anne-Marie | G /216 | 16994/124 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Florquin | Anne-Marie | I /343 | 22998/23 |
| Florquin | Marie | G /573 | 48192/84 |
| Florquin | Marie | K / F8 | - |
| Florquin | Thérèse | I /426 | 22998/105 |
| Fobelets | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | I /356 | 22998/35 |
| Foets | Christine | G /598bis | 48192/68 |
| Folère | Barbe | I /575 | 22998/256 |
| Folie | Barbe | I /1014 | 38999/421 |
| Franckelemon | Jeanne | I /864 | 38996/258 |
| Franckelemon | Jeanne | K / F5 | - |
| Francken | Anne-Marie Colette | J / F4 | - |
| Franckx | Anne | G /527 | 48192/37 |
| Franckx | Anne-Marie | I /687 | 38996/51 |
| François | Anne Catherine | I /079 | 14017 |
| François | Anne Catherine | K / F3 | - |
| Francot | Anne Catherine | G /055 | 13880 |
| Francot | Catherine | I /524 | 22998/205 |
| Francot | Catherine | K / F2 | - |
| Francot | Jeannette | G /245 | 16994/152 |
| Francotte | Jeanne | K / F1 | - |
| Francq | Sidonie | I /1017 | - |
| Francq | Sidonie | I /960 | 38996/368 |
| Franqui | Marie Louise | G /703 | 57986/87 |
| Franx | Jeanne | J / 02 | 4558 |
| Frayé | Appoline | I /644 | 38996/7 |
| Freché | Maria | J / F3 | - |
| Frederickx | Albertine | K / F6 | - |
| Frelincks | Marie Thérèse | G /084 | 15876 |
| Frelinckx | Anne Catherine | K / F4 | - |
| Frelinckx | Anne-Marie Christine | I /362 | 22998/41 |
| Frelinckx | Virginie | J / F2 | - |
| Frelincx | Anne Catherine | I /057 | 12968 |
| Frelincx | Petronille | I /147 | 16992 |
| Frélinx | Anne Catherine | H /17 | 37000/123 |
| Frélinx | Anne Catherine | G /476 | 37000/123 |
| Fremineur | Mélanie | K / F9 | - |
| Fremineur, | Melanie | G /757 | 57986/141 |
| Froidecoeur | Anne-Marie | G /025 | 10014 |
| Fuse | Martine | J / F1 | - |
| Fyaerts | Anne Catherine | I /228 | 16992/100 |
| Gabriels | Caroline | G /277 | 16994/190 |
| Gabriels | Caroline | K / G4 | - |
| Gastmans | Angeline | G /108 | 16994 |
| Gebruers | Louise Caroline Jne | I /432 | 22998/112 |
| Geens | Antoinette | K / G1 | - |
| Geens | Barbe | K / G7 | - |
| Geens | Marie Anastasie | G /357 | 37000/4 |
| Geens | Marie Catherine | G /259 | 16994/171 |
| Geeraerts | Angéline | K / G6 | - |
| Geeraerts | Anne Catherine | I /221 | 16992/93 |
| Geeraerts | Anne Catherine | I /328 | 22998/8 |
| Geeraerts | Anne Catherine | I /558 | 22998/239 |
| Geeraerts | Jeanne | I /018 | 9809 |
| Geeraerts | JeAnne-Marie | I /964 | 38996/362 |
| Geeraerts | Rosalie | J / G5 | - |
| Geernaerts | Angéline | G /302 | 33000/16 |
| Geets | Ursule | I /832 | 38996/225 |
| Gehenio | Rose | G /134 | 16994/44 |
| Gelbers | Barbe | K / G17 | - |
| Gelin | Jeanne | I /070 | 13742 |
| Gellens | Barbe | G /661 | 57986/45 |
| Gellens | Barbe | I /1010 | 38999/417 |
| Gellens | Barbe | I /966 | 38996/370 |
| Gellens | Régine Thérèse | G /220 | 16994/128 |
| Gellens | Susanne Rose | G /027 | 10600 |
| Genie | Angeline | G /172 | 16994/80 |
| Genie | Angeline | G /174 | 16994/82 |
| Germanus | Petronille | J / G2 | - |
| Germeys | MarieThérèse | K / G2 | - |
| Germys | Marie Thérèse | G /258 | 16994/170 |
| Gerobos, | Blanche | G /802 | 57986/188 |
| Geudens | Pelagie Victoire | H /55 | 17986/42 |
| Geudens, | Marie Pelagie | G /657 | 57986/42 |
| Geunis | Mélanie | J / G8 | - |
| Gevers | Catherine | I /841 | 38996/234 |
| Gevers | Marie Madeleine | I /924 | 38996/322 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gevers | Marie Madeleine | J / G11 | - |
| Gevis | Jeanne Catherine | J / G6 | - |
| Geysens | Anne Catherine | G /452 | 37000/99 |
| Geyssens | Barbe | J / G10 | - |
| Ghyssels | Thérèse Céline Marie | G /484 | 37000/129 |
| Gijes | Jeanne | I /093 | 14609 |
| Gijselinckx | Jeanne Catherine | I /091 | 14561 |
| Gijsens | Petronille | G /534 | 48192/44 |
| Gilias | Catjerine | K / G9 | - |
| Gilias | Marie Thérèse | J / G9 | - |
| Gilis | Anne-Marie Virginie | G /434 | 37000/81 |
| Gilis | Anne-Marie Virginie | K / G8 | - |
| Gilis | Barbe | J / 26 | 16990 |
| Gilis | Jeanne Catherine | I /032 | 11766 |
| Gilis | Rosalie | J / G3 | - |
| Gilis, | Marie | G /803 | 57986/189 |
| Gillet | Jeanne Julie Florentine | G /387 | 37000/35 |
| Gillet | Jeanne Julie florentine | K / G12 | - |
| Gilleyns | Elisabeth | I /217 | 16992/89 |
| Gilliam | Marie Elie | K / G15 | - |
| Gilliams | JeAnne-Marie Pauline | J / G4 | - |
| Gillias | Barbe Claire | I /031 | 11261 |
| Gilnay | Anne-Marie | I /240 | 16992/111 |
| Gilson | Jeanne | G /424 | 37000/71 |
| Gilson | Marie Joseph | I /646 | 38996/9 |
| Gilson | Marie Joseph | K / G13 | - |
| Goddé | Adèle | G /374 | 37000/21 |
| Goddé | Adèle | K / G11 | - |
| Godefroid | Marie Catherine | I /281 | 19993/39 |
| Godts | angéline | J / G1 | - |
| Godts | Barbe | I /712 | 38996/75 |
| Godts | Barbe | I /749 | 38996/123 |
| Godts | Elisabeth | J / 25 | 16990 |
| Godts | Elisabeth | K / G14 | - |
| Godts | Jeanne | K / G10 | - |
| Godts | Petronille Catherine | G /284 | 16994/199 |
| Godts | Petronille Catherine | K / G5 | - |
| Goeleven | Catherine | I /531 | 22998/212 |
| Goemans | Anne Catherien | G /417 | 37000/64 |
| Goemans | Marie Catherine | G /004 | 6764 |
| Goesmans | Marie Louise | L / 3 | 16994/167 |
| Gofau | Louise | I /844 | 38996/238 |
| Goffin | Catherine | G /267 | 16994/180 |
| Goffine | Catherine | K / G3 | - |
| Gooris ib. | Marie | I /642 | 38996/4 |
| Goossens | Jeanne Rosalie | G /467 | 37000/114 |
| Gordaud | Delphine | K / G18 | - |
| Gordaud | Pauline Jeanne | I /938 | 38996/337 |
| Gordous | Marie Catherine | I /020 | 10182 |
| Govaerts | Anne-Marie | K / G16 | - |
| Govaerts | Catherine | I /775 | 38996/156 |
| Govaerts, | Anne Catherine | G /775 | 57986/159 |
| Govaerts, | Anne-Marie | G /632 | 57986/16 |
| Goval | Marie Justine | I /970 | 38996/374 |
| Graciers | Anne-Marie | I /376 | 22998/54 |
| Gramont | Jeanne Catherine | I /284 | 15552/13 |
| Grauwels | Jeanne | G /049 | 13532 |
| Gregoire | Thérèse | G /180 | 16994/88 |
| Grootjans | Anne-Marie | G /554 | 48192/64 |
| Groven | Anne elisabeth | I /163 | 16992 |
| Gustin | Isabelle Constance | I /386 | 22998/64 |
| Gustin | Jeanne Catherine | I /729 | 38996/96 |
| Gustin | Jeanne Catherine | J / G7 | - |
| Gysels | Catherine | J / 60 | 16990/77 |
| Gysens | Anne-Marie | G /685 | 57986/69 |
| Hacour | Barbe | I /380 | 22998/59 |
| Hacourt | Marie Louise | G /095 | 16994 |
| Haesaerts | Elisabeth | J / H10 | - |
| Haesaerts | Elisabeth | J / H3 | - |
| Haesaerts | Marie | I /922 | 38996/319 |
| Haesaerts | Marie | K / H2 | - |
| Haesaerts | Marie Louise | J / H6 | - |
| Hagnoule | Virginie | G /288 | 33000/bis1 |
| Haine | Anne | G /666 | 57986/50 |
| Haine | Marie Thérèse | J / H9 | - |
| Haine | Petronille | J / H4 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hallart | Elisabeth Caroline | G /205 | 16994/113 |
| Hamels | Jeanne | I /991 | 38996/396 |
| Hamoir | Clémentine Jhe | L / 4 | 16994/131 |
| Hamoir | Clémentine Josèphe | G /224 | 16994/131 |
| Hamoir | Marie Thérèse Josèphe | I /131 | 16992 |
| Handy | Florence | I /923 | 38996/320 |
| Hannon | Petronille | I /566 | 22998/247 |
| Hannon | Petronille | I /637 | 22998/319 |
| Hannon | Petronille | I /700 | 38996/63 |
| Hannon | Pétronille | I /581 | 22998/261 |
| Hanssens | Charlotte | G /514 | 48192/24 |
| Hanssens | Charlotte | K / H14 | - |
| Harlophe | Louise | J / H7 | - |
| Harlophe | Louise | J / H8 | - |
| Harts | Amélie Philomène | G /492 | 48192/2 |
| Harzé | Marie Catherine | I /837 | 38996/230 |
| Haumont | Marie Thérèse | I /251 | 19993/10 |
| Hautier | Jeanne | G /603 | 48192/115 |
| Havet | Barbe | I /271 | 19993/29 |
| Hayen | Marie Catherine | I /772 | 38996/147 |
| Heerenaer | Marie Anne | I /254 | 19993/12 |
| Heiremans | Marie Thérèse | H /52 | 17986/1 |
| Heitkam | Marie | J / 06 | 6129 |
| Hemelaers | Catherine | G /087 | 16034 |
| Hemeleers | Elisabeth | I /509 | 22998/191 |
| Hendricks | Anne-Marie | G /070 | 14880 |
| Hendricks | Anne-Marie | I /413 | 22998/93 |
| Hendrickx | Anne-Marie | G /145 | 5948 |
| Hendrickx | Anne-Marie | J / H1 | - |
| Hendrickx | Catherine Elisabeth | I /812 | 38996/196 |
| Hendrickx | Cécile | H /14 | 37000/106 |
| Hendrickx | Cécile | G /459 | 37000/106 |
| Hendrickx | Cécile | K / H11 | - |
| Hendrickx | Marie Philippine | G /542 | 48192/52 |
| Hendrickx | Marie Philippine | K / H12 | - |
| Hendrickx | Marie Thérèse | J / H11 | - |
| Hendrickx | Sophie | I /691 | 38996/54 |
| Hendrickx | Sophie | I /709 | 38996/72 |
| Hendrickx | Sophie | I /771 | 38996/146 |
| Hendrix | Marie Catherine | I /215 | 16992 |
| Henin | Philippine Joseph | G /072 | 14939 |
| Henne | Anne-Marie Catherine | G /253 | 16994/160 |
| Henne | Anne-Marie Catherine | K / H1 | - |
| Henne | Anne-Marie Catherine | L / 10 | 16994/169 |
| Hennes | Elisabeth Thérèse | G /231 | 16994/138 |
| Henssens | Catherine | G /408 | 37000/55 |
| Henssens | Marie Elisabeth | J / 41 | 16990/36 |
| Herbaen | Anne-Marie | G /146 | 5948 |
| Heremans | | G /667 | 57986/51 |
| Heremans | Anne-Marie | G /705 | 57986/89 |
| Heremans | Barbara | G /695 | 57986/79 |
| Heremans | Marie Antoinette | G /367 | 37000/14 |
| Heremans | Marie Antoinette | K / H9 | - |
| Heremans | Marie Josèphe | G /334 | 33000/51 |
| Hermans | Anne Catherine | G /335 | 33000/52 |
| Hermans | Anne Catherine | K / H8 | - |
| Hermans | Catherine | H /41 | 48992/92 |
| Hermans | Catherine | G /581 | 48192/93 |
| Hermans | Catherine | K / H16 | - |
| Herremans | Marie Josèphe | K / H5 | - |
| Herremans | Marie Thérèse | K / H18 | - |
| Herremans, | Marie Thérèse | G /626 | 57986/10 |
| Heudrickx | Monica | I /965 | 38996/369 |
| Heusdens | Eulalie | H /21 | 37000/133 |
| Heusdens | Eulalie | G /485 | 37000/132 |
| Heusdens | Eulalie | K / H13 | - |
| Heusdens | Marie Catherine | G /135 | 16994/45 |
| Heusdent | Marie Anne | I /939 | 38996/339 |
| Heussens | Catherine | K / H10 | - |
| Heymans | Isabelle | I /483 | 22998/163 |
| Hinnaer | Eudolie | G /687 | 57986/71 |
| Holemans | Anne-Marie | I /175 | 16992 |
| Holemans | Lucie | I /292 | 19993/50 |
| Hollanders | Anne Catherine | K / H4 | - |
| Hollanders | Barbe | J / H2 | - |
| Hollanders | Marie | G /301 | 33000/15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hollanders | Marie | K / H3 | - |
| Hollanders | Rosalie | G /523 | 48192/33 |
| Hollanders | Rosalie | K / H15 | - |
| Hollé | Marie Thérèse Mathilde | G /510 | 48192/20 |
| Holman | Sophie | G /807 | 57986/194 |
| Holmans | Marie Thérèse | K / H19 | - |
| Hoolen | Marie Thérèse | I /169 | 16992 |
| Horemans | Marie Thérèse | G /349 | 33000/66 |
| Horemans | Marie Thérèse | K / H6 | - |
| Houppe | Victorine | I /384 | 22998/62 |
| Hubaer | Barbe | G /346 | 33000/63 |
| Hubens | Marie Thérèse | I /220 | 16992/92 |
| Hubertus | Marie Pétronille | I /658 | 38996/21 |
| Huenaerts | Anne-Marie | K / H17 | - |
| Huens | Catherine | I /895 | 38996/292 |
| Huet | Marie Anne Joséphine | I /005 | 8517 |
| Huewaerts, | Anne-Marie | G /622 | 57986/6 |
| Hulaers | Barbe | K / H7 | - |
| Humelaerts | Anne Catherine | I /359 | 22998/38 |
| Huysecom | Anne | I /661 | 38996/24 |
| Huysecom | Anne-Marie | G /175 | 16994/83 |
| Huysecom | Anne-Marie | I /248 | 19993/7 |
| Huysecom | Marie Anne | I /543 | 22998/224 |
| Huysmans | Elisabeth | I /003 | 8007 |
| Huysstraete | JeAnne-Marie Isabelle | I /130 | 16992 |
| Ickx | Anne Catherine | H /49 | 57986/1 |
| Ickx | Anne Catherine | G /616 | 57996/1 |
| Ickx | Marie Catherine | I /601 | 22998/281 |
| Ickx | Marie Elisabeth | G /313 | 33000/27 |
| Ickx | Marie Elisabeth | K / I2 | - |
| Ickx | Philomène Marie | H /35 | 48992/62 |
| Ickx | Philomène Marie | G /552 | 48192/62 |
| Ickx | Philomène Marie | K / I3 | - |
| Imberechts | Elisabeth | K / I1 | - |
| Imbrechts | Marie Elisabeth | G /282 | 16994/197 |
| Imbrechts | Virginie | K / I4 | - |
| Immerechts | Jeanne Pauline | I /806 | 38996/190 |
| Immerechts | Pauline Jeanne | I /847 | 38996/241 |
| Istas | Anne Catherine | I /245 | 19993/3 |
| Ix | Cath.Thérèse | I /717 | 38996/79 |
| Ix | Catherine | I /692 | 38996/55 |
| Jacobs | Barbe | H /47 | 48992/127 |
| Jacobs | Barbe | G /612 | 48192/124 |
| Jacobs | Catherine Marie | J / J2 | - |
| Jacobs | Jeanne | G /125 | 16994/35 |
| Jacobs | Marie Thérèse | G /120 | 16994 |
| Jacqmotte | JeAnne-Marie | L / 2 | 16994/164 |
| Jacquemotte | JeAnne-Marie | K / J3 | - |
| Jadot | Marie Josèphe | G /012 | 8450 |
| Jammart | Marie Josèphe | G /241 | 16994/148 |
| Jangneau | Julie Sémire | I /904 | 38996/299 |
| Jansens | Barbe | G /652 | 57986/36 |
| Janssen | Marie Josèphe | G /271 | 16994/184 |
| Janssens | Anne Catherine | K / J5 | - |
| Janssens | Anne Elisabeth | G /384 | 37000/32 |
| Janssens | Anne Elisabeth | I /063 | 13376 |
| Janssens | Anne-Marie | I /763 | 38996/137 |
| Janssens | Barbe | G /033 | 11627 |
| Janssens | Barbe | I /026 | 10759 |
| Janssens | Barbe | I /226 | 16992/98 |
| Janssens | Barbe | I /289 | 19993/46 |
| Janssens | Barbe Marie | G /305 | 33000/19 |
| Janssens | Barbe Marie | K / J6 | - |
| Janssens | Catherine | G /194 | 16994/102 |
| Janssens | Elisabeth | K / J1 | - |
| Janssens | Gertude | I /973 | 38996/377 |
| Janssens | Hélène Clém. Louise Franç. | J / J3 | - |
| Janssens | Jeanne | G /740 | 57986/124 |
| Janssens | JeAnne-Marie | K / J2 | - |
| Janssens | JeAnne-Marie | L / 1 | 16994/162 |
| Janssens | Julienne | I /023 | 10451 |
| Janssens | Maria Amélie | J / J4 | - |
| Janssens | Marie Catherine | I /051 | 12443 |
| Janssens | Marie Catherine | I /410 | 22998/89 |
| Janssens | Marie Elisabeth | I /394 | 22998/72 |
| Janssens | Mrie Joséphe | K / J4 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Japierre | Marguerite | I /503 | 22998/184 |
| Jaunet | Marie | I /585 | 22998/265 |
| Jaunius | Gertrude | J / J5 | - |
| Jenicot | Angeline | G /026 | 10532 |
| Jespers | Catherine | I /641 | 38996/5 |
| Jespers | Petronille | K / J7 | - |
| Joachum | Anne-Marie | J / J1 | - |
| Jochmans | Anne Victoire Louise | G /234 | 16994/141 |
| Jonckheer | Catherine Victoire | I /1003 | 38999/410 |
| Jonet | Elisabeth | G /658 | 57986/40 |
| Joostens | Anne-Marie | I /986 | 38996/391 |
| Jossaert | Anne Catherine | K / J8 | - |
| Jossart | Anne Catherine | H /37 | 48992/79 |
| Jossart | Anne Catherine | G /570 | 48192/80 |
| Journée | Marie Catherine | I /002 | 7767 |
| Juchters | Anne-Marie | I /153 | 16992 |
| Jumini | Anna Catherine | G /006 | 7035 |
| Jusgen | Marie Joséphine | I /1016 | - |
| Kayenbergh | Marie Constance | I /855 | 38996/248 |
| Kelecom | Catherine | I /731 | 38996/109 |
| Kempeneers | Jeanne | I /391 | 22998/69 |
| Kerselaers | Marie Thérèse | K / K2 | - |
| Kestens | Anne | G /707 | 57986/91 |
| Kestens | Catherine | I /314 | 19993/79 |
| Kestens | Catherine Rosalie | G /615 | 48192/127 |
| Kestens | Isabelle Constance | I /303 | 19993/70 |
| Kestens | JeAnne-Marie | I /451 | 22998/131 |
| Kestens | JeAnne-Marie | J / K1 | - |
| Ketelaers | Marie Elisabeth | I /422 | 22998/101 |
| Keurpen | Rosalie | H /50 | 57986/3 |
| Keurpen | Rosalie | G /619 | 17986/3 |
| Keyberg | Anne | I /142 | 16992 |
| Keyenbergh | Anne-Marie | G /306 | 33000/20 |
| Keyenbergh | Anne-Marie | K / K1 | - |
| Keyenbergh | Anne-Marie | L / 17 | 33000/20 |
| Keyenbergh, | Rosalie Florence Marie | G /767 | 57986/151 |
| Keyser | Marie Suzanne | G /536 | 48192/46 |
| Kleyckens | Marie Agnes | I /267 | 15552 |
| Klomp | Marie Wilhelmine | G /199 | 16994/107 |
| Kock | Anne-Marie Josèphe | I /025 | 10406 |
| Koeck | Anne Catherine | I /486 | 22998/168 |
| Koninckx | Marie Elisabeth | J / 40 | 16990/35 |
| Krockaerts | Marie | I /498 | 22998/179 |
| Kysin | Cécile | I /495 | 22998/178 |
| La Flassche | Marie Anne Liévine | I /348 | 22998/28 |
| Lacroix | Marie Josèphe Barbe | I /055 | 12945 |
| Laenen | Catherine | K / L5 | - |
| Laenens | Anne Pauline | I /919 | 38996/316 |
| Laeremans | Barbe Marie | G /518 | 48192/28 |
| Laermans | Amélie | I /935 | 38996/334 |
| Laermans | Barbe Marie | K / L14 | - |
| Laers | Marie Thérèsze | G /057 | 13988 |
| Laevens | Anne Catherine | G /034 | 11748 |
| Lafortune | Anne-Marie | H /46 | 48992/123 |
| Lafortune | Anne-Marie | G /611 | 48192/123 |
| Lallemand | Marie Thérèse | G /279 | 16994/192 |
| Lallemand | Marie thérèse | J / L4 | - |
| Lallemant | Marie Thérèse | K / L7 | - |
| Lambo | Marie Maeleine | I /482 | 22998/165 |
| Lambrecht | Jeanne | K / L15 | - |
| Lambrechts | Anne Catherine | I /881 | 38996/276 |
| Lambrechts | Jeanne Elisabeth | I /040 | 11517 |
| Lambrechts | JeAnne-Marie | H /38 | 48992/90 |
| Lambrechts | JeAnne-Marie | G /235 | 16994/142 |
| Lambrechts | JeAnne-Marie | G /578 | 48192/90 |
| Lami | Catherine Virginie | H /05 | 37000/80 |
| Lami | Catherine Virginie | G /435 | 37000/82 |
| Lami | Catherine Virginie | H /5 | 37000/80 |
| Lamine | Jeanne Pétronille | H /54 | 17986/32 |
| Lamine | Marie | J / 28 | 16990 |
| Lamine, | Jeanne Petronille | G /648 | 57986/32 |
| Lammes | Catherine | I /224 | 16992/97 |
| Lanciers | Jeanne | G /037 | 12109 |
| Landeloos | Anne Catherine | G /582 | 48192/94 |
| Langendries | Anne Elisabeth | G /232 | 16994/139 |
| Langendries | Elisabeth | I /242 | 16992/112 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lanoijer | Marie Henriette | G /184 | 16994/92 |
| Laureut, | Anne Elisabeth | G /774 | 57986/158 |
| Laureyssens | Marie Thérèse Léonie | H /09 | 37000/88 |
| Laureyssens | Marie Thérèse Léonie | G /441 | 37000/88 |
| Laureyssens | Marie Thérèse Léonie | H /9 | 37000/88 |
| Lauwers | Barbe | I /785 | 38996/166 |
| Lauwers | Catherine | I /418 | 22998/97 |
| Lauwers | Jeanne | J / L2 | - |
| Lauwers | Marie Thérèse | I /132 | 16992 |
| Lauwers | Marie Thérèse | I /815 | 38996/200 |
| Lauwers | Thérèse | I /278 | 19993/36 |
| Lauwers | Thérèse | I /361 | 22998/40 |
| Lauweryssen | Marie Thérèse Louise | K / L12 | - |
| Le Paige | Marie Josèphe | J / L6 | - |
| Le Rooy | Anne Marguerite | G /099 | 16994 |
| Le Ruet | Louise | G /635 | 57986/19 |
| Le Ruite | Anne-Marie Jeanne | I /288 | 19993/45 |
| Lecerf | Maria | G /741 | 57986/125 |
| L'Ecluse | Thérèse | G /139 | 16994/49 |
| Leemans | Anne Cath. | I /481 | 22998/162 |
| Leemans | Anne Catherine | G /166 | 16994/74 |
| Lefevre | Anne | G /177 | 16994/87 |
| Lefevre | Marie Thérèse | I /822 | 38996/211 |
| Lefèvre | Anne | G /247 | 16994/154 |
| Lefèvre | Anne | K / L2 | - |
| Lefêvre | Barbe | I /044 | 12244 |
| Lejeune | Elisabeth | I /017 | 9776 |
| Lejeune | Jeanne Catherine | G /123 | 16994 |
| Lejeune | Marie Thérèse | I /540 | 22998/221 |
| Lejeune | Marie Thérèse | J / L7 | - |
| Leleu | Marie Josèphe | J / 49 | 16990/50 |
| Lemers | Anne-Marie | G /031 | 11354 |
| Lemery | Marie Thérèse | I /061 | 13365 |
| Lemiché, | Anne Catherine | I /460 | 22998/139 |
| Lemmens | Marie Thérèse | I /047 | 12340 |
| Lemmens | Pétronille | I /263 | 19993/21 |
| Lenaerts | Jeanne | I /530 | 22998/211 |
| Lenaerts | Marie Louise | I /801 | 38996/185 |
| Lenis | Christine | I /200 | 16992 |
| Lens | Virginie | I /693 | 38996/56 |
| Lens | Virginie | J / L5 | - |
| Leonard | Marie Thérèse | G /322 | 33000/38 |
| Lepaigne | Elisabeth | I /697 | 38996/60 |
| Lepas | Françoise | J / L1 | - |
| Lequien | Mélanie | I /839 | 38996/232 |
| Leribaux | Marie Josèphe | K / L9 | - |
| Lesaffre | Reine Collette | G /248 | 16994/155 |
| Lesafre | Reine Comette | K / L1 | - |
| Lesoir | Petronille Henriette | I /137 | 16992 |
| Leunis | Barbe Eulalie | G /419 | 37000/66 |
| Levèvre | Catherine Félicité | G /432 | 37000/79 |
| Leys | Anne Catherine | G /218 | 16994/126 |
| Leys | Thérèse | J / L8 | - |
| Leyssens | Marie Gertrude | G /171 | 16994/79 |
| L'Hoest | Marie Véronique | I /379 | 22998/56 |
| L'Hoir | Angélique Céline | G /380 | 37000/28 |
| L'hoir | Angélique Céline | K / L11 | - |
| Libbers | Jeanne | G /256 | 16994/165 |
| Libbert | Jeanne | K / L3 | - |
| Libert | Louise | I /920 | 38996/317 |
| Liekens, | Jeanne | G /787 | 57986/172 |
| Lintermans | Anneline | G /143 | 16994/53 |
| Lochu | Rosalie | I /489 | 22998/167 |
| Loomans | Caroline | K / L8 | - |
| Loonbeek | Anne Catherine | K / L4 | - |
| Loosen | Angélique | J / L9 | - |
| Loosen, | Rosalie | G /651 | 57986/35 |
| Loots | Jeanne | I /085 | 14267 |
| Loriot | Anne-Marie | G /709 | 57986/93 |
| Louchy | Jeanne | I /816 | 38996/199 |
| Louchy | Jeanne | K / L13 | - |
| Louckx | Colette | G /257 | 16994/168 |
| Louckx | Colette | K / L6 | - |
| Lurquin | Marie Christine | J / L3 | - |
| Luwel | Elisabeth | G /188 | 16994/96 |
| Luycjkx | Marie Louise | G /361 | 37000/8 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Luyckx | Marie Louise | K / L10 | - |
| Luyckx | Thérèse | G /600 | 48192/108 |
| Luyten | Marie Elisabeth | I /416 | 22998/95 |
| Luyts | Marie Thérèse | I /491 | 22998/172 |
| Machiels | Marie Anne | G /373 | 37000/20 |
| Machter | gertrude | I /900 | 38996/297 |
| Madrigael | Lucie | H /51 | 57986/7 |
| Madrigael, | Lucie | G /623 | 57986/7 |
| Maens | Marie Catherine | J / M14 | - |
| Maertens | Marie Elisa | I /987 | 38996/392 |
| Maes | Anne-Marie | J / M12 | - |
| Maes | Béatrix | I /259 | 19993/17 |
| Maes | Catherine | I /368 | 22998/46 |
| Maes | Dorothée | G /677 | 57986/61 |
| maes | Dorothée | K / M24 | - |
| Maes | JeAnne-Marie | I /569 | 22998/250 |
| Maes | Marie | G /471 | 37000/118 |
| Maes | Marie | K / M18 | - |
| Maes | Marie Thérèse | G /043 | 13050 |
| Maes | Thérèse Virginie | J / M4 | - |
| Mafrans | (Nath)alie Barbe | J / M13 | - |
| Mafrans | Joséphine Charlotte | K / M25 | - |
| Mafrans | Petronille Catherine | G /039 | 12829 |
| Magerk | Ludovine | I /562 | 22998/243 |
| Magert | Ludwine | I /636 | 22998/318 |
| Magis | Caroline | G /587 | 48192/99 |
| Magis | JeAnne-Marie | I /370 | 22998/48 |
| Magits | Rosalie | J / M9 | - |
| Magrie | Marie Catherine | I /315 | 19993/81 |
| Malu | Elisabeth | I /993 | 38999/398 |
| Mampaerts | Anne Catherine | I /603 | 22998/282 |
| Mampaerts | Anne-Marie | J / 22 | 13990 |
| Mannaerts | Barbe Joséphine | G /653 | 57986/37 |
| Mannaerts | Marie Thérèse | G /540 | 48192/50 |
| Marcelis | Isabelle | I /977 | 38996/381 |
| Marée | Rosalie | I /593 | 22998/272 |
| Marien | Jeannette Victorine | G /696 | 57986/80 |
| Marlet | Virginie | J / M6 | - |
| Marteau | Catherine Louise | G /567 | 48192/77 |
| Marteau | Elisabeth | I /041 | 11617 |
| Mascart | Marie Josèphe | G /343 | 33000/60 |
| Massant | Anne-Marie | I /387 | 22998/65 |
| Massart | Thérèse | G /796 | 57986/182 |
| Masson | Marie Thérèse | J / M17 | - |
| Masurelle | Catherine Josèphe | I /062 | 13344 |
| Materne | Catherine | I /918 | 38996/315 |
| Mathieu | Anne | I /299 | 19993/56 |
| Mathieu | Catherine | G /486 | 37000/133 |
| Mathijs | Anne Elisabeth | I /622 | 22998/304 |
| Mathijs | Marie Agnés | G /003 | 6369 |
| Matieuwens | Anne Catherine | I /165 | 16992 |
| Mattecroes | Anne-Marie | K / M11 | - |
| Mattecroes | Barbe | I /008 | 8562 |
| Mattercroes | Anne-Marie | G /356 | 37000/3 |
| Matthijs | Elisabeth Séraphin | I /981 | 38996/385 |
| Matthijs | Jeanne | I /564 | 22998/245 |
| Matthys | Anne-Marie | I /162 | 16992 |
| Matthys | Petronille | I /110 | 15552 |
| Maunelders | Hélène Louise | J / M21 | - |
| Medaels | Anne Catherine | I /455 | 22998/135 |
| Meert | JeAnne-Marie | J / M11 | - |
| Mees | Anne-Marie | J / M8 | - |
| Mees | Anne-Marie | K / M7 | - |
| Meeus | Anne Elisabeth | I /648 | 38996/11 |
| Meeus | Jeanne | I /945 | 38996/344 |
| Meeus | Jeannette | G /665 | 57986/49 |
| Meeus | Marie | J / 20 | 13990 |
| Meeus | Marie Anne | I /840 | 38996/233 |
| Meeus | Virginie | G /737 | 57986/121 |
| Mélice, | Maximilienne | G /650 | 57986/34 |
| Melis | Pierre François | K / M10 | - |
| Mellaerts | Anne Catherine | I /338 | 22998/19 |
| Melot | Angélique | I /576 | 22998/257 |
| Merckx | Agnès | I /794 | 38996/176 |
| Merckx | Jeanne | I /842 | 38996/235 |
| Mertens | Anne Catherine | I /377 | 22998/55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mertens | Anne-Marie | I /092 | 14562 |
| Mertens | Catherine | I /497 | 22998/177 |
| Mertens | Elisabeth | I /134 | 16992 |
| Mertens | Françoise | G /406 | 37000/53 |
| Mertens | Marie | G /273 | 16994/186 |
| Mertens | Marie | K / M2 | - |
| Mertens | Marie Elisabeth | G /141 | 16994/51 |
| Mertens | Marie Thérèse | G /776 | 57986/160 |
| Mertens | Thérèse | I /227 | 16992/99 |
| Meskens | Véronique | G /569 | 48192/79 |
| Messemans | Jeanne | I /702 | 38996/65 |
| Messemans, | Marie Octavie | G /788 | 57986/173 |
| Mets | JeAnne-Marie | G /736 | 57986/120 |
| Meuldermans | Elisabeth | H /27 | 48992/30 |
| Meuldermans | Elisabeth | G /520 | 48192/30 |
| Meuleman | Marthe | I /467 | 22998/147 |
| Meulemans | Anne Catherine | G /178 | 16994/86 |
| Meulemans | Anne Catherine | G /700 | 57986/84 |
| Meulemans | Anne-Marie | I /048 | 12362 |
| Meulemans | Anne-Marie Justine | G /683 | 57986/67 |
| Meulemans | Barbe | I /574 | 22998/255 |
| Meulemans | Barbe | J / M3 | - |
| Meulemans | Barbe Joséphine | I /553 | 22998/234 |
| Meulemans | Barbe Marie | I /906 | 38996/303 |
| Meulemans | Catherine | G /460 | 37000/107 |
| Meulemans | Elisabeth | G /647 | 57986/31 |
| Meulemans | Elisabeth | K / M22 | - |
| Meulemans | Jeanne | G /311 | 33000/26 |
| Meulemans | Jeanne Catherine | I /024 | 10486 |
| Meulemans | JeAnne-Marie | J / M1 | - |
| Meulemans | Marie | G /040 | 12886 |
| Meulemans | Marie Catherine | J / M2 | - |
| Meulemans | Petronille | I /535 | 22998/216 |
| Meulemans | Petronille Josephine | I /143 | 16992 |
| Meulemans | Sophie | I /597 | 22998/277 |
| Meulemans, | Marie Catherine | J / 69 | 16990/113 |
| Meuynze | Marie Louise | J / M22 | - |
| Meyer | Marie Louise | G /589 | 48192/101 |
| Meylemans | Jeanne | K / M8 | - |
| Meynzer | Marie Louise | G /678 | 57986/62 |
| Meyrisch | Marie | K / M12 | - |
| Meys | Emerence | J / M18 | - |
| Meys | Emerence | J / M19 | - |
| Meyssen | Anne Catherine | G /082 | 15746 |
| Meyvisch | Marie | G /383 | 37000/31 |
| Michel | Marie Gertrude | G /403 | 37000/50 |
| Michel | Marie Gertrude | K / M15 | - |
| Michiels | Anne-Marie | I /510 | 22998/192 |
| michiels | Anne-Marie | K / M6 | - |
| Michiels | Barbe | G /688 | 57986/72 |
| Michiels | Caroline | G /269 | 16994/182 |
| Michiels | Caroline | K / M3 | - |
| Michiels | Catherine | G /451 | 37000/98 |
| Michiels | Jeanne | I /434 | 22998/114 |
| Michiels | Jeanne Antoinette | I /474 | 22998/156 |
| Michiels | Jeanne Antoinette | I /512 | 22998/196 |
| Michiels | Jeanne Antoinette | J / M10 | - |
| michiels | Jeanne Antoinette | K / M1 | - |
| Michiels | Jeanne Catherine | G /100 | 16994 |
| Michiels | JeAnne-Marie | H /13 | 37000/101 |
| Michiels | JeAnne-Marie | G /454 | 37000/101 |
| Michiels | JeAnne-Marie | K / M17 | - |
| Michiels | Marie | I /689 | 38996/52 |
| michiels | Marie Anne | K / M14 | - |
| Michiels | Marie Thérèse | G /185 | 16994/93 |
| Michiels | Marie Thérèse | I /177 | 15552/10 |
| Michiels | Marie Thérèse | I /364 | 22998/42 |
| Michiels | Reine | I /831 | 38996/221 |
| Michiels | Reine | I /873 | 38996/269 |
| Michiels | Thérèse | I /135 | 16992 |
| Michiels | Thérèse Philomène | I /989 | 38996/394 |
| Michiels, | Marie Elisabeth | I /436 | 22998/116 |
| Milis | Anne Cath. Pauline | I /738 | 38996/112 |
| Milis | Anne-Marie | I /277 | 19993/35 |
| Milis | JeAnne-Marie | G /202 | 16994/110 |
| Mingelinckx | Amélie | K / M19 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mingelinckx | Amélie Louise | G /491 | 48192/1 |
| Minguelinckx | Louise | J / M20 | - |
| Minnen | Marie Thérèse | I /669 | 38996/32 |
| Minnen | Marie Thérèse | I /742 | 38996/116 |
| Minnoy | Jeanne | I /332 | 22998/12 |
| Minot | Dorothée | J / M15 | - |
| Minten | Jeanne | J / M5 | - |
| Mispelter | Marie | K / M4 | - |
| Mispelter | Marie Anne | I /325 | 22998/5 |
| Modeste | Elisabeth | G /504 | 48192/14 |
| Modeste | Elisabeth | K / M21 | - |
| Moeckx | Anne Joséphine | I /159 | 16992 |
| Moelandts | Marie Elisabeth | G /310 | 33000/24 |
| Moelants | Marie Elisabeth | K / M5 | - |
| Moens | Catherine | I /573 | 22998/254 |
| Moens | Elisabeth | H /11 | 37000/96 |
| Moens | Elisabeth | G /449 | 37000/96 |
| Moens | Elisabeth | K / M16 | - |
| Moens | Marie | I /606 | 22998/286 |
| Moens | Marie Catherine | I /660 | 38996/23 |
| Moens | Pauline | J / M16 | - |
| Mois | Barbe | G /022 | 9738 |
| Molinet | Rufine | I /824 | 38996/214 |
| Mombaerts | Gme Françoise | K / M23 | - |
| Mombaerts | Jeanne Françoise | G /556 | 48192/66 |
| Mombaerts | Marie Elisabeth | G /050 | 13561 |
| Mommaers | | K / M20 | - |
| Mommaerts | Isabelle | I /006 | 8537 |
| Mommaerts | Suzanne | K / M9 | - |
| Mommens | Barbe | I /211 | 16992 |
| Mommens | Jeanne Catherine | G /746 | 57986/130 |
| Mommens | Marie | I /462 | 22998/142 |
| Mommens | Marie Elisabeth Catherine | G /223 | 16994/130 |
| Moniquet | Virginie | K / M13 | - |
| Montens | Catherine Anne | I /494 | 22998/176 |
| Moons | Marie Josèphe | I /334 | 22998/14 |
| Moreau | Anne-Marie | I /608 | 22998/288 |
| Moriaens | Jeanne | I /879 | 38996/274 |
| Moris | Virginie | J / M7 | - |
| Morren | Jeanne | I /696 | 38996/59 |
| Morren | Marie | I /826 | 38996/216 |
| Morren | Marie Anne | G /416 | 37000/63 |
| Morrens | Thérèse | I /857 | 38996/252 |
| Motti | Marie Catherine | I /058 | 13006 |
| Motton | Anne Elisabeth | J / 10 | 7739 |
| Moye | Thérèse | J / 78 | 22998/126 |
| Moye | Thérèse | I /577 | 22998/186 |
| Muldermans, | Elisabeth | G /624 | 57986/8 |
| Muyldermans | Catherine | I /663 | 38996/26 |
| Nacht | Madeleine | K / N1 | - |
| Nackaerts | Elisabeth | K / N12 | - |
| Nackaerts | Elsabeth | G /507 | 48192/17 |
| Nackaerts | Marie Catherine | I /479 | 22998/160 |
| Nauwelaers | Marie Elisabeth | G /448 | 37000/95 |
| Nauwelaers | Marie Elisabth | K / N7 | - |
| Nergens | Anne | I /587 | 22998/266 |
| Neuen | Rosalie | G /487 | 37000/134 |
| Neven | Léontine | G /607 | 48192/119 |
| Neven | Rosalie | K / N10 | - |
| Neys | Catherine Dymphne | I /916 | 38996/313 |
| Niclaes | Marie | G /364 | 37000/11 |
| Niclaes | Marie dit Virginie | K / N8 | - |
| Nijlbock | Marie Christine | I /074 | 13937 |
| Nijs | Barbe | H /26 | 48992/27 |
| Nijs | Barbe | G /517 | 48192/27 |
| Nijs | Barbe | K / N11 | - |
| Nijs | Marie Thérèse | I /746 | 38996/120 |
| Nijs | Pétronille Quintine | I /523 | 22998/204 |
| Nijs | Rosalie | I /985 | 38996/390 |
| Nijs | Thérèse | H /60 | 17986/26 |
| Nijs | Thérèse | K / N14 | - |
| Nijs, | Thérèse | G /641 | 57986/25 |
| Nobluez | Anne Catherine | I /672 | 38996/35 |
| Nobluez | Virginie | J / N2 | - |
| Noé | Anne-Marie | G /015 | 8778 |
| Noé | Anne Thérèse | I /205 | 16992 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Noé | Elisabeth | G /212 | 16994/120 |
| Noé | Jeanne Joséphine | G /001 | 3298 |
| Noé | Marie Elisabeth | K / N2 | - |
| Noë | Anne Catherine | J / 62 | 16990/81 |
| Noë | Isabelle Barbe | G /385 | 37000/33 |
| Noë | Isabelle Barbe | K / N4 | - |
| Noël | Marie | G /197 | 16994/105 |
| Nollekens | Marie Anne | I /043 | 12216 |
| Nonville | Elisabeth | I /014 | 9278 |
| Notens | Catherine | K / N5 | - |
| Notez | Josèphe Hortence | I /946 | 38996/346 |
| Notez | Joséphine | J / N1 | - |
| Notez | Joséphine | K / N3 | - |
| Notez | Petronille | I /1004 | 38999/411 |
| Nutaels | Thérèse | G /461 | 37000/108 |
| Nutaels | Thérèse | K / N9 | - |
| Nutales | Thérèse | K / N6 | - |
| Nuts | Anne Catherine | J / N5 | - |
| Nuts | Elisabeth | J / N4 | - |
| Nuttens | Véronique | K / N13 | - |
| Nuyts | Barbe | G /783 | 57986/168 |
| Nys | JeAnne-Marie | J / 44 | 16990/41 |
| Nysen | Marie Catherine | G /698 | 57986/82 |
| Nyssens | Jeanne | J / N3 | - |
| Nyssens | Marie Catherine | J / N6 | - |
| O Kelly de Galway | Henriette | K / O1 | - |
| Omber | Isabelle | I /953 | 38996/352 |
| Omblets | Anne-Marie | I /586 | 22998/267 |
| Ongena | Anne Catherine | G /429 | 37000/76 |
| Ongena | Anne Catherine | G /453 | 37000/100 |
| Ongena | Anne Catherine | K / O2 | - |
| Ongena | Anne Catherine | K / O3 | - |
| Ons | Marie Josèphe | G /681 | 57986/65 |
| Oor | Marie Louise | G /549 | 48192/59 |
| Opdebeek | Jeanne | G /427 | 37000/74 |
| Orbaen | Anne-Marie Catherine | I /191 | 16992 |
| Orbaen | Barbe | G /562 | 48192/72 |
| Orbaen | Jeanne | J / O1 | - |
| Orbaen | Marie Barbe | I /195 | 16992/63 |
| Orgels | Rosalie | I /752 | 38996/127 |
| Paepsruyninckx | Anne Catherine | I /744 | 38996/118 |
| Paijes | Catherine | G /195 | 16994/103 |
| Palmers | Catherine Elisabeth | J / 17 | 7739 |
| Paras | Mélanie | G /630 | 57986/14 |
| Paras | Mélanie | K / P13 | - |
| Pardon | barbe | I /835 | 38996/226 |
| Pardon | Joséphine | I /846 | 38996/239 |
| Parijs | Thérèse | I /419 | 22998/98 |
| Pasteyns | Marie | G /064 | 14740 |
| Pasteyns ( | Gertrude | G /124 | 16994 |
| Paul | Delphine | G /734 | 57986/118 |
| Pauwels | Julienne Marie Christine | J / P4 | - |
| Pauwels | Marie Anne | G /013 | 8482 |
| Pauwels | Petronille | G /522 | 48192/32 |
| Pay | Catherine | G /020 | 9476 |
| Pechts | Marie | I /728 | 38996/98 |
| Peereman | Anne-Marie | I /722 | 38996/85 |
| Peeremans | Anne-Marie | K / P11 | - |
| Peeters | Angeline Régine | K / P4 | - |
| Peeters | Anne Catherine | G /138 | 16994/48 |
| Peeters | Anne Catherine | I /307 | 19993/74 |
| Peeters | Anne Catherine | I /875 | 38996/271 |
| Peeters | Anne Catherine | I /891 | 38996/288 |
| Peeters | Anne-Marie | I /075 | 13936 |
| Peeters | Anne-Marie | I /151 | 15532 |
| Peeters | Anne-Marie | K / P8 | - |
| Peeters | Catherine | G /163 | 16994/71 |
| Peeters | Gertrude | I /349 | 22998/30 |
| Peeters | Jeanne | I /188 | 16992 |
| Peeters | Jeanne Joséphine | J / P7 | - |
| Peeters | Jeanne Virginie | I /721 | 38996/84 |
| Peeters | Jeanne Virginie | I /821 | 38996/212 |
| Peeters | Marie | G /369 | 37000/16 |
| Peeters | Marie Agnès | I /265 | 19993/23 |
| Peeters | Marie Barbe | I /145 | 16992 |
| Peeters | Marie Catherine | G /010 | 8446 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peeters | Marie Jne Martine | J / P3 | - |
| Peeters | Marie Thérèse | G /376 | 37000/24 |
| Peeters | Marie Thérèse | K / P9 | - |
| Peeters | Suzanne | I /099 | 14872 |
| Peeters | Thérèse | G /591 | 48192/103 |
| Pelgrims | Jeanne | I /818 | 38996/208 |
| Pels, | Anne-Marie | G /770 | 57986/154 |
| Pels, | Henriette | G /761 | 57986/145 |
| Perilleux | Anne-Marie Lise | G /360 | 37000/7 |
| Perilleux | Anne-Marie Louise | K / P7 | - |
| Persoons | Adèle Isabelle | G /691 | 57986/75 |
| Persoons | Isabelle | G /251 | 16994/157 |
| Persoons | Isabelle | K / P1 | - |
| Persoons | Jeanne Catherine | G /094 | 16994 |
| Pervail | Norbertine | I /067 | 13682 |
| Petiejean | Barbe | I /823 | 38996/213 |
| Petitjean | Barbe | J / P6 | - |
| Petré | Angéline | I /249 | 19993/8 |
| Philippart | Gabrielle | J / P1 | - |
| Philippart | Marie Antoinette | J / P2 | - |
| Philippart | Marie Charlotte | G /351 | 33000/68 |
| Philippart | Marie Charlotte | K / P5 | - |
| Phyffers | Jeanne | G /075 | 15103 |
| Phyffers | Marie Thérèse | I /600 | 22998/279 |
| Pierco | Catherine | J / P10 | - |
| Pierco | Catherine | J / P11 | - |
| Piermon | Anne | I /100 | 14906 |
| Pierson | G Louis | J / P9 | - |
| Pierson | Marie Thérèse | I /012 | 8974 |
| Pilaer | Grietje | G /793 | 57986/178 |
| Pintens | Marie Antoinette | I /1019 | 38996/115 |
| Pintens | Marie Antoinette | I /741bis | 38996/115 |
| Piot | Angeline | G /679 | 57986/63 |
| Piot | Anne | G /304 | 33000/18 |
| Piot | Anne Catherine | I /607 | 22998/287 |
| Piot | Anne-Marie | I /293 | 19993/49 |
| Pira | Anne | I /774 | 38996/149 |
| Pira | Elisabeth | G /005 | 6930 |
| Pira, | Marie | G /620 | 57986/4 |
| Piroeck | Jeanne Catherine | I /505 | 22998/188 |
| Piron | Agnes | G /348 | 33000/65 |
| Piron | Agnes | K / P3 | - |
| Piron | Anne Catherine Thérèse | G /114 | 16994 |
| Piron | Barbe Jeanne | G /122 | 16994 |
| Piron | Pauline | J / P12 | - |
| Piron | Pauline | K / P12 | - |
| Piron | Pauline Gertrude | G /614 | 48192/126 |
| Plaskie | Marie Louise | I /874 | 38996/270 |
| Plaskin | Marie Josèphe | I /570 | 22998/251 |
| Podoor | Joséphine | I /747 | 38996/121 |
| Poels | Elisabeth | G /051 | 13774 |
| Poels | Jeanne Catherine | I /211(bis) | 16992 |
| Poffé | Barbe | G /291 | 33000/5 |
| Poleunis | Marie Thérèse | I /206 | 16992 |
| Pomies | Marie Jacqueline | G /708 | 57986/92 |
| Poppe | Barbe Marie | K / P2 | - |
| Portugaels | Jeanne | J / P5 | - |
| Postdor | Joséphine | I /294 | 19993/51 |
| Poulet | Isabelle Constance | I /323 | 22998/4 |
| Princen | Joséphine | I /776 | 38996/157 |
| Princen | Joséphine | J / P8 | - |
| Puttemans | Jeanne | G /211 | 16994/119 |
| Puttemans | Marie | G /395 | 37000/43 |
| Puttemans | Marie | K / P10 | - |
| Puttemans | Marie | K / P6 | - |
| Quiddoes | Marie Thérèse | I /807 | 38996/191 |
| Quidoes | Catherine | J / 42 | 16990/37 |
| Quinten | Anne Marguerite | J / 12 | 7739 |
| Quintens | Anne Catherine Louise | K / Q1 | - |
| Raddons, | Joséphine | G /628 | 57986/12 |
| Raddoux | Marie Thérèse Cécile | H /18 | 37000/125 |
| Raddoux | Marie Thérèse Cécile | G /478 | 37000/125 |
| Radoux | Joséphine | G /371 | 37000/18 |
| Radoux | Joséphine | K / R10 | - |
| Radoux | Joséphine | K / R22 | - |
| Radoux | Marie Thérèse Cécile | K / R17 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Raets | Anne Catherine | I /317 | 19993/83 |
| Raets | Marie Elisabeth | I /782 | 38996/162 |
| Rahau, | Elodie Sophie | G /790 | 57986/175 |
| Rasquin | Anne-Marie | G /397 | 37000/45 |
| Rasquin | Anne-Marie | K / R13 | - |
| Rasquin | JeAnne-Marie | K / R12 | - |
| Rasquin | JeAnne-Marie dic Caroline | G /396 | 37000/44 |
| Ravoet | Anne-Marie | G /132 | 16994/42 |
| Rayemaaekers | Angéline | I /225 | 16992/96 |
| Rayemaeckers | Jeanne | I /828 | 38996/219 |
| Rayemaeckers | Jeanne | J / R9 | - |
| Rayemaeckers | Joséphine | I /854 | 38996/249 |
| Rayemaeckers | Marie Louise | J / R1 | - |
| Raymaeckers | Thérèse Rosalie | I /882 | 38996/277 |
| Raymaekers | Jeanne | I /814 | 38996/198 |
| Raymon | Marie Elisabeth | I /620 | 22998/301 |
| Reders | Anne-Marie | I /179 | 16992 |
| Rediger | Barbe | I /863 | 38996/251 |
| Rediger | Barbe | I /975 | 38996/379 |
| Rega | Petronille | I /623 | 22998/303 |
| Regas | Jeanne | I /869 | 38996/263 |
| Regas | Marie Elisabeth | J / 59 | 16990/75 |
| Regen | Anne Catherine | I /193 | 16992/61 |
| Reichel | Marie Elisabeth | J / 56 | 16990/67 |
| Reichel | Victoire | H /29 | 48992/36 |
| Reichel | Victoire | G /526 | 48192/36 |
| Reickel | Victoire | K / R16 | - |
| Reiniers | Jeanne | I /764 | 38996/138 |
| Remens | Marie Catherine | I /176 | 16992 |
| Remken | Alexie Marie | G /724 | 57986/108 |
| Renars | Marie Jeanne Josèphe | G /201 | 16994/109 |
| Renier | Marie Anne Josèphe | G /156 | 16994/64 |
| Renis | Catherine | G /281 | 16994/196 |
| Renis | Catherine | K / R2 | - |
| Renis | Catherine Barbe | G /067 | 14809 |
| Renis | Jeanne Catherine | I /089 | 14525 |
| Rennoir | Marie Josèphe | I /435 | 22998/115 |
| Renson | Eulalie Marie Caroline | G /131 | 16994/41 |
| Rentmeeesters | Barbe Virginie | G /599 | 48192/112 |
| Rentmeesters | Barbe | G /511 | 48192/21 |
| Rentmeesters | Barbe Virginie | G /561 | 48192/71 |
| Rentmeesters | Barbe Virginie | K / R20 | - |
| Rentmeesters | Marie Madeleine | I /282 | 19993/40 |
| Renzen | Jeanne | J / R3 | - |
| Retira | Anne Josèphe | G /024 | 9906 |
| Reyen | Thérèse | I /449 | 22998/129 |
| Reyen | Thérèse | I /605 | 22998/285 |
| Reymaekers | Anne Catherine | G /109 | 16994 |
| Reymaekers | Anne Catherine | I /106 | 15136 |
| Reynaert | Elisabeth | H /02 | 37000/52 |
| Reynaert | Elisabeth | G /405 | 37000/52 |
| Reynaert | Elisabeth | H /2 | 37000/52 |
| Reynaerts | Elisabeth | K / R15 | - |
| Reynaerts | Jeanne | J / 55 | 16990/66 |
| Reynaerts | Jeanne | J / R2 | - |
| Reynaerts | Marie Anne Catherine | I /154 | 15552 |
| Reynaerts | Thérèse | K / R8 | - |
| Reyniers | Angéline | J / R8 | - |
| Reyniers | JeAnne-Marie | I /- | 38996/138 |
| Riemslagh | Marie Gertrude | I /363 | 15552/16 |
| Rigaux | Marie Anne Josèphe | G /019 | 9443 |
| Rijckmans | JeAnne-Marie | I /264 | 19993/22 |
| Rijckmans | Marie Thérèse | I /021 | 10185 |
| Rijmenants | Anne Catherine | I /969 | 38996/373 |
| Rits | Jenne | I /007 | 8555 |
| Robbles | Marie Anne | I /199 | 16992 |
| Robeyns | Anne Petronille | G /153 | 16994/61 |
| Robijns | Anne-Marie | I /639 | 38996/1 |
| Robijns | Elisabeth Marie | G /806 | 57986/193 |
| Robijns | Jeanne | G /309 | 33000/23 |
| Robijns | Jeanne | K / R5 | - |
| Robijns | JeAnne-Marie Martine | I /353 | 22998/33 |
| Robijns | Marie | I /396 | 22998/74 |
| Robijns | Susanne | I /563 | 22998/244 |
| Robles | Marie Elisabeth | I /157 | 15552 |
| Roborgh | Marie Petronille | G /092 | 16994 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robuers | Anne Caherine | I /796 | 38996/180 |
| Roekaerts | Marie Virginie | K / R21 | - |
| Roelands | Thérèse | I /521 | 22998/202 |
| Roelandts | Catherine | G /401 | 37000/48 |
| Roelandts | Jeanne Catherine | I /066 | 13629 |
| Roelans | Marie Josèphine | I /501 | 22998/182 |
| Roelans | Thérèse | K / R7 | - |
| Roelants | Catherine | K / R14 | - |
| Roes | Anne-Marie | I /182 | 16992 |
| Romant, | Felicie Julie Léopoldine | G /663 | 57986/47 |
| Romarin | Rose | J / 29 | 16990 |
| Rome | Annette | I /1015 | 38999/422 |
| Rome | Léonie | J / R7 | - |
| Rome | Léonie Josephe | J / R5 | - |
| Rome Virginie Jh | Virginie Josèphe | I /496 | 22998/175 |
| Rondou | Antoinette | G /295 | 33000/9 |
| Rondou | Antoinette | K / R6 | - |
| Ronsmans | Anne-Marie | G /160 | 16994/68 |
| Ronsmans | Catherine | I /354 | 22998/32 |
| Ronsmans | Elisabeth | I /358 | 22998/37 |
| Ronsmans | Jeanne | G /682 | 57986/66 |
| Ronsmans | Marguerite | G /674 | 57986/58 |
| Ronsmans | Marie Madelaine | G /720 | 57986/104 |
| Ronsmans, | Marie Melanie | G /758 | 57986/142 |
| Roosen | Marie Virginie | I /799 | 38996/183 |
| Roosen | Marie Virginie | I /866 | 38996/260 |
| Roovers | Angéline | K / R9 | - |
| Roovers | Anne Elisabeth | G /260 | 16994/172 |
| Roovers | Anne-Marie | K / R1 | - |
| Roskams | Barbe | K / R4 | - |
| Rosseels | Barbe | K / R11 | - |
| Rotty | Florence | J / R6 | - |
| Ruban | Marie | I /279 | 19993/37 |
| Ruelens | Marie Anne | I /172 | 16992 |
| Ruelens | Thérèse | G /447 | 37000/94 |
| Rulants | Claire | K / R3 | - |
| Rummens | Barbe Cath Joséphine | I /578 | 22998/258 |
| Rummens | Marie Elisabeth | H /30 | 48992/39 |
| Rummens | Marie Elisabeth | G /529 | 48192/39 |
| Rummens | Marie Elisabeth | K / R19 | - |
| Rutten | Anne-Marie | K / R18 | - |
| Ruttens | Anne Catherine | I /567 | 22998/248 |
| Ruttens | Anne-Marie | G /509 | 48192/19 |
| Ruttens | Anne-Marie | G /704 | 57986/88 |
| Ruttens | Anne-Marie | K / R24 | - |
| Ruttens | Catherine | J / R4 | - |
| Ruttens | Marie Thérèse | G /751 | 57986/135 |
| Ruttens | Marie Virginie | K / R23 | - |
| Ruttens | Virginie Marie | G /627 | 57986/11 |
| Saelens | Anne Philippine | G /694 | 57986/78 |
| Saen | Marie Thérèse | I /128 | 16173 |
| Saers | Marie Thérèse | G /041 | 12927 |
| Salens | Rosalie | J / S9 | - |
| Sales | Anne Adrienne | I /756 | 38996/130 |
| Salien | Marie Catherine | I /346 | 22998/26 |
| Saliën | Jeanne | I /1009 | 38999/416 |
| Salomon | Marie Constance | H /58 | 17986/55 |
| Salomon, | Marie Constance | G /671 | 57986/55 |
| Schautens | Marie Elisabeth | I /310 | 19993/77 |
| Scheepmans | Catherine | I /686 | 38996/49 |
| Scheepmans | Catherine | J / S25 | - |
| Scheepmans | Marie Clémentine | I /883 | 38996/278 |
| Scheepmans | Marie Thérèse | G /330 | 33000/46 |
| Scheepmans | Marie Thérèse | K / S5 | - |
| Scheers | Marie Thérèse | I /088 | 14484 |
| Schees | Anne-Marie | J / 43 | 16990/38 |
| Schellens | Marie Thérèse | I /261 | 19993/19 |
| Schepers | Bertha | J / S28 | - |
| Schepers | Jeanne | I /454 | 22998/134 |
| Schergant | Anne-Marie | I /300 | 19993/67 |
| Scheys | Marie Adèle | J / S31 | - |
| Schiedts | Marie Agnes | G /366 | 37000/13 |
| Schierhout | Marie | J / 30 | 16990 |
| Schievers | Anne Catherine | G /152 | 16994/60 |
| Schievers | Anne Ursule | K / S27 | - |
| Schobbé | Jeanne | H /08 | 37000/86 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schobbé | Jeanne | G /439 | 37000/86 |
| Schobbé | Jeanne | H /8 | 37000/86 |
| Schobbé | Jeanne | K / S24 | - |
| Schoensetters | Catherine | K / S26 | - |
| Schol | Elisabeth | I /229 | 16992/101 |
| Schols | Anne Catherine | I /345 | 22998/25 |
| Schols | Elisabeth | G /242 | 16994/149 |
| Schols | Elisabeth | K / S1 | - |
| Scholtus | Anne-Marie | I /054 | 12922 |
| Schooffs | Elisabeth | K / S28 | - |
| Schoolmeester | Jeanne | G /200 | 16994/108 |
| Schoolmeesters | Anne-Marie | J / S30 | - |
| Schoolmeesters | Marie Catherine | I /659 | 38996/22 |
| Schoonjans | Marie Elisabeth | J / S21 | - |
| Schoosetters | Marie Thérèse | I /105 | 15068 |
| Schots | Anne Catherine | G /014 | 8516 |
| Schotsmans | Catherine | G /118 | 16994 |
| Schrevens | Catherine | G /107 | 16994 |
| Schrevens | Marie-Th. | G /716 | 57986/100 |
| Schudts | Marie Agnès | K / S13 | - |
| Schuermans | Marie | G /126 | 16994/36 |
| Schuyts | Anne-Marie Amélie | I /947 | 38996/347 |
| Schwan | Marie Hubertine | J / S4 | - |
| Segers | Anne Catherine | G /379 | 37000/27 |
| Segers | Anne Catherine | K / S18 | - |
| Segers | Anne-Marie | G /136 | 16994/46 |
| Segers | Barbe | I /653 | 38996/16 |
| Segers | Jeanne Martine | G /140 | 16994/50 |
| Seldeslags | Rosalie | I /1000 | 38999/407 |
| Seliffet | Marie Catherine | H /31 | 48992/44 |
| Seliffet | Marie Catherine | G /535 | 48192/45 |
| Seliffet | Marie Catherine | K / S33 | - |
| Selleslas | Anne Catherine | G /028 | 10665 |
| Serckx | Marie Anne | G /009 | 8153 |
| Seres | Marie Joséphine | G /431 | 37000/78 |
| Sergant | Jeanne | I /189 | 16992 |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | G /221 | 16994/129 |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | G /228 | 16994/135 |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | G /262 | 16994/175 |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | G /297 | 33000/11 |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | J / S16 | - |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | K / S3 | - |
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | L /1 | 9095 |
| Sergeys | Barbe | G /149 | 16994/57 |
| Sergeys | Catherine Philomène | G /499 | 48192/9 |
| Sergeys | Jeanne | J / 34 | 16990 |
| Serlippens | Marie Lévine | G /314 | 33000/28 |
| Serlippens | Marie Louise | K / S6 | - |
| Serniclaes | Jeanne | K / S12 | - |
| Serniclaes | Marie | G /555 | 48192/65 |
| Serniclaes | Marie | K / S36 | - |
| Serniclaes | Marie Constance | K / S15 | - |
| Serniclaes | Marie Gons. | G /404 | 37000/51 |
| Servaes | Marie Catherine | I /427 | 22998/107 |
| Servranckx | Marie Anne | K / S14 | - |
| Servranckx | Petronille | G /489 | 37000/136 |
| Servranckx | Petronille | K / S29 | - |
| Sevenants | Marie Catherine | G /209 | 16994/117 |
| Severin | Julienne | G /264 | 16994/177 |
| Sevrain | Julienne | K / S2 | - |
| Seyens | Marie Thérèse | J / S7 | - |
| Siaens | Marie Philomène | G /686 | 57986/70 |
| Simon | Anne Catherine | I /678 | 38996/39 |
| Simon | Anne Catherine | K / S22 | - |
| Simon | Marie Catherine | I /098 | 14820 |
| Simons | Cornélie | I /408 | 22998/86 |
| Sirioux | Marie Rosa Caroline | G /795 | 57986/181 |
| Siroux | Clémentine | J / S32 | - |
| Siroux | Clémentine Marie | G /575 | 48192/87 |
| Slagmolders | Marie | H /06 | 37000/61 |
| Slagmolders | Marie | G /414 | 37000/61 |
| Slagmolders | Marie | H /6 | 37000/61 |
| Slagmolders | Marie | K / S23 | - |
| Smaelen | Virginie | G /525 | 48192/35 |
| Smaelen | Virginie | K / S32 | - |
| Smedts | Dorothée | I /517 | 22998/195 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smedts | Isabelle | K / S9 | - |
| Smedts | Jeanne | G /298 | 33000/12 |
| Smedts | Jeanne | K / S4 | - |
| Smedts | Leopoldine | G /660 | 57986/44 |
| Smedts | Lepopoldine | H /56 | 17986/44 |
| Smeers | Marie | G /752 | 57986/136 |
| Smeesters | Amélie | J / S6 | - |
| Smeesters | Christine Josèphe | G /054 | 5948 |
| Smeesters | Thérèse | J / 46 | 16990/40 |
| Smeesters, | Amelie | G /792 | 57986/177 |
| Smepaert | Sophie | I /273 | 19993/31 |
| Smets | Joséphine | I /388 | 22998/66 |
| Smets | Marie Elisabeth | I /214 | 16992 |
| Smets | Marie Josèphe | G /381 | 37000/29 |
| Smets | Marie Joséphine | K / S17 | - |
| Smets | Marie Thérèse | I /490 | 22998/171 |
| Smets | Marie Thérèse | I /877 | 38996/267 |
| Smets | Sophie | G /543 | 48192/53 |
| Smeulders | Ide | I /230 | 16992/102 |
| Smeysters | Joséphine Désirée | G /763 | 57986/147 |
| Smidts | Isabelle | I /527 | 22998/208 |
| Smit | Marie Anne | J / S15 | - |
| Smits | Catherine | J / S12 | - |
| Smits | Jeanne ou Anne Catherine | I /053 | 12684 |
| Smits | Marie | K / S7 | - |
| Smits | Marie Anne | G /532 | 48192/42 |
| Smits | Marie Rose | I /463 | 22998/143 |
| Smout | Marie Christine | I /442 | 22998/122 |
| Snap | JeAnne-Marie Victoire | I /090 | 14551 |
| Soetaers | Marie Catherine | I /056 | 12967 |
| Soetemans | Anne Catherine | J / S26 | - |
| Soetemans | François | J / S10 | - |
| Soetens | Thérèse | G /098 | 16994 |
| Sortet | Hélène | I /389 | 22998/67 |
| Spenders | Marie Catherine | J / S2 | - |
| Spenders, | Marie Elisabeth Pauline | G /621 | 57986/5 |
| Spoelbergh | Marie Thérèse | J / S22 | - |
| Sprengers | Elisabeth | I /887 | 38996/284 |
| Sprengers | Elisabeth | K / S35 | - |
| Sprengers | Marie Elisabeth | G /237 | 16994/144 |
| Sprockeels, | Pélagie | G /782 | 57986/167 |
| Spruyt | Barbe | G /370 | 37000/17 |
| Spruyt | Barbe | K / S16 | - |
| Stas | Marie Anne | I /853 | 38996/247 |
| Steenbrugge | Marie | G /312 | 33000/25 |
| Steenbruggen | Jeanne | G /393 | 37000/41 |
| Steenbruggen | Jeanne | J / S23 | - |
| Steenbruggen | Jeanne | K / S10 | - |
| Steenbruggen | Marie Catherine | I /860 | 38996/255 |
| Steenbruggene | Marie | J / S1 | - |
| Steenbruggene | Marie | J / S8 | - |
| Steenweckx | Anne-Marie Mélanie | L / 13 | 33000/69 |
| Steenwercks | Caroline | J / S18 | - |
| Steenwerckx | Anne-Marie Mélanie | G /347 | 33000/64 |
| Steenwerckx | Anne-Marie Mélanie | K / S11 | - |
| Stefels | Anne Catherine | I /238 | 16992/109 |
| Steimetz | Anne Catherine | G /718 | 57986/102 |
| Sterckendries | Anne-Marie | I /471 | 22998/152 |
| Sterckmans | Emma | G /544 | 48192/54 |
| Sterckmans | Jeanne | I /081 | 14155 |
| Sterckmans | Thérèse | I /059 | 13084 |
| Sterckx | Anne-Marie | I /673 | 38996/36 |
| Sterckx | Anne-Marie | I /699 | 38996/62 |
| Sterckx | Anne-Marie | J / S27 | - |
| Sterckx | Barbe Joséphine | G /571 | 48192/81 |
| Sterckx | Gustine | K / S30 | - |
| Sterckx | Jeanne Philomène | J / S29 | - |
| Sterckx | Justine Parmisent | I /834 | 38996/224 |
| Stercq | Marie Anne | J / 52 | 16990/56 |
| Sterq | Marie Henriette | I /178 | 16992 |
| Steveniers | Marie Thérèse | G /588 | 48192/100 |
| Stevens | Anne-Marie | J / S19 | - |
| Stevens | Catherine | K / S20 | - |
| Stevens | Marie Thérèse | I /015 | 9592 |
| Stiers | Joséphine | I /880 | 38996/275 |
| Stock | Marie Jeanne | G /546 | 48192/56 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stock | Marie Jeanne | K / S34 | - |
| Stockmans | Marie Elisabeth | G /063 | 14106 |
| Stockmans, | Marie Agnes | I /425 | 22998/104 |
| Stoefs | Anne-Marie Virginie | J / S3 | - |
| Stofs, | Marie | G /766 | 57986/150 |
| Stooren | isabelle | G /745 | 57986/129 |
| Streeulens | Marie Philomène | J / S24 | - |
| Strijckmans | Christine | G /326 | 33000/42 |
| Strijkmans | Marie Catherine | K / S8 | - |
| Stroobans | Jeanne | J / S14 | - |
| Stroobants | Anne Catherine | G /147 | 16994/55 |
| Stroobants | Anne Catherine | J / S5 | - |
| Stroobants | Anne-Marie | J / 32 | 16990 |
| Stroobants | Catherine | G /440 | 37000/87 |
| stroobants | Catherine | J / S20 | - |
| Stroobants | Catherine | K / S25 | - |
| Stroobants | Marie Catherine Louise | I /406 | 22998/84 |
| Stroobants | Marie Clémence | K / S31 | - |
| Stroobants | Marie Josèphe | I /415 | 22998/94 |
| Stroobants | Marie Louise | G /564 | 48192/74 |
| Stroobants | Marie Madeleine | I /120 | 15918 |
| Stroobants | Thérèse | J / 57 | 16990/70 |
| Stroobants | Anne Catherine | I /735 | 38996/107 |
| Stroobants, | Marie Hélène | I /424 | 22998/103 |
| Struys | Adèle | I /930 | 38996/329 |
| Struys | Catherine | I /010 | 8667 |
| Struys | Elisabeth Thérèse | I /186 | 16992 |
| Suetens | Elisabeth | I /107 | 15271 |
| Suy | Rosalie | I /304 | 19993/71 |
| Sweets | Lucie | I /674 | 38996/37 |
| Swerts | Lucie | K / S21 | - |
| Swerts | Marie Anne | I /1008 | 38999/415 |
| Swerts | Marie Catherine | I /330 | 22998/10 |
| Swerts | Marie Catherine | I /351 | 15552/15 |
| Swillen | Marie Jeanne | J / S11 | - |
| Swinnen | Marie Catherine | K / S19 | - |
| Swinnen | Marie Jeanne | J / S13 | - |
| Swinnen | Marie Jeanne | J / S17 | - |
| Symons | Marie Victoire | G /777 | 57986/161 |
| Symons | Paulines | I /525 | 22998/206 |
| Taelman, | Marie Elisabeth | G /797 | 57986/183 |
| Tailleur | Jeanne | G /519 | 48192/29 |
| Tailleur | Marie Catherine | J / T2 | - |
| Tallon | Marie | I /365 | 22998/43 |
| Tardeus | Marei Anne | I /443 | 22998/123 |
| Taverniers | Constance | G /649 | 57986/33 |
| Taverniers | Julie Marie Joseph | I /762 | 38996/134 |
| Taverniers | Lucie Thérèse | G /066 | 14632 |
| Taverniers, | Marie | G /801 | 57986/187 |
| Theys | Claire Leonie | G /412 | 37000/59 |
| Thiboux | Victoire Isabelle | I /421 | 22998/100 |
| Thielemans | - | G /689 | 57986/73 |
| Thomas | Angéline | I /590 | 22998/271 |
| Thomas | Angéline | K / T5 | - |
| Thuyers | Françoise | K / T10 | - |
| Thuyns | Françoise | G /437 | 37000/84 |
| Thys | Frédérique | J / T5 | - |
| Thys | Marie Thérèse | G /090 | 16177 |
| Tielemans | Marie Catherine | G /359 | 37000/6 |
| Tielemans | Marie Catherine | K / T6 | - |
| Tielemans | Marie Elisabeth | G /062 | 14495 |
| Tielemans | Rosalie Marie Thérèse | G /193 | 16994/101 |
| Tielemans | Rosalie Marie Thérèse | L / 6 | 16994/169 |
| Tilemans | Catherine | G /021 | 9523 |
| Tilkaerts | Catherine | G /238 | 16994/145 |
| Tilkaerts | Elisabeth | I /187 | 16992 |
| Tilkin | Marie Josèphe | J / 61 | 16990/80 |
| Timbal | Pauline | G /693 | 57986/77 |
| Timmermans | Elisabeth | G /386 | 37000/34 |
| Timmermans | Elisabeth | K / T7 | - |
| Timmermans, | Virginie | G /742 | 57986/126 |
| Tircher | Marie Christine Jhe | I /327 | 22998/7 |
| Tirmache | Marie Louise Isab. Charlotte | G /654 | 57986/38 |
| Toelen | Anne-Marie | H /34 | 48992/57 |
| Toelen | Anne-Marie | G /547 | 48192/57 |
| Toelens | Anne Catherine | J / T3 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Toison | Anne-Marie | G /274 | 16994/187 |
| Toison | Anne-Marie | K / T2 | - |
| Toison | Jeanne | G /229 | 16994/137 |
| Toison | Jeanne | K / T1 | - |
| Tolet | Martine | I /492 | 22998/173 |
| Tollet | Martine | K / T4 | - |
| Tombois | Consrtance | H /19 | 37000/126 |
| Tombois | Constance | H /19 | 37000/126 |
| Tombois | Constance | G /479 | 37000/126 |
| Tombois | Constance | K / T11 | - |
| Tordens | Marie Anne | K / T3 | - |
| Torfs | Cornélie | I /980 | 38996/384 |
| Torfs | Elisabeth | I /390 | 22998/68 |
| Tossijn | Anne Catherine | G /077 | 15396 |
| Tossijn | Anne Catherine | I /269 | 19993/27 |
| Tossijn | Anne-Marie | I /400 | 22998/78 |
| Tossijn | Anne-Marie | I /446 | 22998/126 |
| Tossijn | Jeanne | I /411 | 22998/90 |
| Tossijn | Marie Josèphe | J / T1 | - |
| Tossijn | Marie Louise | G /800 | 57986/186 |
| Trappeniers | Barbe | I /046 | 12314 |
| Trappeniers | Jean Bapt | J / T4 | - |
| Tré | Elisabeth | G /390 | 37000/38 |
| Tré | Elisabeth | K / T9 | - |
| Trevels | Norbertine | I /117 | 15741 |
| Triau | Marie | I /528 | 22998/209 |
| Tricot | Rosalie | I /383 | 22998/61 |
| Trommelmans | Elisabeth | I /790 | 38996/172 |
| Truyens | Marie Louise | G /784 | 57986/169 |
| Tyssen | Jacqueline | G /372 | 37000/19 |
| Tyssen | Jacqueline | K / T8 | - |
| Uyttebroeck | Catherine | G /701 | 57986/85 |
| Valckenborg | Marie Catherine | G /323 | 33000/39 |
| Valckenborg | Marie Catherine | K / V22 | - |
| Valens | Emilie | I /870 | 38996/265 |
| Van Acker, | Sidonie | G /749 | 57986/133 |
| Van Ackere, | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | G /639 | 57986/23 |
| Van Ackere, | Sidonie | G /675 | 57986/59 |
| Van Aarschot | Henriette Léonie | J / V47 | - |
| Van Aarschot | Jeanne Catherine | G /219 | 16994/127 |
| Van Aarschot | Marie | G /110 | 16994 |
| Van Aken | Anne Elisabeth | I /412 | 22998/91 |
| Van Asselberghs | Cornelia | G /805 | 57986/191 |
| Van Bever | Caroline | H /16 | 37000/112 |
| Van Bever | Caroline | G /464 | 37000/111 |
| Van Bever | Marie Louise | H /28 | 48992/31 |
| Van Bever | Marie Louise | G /521 | 48192/31 |
| Van Bever | Marie Louise | G /550 | 48192/60 |
| Van Bever, | Marie Elisabeth | G /668 | 57986/52 |
| Van Beveren, | Jeanne | G /781 | 57986/166 |
| Van Billoen | Anne Elisabeth | G /280 | 16994/194 |
| Van Bockstal | Anne Catherine | I /833 | 38996/222 |
| Van Boile | Marie Viginie | G /617 | 18992/28 |
| Van Bol | Marie Jeanne Hortence | G /560 | 48192/70 |
| Van Bristom | Marie Jeanne | H /57 | 17986/46 |
| Van Bristom | Marie Jeanne | G /662 | 57986/46 |
| Van Bristom | Marie Jeanne | K / V76 | - |
| Van Bristum, | Marie Jeanne | G /640 | 57986/24 |
| Van Brussel, | Anne-Marie | G /729 | 57986/113 |
| Van Calster | Jeanne Catherine | G /265 | 16994/178 |
| Van Calster | Jeanne Catherine | J / 77 | 31980/5 |
| Van Calster | Marie Madelaine | G /565 | 48192/75 |
| Van Calsteren | Petronille | G /469 | 37000/116 |
| Van Cauteren, | Leonidis | G /759 | 57986/143 |
| Van Cauwenbergh | Elisabeth | G /113 | 16994 |
| Van Cleyenbreughel | Anne-Marie Joséphine | G /786 | 57986/171 |
| Van Craesbeek | Marie Elisabeth | J / V22 | - |
| Van den Abeele | Marie | G /748 | 57986/132 |
| Van Doren | Barbe | I /959 | 38996/361 |
| Van Dormael | Catherine | G /052 | 13861 |
| Van Dornes | | | |
| (Van Dames) | Joséphine Fanny | G /336 | 33000/53 |
| Van Eeckhout | Petronille | I /647 | 38996/10 |
| Van Eerdewegh | Marie | G /596 | 48192/109 |
| Van Elst | Mareie  Louise | G /750 | 57986/134 |
| Van Emelen | Catherine | J / 48 | 16990/46 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Van Ermen | Anne Catherine | G /103 | 16994 |
| Van Ermen | Marie Barbe | I /786 | 38996/168 |
| Van Esch | Anne Catherine | I /052 | 12566 |
| Van Esch | Marie Anne | I /266 | 19993/24 |
| Van Espen | Anne Elisabeth | K / V33 | - |
| Van Espen | Jeanne | K / V40 | - |
| Van Essche | Jeanne Catherine | G /702 | 57986/86 |
| Van Even | Isabelle Thérèse | G /159 | 16994/67 |
| Van Eversom | Barbe | G /488 | 37000/135 |
| Van Ex | Rosalie | G /664 | 57986/48 |
| Van Geets | Marie | G /722 | 57986/106 |
| Van Gramberen | Jeanne Catherine | I /196 | 16992/64 |
| Van Haechem | Marie Christine | I /1018 | 38996/95 |
| Van Hoof | JeAnne-Marie | K / V15 | - |
| Van Hooff | Virginie | K / V68 | - |
| Van Ing | Anne-Marie | I /476 | 22998/157 |
| Van Ingelgom | Marie Catherine | I /402 | 22998/80 |
| Van Ingh | Barbe | G /091 | 16196 |
| Van Ingh | Barbe | G /333 | 33000/50 |
| Van Ingh | Barbe | K / V25 | - |
| Van Ingh | Marie | I /508 | 22998/190 |
| Van Ingh | Marie | K / V12 | - |
| Van Kerscha | Catherine | I /951 | 38996/350 |
| Van leemputten | Anne-Marie | I /703 | 38996/66 |
| Van Leeuw | Anne-Marie | I /971 | 38996/375 |
| Van Leeuw | Catherine | I /929 | 38996/326 |
| Van Leeuw | Cornelie Petronille | G /508 | 48192/18 |
| Van Leeuw | Marie Anne | I /557 | 22998/238 |
| Van Lens | Marie | I /516 | 22998/194 |
| Van Loock | Elisabeth | I /507 | 22998/189 |
| Van Meerbeek | Marie | I /901 | 38996/298 |
| Van Nes | JeAnne-Marie | G /566 | 48192/76 |
| Van Noppen | Marie Catherine | I /927 | 38996/324 |
| Van Oost | Marie Anne | G /726 | 57986/110 |
| Van Oostveen | Anne-Marie | I /850 | 38996/244 |
| Van Opstal | Catherine | G /717 | 57986/101 |
| Van Orschoven | Anne-Marie | K / V28 | - |
| Van Parijs | Cécile | G /096 | 16994 |
| Van Parijs | Elisabeth | G /465 | 37000/112 |
| Van Parijs | Marie Thérèse | G /410 | 37000/57 |
| Van Reymenant | Anne-Marie | J / V26 | - |
| Van Reymenant | Barbe | G /085 | 15919 |
| Van Reymenant | Thérèse | K / V63 | - |
| Van Rillaer | Marie Elisabeth | I /280 | 19993/38 |
| Van Rillaer | Marie Thérèse | G /294 | 33000/8 |
| Van Roost | Marie Caroline | I /073 | 13931 |
| Van Roy | Barbe | G /102 | 16994 |
| Van Triistenberghe | Flore | G /723 | 57986/107 |
| Van Weddingen | Anne Catherine | G /352 | 33000/70 |
| Van Weddingen | Anne Catherine | K / V34 | - |
| Van Wijngaerden | Barbe | G /133 | 16994/43 |
| Van Wilkenhuysen | Anne-Marie Catherine | G /148 | 16994/56 |
| Van Zeebroeck | Justine Marie | I /912 | 38996/311 |
| Vanaelst | Anne Catherine | I /944 | 38996/338 |
| Vanantwerpen | Anne Catherine | I /452 | 22998/132 |
| Vanasch | Anne-Marie | G /190 | 16994/99 |
| Vanassche | Anne Catherine | K / V7 | - |
| Vanberbeken | Marie Thérèse | G /226 | 16994/133 |
| Vanbervelden | Françoise | I /398 | 22998/76 |
| Vanbever | Caroline | K / V57 | - |
| Vanbever | Marie Elisabeth | I /838 | 38996/231 |
| Vanbever | Marie Louise | K / V69 | - |
| Vanbeveren | Anne Catherine | J / 71 | 16990/124 |
| Vanbeveren | Anne Catherine | J / V7 | - |
| Vanbilloen | Elisabeth | K / V16 | - |
| Vanbol | Thérèse Louise | G /382 | 37000/30 |
| Vanbol | Thérèse Louise | K / V46 | - |
| Vanbol | Thérèse Louise | L / 16 | 37000/30 |
| Vanbrussel | Anne Catherine | I /571 | 22998/252 |
| Vanbrusselen | Anne-Marie | G /073 | 14961 |
| Vanbrustum | Elisabeth | G /328 | 33000/45 |
| Vanbrustum | Elisabeth | K / V17 | - |
| Vancalster | Jeanne Catherine | K / V1 | - |
| Vancalstere | Marie Thérèse | I /724 | 38996/91 |
| Vancalsteren | Pétronille | K / V60 | - |
| Vancamp | Marie Thérèse | G /150 | 16994/58 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vancauwenbergh | Marie Elisabeth | J / V40 | - |
| Vancleynenbreugel | Marie | I /256 | 19993/14 |
| Vancoilie | Marie Virginie | H /48 | 48992/128 |
| Vancothem | Jeanne | I /548 | 22998/229 |
| Vancraesbeek | Anne Catherine | I /598 | 22998/278 |
| Vandebeek | Jeanne | G /319 | 33000/35 |
| Vandebeek | Jeanne | K / V21 | - |
| Vandebroeck | Anne | J / V1 | - |
| Vandebroeck | Elisabeth | I /668 | 38996/31 |
| Vandebroeck | elisabeth | I /710 | 38996/73 |
| Vandebuecken | Isabelle Joséphine | G /420 | 37000/67 |
| Vandecapelle | Susanne | I /609 | 22998/289 |
| Vandecauter | Jeanne | I /825 | 38996/215 |
| Vandecouter | Anne-Marie Fraçoise | G /116 | 16994 |
| Vandeerheyden | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | I /404 | 22998/83 |
| Vandegaer | Elisabeth | J / V14 | - |
| Vandegaer | Louise | I /625 | 22998/307 |
| Vandegaer | Marie Stéphanie | G /719 | 57986/103 |
| Vandeloock | Anne-Marie | G /236 | 16994/143 |
| Vandeloock | Jeanne | I /257 | 19993/15 |
| Vandemarck | Anne Elisabeth | I /124 | 16031 |
| Vandemarck | Marie Josèphe | I /726 | 38996/94 |
| Vandemeiser | Sophie | J / V25 | - |
| Vanden Abeele | Marie Angeline | G /728 | 57986/112 |
| Vanden Berg | Barbe Marie | G /161 | 16994/69 |
| Vanden Berghen . | Ida | J / 66 | 16990/92 |
| Vanden Bosch | Jeanne | I /475 | 22998/155 |
| Vanden Bosch, | Adèle | G /669 | 57986/53 |
| Vanden Brandt | Jeanne | I /515 | 22998/200 |
| Vanden Eeden | Anne-Marie | G /240 | 16994/147 |
| Vanden Eng | Marie | I /337 | 22998/17 |
| Vanden Eng | Marie | I /465 | 22998/145 |
| Vanden Eynde | Barbe Emilie | K / V47 | - |
| Vanden Eynde | Jeanne | G /300 | 33000/14 |
| Vanden Eynde | JeAnne-Marie | J / V10 | - |
| Vanden Eynde | JeAnne-Marie | K / V19 | - |
| Vanden Renschen | Marie | I /004 | 8348 |
| Vanden Ryt | Jeanne Catherine | I /297 | 19993/54 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandenbeek | Elisabeth | I /909 | 38996/306 |
| Vandenbeek | Elisabeth | I /978 | 38996/382 |
| Vandenberg | Anne Elisabeth | G /119 | 16994 |
| Vandenberge | Marie Thérèse | K / V43 | - |
| Vandenbergen | Anne | I /688 | 38996/50 |
| Vandenbergen | Elisabeth | J / V48 | - |
| Vandenbergen | Jeanne | K / V59 | - |
| Vandenbergh | Anne-Marie | J / 07 | 6129 |
| Vandenbergh | Isabelle | G /341 | 33000/58 |
| Vandenbergh | Isabelle | K / V30 | - |
| Vandenbergh | Jeanne Catherine | I /166 | 16992 |
| Vandenbergh | Marie Anne | I /141 | 16992 |
| Vandenbergh | Petronille | J / 16 | 7739 |
| Vandenberghe | Anne-Marie | I /218 | 16992/90 |
| Vandenberghen | Ide | J / V4 | - |
| Vandenberghen | Jeanne | J / V43 | - |
| Vandenberghen | Marie Elisabeth | J / V15 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | I /1021 | 38996/167 |
| Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | I /433 | 22998/113 |
| Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | I /630 | 22998/311 |
| Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | I /785bis | 38996/167 |
| Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | I /907 | 38996/305 |
| Vandenbosch | Anne-Marie Victoire | I /381 | 22998/58 |
| Vandenbosch | Anne-Marie Victoire | K / V3 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Catherine | I /1005 | 38999/412 |
| Vandenbosch | Catherine | K / V79 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | I /599 | 22998/280 |
| Vandenbosch | elisabeth | I /698 | 38996/61 |
| Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | I /766 | 38996/140 |
| Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | K / V37 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Jeanne | J / V5 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Lucie | I /1011 | 38999/418 |
| Vandenbosch | Lucie | I /992 | 38996/397 |
| Vandenbosch | Marie elisabeth | K / V39 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Marie Thérèse | I /456 | 22998/136 |
| Vandenbosch | Marie Thérèse | I /537 | 22998/218 |
| Vandenbroeck | Angélique | I /861 | 38996/256 |
| Vandenbroeck | Anne Catherine | G /187 | 16994/95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandenbroeck | Anne Catherine | I /532 | 22998/213 |
| Vandenbroeck | Anne-Marie Dorothée | K / V27 | - |
| Vandenbroeck | Elisabeth | G /537 | 48192/47 |
| Vandenbroeck | Elisabeth | K / V70 | - |
| Vandenbroeck | JeAnne-Marie | I /445 | 22998/125 |
| Vandenbroeck | Marie Thérèse | I /504 | 22998/185 |
| Vandendael | Anne Catherine | G /659 | 57986/43 |
| Vandenespen (?) | Barbe Emilie | I /670 | 38996/33 |
| Vandeneynde | Elisabeth | I /028 | 10988 |
| Vandenhoeck | Elisabeth | J / V18 | - |
| Vandenhoeck | Marie | I /751 | 38996/124 |
| Vandennest | Isabelle Cornélie | J / V44 | - |
| Vandenpangaert | Anne-Marie | G /344 | 33000/61 |
| Vandenpangaert | Anne-Marie | K / V23 | - |
| Vandenplas | Anne Jeanne Catherine | I /168 | 16992 |
| Vandenplas | Anne-Marie | G /157 | 16994/65 |
| Vandenplas | Colette | G /198 | 16994/106 |
| Vandenplas | Elisabeth | I /373 | 22998/51 |
| Vandenplas | Eustasie | I /868 | 38996/262 |
| Vandenplas | Hélène | H /45 | 48992/120 |
| Vandenplas | Hélène | G /610 | 48192/122 |
| Vandenplas | Hélène | G /743 | 57986/127 |
| Vandenplas | Jeanne | K / V77 | - |
| Vandenplas | Jeanne Catherine | I /409 | 22998/88 |
| Vandenplas | Marie | K / V24 | - |
| Vandenput | Barbe Isabelle | I /407 | 22998/85 |
| Vandenschrieck | Marie Catherine | K / V32 | - |
| Vandenschriek | Marie Catherine | I /538 | 22998/220 |
| Vandenschrik | JeAnne-Marie | I /552 | 22998/233 |
| Vandensteen | Marie Jhe | K / V18 | - |
| Vandensteen | Marie Josèphe | G /292 | 33000/6 |
| Vandenwayenberg | Anne Catherine | I /309 | 19993/76 |
| Vandepoel | Anne | I /136 | 16992 |
| Vandepoel | Anne Catherine | J / V21 | - |
| Vandepoel | Anne-Marie | I /027 | 10805 |
| Vandepoel | Jeanne | K / V14 | - |
| Vandepoel | Jeanne Catherine | G /308 | 33000/22 |
| Vandepoel | Jeanne Catherine | J / V19 | - |
| Vandepoel | Jeanne Catherine | J / V20 | - |
| Vandepoel | Marie Anne | J / V35 | - |
| Vandepoel | Marie Catherine | G /196 | 21601 |
| Vandepoel | Marie Catherine | G /710 | 57986/94 |
| Vandeput | Anne Catherine | G /204 | 16994/112 |
| Vandeput | Christine | G /327 | 33000/44 |
| Vandeput | Christine | K / V20 | - |
| Vandeput | Claire | H /22 | 48992/6 |
| Vandeput | Claire | G /497 | 48192/6 |
| Vandeput | Claire | K / V66 | - |
| Vandeput | Marie Claire | I /1023 | 38996/332 |
| Vandeput | Marie Véronique | I /378 | 22998/57 |
| Vandeput, | Catherine | G /794 | 57986/180 |
| Vandeputte | Anne Catherine | I /122 | 16028 |
| Vandeputte | Petronille Catherine | I /039 | 11490 |
| Vander Beken | Elisabeth | G /130 | 16994/40 |
| Vander Beken | Thérèse | I /461 | 22998/141 |
| Vander Borcht | Anne Catherine | I /243 | 19993/1 |
| Vander Borcht | Marie Eléonore | I /209 | 16992 |
| Vander Elst | Barbe | I /233 | 16992/105 |
| Vander Elst | Claire | G /548 | 48192/58 |
| Vander Eycken | Anne Catherine | G /355 | 37000/2 |
| Vander Eycken | Anne Catherine | K / V36 | - |
| Vanderbeeken | Marie Josèphe | J / 11 | 7739 |
| Vanderbeken | Anne Caroline | I /318 | 19993/84 |
| Vanderbeken | Anne-Marie | I /156 | 16992 |
| Vanderbruggen | Petronelle | G /071 | 14921 |
| Vanderbuecken | Isabelle Joséphine | G /399 | 37000/47 |
| Vanderbuecken | Isabelle Joséphine | K / V48 | - |
| Vanderbuecken | Marie Catherine | I /830 | 38996/220 |
| Vanderbuecken | Thérèse Joséphine | I /757 | 38996/132 |
| Vandereet | Marie Thérèse | G /808 | 57986/195 |
| Vandergeeten | Catherine | I /908 | 38996/304 |
| Vanderhaeght | Agnes | K / V45 | - |
| Vanderhoeft | Agnès | G /394 | 37000/42 |
| Vanderhulst | Anne-Marie Louise | G /415 | 37000/62 |
| Vanderhulst | Elisabeth | I /998 | 38999/403 |
| Vanderhulst | Marie | G /733 | 57986/117 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanderloock | elisabeth | I /207 | 16992 |
| Vandermeeren | Mrie Catherine | K / V4 | - |
| Vandermeire | Rosalie | I /936 | 38996/335 |
| Vandermeiren | Barbe | I /069 | 13718 |
| Vandermeiren | JeAnne-Marie | I /181 | 16992 |
| Vandermeulen | Jeanne | J / V28 | - |
| Vandermierden | Elisabeth | G /539 | 48192/49 |
| Vandermierden | Elisabeth | K / V50 | - |
| Vandermotten | Catherine | J / V23 | - |
| Vandermueren | Marie Françoise | I /250 | 19993/9 |
| Vandersande | Catherine | H /15 | 37000/113 |
| Vandersande | Catherine | G /466 | 37000/113 |
| Vanderschelde | Anne-Marie | I /286 | 19993/43 |
| Vanderseypen | elisabeth | I /676 | 38996/38 |
| Vandersijpen | Barbe | I /511 | 22998/193 |
| Vanderstappen | Françoise | K / V75 | - |
| Vandersteen | Caroline | I /961 | 38996/364 |
| Vanderstraeten | Anne Catherine | G /121 | 16994 |
| Vanderstraeten | JeAnne-Marie | I /681 | 38996/44 |
| Vanderstraeten | JeAnne-Marie | I /787 | 38996/169 |
| Vanderstraeten | JeAnne-Marie | K / V49 | - |
| Vanderstraeten | Petronille | G /176 | 16994/84 |
| Vanderstucken | Agnès | I /560 | 22998/241 |
| Vandersypen | Marie Caroline | G /042 | 13021 |
| Vanderveeren | Marie Catherine | G /249 | 16994/156 |
| Vanderveken | Henri | K / V78 | - |
| Vanderveken | Marie Anne | G /183 | 16994/91 |
| Vanderveken | Marie Thérèse | I /321 | 22998/1 |
| Vandervelpen | Cornélie | I /270 | 19993/28 |
| Vandervoorde | Marie Thérèse | I /333 | 22998/13 |
| Vanderwaeren | Stéphanie | G /421 | 37000/68 |
| Vanderwallen | Marie Catherine | J / 50 | 16990/51 |
| Vanderwegen | Anne Elisabeth | G /112 | 16994 |
| Vanderwegen | Anne Victorine | I /928 | 38996/327 |
| Vanderwegen | Jeanne | G /074 | 14980 |
| Vanderwegen | Marie | G /715 | 57986/99 |
| Vanderweyer | Sophie | I /610 | 22998/291 |
| Vanderwyer | Catherine | G /189 | 16994/97 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanderzeypen | Pauline Barbe | I /640 | 38996/3 |
| Vanderzijpen | Anne-Marie | J / V32 | - |
| Vandesande | Anne Catherine | G /210 | 16994/118 |
| Vandesande | Catherine | K / V58 | - |
| Vandesande | Pertronille Antoinette | G /613 | 48192/125 |
| Vandeuren | Marie Anne | I /194 | 16992/62 |
| Vandevelde | Christine | I /366 | 22998/44 |
| Vandewalle | Colette | G /423 | 37000/70 |
| Vandeweyer | Leonarde | I /767 | 38996/141 |
| Vandeweyer | Sophie | I /719 | 38996/83 |
| Vandezande | Marie Elisabeth | I /594 | 22998/274 |
| Vandiepenbeek | Gertrude | I /499 | 22998/180 |
| Vandiest | Marie Anne | K / V73 | - |
| Vandijck | Anne-Marie | I /829 | 38996/218 |
| Vandijck | Pauline | G /553 | 48192/63 |
| Vandongelen | Barbe Octavie | I /1012 | 38999/419 |
| Vandoren | Anne Catherine | L /1 | 9095 |
| Vandoren | Anne-Marie | H /04 | 37000/76 |
| Vandoren | Anne-Marie | G /428 | 37000/75 |
| Vandoren | Anne-Marie | H /4 | 37000/76 |
| Vandoren | Anne-Marie | I /155 | 16992 |
| Vandoren | Jeanne | G /418 | 37000/65 |
| Vandoren | Jeanne | G /531 | 48192/41 |
| Vandoren | Jeanne | K / V44 | - |
| Vandoren | Pauline | G /433 | 37000/80 |
| Vandoren | Pauline | J / 63 | 16990/87 |
| Vandoren | Pauline | I /629 | 22998/310 |
| Vandoren | Pauline | J / H5 | - |
| Vandoren | Pauline | J / V38 | - |
| Vandorne | Joséphine Fanny | K / V29 | - |
| Vandrepol | Isabelle | H /39 | 48992/88 |
| Vandrepol | Isabelle | G /456 | 37000/103 |
| Vandrepol | Isabelle | G /576 | 48192/88 |
| Vandrepol | Isabelle | G /585 | 48192/97 |
| Vandrepol | Isabelle | K / V54 | - |
| Vandrepol | Isabelle | K / V74 | - |
| Vanduyfhuis, | Elisabeth | G /754 | 57986/138 |
| Vanduyfhuys | Elisabeth | I /990 | 38996/395 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanduyfhuys | Elise | I /921 | 38996/318 |
| Vanduythuys | Elisabeth | G /721 | 57986/105 |
| Vanerps | Anne | I /322 | 22998/2 |
| Vanespen | Anne Elisabeth | G /365 | 37000/12 |
| Vanespen | Annne Marie | G /032 | 11477 |
| Vanespen | Jeanne | I /580 | 22998/260 |
| Vaneversom | Barbe | K / V64 | - |
| Vanfrachem | Anne Catherine | I /820 | 38996/210 |
| Vanfraechem | Marie Christine | K / V53 | - |
| Vangeel | Marie Louise | I /615 | 22998/296 |
| Vangeetsbergen | Sophie | I /778 | 38996/159 |
| Vangheluwe | Marie Thérèse | I /312 | 19993/78 |
| Vanginderstaelen | Anne Caherine | J / 04 | 4558 |
| Vangindertaelen | Anne Catherine Louise | I /295 | 19993/52 |
| Vangindertaelen | Thérèse | I /788 | 38996/170 |
| Vangrunderbeek | Jeanne | G /602 | 48192/114 |
| Vangyzel | Marie Elisabeth | I /045 | 12297 |
| Vanhaegendoren | Jeanne Catherine | G /699 | 57986/83 |
| Vanhaeren | Anne Catherine | I /084 | 14207 |
| Vanhal | Elisabeh | K / V9 | - |
| Vanham | Marie Thérèse | I /437 | 22998/117 |
| Vanhauw | Marie | H /33 | 48992/55 |
| Vanhauw | Marie | G /545 | 48192/55 |
| Vanhauw | Marie | H /33 | 48992/55 |
| Vanhauw | Marie | K / V72 | - |
| Vanhavre | Anne-Marie | G /155 | 16994/63 |
| Vanherenbael | Anne Thérèse | G /246 | 16994/153 |
| Vanherenbruggen | Marie Elisabeth | I /588 | 22998/268 |
| Vanherendael | Anne-Marie | I /316 | 19993/82 |
| Vanherendael | Anne-Marie | K / V2 | - |
| Vanhever | Marie Philomène | I /715 | 38996/77 |
| Vanhoof | JeAnne-Marie | G /285 | 16994/200 |
| Vanhooff (sic) | Virginie | G /505 | 48192/15 |
| Vanhoren | Madeleine Thérèse | G /106 bis | 16994 |
| Vanhorenbeeck | Anne-Marie | I /369 | 22998/47 |
| Vanhorenbeeck | Mélanie Barbe | I /845 | 38996/237 |
| Vanhorenbeek | Jeanne | G /798 | 57986/184 |
| Vanhorenbeek | Pierre | J / V34 | - |
| Vanhorenbruggen | Marie Elisabeth | J / V8 | - |
| Vanhove | Jeanne Joséphine | J / V36 | - |
| Vanhove | Thérèse | G /086 | 16033 |
| Vanhulst | Anne Catherine | I /313 | 19993/80 |
| Vankerckhoven | Isabelle Marie | I /459 | 22998/140 |
| Vankriekingen | Anne Catherine | I /096 | 14764 |
| Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | I /011 | 8829 |
| Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | I /236 | 16992/107 |
| Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | I /707 | 38996/70 |
| Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | I /872 | 38996/268 |
| Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | J / V11 | - |
| Vanlangendonck | Marie Catherine | G /044 | 13237 |
| Vanlangendonck | Marie Louise | G /182 | 16994/90 |
| Vanleemputten | Ann Marie | K / V6 | - |
| Vanleemputten | Anne-Marie | G /255 | 16994/163 |
| Vanleeuw | Cornélie | K / V67 | - |
| Vanleeuw | Cornélie Pétronille | H /25 | 48992/18 |
| Vanleeuw | Jeanne | K / V8 | - |
| Vanlens | Marie | I /784 | 38996/164 |
| Vanlens | Thérèse | J / V30 | - |
| Vanlint | Barbe | G /213 | 16994/121 |
| Vanlint | JeAnne-Marie | G /528 | 48192/38 |
| Vanloo | Antoinette | K / V55 | - |
| Vanloo | Clémentine | I /859 | 38996/254 |
| Vanloock | Anne Catherine | I /291 | 19993/48 |
| Vanloock | Barbe | I /262 | 19993/20 |
| Vanmalcot | Marie Elisabeth | I /355 | 22998/34 |
| Vanmeensel | Angélique | I /819 | 38996/209 |
| Vanmeerbeek | Joseph | J / V46 | - |
| Vanmellaert, | Anne-Marie | I /441 | 22998/121 |
| Vanminsel | Marie Josèphe | G /179 | 16994/85 |
| Vanminsel | Marie Josèphe | G /181 | 16994/89 |
| Vanmoer | Barbe | I /611 | 22998/293 |
| Vanmol | Anne Catherine | I /121 | 15964 |
| Vanmunicht | Barbe | J / V16 | - |
| Vanneck | Catherine | I /754 | 38996/128 |
| Vannes | Pétronille | K / V5 | - |
| Vannes, | Petronille | L / 5 | 16994/167 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vannieuwenhoven | Marie Anne | I /397 | 22998/75 |
| Vanobbergen | Jeanne | G /468 | 37000/115 |
| Vanopbergen | Aldegonde | I /030 | 11150 |
| Vanopbergen | Charlotte | J / V33 | - |
| Vanopdenbosch | Anne | G /490 | 37000/137 |
| Vanopdenbosch | Jean | J / V42 | - |
| Vanorschoven | Anne-Marie | G /045 | 13246 |
| Vanorshoven | Anne-Marie | G /363 | 37000/10 |
| Vanorsmael | Jeanne | I /283 | 19993/41 |
| Vanorsmael | Marie Thérèse | I /148 | 16992 |
| Va/11/erbroeck | Marie Thérèse | I /420 | 22998/99 |
| Vanparijs | Elisabeth | K / V56 | - |
| Vanpasser | Marie Catherine | J / 27 | 16990 |
| Vanquaethoven | Marie Jeanne | G /227 | 16994/134 |
| Vanrillaer | Anne Catherine | I /331 | 22998/11 |
| Vanrillaer | Barbe | I /982 | 38996/389 |
| Vanrillaer | Marie Thérèse | K / V11 | - |
| Vanroy | Barbe | I /655 | 38996/18 |
| Vanroy | Jeanne | G /217 | 16994/125 |
| Vansantvoet | Anne Catherine | I /395 | 22998/73 |
| Vansantvoort | Anne Catherine | J / V3 | - |
| Vanschaubroeck | Marie Elisabeth | J / V6 | - |
| Vanschoenlandt | Jeanne Cornelie | I /976 | 38996/380 |
| Vanschouwbroeck | Jeanne Catherine | I /306 | 19993/73 |
| Vansenbril | Isabelle | I /470 | 22998/151 |
| Vansina | Edouard | J / V39 | - |
| Vantongelen | Elisabeth | I /167 | 16992 |
| Vantroostenberghe | Flore | I /734 | 38996/106 |
| Vanveekhoven | Isabelle Marie | J / V12 | - |
| Vanvilleers | Marie Catherine | I /123 | 16030 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Anne Catherine | I /546 | 22998/227 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Catherine | K / V31 | - |
| Vanwaerbeek | Rosalie | I /645 | 38996/8 |
| Vanweddingen | Marie Catherine | G /530 | 48192/40 |
| Vanweddinghen | JeAnne-Marie | I /190 | 16992 |
| Vanwelckenhuyzen | Thérèse | K / V52 | - |
| Vanwesel | Thérèse | I /793 | 38996/175 |
| Vanwijgaerden | Marie | I /984 | 38996/388 |
| Vanwijngaerden | Elisabeth | I /783 | 38996/163 |
| Vanwijngaerden | Joséphine | I /827 | 38996/217 |
| Vanwijngaerden | Petronille | I /013 | 9182 |
| Vanwilkenhuysen | Thérèse | H /07 | 37000/85 |
| Vanwilkenhuysen | Thérèse | G /438 | 37000/85 |
| Vanwilkenhuysen | Thérèse | H /7 | 37000/85 |
| Vanzeebroeck | Marie | I /068 | 13698 |
| Veckmans | Elisabeth | I /431 | 22998/111 |
| Veheyden | Barbe | I /276 | 19993/33 |
| Veheydt | Anne Catherine | K / V10 | - |
| Vekemans | Elisabeth | I /898 | 38996/295 |
| Verbeek | Angéline | K / V13 | - |
| Verbeek | Angélique | G /278 | 16994/191 |
| Verbeek | Anne-Marie | G /276 | 16994/189 |
| Verbeek | Marie Thérèse | G /809 | 57986/196 |
| Verbelen | Marie Thérèse | G /106 | 16994 |
| Verbiest | Anne-Marie | G /644 | 57986/28 |
| Verbiest | Rosalie | G /586 | 48192/98 |
| Verbiest | Rosalie | K / V81 | - |
| Verbiest | Thérèse Mélanie | G /645 | 57986/29 |
| Verbiest, | Marie Louise | G /731 | 57986/115 |
| Verbiest, | Rosalie | G /638 | 57986/22 |
| Verbinnen | Elisabeth | J / V27 | - |
| Verbinnen | Virginie | J / V45 | - |
| Verbist | Catherine | I /997 | 38999/402 |
| Verbist | Marie Th. Virginie | I /706 | 38996/69 |
| Vercammen | Elisabeth | I /113 | 15552 |
| Verdeyen | Marie Catheine Adèle | K / V38 | - |
| Verdeyen | Marie Catherine | J / V31 | - |
| Verdeyen | Marie Catherine Adèle | I /631 | 22998/312 |
| Verdonck, | Mathilde | G /771 | 57986/155 |
| Vereeken | Marie Thérèse | I /468 | 22998/150 |
| Verels | Antoinette | I /862 | 38996/257 |
| Vereyen | Jeanne Catherine | I /529 | 22998/210 |
| Vereyen | Marie Elisabeth | J / V41 | - |
| Verhaegen | Anne-Marie | I /942 | 38996/342 |
| Verhaegen | Gertrude | I /022 | 10219 |
| Verhamme | Cordule | J / 21 | 13990 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Verheyden | | J / V29 | - |
| Verheyden | Catherine | G /655 | 57986/39 |
| Verheyden | Jeanne Catherine | I /458 | 22998/138 |
| Verheyden | Thérèse | G /524 | 48192/34 |
| Verheyden | Thérèse | K / V51 | - |
| Verheydt | Jeanne Catherine | I /932 | 38996/331 |
| Verhoeft | Jeanne | G /186 | 16994/94 |
| Verhoeft | Philomène | G /634 | 57986/18 |
| Verhoeft | Philomène | K / V80 | - |
| Verhoeven | Anne-Marie | I /638 | 38996/2 |
| Verhoeven | Anne-Marie | I /654 | 38996/17 |
| Verhoeven | Anne-Marie | I /950 | 38996/349 |
| Verhoeven | Jeanne | I /392 | 22998/70 |
| Verhoeven | Jeanne | I /423 | 22998/102 |
| Verhoeven | Marie | I /554 | 22998/235 |
| Verhoeven | Virginie | I /952 | 38996/351 |
| Verhulst | Barbe | I /781 | 38996/160 |
| Verlinde | Marie Virginie | I /972 | 38996/376 |
| Verlooy | Jeanne | I /520 | 22998/201 |
| Verluyten | Anne-Marie | I /042 | 11796 |
| Vermaelen | Anne | I /894 | 38996/291 |
| Vermaelen | Marie Julienne | K / V82 | - |
| Vermaelen | Mélanie | I /886 | 38996/283 |
| Vermeiren | Amélie Josèphe | I /260 | 19993/18 |
| Vermeiren | Jeanne Catherine | I /335 | 22998/15 |
| Vermeylen | Marie Cath. Joséphine | I /999 | 38999/404 |
| Vermunicht | Lucie | G /656 | 57986/41 |
| Vermunicht | Pauline | J/ V24 | - |
| verreck | Anne-Marie | I/111 | 15552 |
| Verriet, | Theodora Arnolda | G /773 | 57986/157 |
| Verschueren | Hub. Thérèse | K/ V35 | - |
| Verschueren | Norb. Th. Désirée | K/ V26 | - |
| Verschueren | Norbetine Th.Désirée | G /340 | 33000/57 |
| Versien | Catherine | I /541 | 22998/222 |
| Versluys | Catherine | I /871 | 38996/266 |
| Versluys | Catherine | K/ V71 | - |
| Verstreeken | Marie Virginie | J/ V9 | - |
| Verstreken | Marie Josèphe | H /32 | 48992/51 |
| Verstreken | Marie Josèphe | G /541 | 48192/51 |
| Verstreken | Marie Josèphe | I /897 | 38996/294 |
| Vertommen | Anne Catherine | G /730 | 57986/114 |
| Vertommen | Anne-Marie | I /232 | 16992/104 |
| Vertongen | Barbe | G /631 | 57986/15 |
| Vertongen | Elsabeth | K/ V42 | - |
| Vervliet | Thérèse | I /253 | 19993/11 |
| Vervoe | Marie Thérèse | I /308 | 19993/75 |
| Vervoort | Catherine | I /649 | 38996/12 |
| Vervoort | Marie Louise | I /679 | 38996/43 |
| Vervoort | Marie Louise | I /723 | 38996/86 |
| Vervoort | Marie Louise | I /761 | 38996/136 |
| Vervoort | Marie Louise | I /805 | 38996/189 |
| Vespré | Marie Hélène | I /101 | 14900 |
| Vetsel | Hélène | J / 33 | 16990 |
| Veulemans | Anne Catherine Franç. | I /777 | 38996/158 |
| Vidrequin | Marie Anne | G /047 | 13409 |
| Vincken | Marie Gertrude Hubert. | I /664 | 38996/27 |
| Vingerhoet | Marie Thérèse | I /064 | 13403 |
| Vingeroedt | Isabelle | G /579 | 48192/91 |
| Vleminckx | Jeanne | I /617 | 22998/298 |
| Vleminckx | Jeanne | I /657 | 38996/20 |
| Vleminckx | Jeanne | I /750 | 38996/125 |
| Vleminckx | Petronille | I /626 | 22998/308 |
| Vleminckx | Petronille | J / V13 | - |
| Vloeberghs | Barbe | I /414 | 22998/92 |
| Vloeberghs | Marie | I /934 | 38996/333 |
| Vluymans | Marie Jeanne | K / V41 | - |
| Volkaerts | Marie Caroline | I /551 | 22998/232 |
| Vonck | Anne Catherine | I /183 | 16992 |
| Vons | Catherine | I /701 | 38996/64 |
| Vopel | Thérèse | I /311 | 15552/14 |
| Vrancken | Anne Marguerite | I /140 | 16992 |
| Vrancken | Anne-Marie | I /650 | 38996/13 |
| Vrancken | Marie Josèphe | G /513 | 48192/23 |
| Vrancks | Barbe | I /539 | 22998/219 |
| Vrancks | Catherine Wivine | G /778 | 57986/162 |
| Vranckx | Anne-Marie Cath. | J / V17 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vranckx | Anne-Marie Catherine | K / V61 | - |
| Vranckx | Barbe | J / V37 | - |
| Vranckx | Catherine | G /475 | 37000/122 |
| Vranckx | Jeannette | K / V62 | - |
| Vranckx | Lucie | G /551 | 48192/61 |
| Vranckx | Marie | G /676 | 57986/60 |
| Vranckx | Marie | I /765 | 38996/139 |
| Vranckx | Marie Anne Catherine | G /473 | 37000/120 |
| Vranckx | Marie Catherine | K/ V65 | - |
| Vranckx | Marie Catherine | K/ W12 | - |
| Vranckx | Mélanie | I /948 | 38996/347 |
| Vrancx | Barbe | I /519 | 22998/201 |
| Vranken | Anne-Marie | G /512 | 48192/22 |
| Vrolijk | Françoise | I /612 | 22998/294 |
| Vucht | Marie | J/ 68 | 16990/107 |
| Vucht | Marie | J/ V2 | - |
| Vught | Angélique | I /526 | 22998/207 |
| Wackers | Thérèse | G /215 | 16994/123 |
| Waelkans, | Marie Justine | G /765 | 57986/149 |
| Waënberg | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | G /035 | 11908 |
| Wagemans, | Marie | G /629 | 57986/13 |
| Wagemmans | Marie | K/ W14 | - |
| Wallenus, | Anne-Marie | G /755 | 57986/139 |
| Wallin | Anne Elisabeth | G /080 | 15508 |
| Walmans | Adèle | G /747 | 57986/131 |
| Wathy | Rosalie | I /804 | 38996/188 |
| Wattecamps | Pauline Virginie | G /275 | 16994/188 |
| Wattecamps | Pauline Virginie | K/ W3 | - |
| Wauteleers | Elisabeth | I /197 | 16992/65 |
| Wauters | Claire | I /208 | 16992 |
| Wauters | Elisabeth | G /168 | 16994/76 |
| Wauters | Jeanne | I /235 | 16992/104 |
| Wauters | Lucie | H /43 | 48992/110 |
| Wauters | Marie Rose | I /275 | 19993/34 |
| Wauters | Philomène | K/ W9 | - |
| Wayenbergh, | Julie Regine | G /760 | 57986/144 |
| Weets | Jeanne | I /949 | 38996/348 |
| Weets | Marie | J/W9 | - |
| Weets | Marie Léonie | I/848 | 38996/242 |
| Weets, | Anne Catherine | G/779 | 57986/163 |
| Wellens | Elisabeth Catherine | K/ W1 | - |
| Wellens | Marie Antoinette | G/481 | 37000/127 |
| Wellens | Marie Antoinette | K/W10 | - |
| Wendrickx | Jeanne | I /087 | 14461 |
| Wera | Caroline | J/74 | 31980/2 |
| Wera | Caroline | K/W4 | - |
| Wera | Elisabeth Amélie | J/W5 | - |
| Wera | Emelie | J/W6 | - |
| Werts | Christine | G /558 | 48192/68 |
| Westens | Anne-Marie | I/931 | 38996/330 |
| Westerlinck | Thérèse | J/ W2 | - |
| Wets | Elisabeth | I /967 | 38996/371 |
| Wets | Jeanne Elisab. Virginie | I /889 | 38996/286 |
| Wets | Marie Elisabeth | I /296 | 19993/53 |
| Wets | Marie Josèphe | G /137 | 16994/47 |
| Weydemans | Elisa | J/ W11 | - |
| Weydemans | Elisa | J / W7 | - |
| Weygantt (sic) | Barbe | G /494 | 48192/4 |
| Weygantt (sic) | Jeanne | G /493 | 48192/3 |
| Weynants | Anne-Marie | G /483 | 37000/131 |
| Wickels | Thérèse | I /545 | 22998/226 |
| Wielms | Virginie | I /444 | 22998/124 |
| Wierinckx | Jh Franç. Corneille | J/ W10 | - |
| Wiets | Jeanne | I /736 | 38996/108 |
| Wijnants | Anne-Marie | G /061 | 14310 |
| Wijnants | Anne-Marie | K/ W11 | - |
| Wilhausen | Barbe | J/ 54 | 16990/62 |
| Wilkenhuysen | Marie Cath. Antoinette | G /230 | 16994/136 |
| Willemans | Marie Françoise | I /077 | 14004 |
| Willems | Angéline | I /753 | 38996/126 |
| Willems | Anne Catherine | I /201 | 16992 |
| Willems | Anne Catherine | I /258 | 19993/16 |
| Willems | Barbe | I /298 | 19993/55 |
| Willems | Elisa | J/ W8 | - |
| Willems | Elisabeth | I /385 | 22998/63 |
| Willems | Florentine Gh | K/ W13 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Willems | Jeanne | G /317 | 33000/30 |
| Willems | Jeanne | G /690 | 57986/74 |
| Willems | Jeanne | K/ W5 | - |
| Willems | Jeanne Catherine | I /139 | 16992 |
| Willems | Thérèse | G/338 | 33000/55 |
| Willems | Thérèse | K/ W2 | - |
| Wils | Anne Catherine | J/ 18 | 13990 |
| Windelinckx | Suzanne | I /116 | 15740 |
| Winnepenninckx | Anne-Marie | G /105 | 16994 |
| Wirix | Catherine Hélène | I /940 | 38996/340 |
| Wittemans | Anne Catherine | I /185 | 16992 |
| Wolfs | Marie Anne | I /572 | 22998/253 |
| Wouters | Anne Catherine | G /389 | 37000/37 |
| Wouters | Anne Catherine | I /447 | 22998/127 |
| Wouters | Anne Catherine | K/ W8 | - |
| Wouters | Anne-Marie | I /029 | 11024 |
| Wouters | Anne-Marie Virginie | I /1013 | 38999/420 |
| Wouters | Anne-Marie Virginie | I /926 | 38996/325 |
| Wouters | Catherine | G /362 | 37000/9 |
| Wouters | Catherine | J/ W1 | - |
| Wouters | Catherine | K/ W7 | - |
| Wouters | Jeanette | G /324 | 33000/40 |
| Wouters | Jeannette | K/W6 | - |
| Wouters | Lucie | G/605 | 48192/117 |
| Wouters | Marie Anne | G/225 | 16994/132 |
| Wouters | Marie Anne | I/417 | 22998/96 |
| Wouters | Marie catherine | J/ W4 | - |
| Wouters | Marie Louise | I /958 | 38996/360 |
| Wouters | Philomène | G /477 | 37000/124 |
| Wouters | Thérèse | J/ W3 | - |
| Zweerts dite Sweerts | Marie Elisabeth | K/Z1 | - |

# G. Kostgangers van de voormalige Infirmerie van het Groot Begijnhof (1840 -1920) (boek 1)

| datum aankomst | datum ontslag | nr Boek 1 | NAAM | Voornaam | burg. St. | datum geboorte | afkomst | datum overlijden | Indic |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25/041917 | | - | Draye | Thérèse | Wed Jos Van Goethem | 21 /04/ 1837 | Leuven | | 48192/110 |
| 26/071837 | | 1 | Noé | Jeanne Joséphine | | 26/01/1793 | Leuven | 09/12/1868 | 3298 |
| 02/12/1841 | | 2 | Defillet | Elisabeth Petron. | | 17/01/1779 | Leuven | 11/02/1863 | 4870 |
| 03/12/1845 | 19/05/1869 volont. | 3 | Mathijs | Marie Agnés | | 29/08/1775 | Leuven | | 6369 |
| 12/11/1846 | | 4 | Goemans | Marie Catherine | | 04/03/1778 | Leuven | 18/05/1862 | 6764 |
| 17/02/1847 | | 5 | Pira | Elisabeth | | 25/12/1776 | Leuven | 19/03/1861 | 6930 |
| 06/05/1847 | | 6 | Jumini | Anna Catherine | | 18/06/1779 | Halle | 04/10/1865 | 7035 |
| 10/05/1847 | | 7 | Chappel | Catherine | | 21/03/1783 | Leuven | 19/04/1864 | 7058 |
| 10/05/1848 | | 8 | Bové | Anna Marie | | 06/08/1778 | Roosbeek | 11/06/1861 | 7493 |
| 16/05/1849 | | 9 | Serckx | Marie Anne | | 07/03/1780 | Bertem | 07/02/1867 | 8153 |
| 26/10/1849 | | 10 | Peeters | Marie Catherine | | 02/07/1778 | Leuven | 06/08/1861 | 8446 |
| 03/11/1849 | | 11 | Baudewijns | Catherine | | 29/11/1788 | Leuven | 08/05/1860 | 8448 |
| 08/11/1849 | 13/11/1864 coll.aux Soeurs N. | 12 | Jadot | Marie Josèphe | | 24/06/1778 | Neuville | | 8450 |
| 16/11/1849 | | 13 | Pauwels | Marie Anne | | 16/10/1788 | Leuven | 04/01/1861 | 8482 |
| 29/12/1849 | | 14 | Schots | Anne Catherine | | 14/05/1779 | Leuven | 31/12/1870 | 8516 |
| 10/07/1850 | | 15 | Noé | Anne-Marie | | 18/03/1772 | Roosbeek | 21/01/1861 | 8778 |
| 16/07/1850 | | 16 | Bivort | Marie Josèphe | | 12/10/1780 | Forchie-la-Marche | 29/10/1860 | 8778 |
| 01/02/1851 | | 17 | Deneef | JeAnne-Marie | | 22/05/1775 | Leuven | 16/02/1861 | 8778 |
| 31/03/1851 | | 18 | Dereyck | Catherine Petron. | | 02/08/1772 | Leuven | 03/12/1864 | 9091 |
| 13/12/1851 | | 19 | Rigaux | Marie Anne Josèphe | | 09/06/1772 | Marilles Nodrenge | 18/03/1866 | 9443 |
| 13/01/1852 | | 20 | Pay | Catherine | | 13/01/1778 | Hoeylaert | 18/03/1864 | 9476 |
| 11/02/1852 | | 21 | Tilemans | Catherine | | 17/06/1775 | Holsbeek | 28/01/1861 | 9523 |
| 15/07/1852 | 14/04/1860 tr.àux S. N. | 22 | Mois | Barbe | | 16/10/1779 | Leuven | | 9738 |
| 14/09/1852 | | 23 | Bruffaerts | Anne | | 29/09/1781 | Bierbeek | 12/08/1863 | 9804 |
| 04/12/1852 | 19/07/1861 | 24 | Retira | Anne Josèphe | | 28/01/1782 | Etterbeek | | 9906 |
| 17/02/1853 | | 25 | Froidecoeur | Anne-Marie | | 10/07/1783 | Leuven | 28/02/1865 | 10014 |
| 25/01/1854 | | 26 | Jenicot | Angeline | | 27/10/1786 | Zutrude Lumay | 23/10/1861 | 10532 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21/03/1854 | | 27 | Gellens | Susanne Rose | | 08/12/1780 | Leuven | 23/11/1865 | 10600 |
| 04/05/1854 | | 28 | Selleslas | Anne Catherine | | 20/09/1776 | Leuven | 16/07/1861 | 10665 |
| 06/06/1854 | | 29 | Demares | Anne Cath. Jos. Jeanne | | 18/03/1779 | Leuven | 14/04/1874 | 10746 |
| 30/03/1855 | | 30 | Anset | Madelaine | | 21/01/1781 | Leuven | 24/02/1866 | 11260 |
| 29/05/1855 | | 31 | Lemers | Anne-Marie | | 18/02/1781 | Leuven | 20/06/1862 | 11354 |
| 10/08/1855 | | 32 | Vanespen | Annne Marie | | 31/07/1778 | Leuven | 13/05/1866 | 11477 |
| 16/11/1855 | | 33 | Janssens | Barbe | | 08/07/1782 | Leuven | 04/11/1863 | 11627 |
| 29/01/1856 | | 34 | Laevens | Anne Catherine | | 03/05/1792 | Leuven | 11/10/1872 | 11748 |
| 04/08/ 1856 | | 35 | Waënberg | Anne M. Elis. | | 11/08/1783 | Brussel | 04/08/1863 | 11908 |
| 25/06/1856 | | 36 | Berrewaerts | Marie Elisabeth | | 18/08 1783 | Leuven | 01/08/1863 | 12009 |
| 04/08/1855 | | 37 | Lanciers | Jeanne | | 30/10/1776 | Kampenhout | 31/05/1862 | 12109 |
| 02/08/1856 | | 38 | Asselberghs | Anne Catherine | | 25/02/1781 | Haecht | 13/09/1865 | 12110 |
| 03/11/1857 | | 39 | Mafrans | Petronille Cath. | | 01/06/1781 | Eppegem | 07/11/1865 | 12829 |
| 22/12/1857 | | 40 | Meulemans | Marie | | 01/03/1780 | Bierbeek | 01/07/1861 | 12886 |
| 03/02/1858 | | 41 | Saers | Marie Thérèse | | 11/08/1790 | Leuven | 04/11/1864 | 12927 |
| 13/02/1858 | 13/01/1860 sortie vol. | 42 | Vandersypen | Marie Caroline | | 27/04/1787 | Neerlinter | | 13021 |
| 22/03/1858 | | 43 | Maes | Marie Thérèse | | 12/05/1796 | Leuven | | 13050 |
| 27/07/1858 | 22/10/1861 sortie vol. | 44 | Vanlangendonck | Marie Catherine | | 07/06/1779 | Leuven | | 13237 |
| 04/08/1858 | | 45 | Vanorschoven | Anne-Marie | | 16/10/1789 | Leuven | 31/01/1864 | 13246 |
| 19/10/1858 | | 46 | Delhaize | Marie Josèphe | | 23/09/1783 | Leuven | 31/07/1862 | 13391 |
| 13/10/1858 | | 47 | Vidrequin | Marie Anne | | 07/02/1796 | Philippeville | 17/11/1863 | 13409 |
| 03/02/1859 | | 48 | Ackermans | Anne Catherine | | 05/01/1789 | Winksele | 05/01/1865 | 13531 |
| 04/02/1859 | | 49 | Grauwels | Jeanne | | 24/04/1784 | Everberg | 10/01/1863 | 13532 |
| 12/02/1859 | | 50 | Mombaerts | Marie Elisabeth | | 11/01/1792 | Leuven | 10/10/1866 | 13561 |
| 14/07/1859 | | 51 | Poels | Elisabeth | | 21/05/1790 | Brussel | 06/02/1880 | 13774 |
| 21/09/1859 | | 52 | Van Dormael | Catherine | | 26/10/1786 | Leuven | 14/06/1861 | 13861 |
| 04/10/1859 | | 53 | Boets | Helene | | 27/11/1795 | Leuven | 26/04/1861 | 13877 |
| 06/10/1859 | | 54 | Smeesters | Christine Josèphe | | 21/03/1789 | Leuven | 07/01/1870 | 5948 |
| 06/10/1859 | | 55 | Francot | Anne Catherine | | 17/05/1787 | Leuven | 21/04/1876 | 13880 |
| 16/12/1859 | | 56 | Dewolf | Isabelle | | 07/08/1790 | Leuven | 20/11/1868 | 13950 |
| 29/12/1859 | | 57 | Laers | Marie Thérèsze | | 02/07/1797 | Leuven | 05/02/1872 | 13988 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02/02/1860 | | 58 | Delhaize | Séraphine | | 25/02/1789 | Leuven | 05/03/1875 | 14054 |
| 06/05/1860 | | 59 | De Bruyn | Anne Catherine | | 21/07/1787 | Leuven | 24/09/1865 | 14259 |
| 21/05/1860 | | 60 | Clareboets | Elisabeth Jeanne | | 14/07/1721 | Leuven | 03/06/1871 | 14279 |
| 04/06/1860 | | 61 | Wijnants | Anne-Marie | | 29/02/1796 | Leuven | 05/06/1866 | 14310 |
| 08/11/1860 | sortie vol | 62 | Tielemans | Marie Elisabeth | | 04/08/1774 | Leuven | | 14495 |
| 16/01/1861 | | 63 | Stockmans | Marie Elisabeth | | 31/07/1796 | Leuven | 14/08/1865 | 14106 |
| 16/02/1861 | | 64 | Pasteyns | Marie | | 03/01/1794 | Leuven | 08/07/1873 | 14740 |
| 02/03/1861 | | 65 | Attaque | Gertude | | 20/09/1777 | Leuven | 12/02/1868 | 14676 |
| 01/03/1861 | | 66 | Taverniers | Lucie Thérèse | | 10/12/1791 | Opvelp | 14/05/1868 | 14632 |
| 13/05/1861 | | 67 | Renis | Catherine Barbe | | 24/03/1796 | Leuven | 14/02/1865 | 14809 |
| 25/06/1861 | | 68 | Daman | Marie A. Dorothée | | 23/04/1801 | Leuven | 12/05/1863 | 14867 |
| 02/07/1861 | | 69 | Debent | Anne-Marie | | 20/03/1783 | Pellenberg | 27/08/1862 | 14877 |
| 02/07/1861 | a refusé d'entrer | 70 | Hendricks | Anne-Marie | | 19/05/1792 | Leuven | | 14880 |
| 01/08/1861 | | 71 | Vanderbruggen | Petronelle | | 23/12/1792 | Leuven | 03/03/1877 | 14921 |
| 05/08/1861 | | 72 | Henin | Philippine Joseph | | 05/01/1787 | Chatelet | 13/02/1872 | 14939 |
| 01/08/1861 | | 73 | Vanbrusselen | Anne-Marie | | 01/08/1861 | Leuven | 09/02/1866 | 14961 |
| 09/10/1861 | | 74 | Vanderwegen | Jeanne | | 16/07/1797 | Bierbeek | 06/04/1879 h: | 14980 |
| 12/11/1861 | | 75 | Phyffers | Jeanne | | 18/08/1778 | Leuven | | 15103 |
| 20/11/1861 | | 76 | Demuylder | Marie Elisabeth | | 15/02/1787 | Vossem | 06/08/1875 | 15104 |
| 30/05/1862 | | 77 | Tossijn | Anne Catherine | | 24/02/1785 | Leuven | 10/12/1869 | 15396 |
| 12/06/1862 | | 78 | Bertens | Marie Thérèse | | 09/03/1784 | Lubbeek | 13 /03/1866 | 15413 |
| 15/07/1862 | | 79 | Brullemans | Anne Lucie | | 04/10/1787 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 04/12/1866 | 15450 |
| 20/08/1862 | | 80 | Wallin | Anne Elisabeth | | 09/06/1794 | Leuven | 11/10/1866 | 15508 |
| 16/09/1862 | | 81 | Daems | Barbe | | 23/07/1770 | Leuven | 11/04/1863 | 15548 |
| 26/01/1863 | | 82 | Meyssen | Anne Catherine | | 28/10/1787 | Leuven | 31/05/1871 | 15746 |
| 26/02/1863 | | 83 | Daems | Marie Elisabeth | | 17/10/1793 | Leuven | 30/06/1864 h: | 15790 |
| 06/05/1863 | | 84 | Frelincks | Marie Thérèse | | 06/11/1785 | Leuven | 03/12/1863 | 15876 |
| 20/05/1863 | | 85 | Van Reymenant | Barbe | | 24/10/1789 | Leuven | 30/03/1873 | 15919 |
| 14/08/1863 | | 86 | Vanhove | Thérèse | | 02/12/1794 | Diest | 28/05/1869 | 16033 |
| 14/08/1863 | | 87 | Hemelaers | Catherine | | 13/10/1798 | Leuven | 23/01/1872 | 16034 |
| 31/08/1863 | | 88 | Dehertoghe | Anne Catherine | | 22/10/1794 | Leefdael | 23/11/1867 | 16045 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24/11/1863 | | 89 | Dewaersegger | Marie Catherine | | 15/06/1785 | Leuven | 07/01/1864 h: | 16163 |
| 09/12/1863 | | 90 | Thys | Marie Thérèse | | 15/06/1792 | Leuven | 27/09/1874 h: | 16177 |
| 13/01/1864 | | 91 | Van Ingh | Barbe | | 12/05/1795 | Leuven | 20/02/1879 h: | 16196 |
| 22/01/1864 | | 92 | Roborgh | Marie Petronille | | 06/10/1787 | Maastricht | 22/12/1869 h: | 16994 |
| 19/01/1864 | | 93 | Botson | Anne-Marie | | 24/11/1796 | Leuven | 03/05/1871 | 16994 |
| 23/03/1864 | | 94 | Persoons | Jeanne Catherine | | 19/05/1785 | Leuven | 27/05/1866 | 16994 |
| 17/05/1864 | | 95 | Hacourt | Marie Louise | | 13/01/1793 | Orp-le-Grand | 18/02/1869 h: | 16994 |
| 08/07/1864 | | 96 | Van Parijs | Cécile | | 07/04/1784 | Leuven | 10/10/1866 | 16994 |
| 09/12/1864 | | 97 | Cornelis | Elisabeth Thérèse | | 31/08/1789 | Veltem | 23/10/1865 | 16994 |
| 29/12/1864 | 26 /03/ 1865 coll. À l'hospice des Soeurs Noires où elle est décedée le 5 /03/ 1869 | 98 | Soetens | Thérèse | | 12/01/1797 | Leuven | | 16994 |
| 20/01/1865 | | 99 | Le Rooy | Anne Marguerite | | 26/03/1787 | Leuven | 22/04/1876 | 16994 |
| 14/03/1865 | | 100 | Michiels | Jeanne Catherine | Wed. Delvaux J | 24/01/1795 | Leuven | 05/08/1883 | 16994 |
| 25/03/1865 | | 101 | Arens | Jeanne | | 07/06/1796 | Leuven | 21/02/1889 | 16994 |
| 25 /03/1865 | | 102 | Van Roy | Barbe | | 24/09/1799 | Leuven | 11/10/1880 h | 16994 |
| 01/04/1865 | | 103 | Van Ermen | Anne Catherine | | 24/01/1799 | Leuven | 04/11/1865 | 16994 |
| 26/04/1865 | | 104 | Boitson | Anne Elisabeth | | 26/12/1790 | Leuven | 26/08/1866 | 16994 |
| 30/09/1865 | | 105 | Winnepenninckx | Anne-Marie | | 19/12/1794 | Leuven | 18/11/1876 | 16994 |
| 02/11/1865 | /07/ 1870 | 106bis | Vanhoren | Madeleine Th. | | 12/05/1800 | Leuven | | 16994 |
| 22/10/1865 | | 106 | Verbelen | Marie Thérèse | | 05/05/1795 | Lubbeek | 26/11/1876 h: | 16994 |
| 06/11/1865 | | 107 | Schrevens | Catherine | | 04/12/1801 | Leuven | 11/08/1871 | 16994 |
| 16/11/1865 | | 108 | Gastmans | Angeline | vve Lambert Van Opstal | 30/05/1801 | Hoyck dep Berlaer | 28/03/1876 | 16994 |
| 15/12/1865 | | 109 | Reymaekers | Anne Catherine | | 02/07/1780 | Leuven | 03/06/1866 | 16994 |
| | a refusé d'entrer | 110 | Van Aarschot | Marie | | 9/06/1863 (sic) | Wezemael | | 16994 |
| 24/01/1866 | | 111 | Calus | Marie Catherine | | 05/10/1794 | Leuven | 29/12/1869 | 16994 |
| 09/03/1866 | | 112 | Vanderwegen | Anne Elisabeth | vve Wellens J.B | 06/11/1802 | Pellenberg | 31/08/1889 | 16994 |
| 12/03/1866 | | 113 | Van Cauwenbergh | Elisabeth | | 26/01/1786 | Leuven | 27/12/1869 | 16994 |
| 20 /03/1866 | | 114 | Piron | Anne Cath.Th. | | 14/08/1800 | Leuven | 13/09/1880 | 16994 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | a refusée d'entrer | 115 | Briers | Marie | | 20/05/1792 | Orsmael | | 16994 |
| 21/04/1866 | | 116 | Vandecouter | Anne-Marie Fr. | | 19/06/1797 | Leuven | 14/01/1871 | 16994 |
| 07/06/1866 | | 117 | Corbeels | Marie Elisabeth | | 18/02/1800 | Leuven | 23/04/1878 | 16994 |
| 19/06/1866 | | 118 | Schotsmans | Catherine | vve Raddoux Louis | 12/10/1798 | Pellenberg | 15/03/1892 | 16994 |
| 28 /06/1866 | | 119 | Vandenberg | Anne Elisabeth | vve Doyen Fr. | 27/08/1799 | Emblem | 23/03/1883 | 16994 |
| 16/07/1866 | | 120 | Jacobs | Marie Thérèse | | 11/01/1801 | Kapellen | 03/06/1875 | 16994 |
| 19/09/1866 | | 121 | Vanderstraeten | Anne Catherine | | 18/08/1790 | Wechter | 20/10/1868 | 16994 |
| 23/10/1866 | | 122 | Piron | Barbe Jeanne | vve Berckmans Mathieu | 07/06/1804 | Leuven | 21/12/1891 | 16994 |
| 24/10/1866 | 1 /03/ 1873 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | 123 | Lejeune | Jeanne Catherine | | 30/12/1793 | Leuven | 25/06/1873 | 16994 |
| 31/10/1866 | | 124 | Pasteyns ( | Gertrude | (ongehuwd)) | 18/01/1794 | Leuven | 31/08/1881 | 16994 |
| 21/12/1866 | | 125 | Jacobs | Jeanne | | 18/02/1787 | Zichem | 11/04/1875 h | 16994/35 |
| 23/02/1867 | | 126 | Schuermans | Marie | | 03/05/1789 | Bonheiden | 19/12/1870 | 16994/36 |
| 09/12/1867 | | 127 | Duchesne | Catherine Elisab. | | 22/11/1789 | Wilsele | 12/02/1875 | 16994/37 |
| 03/03/1868 | | 128 | Desmet | Marie Jaqueline J. | | 27/04/1793 | Kortrijk | 03/01/1870 | 16994/38 |
| 01/06/1868 | | 129 | Bouvier | Joséphine | | 04/08/1798 | Leuven | 21/03/1869 | 16994/39 |
| 29/10/1868 | | 130 | Vander Beken | Elisabeth | | 27/07/1803 | Leuven | 03/03/1875 | 16994/40 |
| 30/12/1868 | | 131 | Renson | Eulalie Marie Car. | Vve Michiels | 07/03/1809 | Leuven | 30/07/1881h | 16994/41 |
| 12/01/1869 | | 132 | Ravoet | Anne-Marie | | 22/02/1797 | Leuven | 19/04/1880 | 16994/42 |
| | | 133 | Van Wijngaerden | Barbe | | 31/10/1797 | Leuven | 15/06/1869 Brussel | 16994/43 |
| 02/04/1869 | | 134 | Gehenio | Rose | | 11/03/1799 | Lanaken | 21/05/1872 | 16994/44 |
| 29/06/1869 | | 135 | Heusdens | Marie Catherine | | 17/03/1797 | Orp-le-Grand | 29/12/1879 h | 16994/45 |
| 03/07/1869 | | 136 | Segers | Anne-Marie | | 28/06/1808 | Leuven | 04/05/1876 | 16994/46 |
| 14/07/1869 | | 137 | Wets | Marie Josèphe | | 70/11/1793 | Brussel | 24/04/1874 | 16994/47 |
| 12/01/1870 | | 138 | Peeters | Anne Catherine | | 28/08/1800 | Lovenjoel | 25/06/1876 h | 16994/48 |
| 13/01/1870 | | 139 | L'Ecluse | Thérèse | vve Denis | 22/06/1802 | Elsene | 24/03/1882 | 16994/49 |
| | à refusé d'entrer à l'hospice | 140 | Segers | Jeanne Martine | | 30/04/1796 | Leuven | | 16994/50 |
| 10 /02/ 1870 | | 141 | Mertens | Marie Elisabeth | | 09/12/1797 | Autgaerden | 09/02/1874 | 16994/51 |
| 04/01/1870 | | 142 | Briffaerts | Anne-Marie | wed R Van Laethem & Josse Cattereels | 24/02/1801 | Leuven | 25/02/1884 | 16994/52 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24/05/1870 | | 143 | Lintermans | Anneline | | 15/07/1793 | Zoutleeuw | 17/05/1873 | 16994/53 |
| 30/07/1870 | | 144 | Desmet | Sophie | | 14/12/1801 | Wachtebeke | 11/05/1876 | 16994/54 |
| 08/08/1870 | | 145 | Hendrickx | Anne-Marie | | 10/02/1798 | Leuven | 14/09/1870 h | 5948 |
| 06/10/1870 | | 146 | Herbaen | Anne-Marie | | 08/01/1802 | Heverlee | 05/06/1884 | 5948 |
| 01/01/1871 | | 147 | Stroobants | Anne Catherine | | 14/10/1790 | Leuven | 17/04/1876 | 16994/55 |
| 01/02/1871 | | 148 | Van Wilkenhuysen | Anne-Marie Cath. | | 16/08/1792 | Leuven | 19/11/1873 | 16994/56 |
| 13/05/1871 | | 149 | Sergeys | Barbe | | 10/02/1799 | Leuven | 23/06/1879 | 16994/57 |
| 06/06/1871 | | 150 | Vancamp | Marie Thérèse | | 04/04/1802 | Keerbergen | 21/01/1881 h | 16994/58 |
| 01/07/1871 | | 151 | Decock | JeAnne-Marie | | 04/10/1801 | Herent | 25/11/1877 h | 16994/59 |
| 18/06/1871 | | 152 | Schievers | Anne Catherine | | 29/04/1806 | Leuven | 04/01/1873 | 16994/60 |
| 06/02/1872 | | 153 | Robeyns | Anne Petronille | | 25/04/1788 | Leuven | 11/04/1873 | 16994/61 |
| 12/03/1872 | | 154 | Carleer | Barbe | | 20/01/1797 | Leuven | 11/06/1877 h | 16994/62 |
| 26/03/1872 | | 155 | Vanhavre | Anne-Marie | | 11/08/1791 | Leuven | 28/03/1873 | 16994/63 |
| 06/06/1872 | | 156 | Renier | Marie Anne Jos. | | 30/10/1799 | Hognoul | 23/12/1880 h | 16994/64 |
| 29/10/1872 | | 157 | Vandenplas | Anne-Marie | | 21/09/1792 | Leuven | 07/05/1877 | 16994/65 |
| 18/01/1873 | | 158 | De backer | Catherine Barbe | | 13/06/1796 | Leuven | 26/01/1877 | 16994/66 |
| 17/04/1873 | | 159 | Van Even | Isabelle Thérèse | | 12/11/1813 | Diest | 28/05/1878 | 16994/67 |
| 21/04/1873 | | 160 | Ronsmans | Anne-Marie | | 26/12/1802 | Korbeek-Lo | 03/06/1874 | 16994/68 |
| 02/05/1873 | | 161 | Vanden Berg | Barbe Marie | | 03/05/1803 | Lubbeek | 22/01/1890 | 16994/69 |
| 15/05/1873 | | 162 | Delaet | JeAnne-Marie | | 13/01/1797 | Boom | 25/04/1877 | 16994/70 |
| 21/05/1873 | | 163 | Peeters | Catherine | | 23/02/1800 | Leuven | 10/09/1879 | 16994/71 |
| 22/07/1873 | | 164 | Bosmans | Barbe | | 20/07/1805 | Leuven | 22/03/1878 | 16994/72 |
| 18/07/1873 | 10/05/1874 vol. | 165 | Aerts | Marie Catherine | | 17/08/1801 | Kaulille | | 16994/73 |
| 29/07/1873 | | 166 | Leemans | Anne Catherine | | 30/07/1806 | Kortenberg | 04/12/1875 | 16994/74 |
| 29/12/1873 | | 167 | Caversons | Marie Catherine | | 12/03/1807 | Leuven | | 16994/75 |
| 16/03/1874 | | 168 | Wauters | Elisabeth | | 07/03/1791 | Leuven | 08/03/1881 | 16994/76 |
| 23/04/1874 | | 169 | Dupont | Jeanne Caroline | | 19/07/1800 | Antwerpen | 03/05/1880 | 16994/77 |
| 28/05/1874 | | 170 | Bodart | Marie Louise Josèphe | wed Delestine | 11/02/1804 | Incourt | 27/08/1883 h | 16994/78 |
| 22/07/1874 | | 171 | Leyssens | Marie Gertrude | | 10/02/1789 | Aarschot | 19/02/1877 h | 16994/79 |
| | n'est pas entrée à l'hospice | 172 | Genie | Angeline | | 02/02/1800 | Tienen | | 16994/80 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23/07/1874 | | 173 | Briffaux | Anne | Wed Minten & F Dom | 28/04/1800 | Leuven | 01/02/1891 | 16994/81 |
| 17/10/1874 | | 174 | Genie | Angeline | | 02/02/1800 | Tienen | 11/06/1875 | 16994/82 |
| 10/03/1875 | | 175 | Huysecom | Anne-Marie | | 01/07/1804 | Leuven | 01/08/1886 h | 16994/83 |
| 08/08/1875 | | 176 | Vanderstraeten | Petronille | x Vanderwaelen Jacques | 23/10/1797 | Erps-Kwerps | 21/02/1880 | 16994/84 |
| 27/08/1875 | 22/07/1871 vol. | 177 | Lefevre | Anne | | 05/05/1800 | Leuven | | 16994/87 |
| 24/05/1875 | | 178 | Meulemans | Anne Catherine | wed Paulus Wauthier | 19/11/1807 | Blanden | 13/04/1895 | 16994/86 |
| | n'est pas entrée à l'hospice | 179 | Vanminsel | Marie Josèphe | | 28/04/1804 | Leuven | | 16994/85 |
| 12/08/1875 | 09/11/1871 vol.. | 180 | Gregoire | Thérèse | | 03/08/1811 | Leuven | | 16994/88 |
| 14/09/1875 | | 181 | Vanminsel | Marie Josèphe | | 28/04/1804 | Leuven | 23/03/1879 | 16994/89 |
| 06/10/1875 | | 182 | Vanlangendonck | Marie Louise | Wed Vanschoubroeck JB | 18/07/1813 | Leuven | 13/05/1892 | 16994/90 |
| 25/11/1875 | | 183 | Vanderveken | Marie Anne | | 17/09/1792 | Leuven | 06/02/1876 | 16994/91 |
| 01/03/1876 | | 184 | Lanoijer | Marie Henriette | Wed Schuerman Martin | 16/10/1800 | Bauvechain-Tourinne | 05/04/1883 | 16994/92 |
| 19/04/1876 | | 185 | Michiels | Marie Thérèse | wed Raeymaeckers | 27/01/1819 | Leuven | 06/08/1886 | 16994/93 |
| 06/05/1876 | | 186 | Verhoeft | Jeanne | | 24/08/1809 | Wezemaal | 01/05/1877 | 16994/94 |
| 04/05/1876 | | 187 | Vandenbroeck | Anne Catherine | | 06/05/1809 | Leuven | 29/05/1877 | 16994/95 |
| 03/07/1876 | | 188 | Luwel | Elisabeth | wed P. Mertens | 30/11/1797 | Leuven | 14/01/1882 | 16994/96 |
| 19/07/1876 | | 189 | Vanderwyer | Catherine | x Ruelens Ant | 08/02/1813 | Leuven | 17/08/1895 | 16994/97 |
| 24/07/1876 | | 190 | Vanasch | Anne-Marie | wed Deboth Thomas | 06/04/1808 | Leuven | 21/06/ 1881 | 16994/99 |
| 01/08/1876 | transcrite à la Fond. Debruyn-d'Ancré (brief dd 3 /05/1826) | 191 | Degraef | Marie Elisabeth | x Maeau Jn Fr | 02/02/1805 | Heers | | 16994/98 |
| 11/08/1876 | | 192 | Fleron | Marie Louise | wed Vanderwaeren Vict. | 07/09/1799 | Leuven | 11/05/1881 | 16994/100 |
| 09/08/1876 | transcrite à la Fondation Debruyn-d'Ancré | 193 | Tielemans | Rosalie Marie Th. | Wed Hamers JJ | 28/01/1820 | Leuven | | 16994/101 |
| 05/12/1876 | | 194 | Janssens | Catherine | | 27/12/1797 | Leuven | 08/11/1877 | 16994/102 |
| 28/12/1876 | | 195 | Paijes | Catherine | | 21/11/1806 | Leuven | 24/05/1880 h | 16994/103 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28/02/1877 | | 196 | Vandepoel | Marie Catherine | Wed Vandoren P.Fr | 24/03/1803 | Leuven | 02/09/1882 h | 21601 |
| 21/04/1877 | | 197 | Noël | Marie | | 28/11/1818 | Leuven | 03/12/1894 | 16994/105 |
| 30/04/1877 | | 198 | Vandenplas | Colette | | 03/06/1812 | Leuven | 01/10/1892 | 16994/106 |
| 22/05/1877 | | 199 | Klomp | Marie Wilhelmine | Wed Siger Frederic | 10/12/1904 | Grand Hallet | 12/11/1886 | 16994/107 |
| 09/06/1877 | | 200 | Schoolmeester | Jeanne | Wed<br>de Vruyckers Jérome | 02/09/1792 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | 02/05/1881 | 16994/108 |
| 26/06/1877 | | 201 | Renars | Marie Jeanne Josèphe | Wed<br>Boulanger Ls Julien | 13/11/1814 | Ateppe? | 29/11/1880 | 16994/109 |
| 06/11/1877 | | 202 | Milis | JeAnne-Marie | wed Michiels Jean | 22/11/1807 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 30/08/1880 h | 16994/110 |
| 09/11/1877 | | 203 | Devil | Anne-Marie | Wed Bevere Hubert | 30/06/1814 | Londerzeel | 23/05/1890 | 16994/111 |
| 28/11/1877 | | 204 | Vandeput | Anne Catherine | x Levis Jn Jh | 20/07/1804 | Leuven | 12/01/1889 | 16994/112 |
| 09/02/1878 | sortie volon-<br>taire zie<br>brief dd<br>01/07/1889 | 205 | Hallart | Elisabeth Caroline | Wed Peeters Jn André | 15/09/1809 | Neerlinter | | 16994/113 |
| 09/04/1878 | | 206 | Arnou | Marie Anne | ongehuwd | 10/03/1808 | Leuven | 10/02/1881 | 16994/114 |
| 16/04/1878 | | 207 | Briffaux | Marie Thérèse | wed vanden Eynde<br>Josse | 07/03/1806 | Leuven | | 16994/115 |
| 28/05/1878 | | 208 | Dewolf | Jeanne Catherine | Wed Kempeneers J.M. | 24/04/1815 | Leuven | 29/11/1894 | 16994/116 |
| 15/07/1878 | | 209 | Sevenants | Marie Catherine | wed Gommé JB | 23/03/1806 | Leuven | 18/12/1881 | 16994/117 |
| 08/03/1879 | | 210 | Vandesande | Anne Catherine | Wed Roger Martin | 23/03/1805 | Geel | 15/07/1881 | 16994/118 |
| 07/03/1879 | | 211 | Puttemans | Jeanne | x P. H. Claevers | 16/12/1808 | Leuven | 22/08/1888 | 16994/119 |
| 16 /04/1879 | | 212 | Noé | Elisabeth | Wed P Jh Elskens | 13/08/1801 | Leuven | 21/03/1881 | 16994/120 |
| 26 /04/1879 | | 213 | Vanlint | Barbe | Wed Wayenbergh Josse | 05/01/1805 | Leuven | 18/03/1889 | 16994/121 |
| 28/06/1879 | | 214 | Deboth | Jeanne | x Gm Otto | 11/01/1812 | Heverlee | 13/06/1882 | 16994/122 |
| 10/07/1879 | | 215 | Wackers | Thérèse | Wed<br>J.Fr. Berghen | 20/04/1804 | Bierbeek | 23/11/1888 | 16994/123 |
| 24/09/1880 | 28/07/1882<br>vol. | 216 | Florquin | Anne-Marie | wed Michaux Fr | 16/04/1808 | Leuven | | 16994/124 |
| 18/02/1880 | | 217 | Vanroy | Jeanne | wed J.B. Vanbilloen | 15/01/1812 | Leuven | 15/12/1883 | 16994/125 |
| 09/03/1878 | | 218 | Leys | Anne Catherine | vve Dieu. Lambert<br>Dumoulin | 06/07/1800 | Leuven | 25/02/1881 h | 16994/126 |
| 10/05/1880 | | 219 | Van Aarschot | Jeanne Catherine | wed Christ. Jacobs | 12/04/1801 | Rotselaar | 15/03/1890 | 16994/127 |
| | | 220 | Gellens | Régine Thérèse | Wed Philippe Cornelius | 03/05/1809 | Velthem Beyssem | 28/07/1880 h | 16994/128 |
| | refuse son<br>adm. | 221 | Sergeys | Anne-Marie | x J. Vanderheyden | 10/08/1819 | Leuven | | 16994/129 |
| 13/07/1880 | | 222 | Dewit | Anne-Marie | wed<br>Ph. Jh Vanderstappen | 16/09/1801 | Leuven | 18/09/1885 | 16994/129 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 09/08/1880 | | 223 | Mommens | Marie Elisabeth Cath. | X Pierre Cornels | 11/04/1800 | Leuven | 28/02/1883 | 16994/130 |
| 06/10/1880 | Transcr. À la F.De Bruyn d'A. (z.brief dd 3 /11/ 1884 | 224 | Hamoir | Clémenti. Jos. | Wed Ph.Jac. Vanderbruggen | 21/03/1814 | Bertem | | 16994/131 |
| 15/11/1880 | | 225 | Wouters | Marie Anne | x Albert | 15/08/1804 | Leuven | 23/04/1893 | 16994/132 |
| 22/11/1880 | | 226 | Vanberbeken | Marie Thérèse | x H. Ausloos | 14/02/1809 | Korbeek-Lo | 23/02/1891 | 16994/133 |
| 20/01/1881 | | 227 | Vanquaethoven | Marie Jeanne | Wed L. Dambler | 09/10/1812 | Leuven | 06/09/1893 | 16994/134 |
| | 10/03/1881 sortie vo-lont. | 228 | Sergeys | Anne-Marie | x Vanderheyden | 10/08/1819 | Leuven | | 16994/135 |
| 01/04/1881 | 03/04/1881 sortie vo-lont. | 229 | Toison | Jeanne | wed Ph. Abts | 07/11/1818 | Leuven | | 16994/137 |
| 19/03/1881 | | 230 | Wilkenhuysen | Marie Catherine Antoinette | x Cordemans | 20/09/1809 | Reckhem | 19/05/1886 | 16994/136 |
| 31/03/1881 | | 231 | Hennes | Elisabeth Thérèse | Wed Rombaut | 27/02/1810 | Leuven | 10/09/1887 | 16994/138 |
| 31/03/1881 | | 232 | Langendries | Anne Elisabeth | Wed J.B. Vandenbosch | 24/10/1808 | Lubbeek | 10/08/1886 h | 16994/139 |
| 05/04/1881 | | 233 | Drabs | Rosalie | Wed Louis Vandoren | 01/04/1818 | Leuven | 18/12/1891 | 16994/140 |
| 03/05/1881 | | 234 | Jochmans | Anne Victoire Louise | | 25/03/1812 | Leuven | 02/03/1892 | 16994/141 |
| 24/05/1881 | | 235 | Lambrechts | JeAnne-Marie | wed Pierre Debont | 28/08/1804 | Nederokkerzeel | 11/12/1897 h | 16994/142 |
| 28/05/1881 | | 236 | Vandeloock | Anne-Marie | Wed Vranckx Charles | 16/07/1815 | Leuven | 17/10/1890 | 16994/143 |
| 28/07/1881 | | 237 | Sprengers | Marie Elisabeth | wed Boon | 10/07/1806 | Leuven | 30/03/1890 | 16994/144 |
| 17/08/1881 | | 238 | Tilkaerts | Catherine | Wed Remacle | 11/09/1809 | Leuven | 08/01/1891 | 16994/145 |
| 25/08/1881 | | 239 | Devroey | Eugenie Catherine | wed J.B. Deconinck | 17/12/1818 | Aerschort | 27/02/1882 | 16994/146 |
| 28/09/1881 | | 240 | Vanden Eeden | Anne-Marie | Wed Vandezande Gillaume | 25/10/1808 | Leuven | 11/09/1887 | 16994/147 |
| 06/02/1882 | | 241 | Jammart | Marie Josèphe | wed JB Godfroid / P. Mommaerts | 06/01/1802 | Leuven | 28/02/1891 | 16994/148 |
| 28/04/1882 | | 242 | Schols | Elisabeth | Wed Robert Arn | 09/11/1809 | Pellenberg | 29/05/1887 | 16994/149 |
| 15/05/1882 | | 243 | Buysen | Henriette | wed Bouillarts H | 25/09/1810 | St Oedenrode (Holl) | 23/03/1894 | 16994/150 |
| 21/06/1882 | | 244 | Bille | Marie Anne | wed Denruyter JB | 15/04/1813 | Leuven | 10/04/1889 | 16994/151 |
| 24/08/1882 | | 245 | Francot | Jeannette | ongehuwd | 09/10/1812 | Leuven | 27/01/1897 | 16994/152 |
| 30/09/1882 | | 246 | Vanherenbael | Anne Thérèse | wed P Hallaux | 06/11/1812 | Leuven | 24/08/1885 h | 16994/153 |
| 23/12/1882 | 06/02/1888 transféré à | 247 | Lefèvre | Anne | Wed Martin Piot An-toine Lefevre | 05/05/1800 | Tienen | | 16994/154 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bertem | | | | | | | | |
| 9 /04/1883 | | 248 | Lesaffre | Reine Collette | | 27/08/1816 | Tienen | 27/02/1883 | 16994/155 |
| 14/04/1883 | | 249 | Vanderveeren | Marie Catherine | wed Andre Henssens | 21/08/1807 | Leuven | 29/06/1890 | 16994/156 |
| 25/08/1883 | | 250 | Dockeer | Anne Catherine | Wed Libert Decré | 10/05/1811 | Leuven | 23/06/1885 h | 16994/158 |
| 21/08/1883 | | 251 | Persoons | Isabelle | Wed.Ls Jh Bosmans | 14/12/1811 | Enghien | 25/01/1887 | 16994/157 |
| 25/09/1883 | | 252 | Dupont | Marie Anne | wed Fr. Louis Schell | 12/08/1809 | Loonbeek | 06/11/1890 | 16994/159 |
| 22/12/1883 | | 253 | Henne | Anne-Marie Catherine | Wed Ocreman P. Jh | 09/11/1813 | Leuven | | 16994/160 |
| 11/03/1884 | | 254 | De Roy | Marie Thérèse | wed Guillaume Vanderheyden | 28/04/1808 | Geetbets | 22/09/1886 | 16994/161 |
| 24/06/1884 | | 255 | Vanleemputten | Anne-Marie | x Vanderstraeten | 03/12/1797 | Wechter | 19/07/1885 h | 16994/163 |
| 04/07/1884 | | 256 | Libbers | Jeanne | wed Henri Pardon | 25/05/1813 | Leuven | 15/03/1897 | 16994/165 |
| 07/11/1884 | | 257 | Louckx | Colette | Wed Wadekamps P Jh | 02/03/1822 | Leuven | 24/06/1889 | 16994/168 |
| 18/07/1885 | | 258 | Germys | Marie Thérèse | wed Crosset P. jh | 03/09/1806 | Leuven | 22/11/1890 | 16994/170 |
| 03/08/1885 | | 259 | Geens | Marie Catherine | Wed Pierre Delabastita | 27/06/1816 | Diest | 09/10/1898 | 16994/171 |
| 10/09/1885 | | 260 | Roovers | Anne Elisabeth | Wed Henri Stroobants | 16/04/1807 | Webbecom | 18/01/1888 | 16994/172 |
| 13/10/1885 | transcrite a la F. De-bruyn d' Ancré suivant lettre du 23/04/1891 | 261 | Delfosse | Marie Madeleine | wed Vanhouw Jn Alex | 06/09/1819 | Lubbeek | | 16994/173 |
| 04/05/1885 | 17/07/1886 vol. | 262 | Sergeys | Anne-Marie | x Vanderheyden Jh | 10/08/1819 | Leuven | | 16994/175 |
| 02/06/1886 | | 263 | Dekey | Anne-Marie | wed F. Abandon | 29/05/1812 | Wespelaar | 09/10/1893 | 16994/176 |
| 31/07/1886 | | 264 | Severin | Julienne | Wed Pierre Janssens | 15/02/1823 | Brussel | 23/01/1889 | 16994/177 |
| 12/08/1886 | 10/09/1887 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | 265 | Van Calster | Jeanne Catherine | wed Wuyckens | 12/02/1823 | Leuven | | 16994/178 |
| 12/08/1886 | | 266 | Demauville | Jeanne | Wed Jean Bogaerts | 21/08/1819 | Leuven | 25/04/1903 | 16994/179 |
| 09/09/1886 | | 267 | Goffin | Catherine | x André Verreydt | 01/02/1826 | Tienen | 02/07/1900 | 16994/180 |
| 28/09/1886 | | 268 | Dewolf | Marie | Wed Charles Dewinter | 27/05/1829 | Leuven | 18/06/1890 | 16994/181 |
| 05/10/1886 | | 269 | Michiels | Caroline | Wed Joss Joseph Barragan | 17/02/1825 | Leuven | 17/11/1888 | 16994/182 |
| 18/11/1886 | | 270 | Diddens | Marie Catherine | x Roger Crab | 24/01/1812 | Kampenhout | 28/09/1890 | 16994/183 |
| 14/02/1887 | | 271 | Janssen | Marie Josèphe | x Fr. Verlaenen | 17/02/1821 | Leuven | 12/12/1901 | 16994/184 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/06/1887 | | 272 | Crasset | Anne-Marie Pauline | | 13/07/1831 | Fasnes-lez-Buissenal | 07/10/1890 | 16994/185 |
| 21/09/1887 | | 273 | Mertens | Marie | wed Boelens Lambert | 22/12/1824 | Leuven | 22/10/1909 | 16994/186 |
| 20/09/1887 | | 274 | Toison | Anne-Marie | Wed Deruyter Chrétien Albert | 09/11/1813 | Leuven | 07/06/1901 | 16994/187 |
| 28/09/1887 | 24/04/1893 reprise par la fam. | 275 | Wattecamps | Pauline Virginie | Wed Fr. Joseph Ficart | 25/10/1821 | Frasne- lez-Buissenal | | 16994/188 |
| 30/01/1888 | | 276 | Verbeek | Anne-Marie | wed Servais De Baer | 22/03/1804 | Leuven | 25/01/1890 | 16994/189 |
| 20/02/1888 | 04/02/1890 sortie vo-lont. | 277 | Gabriels | Caroline | Wed Christens Jean Louis | 18/10/1820 | Rysbergen | | 16994/190 |
| 02/03/1888 | | 278 | Verbeek | Angélique | wed Servais De Baer | 19/02/1811 | Wesemael | 19/05/1895 | 16994/191 |
| 11/07/1888 | 25/02/1890 coll. Au Soeurs Noires | 279 | Lallemand | Marie Thérèse | Wed P Jh Dehertoghe | 10/02/1821 | Antwerpen | | 16994/192 |
| 15/11/1888 | | 280 | Van Billoen | Anne Elisabeth | Ongehuwd | 17/08/1817 | Bertem | 04/01/1897 | 16994/194 |
| 29/11/1888 | | 281 | Renis | Catherine | Ongehuwd | 08/06/1821 | Leuven | 29/11/1891 | 16994/196 |
| 04/12/1888 | | 282 | Imbrechts | Marie Elisabeth | Ongehuwd | 22/03/1820 | Leuven | 05/11/1895 | 16994/197 |
| 05/02/1889 | 3 /07/ 1890 vol. | 283 | Duchateau | Anne M. Apolline | | 08/06/1821 | Oud-Heverlee | | 16994/198 |
| 27/02/1889 | | 284 | Godts | Petronille Cath. | Ongehuwd | 15/03/1820 | Leuven | 18/03/1902 | 16994/199 |
| 02/04/1889 | | 285 | Vanhoof | JeAnne-Marie | x Simon Schots | 20/11/1821 | Mechelen | 14/05/1890 | 16994/200 |
| 01/05/1889 | | 286 | Dierckx | Anne-Marie | ongehuwd | 22/07/1822 | Leuven | 13/06/1890 | 16994/201 |
| /07/1889 | | 287 | De Paep | Marie Elisabeth | Wed Vanausloos Js | 08/05/1817 | Leuven | 22/02/1900 | 33000/bis2 |
| 03/07/1889 | 24/09/1889 transféré a l'Hospice Remy | 288 | Hagnoule | Virginie | Wed Meulemans | 31/03/1818 | Leuven | | 33000/bis1 |
| 24/09/1889 | 14/08/1899 exclue | 289 | De Beuckelaer | Anne-Marie | Wed Schuermans | 11/04/1812 | Leuven | | 33000/3 |
| 03/10/1889 | | 290 | Didden | Anne Catherine | Wed Romuald meeus | 24/09/1821 | Leuven | ~~08/10/1890~~ 08/08/1896 | 33000/4 |
| 10/02/1890 | | 291 | Poffé | Barbe | Wed Mommaerts | 05/04/1822 | Tienen | 05/10/1899 | 33000/5 |
| 18/02/1890 | 14/10/1898 transféré à l'Hospice E. Remy | 292 | Vandensteen | Marie Josèphe | Wed Vangoitsnhoven | 29/06/1819 | Leuven | | 33000/6 |
| 08/02/1890 | | 293 | Adams | Dorothée | Wed Jh. Leonard et Jh. Delanghe | 10/02/1825 | Wilsele | 25/09/1904 | 33000/7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/03/1890 | | 294 | Van Rillaer | Marie Thérèse | Wed Vanhemelen | 30/04/1825 | St. Joris-Winge | 26/09/1895 | 33000/8 |
| 15/04/1890 | | 295 | Rondou | Antoinette | Wed Peeters | 26/06/1825 | Herent | 29/07/1901 | 33000/9 |
| 16/04/1890 | 10/09/1891 volont. | 296 | Aeseloos | Marie Rosalie | Wed Vanderheyden | 24/11/1825 | Opvelp | | 33000/10 |
| 20/05/1890 | 22/11/1890 volont. | 297 | Sergeys | Anne-Marie | x Vanderheyden Jh | 19/08/1819 | Leuven | | 33000/11 |
| 09/06/1890 | | 298 | Smedts | Jeanne | Wed Tourné J.B. | 14/01/1808 | Meerbeek | 13/10/1900 | 33000/12 |
| 17/06/1890 | 10/07/1891 volont | 299 | Dehertoghe | Joséphine | x Meulemans | 14/05/1827 | Leuven | | 33000/13 |
| 30/06/1890 | | 300 | Vanden Eynde | Jeanne | x Vanveld | 23/05/1829 | Leuven | 01/04/1895 | 33000/14 |
| 16/07/1890 | | 301 | Hollanders | Marie | wed Chrétien Berges | 28/06/1812 | Leuven | 19/12/1890 | 33000/15 |
| 17/07/1890 | | 302 | Geernaerts | Angéline | wed Fr Meis / M. Desamblans | 24/01/1817 | Leuven | 20/06/1891 | 33000/16 |
| 25/09/1890 | | 303 | Duchateau | Anne Catherine Apol-line | wed G. Leenaerts | 08/06/1824 | Oud-Heverlee | 26/12/1894 h | 33000/17 |
| 18/10/1890 | | 304 | Piot | Anne | x Deny J.B | 09/04/1825 | Leuven | 16/11/1890 | 33000/18 |
| 03/11/1890 | | 305 | Janssens | Barbe Marie | x Henri Muldermans | 06/01/1818 | Houwaart | 11/03/1891 | 33000/19 |
| 13/11/1890 | transférée à la f. De Bruyn-d'Ancré, brief 16/08/1907 | 306 | Keyenbergh | Anne-Marie | x div Corneil Heremans | 28/03/1821 | Leuven | | 33000/20 |
| 27/11/1890 | | 307 | Bekelaer | Viginie | ongehuwd | 24/08/1816 | Gent | 16/02/1892 | 33000/21 |
| 06/12/1890 | 31/01/1891 vol. | 308 | Vandepoel | Jeanne Catherine | x div Ferd Daegsels | 07/02/1811 | Leuven | | 33000/22 |
| 08/12/1890 | | 309 | Robijns | Jeanne | wed Pierre Vandevenne | 06/03/1816 | Leuven | 15/12/1902 | 33000/23 |
| 24/12/1890 | | 310 | Moelandts | Marie Elisabeth | wed Ackermans | 17/02/1826 | Leuven | 12/01/1909 | 33000/24 |
| 14/01/1891 | | 311 | Meulemans | Jeanne | wed Paul Rummens | 06/03/1816 | Leuven | 05/01/1893 | 33000/26 |
| 17/01/1891 | | 312 | Steenbrugge | Marie | Wed Van Assebroeck | 15/06/1832 | Leuven | 16/05/1902 | 33000/25 |
| 12/02/1891 | | 313 | Ickx | Marie Elisabeth | Ongehuwd | 27/06/1812 | Leuven | 28/08/1893 | 33000/27 |
| 11/03/1891 | | 314 | Serlippens | Marie Lévine | Wed VanAarschot | 09/01/1821 | Welden | 13/11/1891 | 33000/28 |
| 12/03/1891 | | 315 | Banckaerts | Anne-Marie | Wed Vanderzijpen | 26/09/1805 | Leuven | 01/12/1904 | 33000/29 |
| 06/04/1891 | | 316 | Dekeyser | Anne Elisabeth | Wed Vanderhoeft Leribaux Elkens | 06/04/1814 | Leuven | 15/03/1894 | 33000/32 |
| 07/04/1891 | 19/05/1893 coll. Aux Soeurs Noire | 317 | Willems | Jeanne | wed Nuyts Denis | 30/05/1832 | Leuven | | 33000/30 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 318 | Degeyter | Françoise | x Ingelborn | 02/07/1819 | Oosterzeele | 03/05/1903 | 33000/34 |
| 23/04/1891 | | 319 | Vandebeek | Jeanne | Wed Ch Germanus et Henri Adams | 17/10/1823 | Heverlee | 22/07/1891 | 33000/35 |
| 24/06/1891 | transféré à la F.De Bruyn-d'Ancré le 10 /03/ 1892 | 320 | Dewaersegger | Mélanie | Ongehuwd | 09/05/1831 | Leuven | | 33000/36 |
| 10/08/1891 | | 321 | Cox | Marie Jeanne | Ongehuwd | 02/06/1820 | Sint-Truiden | 09/04/1900 | 33000/37 |
| 13/04/1891 | | 322 | Leonard | Marie Thérèse | Ongehuwd | 18/07/1817 | Leuven | 03/10/1898 | 33000/38 |
| 19/09/1891 | | 323 | Valckenborg | Marie Catherine | Wed Taes | 24/01/1812 | St. Joris-Winge | 29/05/1897 | 33000/39 |
| | pas entrée, admise à l'hopital | 324 | Wouters | Jeanette | Ongehuwd | 24/02/1814 | Leuven | | 33000/40 |
| 10/12/1891 | transcrite à la F. De-bruyn-d'Ancré (br.22/12/1897) | 325 | Buelens | Anne-Marie | x Anthoon | 28/04/1829 | Leuven | | 33000/41 |
| 19/12/1891 | | 326 | Strijckmans | Christine | wed Meulemans J Jh et Antoine et Maeger-mans Théodore | 07/04/1812 | Hougaarden | 23/10/1898 | 33000/42 |
| 04/01/1892 | | 327 | Vandeput | Christine | Wed Wauters | 28/10/1824 | Leuven | 27/09/1898 | 33000/44 |
| 11/01/1892 | | 328 | Vanbrustum | Elisabeth | x Boxy | 30/12/1823 | Leuven | 13/12/1902 | 33000/45 |
| | | 329 | Demalle | Marie Josèphe | Wed Vandeloo Develder | 13/04/1817 | Ormaal | 28/02/1894 | 33000/43 |
| 21/02/1892 | | 330 | Scheepmans | Marie Thérèse | Wed Vande Reyde | 04/04/1826 | Bierbeek | 14/01/1899 | 33000/46 |
| 09/03/1892 | | 331 | De Hertoghe | Joséphine | x Meulemans | 14/05/1827 | Leuven | 10/03/1892 | 33000/49 |
| 15/03/1892 | | 332 | Brissemis | Catherine | x Joniau | 12/10/1824 | Tienen | 12/09/1905 | 33000/48 |
| 16/03/1892 | | 333 | Van Ingh | Barbe | wed Ch Willems | 04/04/1817 | Leuven | 18/10/1909 | 33000/50 |
| 24/03/1892 | | 334 | Heremans | Marie Josèphe | Wed Cremers Goossens | 14/03/1820 | Tildonk | 19/04/1895 | 33000/51 |
| 28/05/1892 | | 335 | Hermans | Anne Catherine | wed Jean Paulus | 29/03/1827 | Leuven | 26/01/1893 | 33000/52 |
| 13/10/1892 | | 336 | Van Dornes ( Van Dames) | Joséphine Fanny | Ongehuwd | 29/03/1827 | Paris | 14/12/1896 | 33000/53 |
| 27/12/1892 | | 337 | Coppers | Emilie | Wed J.B. Vanlangendonck | 15/07/1820 | Leuven | 25/04/1899 | 33000/54 |
| 12/01/1893 | | 338 | Willems | Thérèse | wed Ferd. Siné | 26/10/1818 | Veltem-Beisem | 10/12/1894 | 33000/55 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02/02/1893 | 21/12/1895 vol. | 339 | Belmans | Anne Régine | | 13/04/1832 | Gheel | | 33000/56 |
| 26/04/1893 | | 340 | Verschueren | Norbetine Th.Dés. | | 16/10/1821 | Leuven | 17/12/1893 | 33000/57 |
| 06/05/1893 | | 341 | Vandenbergh | Isabelle | wed Degroot JB | 24/06/1809 | Antwerpen | 12/03/1899 | 33000/58 |
| 30/05/1893 | | 342 | Berghmans | Anne Catherine | x Sterkx Jean | 09/07/1820 | Leuven | 17/09/1893 | 33000/59 |
| 03/08/1893 | | 343 | Mascart | Marie Josèphe | | 13/06/1808 | Leuven | 15/10/1893 | 33000/60 |
| 28/09/1893 | | 344 | Vandenpangaert | Anne-Marie | Wed André Mombaerts | 09/04/1827 | Leuven | 18/04/1902 | 33000/61 |
| 30/09/1893 | | 345 | Drayers | Amélie Eleonore | wed Clément Scheepmans | 22/10/1816 | Aarschot | 01/12/1903 | 33000/62 |
| 19/10/1893 | | 346 | Hubaer | Barbe | Wed Swings | 29/12/1825 | Leuven | 18/01/1908 | 33000/63 |
| 02/11/1893 | transféré à la F. De Bruyn-d'Ancré le 28/06/1894 | 347 | Steenwerckx | Anne-Marie Mélanie | Wed Segers et Reynaerts | 30/04/1833 | Leuven | | 33000/64 |
| 02/01/1894 | | 348 | Piron | Agnes | wed P. Deboer Jean Lemmens P. Cluts | 12/11/1821 | Leuven | 28/07/1904 | 33000/65 |
| 19/02/1894 | | 349 | Horemans | Marie Thérèse | wed P. JH. Deketel | 03/11/1829 | Berchem | 21/11/1902 | 33000/66 |
| 10/03/1894 | | 350 | Deprins | Christine Suzanne Henriette | Ongehuwd | 24/06/1818 | Leuven | 30/07/1904 | 33000/67 |
| 09/04/1894 | | 351 | Philippart | Marie Charlotte | wed J.B. Jaspers & Michel Nicolas | 15/02/1821 | Leuven | 06/01/1902 h | 33000/68 |
| 03/07/1894 | | 352 | Van Weddingen | Anne Catherine | x A. Vanderborght | 24/07/1828 | Bierbeek | 31/05/1910 | 33000/70 |
| 12/12/1894 | | 353 | Bormann | Anne Gertrude | x Louis Croels | 11/12/1827 | Bullingen (Prusse) | 01/01/1895 | 33000/71 |
| 20/12/1894 | | 354 | Derwa | Barbe | Wed Vandennest | 10/12/1816 | Leuven | 08/10/1901 | 37000/1 |
| 19/12/1894 | | 355 | Vander Eycken | Anne Catherine | Wed Stroobants Fr. | 29/06/1829 | Heverlee | 26/08/1898 | 37000/2 |
| 27/12/1894 | | 356 | Mattercroes | Anne-Marie | Wed Ls Gm Dewijngaert | 04/12/1830 | Leuven | 20/09/1896 | 37000/3 |
| 01/02/1895 | | 357 | Geens | Marie Anastasie | Wed Ferd. Poeke | 21/02/1828 | Binkom | 24/01/1896 | 37000/4 |
| 10/04/1895 | | 358 | Cachebach | Anne-Marie | Wed Ph. Theys | 30/03/1822 | Harlange | 09/12/1896 | 37000/5 |
| 30/04/1895 | | 359 | Tielemans | Marie Catherine | Wed J. Vanderborght | 25/07/1818 | Herselt | 02/03/1906 | 37000/6 |
| 01/05/1895 | | 360 | Perilleux | Anne-Marie Lise | Ongehuwd | 20/11/1819 | Leuven | 7/02/1899 | 37000/7 |
| 04/06/1895 | | 361 | Luycjkx | Marie Louise | vve Jacques Vansteen-beek | 27/06/1824 | Leuven | 7/05/1897(suicidée) | 37000/8 |
| 30/04/1895 | | 362 | Wouters | Catherine | vve Gm Hendrickx | 23/11/1812 | Leuven | 13/04/1900 | 37000/9 |
| 05/10/1895 | | 363 | Vanorshoven | Anne-Marie | vve Léop. Liév. Colom-bier | 05/09/1829 | Leuven | 31/08/1897 | 37000/10 |
| 22/11/1895 | | 364 | Niclaes | Marie | wed Jn Pierre Carton | 17/06/1826 | Binkom | 07/09/1902 | 37000/11 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/01/1896 | | 365 | Vanespen | Anne Elisabeth | Wed Michel Guilliams | 26/02/1826 | Leuven | 22/02/1909 | 37000/12 |
| 5 /02/ 1896 | | 366 | Schiedts | Marie Agnes | x Wayenborgh Pierre | 20/05/1822 | Tildonk | 14/06/1901 | 37000/13 |
| 21 /05/ 1896 | | 367 | Heremans | Marie Antoinette | x Jacques Tielemans | 27/10/1816 | Tildonk | 28/01/1905 | 37000/14 |
| 23/05/1896 | | 368 | Brems | Marie Rosalie | wed Jn Henri Schees | 25/09/1817 | Leuven | 15/11/1896 | 37000/15 |
| 01/09/1896 | | 369 | Peeters | Marie | | 21/09/1817 | Leuven | 08/09/1898 | 37000/16 |
| 12/11/1896 | | 370 | Spruyt | Barbe | Wed Chs Janssens | 24/03/1820 | Leuven | 19/06/1899 | 37000/17 |
| 12/01/1897 | | 371 | Radoux | Joséphine | Ongehuwd | 28/04/1832 | Leuven | 13/03/1913 | 37000/18 |
| 03/02/1897 | | 372 | Tyssen | Jacqueline | Wed P.Jn Decatte & Jh Joenmans | 04/10/1831 | Bladel | 29/09/1904 | 37000/19 |
| 08/02/1897 | | 373 | Machiels | Marie Anne | wed Vanderborght | 15/01/1826 | Huldenberg | 25/10/1911 | 37000/20 |
| 30/03/1897 | | 374 | Goddé | Adèle | Wed P.Jacq. Hendrickx | 01/07/1835 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 20/12/1916 | 37000/21 |
| 18/05/1897 | | 375 | Daulremie | Mélanie | Wed Henri Delvaux | 02/04/1827 | Waterloo | 05/03/1912 | 37000/23 |
| 19/05/1897 | | 376 | Peeters | Marie Thérèse | Wed.P. Ch. Reniers | 12/02/1823 | Tessenderlo | 15/12/ 1902 | 37000/24 |
| 17/12/1897 | | 377 | Ballast | Scholastique | WED Jooskens | 29/07/1827 | Antwerpen | 02/09/1912 | 37000/25 |
| 08/09/1897 | | 378 | Cosemans | Julie | Jérome Rummens | 09/04/1822 | Leuven | 11/03/1902 | 37000/24 |
| 28/12/1897 | 12/09/1908 | 379 | Segers | Anne Catherine | (ongehuwd) | 08/10/1823 | Leuven | | 37000/27 |
| 26/07/1898 | | 380 | L'Hoir | Angélique Céline | Wed Sébastien Minet | 26/11/1831 | Soignies | 10/04/1911 | 37000/28 |
| 01/10/1898 | | 381 | Smets | Marie Josèphe | wed H. Stock | 22/05/1834 | Leuven | 29/12/1914 | 37000/29 |
| 10/10/1898 | tr à la F. Debruyn-d'Ancré nr 16 | 382 | Vanbol | Thérèse Louise | Wed Jh Marie Defraije | 25/08/1823 | Leuven | | 37000/30 |
| 07/10/1898 | | 383 | Meyvisch | Marie | Wed Gme Vandeput | 29/05/1820 | Antwerpen | 27/03/1912 | 37000/31 |
| 24/10/1898 | | 384 | Janssens | Anne Elisabeth | wed Ant. Adams | 12/09/1837 | Nieuwrode | 11/02/1903 | 37000/32 |
| 05/11/1898 | | 385 | Noë | Isabelle Barbe | Wed Jn Jh Godefroid Rotti | 19/05/1823 | Meldert | 09/09/1901 | 37000/33 |
| 28/12/1898 | | 386 | Timmermans | Elisabeth | Wed Fr. Stienlet Henri Marteau | 16/02/1828 | Heverlee | 19/12/1912 | 37000/34 |
| 20/02/1899 | | 387 | Gillet | Jeanne Julie Florentine | Wed Th. Dendauw | 12/04/1831 | Leuven | 04/05/1899 | 37000/35 |
| 28/03/1899 | | 388 | Barra | Jeanne | x Jean Decremer | 03/03/1837 | Leuven | 09/10/1902 | 37000/36 |
| 24/03/1899 | | 389 | Wouters | Anne Catherine | x Ch Collaer | 16/04/1833 | Linden | 10/11/1907 | 37000/37 |
| 03/05/1899 | | 390 | Tré | Elisabeth | wed Henri Francks | 04/12/1828 | Leuven | 03/03/1917 | 37000/38 |
| 13/05/1899 | | 391 | Bonnerwijn | Brigitte Louise | wed Pierre Decleck | 15/10/1828 | Brussel | 29/03/1906 | 37000/39 |
| 03/08/1899 | | 392 | Christiaens | Barbe | Wed Allaers Jh | 17/11/1829 | Heverlee | 29/07/1903 | 37000/40 |
| 28/08/1899 | | 393 | Steenbruggen | Jeanne | Wed Antoine | 07/03/1827 | Leuven | 07/08/1902 | 37000/41 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Stroobants | | | | |
| 21/10/1899 | | 394 | Vanderhoeft | Agnès | Wed Guill. Carrière | 15/11/1832 | Leuven | 03/03/1907 | 37000/42 |
| 30/01/1900 | | 395 | Puttemans | Marie | Wed J.B. Doms | 26/06/1819 | Leuven | 23/04/1903 | 37000/43 |
| 23/03/1900 | | 396 | Rasquin | JeAnne-M. dite Caroli-ne | Ongehuwd | 21/01/1838 | Leuven | 19/09/1914 | 37000/44 |
| 20/03/1900 | | 397 | Rasquin | Anne-Marie | wed P.Jh Rentmeesters | 05/04/1832 | Leuven | 12/11/1912 | 37000/45 |
| | Tr. À la F.Debruyn-d'Ancré n° 17 | 398 | Dolhen | Catherine Angéline | Wed P.Jn Geeraerts | 14/02/1826 | Leuven | | 37000/46 |
| Brief dd 16/05/1900 | 20/09/1901 sortie vo-lont. | 399 | Vanderbuecken | Isabelle Joséphine | | 29/03/1828 | Leuven | | 37000/47 |
| 24/06/1890 | transférée à la f. De Bruyn-D'Ancré | 400 | Dewaersegger | Melanie | | 09/05/1831 | Leuven | | 33000/ 36 |
| 10/07/1900 | | 401 | Roelandts | Catherine | Wed J.B. Cazier | 16/11/1829 | Leuven | 26/08/1913 | 37000/48 |
| 26/09/1900 | | 402 | Floriau | Clémentine | Wed Pierre Vanhoebrooeck | 21/10/1813 | Harvengt | 18/12/1908 | 37000/49 |
| 21/01/1901 | | 403 | Michel | Marie Gertrude | Wed Pierre Absit | 13/09/1832 | Leuven | 13/03/1901 | 37000/50 |
| 26/03/1901 | | 404 | Serniclaes | Marie Gons. | Wed Jh Dejong | 01/03/1833 | Leuven | 13/12/1902 | 37000/51 |
| 01/07/1901 rentr. 05/04/1912 | Tr. Au Q. d. ménages 27/07/1903 | 405 | Reynaert | Elisabeth | x Fr. Benoit Ontjens | 27/09/1840 | Leuven | 11/09/1912 | 37000/52 |
| 26/07/1901 | | 406 | Mertens | Françoise | Wed Lambert Vancauwenbergh | 29/04/1832 | Lubbeek | 22/08/1907 | 37000/53 |
| 05/08/1901 | | 407 | Caels | Marie Thérèse | wed Servais Merckx | 05/07/1826 | Leuven | 05/04/1903 | 37000/54 |
| 10/10/1901 | | 408 | Henssens | Catherine | x P. Vereyen | 18/07/1840 | Leuven | 07/06/1930 | 37000/55 |
| 07/01/1902 | | 409 | De Roye | Marie Elisabeth | wed Jean Dekeyser | 01/05/1834 | Leuven | 14/01/1908 | 37000/56 |
| 06/02/1902 | | 410 | Van Parijs | Marie Thérèse | wed Vandenbosch Felix Henri André Palmants | 16/01/1842 | Leuven | 05/12/1919 | 37000/57 |
| 12/02/1902 | sortie le 14 /02/ 1902 rentrée le 18 /02/ 1902 sortie le 26 /05/ 1902 | 411 | Adams | Catherine | wed fr. Schoeps | 27/09/1835 | Wilsele | | 37000/58 |
| 12/02/1902 | | 412 | Theys | Claire Leonie | wed Ange Boon / Joseph Vertomme | 10/12/1840 | Leuven | 02/12/1910 | 37000/59 |
| 19/02/1902 | | 413 | Belmans | Anne Regine | | 13/04/1832 | Geel | 01/02/1907 | 37000/60 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/03/1902 | transférée aux Quartier des mé-nages le 27/07/1903 n° 6, rentrée le 06/02/1908 | 414 | Slagmolders | Marie | wed Ang Nackaerts | 16/05/1837 | Bertem | 01/05/1911 | 37000/61 |
| 24/03/1902 | | 415 | Vanderhulst | Anne M. Louise | wed P.Luis Vandeplas | 23/02/1824 | Leuven | 07/12/1905 | 37000/62 |
| 12/05/1902 | | 416 | Morren | Marie Anne | Wed P. J. Mombaerts | 26/02/1830 | Leuven | 15/12/1916 | 37000/63 |
| 19/06/1902 | | 417 | Goemans | Anne Catherine | wed Jacques Lamines | 22/11/1824 | Ezemaal | 13/12/1909 | 37000/64 |
| 08/07/1902 | | 418 | Vandoren | Jeanne | wed Fr. Verhaegen | 23/02/1833 | Leuven | 14/08/1903 | 37000/65 |
| 29 /07/1902 | | 419 | Leunis | Barbe Eulalie | wed Corneil Debaer | 14/07/1817 | Leuven | 13/11/1905 | 37000/66 |
| 03/09/1902 | 18/07/1904 sortie vo-lont. | 420 | Vandebuecken | Isabelle Joséph. | Wed Stroobants | 29/03/1828 | Leuven | | 37000/67 |
| 10/09/1902 | | 421 | Vanderwaeren | Stéphanie | Ongehuwd | 06/03/1846 | Roosbeek | 07/12/1910 | 37000/68 |
| 09/10/1902 rentrée le 20/02/1911 | transférée aux quartier des mé-nages le 27/07/1903 n° 15 | 422 | Aerts | Louise | x Gme Bols | 06/08/1840 | Leuven | 15/04/1911 | 37000/69 |
| 04/11/1911 | | 423 | Vandewalle | Colette | x Ch.Deplanque | 14/10/1830 | Sleidingen | 26/01/1906 | 37000/70 |
| 02/12/1902 | | 424 | Gilson | Jeanne | x Fr Nijsen | 10/09/1837 | Leuven | 04/04/1927 | 37000/71 |
| 23 /02/1903 | Pension | 425 | Billestraet | Pauline | wed Antoine Evrard | 03/11/1834 | Leuven | 14/09/1906 | 37000/72 |
| 03/03/1903 | Tr.aux quartiers des mé-nages le 27/07/1903 (n°3) | 426 | Draye | A.M. Joséphine | x J.B. Vandeplas | 18/03/1837 | Leuven | | 37000/73 |
| 25/03/1903 | | 427 | Opdebeek | Jeanne | ongehuwd | 29/11/1827 | Schriek | 26/12/1911 | 37000/74 |
| 30/04/1903 | 28/11/1911 vol. Tr. Aux q. des ménages 27/07/1903 (n° 4), rentr. À l'infirmerie | 428 | Vandoren | Anne-Marie | x Aug. Bellens | 21/04/1843 | Leuven | | 37000/75 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 29 /11/ 1904 | | | | | | | | |
| 03/06/1903 | 29/11/1904 | 429 | Ongena | Anne Catherine | wed Vanbrushem | 12/05/1836 | Leuven | | 37000/76 |
| 27/04/1903 | Pension | 430 | Adams | Catherine | wed Fr. Schoeps | 27/09/1835 | Wilsele | 21/06/1903 | 37000/77 |
| 09/06/1903 | | 431 | Seres | Marie Joséphine | Ongehuwd | 29/12/1821 | Brussel | 06/09/1903 | 37000/78 |
| 25/06/1903 | | 432 | Levèvre | Catherine Félicité | Wed Vansteenarcq | 25/03/1828 | Korbeek-Dijle | 07/04/1905 | 37000/79 |
| 25/06/1903 | | 433 | Vandoren | Pauline | Wed Josse Boon | 21/03/1830 | Leuven | 09/02/1916 | 37000/80 |
| 25/06/1903 | | 434 | Gilis | Anne-Marie Virg. | Wed Charlier | 19/05/1828 | Leuven | 08/02/1909 | 37000/81 |
| 27/06/1903 réintégrée le 17/06/1914 | transf.aux q.r des ménages le 27/07/1903 (n°5) | 435 | Lami | Catherine Virginie | x Keyaerts Louis | 13/02/1840 | Herent | | 37000/82 |
| 30/06/1903 | | 436 | Drabs | Anne | Wed J.B. Goddé / Lucien Lecocq | 03/01/1833 | Leuven | 21/08/1910 | 37000/83 |
| 28/08/1903 | | 437 | Thuyns | Françoise | vve Dervranckx | 09/02/1823 | Brussel | 16/04/1905 | 37000/84 |
| 01/04/1903 | transf. Aux q. des ménages réint. Le 01/04/1914 | 438 | Vanwilkenhuysen | Thérèse | x P Roelandts | 08/06/1840 | Leuven | 05/11/1920 | 37000/85 |
| 04/02/1904 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages | 439 | Schobbé | Jeanne | x P. Jh. Hollanders | 23/07/1844 | Bierbeek | 28/12/1904 | 37000/86 |
| 28/05/1904 | | 440 | Stroobants | Catherine | wed Blanckaerts Martin | 06/05/1829 | Leuven | 22/03/1907 | 37000/87 |
| 08/08/1904 | transf. Aux quartiers des mé-nages (dd 29/11/1904) | 441 | Laureyssens | Marie Thérèse Léonie | wed Verheyden | 02/01/1840 | Leuven | 02/10/1912 | 37000/88 |
| 18/08/1904 | | 442 | Bourguignon | Marie | Wed Tré Joseph | 14/01/1823 | Leuven | 04/03/1907 | 37000/89 |
| 24/10/1904 | | 443 | Demares | Anne Thérèse | Wed Math.Lafortune | 24/06/1824 | Leuven | 08/01/1913 | 37000/90 |
| 28/10/1904 | | 444 | Bols | Jeanne | Wed Roeckeloos | 02/10/1825 | Herent | 30/03/1916 | 37000/91 |
| 22/12/1904 | | 445 | Dimarinelli | Marie | x Louis Michiels | 03/01/1838 | Leuven | 11/05/1909 | 37000/92 |
| 29/12/1904 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages (br. 02/02/ | 446 | Colard | Marie Ernestine | x Jh Felix Dubois | 14/06/1832 | Bossut-Gottichem | 02/10/1912 | 37000/93 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1905, br 11/02/1905 | | | | | | | | |
| 11/02/1905 | 02/12/1905 volont. | 447 | Ruelens | Thérèse | x P.PH. Meeus | 30/09/1840 | Leuven | | 37000/94 |
| 08/03/1905 | | 448 | Nauwelaers | Marie Elisabeth | Wed Boelens | 01/04/1827 | Hoboken | 22/11/1909 | 37000/95 |
| 28/05/1905 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages le 29 /05/ 1905, réintégrée à l'infirmerie le 24/02/1908 + 22/12/1913 | 449 | Moens | Elisabeth | x Henri Franckx | 09/10/1844 | Leuven | | 37000/96 |
| 07/08/1905 | | 450 | Demares | Anne-Marie | wed Vanopbergen Guill. | 14/02/1832 | Leuven | 03/06/1910 | 37000/97 |
| 24/08/1905 | | 451 | Michiels | Catherine | Wed Didden Jeanne | 23/02/1833 | Brussel | | 37000/98 |
| 28/09/1905 | | 452 | Geysens | Anne Catherine | | 27/09/1834 | Bierbeek | 09/01/1909 | 37000/99 |
| 23/11/1905 | 04/08/1907 vol. | 453 | Ongena | Anne Catherine | Wed Vanbrushem | 12/05/1836 | Leuven | | 37000/100 |
| 14/12/1905 | transf. Aux quartiers des mé-nages brief dd 23 /12/ 1905, ren-trée à l'hopital de l'infirmerie le 10 /01/ 1906 | 454 | Michiels | JeAnne-Marie | x Ch. Gerton | 02/12/1830 | Erps Querps | 12/06/1909 | 37000/101 |
| 20/12/1905 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages brief dd 21/12/1905 | 455 | Beausier | Marcellise | x J.B. Léop. Roelants | 01/04/1840 | Hérinnes | | 37000/102 |
| 01/02/1906 | 18/04/1907 | 456 | Vandrepol | Isabelle | Wed Montens | 31/01/1842 | Leuven | | 37000/103 |
| 20/03/1906 | | 457 | Cuypers | Françoise Hortolanie | | 06/02/1841 | Leuven | 04/04/1916 | 37000/104 |
| 20/03/1906 | | 458 | Cuypers | Jeanne | | 03/02/1837 | Leuven | 26/05/1909 | 37000/105 |
| 19/09/1906 | | 459 | Hendrickx | Cécile | x Louis Vandenbosch | 17/12/1830 | Leuven | 27/10/1912 | 37000/106 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18/10/1906 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages brief dd 11/10/1906, rentrée le 03/11/1904 | 460 | Meulemans | Catherine | x Chs Swerts | 02/10/1824 | Leuven | 09/04/1909 | 37000/107 |
| 29/11/1906 | | 461 | Nutaels | Thérèse | wed Derwa | 20/09/1827 | St. Joris- Weert | 26/12/1908 | 37000/108 |
| 02/01/1907 | | 462 | Debont | Jeanne | Wed Denis J.P. | 17/01/1833 | Leuven | 12/11/1918 | 37000/109 |
| 13/02/1907 | 14 /05/ 1907 trans-féré à l'hospice Remy | 463 | Debeuckelaer | Joséphine | x Lambrechts J.B. | 28/06/ 1844 | Leuven | | 37000/110 |
| 23/03/1907 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages (brief dd /04/ 1907 | 464 | Van Bever | Caroline | x G. Paulus | 28/08/1845 | Leuven | 04/02/1920 | 37000/111 |
| 28/03/1907 | | 465 | Van Parijs | Elisabeth | wed Lurquin Lambert & Jean Edouard Wijnants | 26/06/1841 | Leuven | 09/02/1915 | 37000/112 |
| 14/05/1907 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages (brief dd /04/ 1907 | 466 | Vandersande | Catherine | x Aerts Gll. Henri | 22/06/1839 | Leuven | 09/03/1916 | 37000/113 |
| 20/06/1907 | | 467 | Goossens | Jeanne Rosalie | wed Robbeet André | 05/12/1838 | Neerijsche | 20/11/1908 | 37000/114 |
| 31/08/1907 | | 468 | Vanobbergen | Jeanne | x Devos Henri | 16/04/1827 | Heverlee | | 37000/115 |
| 19 /11/1907 | | 469 | Van Calsteren | Petronille | Ongehuwd | 04/02/1838 | Wezemael | 07/04/1908 | 37000/116 |
| 3 /01/1908 | | 470 | Christiaens | Allalia | wed Bruyninckx Henri et Joseph Daghaels | 28/02/1842 | Korbeek-Lo | 10 /01/1910 | 37000/117 |
| 24/01/1908 | | 471 | Maes | Marie | Wed Fr Bollie | 29/09/1832 | Vaalbeek | 13/01/1909 | 37000/118 |
| 01/02/1908 | | 472 | Dewit | Marie Thérèse | vve Gll.Sergeant | 15/12/1844 | Korbeek-Lo | 11/11/1923 | 37000/119 |
| 06/02/1908 | | 473 | Vranckx | Marie A. Cath. | X P. Wouteleers | 30/05/1838 | Kessel-Lo | 03/01/1911 | 37000/120 |
| 11/05/1908 | | 474 | Billestraet | Mathilde | wed Aimé Braeckmans | 20/02/1833 | Leuven | 25/12/1912 | 37000/121 |
| 23/05/1908 | | 475 | Vranckx | Catherine | Ongehuwd | 13/03/1823 | Leuven | 17/03/1912 | 37000/122 |
| 06/08/1908 rentrée le | transf. Au quartiers | 476 | Frélinx | Anne Catherine | x Godts Pierre | 27/09/1827 | Leuven | 09/11/1909 | 37000/123 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16/09/1908 | des mé-nages le 06/08/1908 | | | | | | | | |
| 29/09/1908 | | 477 | Wouters | Philomène | | 17/09/1839 | Leuven | 20/03/1915 | 37000/124 |
| | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages le 05/12/1908, rentr 13/03/1916 | 478 | Raddoux | Marie Thérèse Cécile | Ongehuwd | 21/11/1843 | Leuven | 30/10/1918 | 37000/125 |
| | transf. Au q. des mé-nages 14/12/1908, rentr. 07/09/1911 | 479 | Tombois | Constance | x J.Fr. Dehertoghe | 19/03/1840 | Leuven | 20/06/1929 | 37000/126 |
| 27/01/1909 | | 480 | De Koninck | Marie Jeanne | | 10/11/1826 | Leuven | 09/02/1916 | 37000/128 |
| 01/02/1909 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages 01/02/1909 | 481 | Wellens | Marie Antoinette | x Lambert De Flander | 29/04/ 1834 | Leuven | 20/05/ 1921 | 37000/127 |
| 03/02/1909 | | 482 | Blanpain | Anne-Marie Joséphine | wed Benjamin Grodos / Pierre Dekeyser | 30/11/ 1845 | Reckheim | 25/02/1919 | 37000/130 |
| 16/02/1909 | | 483 | Weynants | Anne-Marie | wed Gll Vandeput | 19/03/1847 | Holsbeek | 28 /08/1915 | 37000/131 |
| 20/02/1909 | | 484 | Ghyssels | Thérèse Céline Marie | wed J.H. Hendrickx | 07/04/1848 | Gent | 04/12/1914 | 37000/129 |
| rentré le 17/10/1910 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages le 21/05/1909 | 485 | Heusdens | Eulalie | | 31/10/1837 | Leuven | 15/12/1910 | 37000/132 |
| | | 486 | Mathieu | Catherine | Wed Jacques Hoeck | 05/09/1826 | Leuven | 02/02/1913 | 37000/133 |
| 01/06/1909 | | 487 | Neuen | Rosalie | wed Louis Wijnants | 20/10/1840 | Leuven | 29/06/1913 | 37000/134 |
| 15/06/1909 | | 488 | Van Eversom | Barbe | Wed P.F. Geerens | 13/10/1836 | Leuven | 27/01/1910 | 37000/135 |
| | | 489 | Servranckx | Petronille | wed Helaerts Felix | 08/07/1827 | Leuven | 06/01/1911 | 37000/136 |
| 19/10/1909 | | 490 | Vanopdenbosch | Anne | | 17/10/1838 | Leuven | 14/12/1920 | 37000/137 |
| 25/11/1909 | 17/01/1914 transf. À Remy | 491 | Mingelinckx | Amélie Louise | | 06/11/1848 | Leuven | | 48192/1 |
| 25/11/1909 | | 492 | Harts | Amélie Philomène | | 26/01/1843 | Mechelen | 30/03/1919 | 48192/2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 06/01/1910 | | 493 | Weygantt (sic) | Jeanne | | 24/02/1831 | Leuven | 13/03/1911 | 48192/3 |
| 06/01/1910 | | 494 | Weygantt (sic) | Barbe | | 21/04/1831 | Leuven | 18/01/1911 | 48192/4 |
| 10/02/1910 | | 495 | Abels | JeAnne-Marie Leonie | wed Pierre Danebler | 26/08/1843 | Leuven | 15/12/1916 | 48192/5 |
| 22/06/1910 | | 496 | Depus | Marie Thérèse | | 21/10/1845 | Leuven | 29/04/1917 | 48192/7 |
| 25/06/1910 | transf. Au quartiers des mé-nages le 05/11/1910 | 497 | Vandeput | Claire | | 20/03/1849 | Leuven | | 48192/6 |
| 07/07/1910 | | 498 | Elinckx | Elisabeth | | 20/04/1849 | Leuven | 28/04/1912 | 48192/8 |
| 10/09/1910 | | 499 | Sergeys | Catherine Philomène | Wed Fr.Tombeur | 08/11/1842 | Leuven | 09/11/1915 | 48192/9 |
| 17/10/1910 | | 500 | Dewolf | Marie Anne | x Fr. Henri Lens | 23/01/1841 | Leuven | 08/03/1915 | 48192/10 |
| 16/01/1911 | | 501 | Driesen | Anne Cath. | X Auguste Erens | 13/10/1842 | Leuven | 07/04/1916 | 48192/11 |
| 14/01/1911 | 15/01/1911 vol. | 502 | Bayens | Petronille | wed Jean Geys / Felix Bara | 10/04/1841 | Leuven | | 48192/12 |
| 14/02/1911 | | 503 | Delvaux | Françoise Marie Eulalie | | 23/11/1841 | Leuven | 26/07/1911 | 48192/13 |
| 20/02/1911 | | 504 | Modeste | Elisabeth | | 28/02/1842 | Leuven | 01/09/1912 | 48192/14 |
| 01/03/1911 | | 505 | Vanhooff (sic) | Virginie | x Ange Volkaert | 13/01/1850 | Leuven | 26/07/1911 | 48192/15 |
| 21/04/1911 | | 506 | Aubert | Anne Cath. Philomène | x J. Bal | 29/04/1842 | Leuven | 22/05/1916 | 48192/16 |
| 21/04/1911 | | 507 | Nackaerts | Elsabeth | | 22/04/1838 | Kessel-lo | 06/01/1912 | 48192/17 |
| 4 /05/1911 | | 508 | Van Leeuw | Cornelie Petronille | x Henri Deneef | 05/06/1834 | Leuven | 19/02/1917 | 48192/18 |
| 22/08/1911 | trans à l'hosp. Des ménages le 21/08/1911 rentr le 15/03/1918 | 509 | Ruttens | Anne-Marie | Wed Charles Debacker | 20/05/1847 | Leuven | | 48192/19 |
| 30/08/1911 | | 510 | Hollé | Marie Thérèse Mathil-de | | 24/08/1844 | Leuven | 01/05/1915 | 48192/20 |
| 28/09/1911 | | 511 | Rentmeesters | Barbe | | 19/07/1833 | Leuven | 07/12/1911 | 48192/21 |
| 28/09/1911 | | 512 | Vranken | Anne-Marie | | 05/10/1832 | Rillaer | 28/03/1912 | 48192/22 |
| 28/09/1911 | | 513 | Vrancken | Marie Josèphe | | 20/04/1832 | Rillaer | 05/12/1912 | 48192/23 |
| 26/12/1911 | | 514 | Hanssens | Charlotte | x Pierre Cooselmans | 31/07/1832 | Oudenaarde | 04/06/1917 | 48192/24 |
| 23/12/1911 | | 515 | Burlion | Marie | x Pierre Behets | 30/05/1845 | Saulzoir (France) | 23/10/1912 à l'hopital | 48192/25 |
| 05/01/1912 | | 516 | Desmedt | Thérèse | | 14/05/1843 | Brussel | 07/04/1916 | 48192/26 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19/01/1912 | | 517 | Nijs | Barbe | x Pierre Dalhem | 22/07/1839 | Leuven | 03/12/1919 | 48192/27 |
| 27/02/1912 | | 518 | Laeremans | Barbe Marie | | 19/05/1838 | Pellenberg | 05/12/1916 | 48192/28 |
| 09/04/1912 | | 519 | Tailleur | Jeanne | wed Lambrechts et Devleeshouwer | 27/08/1838 | Kessel-lo | 29/04/1917 | 48192/29 |
| 15/04/1912 | | 520 | Meuldermans | Elisabeth | x Jacques Klein | 06/04/1851 | Leuven | 15/06/1915 | 48192/30 |
| 03/07/1912 | transférée aux Mé-nages le 15/04/1912 rentrée le 14 /06/ 1915 | 521 | Van Bever | Marie Louise | x Joseph Philippe Nelis | 02/06/1844 | Leuven | | 48192/31 |
| 16/07/1912 | Tr.aux Ménages le 03/07/1912 | 522 | Pauwels | Petronille | | 11/05/1825 | Pellenberg | 24/04/1915 | 48192/32 |
| 31/07/1912 | | 523 | Hollanders | Rosalie | | 01/02/1849 | Wilsele | 04/08/1925 | 48192/33 |
| 05/08/1912 | | 524 | Verheyden | Thérèse | | 21/06/1821 | Leuven | | 48192/34 |
| 10/10/1912 | | 525 | Smaelen | Virginie | | 22/04/1844 | Leuven | 18/04/1927 | 48192/35 |
| 24/10/1912 réintégrée 01/07/1914 | transférées aux Ména-ges le 13/02/1913 | 526 | Reichel | Victoire | x Julien Fred. Antonneau | 08/05/1843 | Leuven | 24/08/1927 | 48192/36 |
| 10/12/1912 | | 527 | Franckx | Anne | | 20/08/1842 | Leuven | | 48192/37 |
| 29/01/1913 | | 528 | Vanlint | JeAnne-Marie | wed Jn Fr Van Halle | 08/03/1834 | Leuven | 11/04/1916 | 48192/38 |
| 18/02/1913 | transférées aux Ména-ges le 15/02/1913 | 529 | Rummens | Marie Elisabeth | x Emmanuel Godts | 01/05/1852 | Leuven | 10/01/1918 | 48192/39 |
| 15/04/1913 | | 530 | Vanweddingen | Marie Catherine | Wed Mathieu Nijsen | 13/05/1836 | Roosbeek | 26/06/1916 | 48192/40 |
| 12/05/1913 | | 531 | Vandoren | Jeanne | | 26/09/1825 | Leuven | 07/03/1916 | 48192/41 |
| 21/05/1913 | 30/06/1913 colloquée aux Soeurs Noires | 532 | Smits | Marie Anne | | 10/09/1849 | Leuven | | 48192/42 |
| 03/06/1913 | | 533 | Ballast | Marie Thérèse | Wed Joaskens | 29/06/1838 | Leuven | 16/04/1916 | 48192/43 |
| 17/07/1913 | | 534 | Gijsens | Petronille | | 22/11/1824 | Leuven | 14/10/1917 | 48192/44 |
| rentré le 01/02/1916 | transférées aux Mé-nages le 20/10/1913 | 535 | Seliffet | Marie Catherine | x Dieudonné Derèze | 01/09/1838 | Leuven | 07/03/1927 | 48192/45 |
| 17/11/1913 | | 536 | Keyser | Marie Suzanne | | 15/08/1839 | Leuven | | 48192/46 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02/02/1914 | | 537 | Vandenbroeck | Elisabeth | Wed Jos. Vandermeu-len | 06/03/1841 | Leuven | 07/03/1923 | 48192/47 |
| 05/03/1914 | | 538 | Demey | Marie Thérèse | wed Pierre Sergent / Josse Brees | 27/03/1850 | Leuven | 04/11/1924 | 48192/48 |
| 12/05/1914 | | 539 | Vandermierden | Elisabeth | wed J. Fr. Meeus | 12/12/1829 | Leuven | | 48192/49 |
| 22/05/1914 | | 540 | Mannaerts | Marie Thérèse | wed Vandermoten Felix | 03/03/1843 | Leuven | 18/08/1917 | 48192/50 |
| 28/07/1914 | transférées aux Mé-nages le 28/07/1914, sortie vo-lont. | 541 | Verstreken | Marie Josèphe | | 11/06/1839 | Kampenhout | 28/03/1915 | 48192/51 |
| 12/08/1914 | | 542 | Hendrickx | Marie Philippine | vve Charles Bruyninckx | 20/02/1837 | Haacht | 21/12/1916 | 48192/52 |
| 02/10/1914 | | 543 | Smets | Sophie | vve Michel Vrancken | 23/03/1841 | Koekelberg | 25/06/1917 à l'hôpital | 48192/53 |
| 01/10/1914 | | 544 | Sterckmans | Emma | | 15/07/1851 | Leuven | | 48192/54 |
| 10/10/1914 | 21 /06/ 1916 trans-férées aux Ménages le 18/10/1914 | 545 | Vanhauw | Marie | vve Henri Raymaekers | 21/08/1847 | Lubbeek | | 48192/55 |
| 12/10/1914 | | 546 | Stock | Marie Jeanne | vve Henri Orban | 23/11/1835 | Leuven | 04/04/1916 | 48192/56 |
| 12/11/1914 | transférées aux Mé-nages le 12/11/1914 | 547 | Toelen | Anne-Marie | x Egide Fr. Heeremans | 08/09/1838 | Leuven | 16/04/1915 | 48192/57 |
| 12/11/1914 | | 548 | Vander Elst | Claire | | 17/03/1842 | Leuven | 13/02/1917 | 48192/58 |
| 02/12/1914 | | 549 | Oor | Marie Louise | | 24/10/1845 | Leuven | 11/02/1919 | 48192/59 |
| 08/12/1914 | | 550 | Van Bever | Marie Louise | vve Melis Ch. Jos. | 02/06/1844 | Leuven | 01/11/1918 | 48192/60 |
| 21/12/1914 | | 551 | Vranckx | Lucie | vve Antoine Rosseels | 19/12/1831 | Leuven | 31/01/1915 | 48192/61 |
| 06/02/1915 | | 552 | Ickx | Philomène Marie | x Henri Serniclaes | 29/08/1839 | Leuven | 26/01/1923 | 48192/62 |
| 06/02/1915 | transférées aux Ména-ges le 16/04/1818 | 553 | Vandijck | Pauline | vve Vanhope Martin Josèph | 03/03/1842 | Leuven | 24/12/1916 | 48192/63 |
| 08/03/1915 | | 554 | Grootjans | Anne-Marie | | 26/07/1829 | Leuven | 28/04/1917 | 48192/64 |
| 09/03/1915 | | 555 | Serniclaes | Marie | | 14/03/1840 | Leuven | 10/07/1917 | 48192/65 |
| 01/04/1915 | | 556 | Mombaerts | Jeanne Françoise | x Paul Verhaegen | 12/02/1837 | Leuven | | 48192/66 |
| 03/04/1915 | | 557 | Dewil | Marie Catherine | wed J.B.Diriek | 15/02/1850 | Leuven | 22/01/1916 | 48192/67 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15/04/1915 | | 558 | Werts | Christine | Wed Kmesseman J.B. | 12/02/1850 | Leuven | 11/01/1929 | 48192/68 |
| 20/04/1915 | | 559 | Dussart | Victoire | wed Pierre Verbist | 28/07/1850 | Dormael | 08/09/1920 | 48192/69 |
| 03/05/1915 | | 560 | Van Bol | Marie Jeanne Horten-ce | x Henri Morren | 30/04/1843 | Leuven | 29/10/1920 | 48192/70 |
| 20/05/1915 | 07/06/1915 (vol.) | 561 | Rentmeesters | Barbe Virginie | | 15/12/1836 | Leuven | | 48192/71 |
| 20/06/1915 | | 562 | Orbaen | Barbe | | 22/03/1825 | Leuven | 01/02/1925 | 48192/72 |
| 12/06/1915 | | 563 | Debroeck | Isabelle Barbe | Wed André Prosper Debroux | 18/09/1834 | Leuven | 09/02/1930 | 48192/73 |
| 04/08/1915 | | 564 | Stroobants | Marie Louise | wed Ponet | 13/11/1840 | Diest | 03/04/1916 | 48192/74 |
| 03/08/1915 | | 565 | Van Calster | Marie Madelaine | wed Romuald Peeters | 19/12/1849 | Leuven | 03/02/1917 | 48192/75 |
| 10/10/1914 | | 566 | Van Nes | JeAnne-Marie | wed Pierre & Jacques Debontridder | 21/10/1845 | Leuven | 08/11/1918 | 48192/76 |
| 01/10/1915 | | 567 | Marteau | Catherine Louise | wed Pierre Stockmans | 17/03/1852 | Heverlee | 02/12/1915 | 48192/77 |
| 25/11/1915 rentré le 06/02/1917 | 25/11/1915 transférées aux Ména-ges | 568 | Demessemaeker | Caroline | x Jacques Dumoulin | 11/12/1845 | Leuven | 13/03/1917 | 48192/78 |
| 15/12/1915 | | 569 | Meskens | Véronique | | 22/02/1840 | Budingen | 07/05/1916 | 48192/79 |
| 18/12/1915 | 10/02/1916 transférées aux Ména-ges | 570 | Jossart | Anne Catherine | x J.B. Boelenns | 29/03/1849 | Leuven | 01/01/1921 quitté volont. | 48192/80 |
| 29/12/1915 | | 571 | Sterckx | Barbe Joséphine | wed Jos. P. Lanciers | 09/07/1844 | Leuven | 22/05/1916 | 48192/81 |
| 28/12/1915 | | 572 | Bruylandts | Anne-Marie | | 19/03/1828 | Leuven | 27/02/1919 | 48192/82 |
| 19/01/1916 | | 573 | Florquin | Marie | x Remy Vranckx | 15/08/1855 | Ophoven | 13/03/1916 | 48192/84 |
| 11/03/1916 | | 574 | Dekeuster | Catherine | wed Pierre François Perdieus | 05/03/1841 | Leuven | 08/10/1919 | 48192/86 |
| 24/03/1916 | 19/12/1921 | 575 | Siroux | Clémentine Marie | wed Charles Van de Catsijn | 18/11/1855 | Ypres | | 48192/87 |
| 27/03/1916 | 14/08/1916 | 576 | Vandrepol | Isabelle | x Philippe Demares | 31/01/1842 | Leuven | | 48192/88 |
| 02/09/1916 | 11/09/1916 vol. | 577 | Cornelis | Rosalie Catherine | wed Simon Castrop & Pierre Jeamp….. | 12/12/1840 | Leuven | | 48192/89 |
| 05/04/1916 | | 578 | Lambrechts | Jeanne-Marie | x Degroof | 03/06/1850 | Heverlee | 17/07/1924 | 48192/90 |
| 25/05/ 1916 | | 579 | Vingeroedt | Isabelle | Wed Jean Vandenberg-hen | 19/12/1842 | Leuven | 06/09/1916 | 48192/91 |
| 01/07/1916 | | 580 | Aubert | Antoinette Séraphine Léopoldine | Wed Felix Jules Briffae-rts | 01/02/1848 | Leuven | 21/12/1916 | 48192/92 |
| 06/06/1916 | | 581 | Hermans | Catherine | x Cazier | 06/03/1854 | Leuven | 29/07/1923 | 48192/93 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/07/1916 | | 582 | Landeloos | Anne Catherine | wed Séverin | 16/01/1844 | Leuven | 19/10/1927 | 48192/94 |
| 22/07/1916 | | 583 | Dekeuster | Marie Thérèse | Wed Guil.Vanhoof | 13/07/1837 | Leuven | 24/05/1922 | 48192/95 |
| 06/09/1916 | | 584 | Debrouwer | Marie Elisabeth | Wed Guil. Vanderzijpen | 25/03/1835 | Thildonk | 19/02/1925 | 48192/96 |
| 30/09/1916 | | 585 | Vandrepol | Isabelle | x Philippe Demares | 31/01/1842 | Leuven | 19/12/1916 | 48192/97 |
| 01/10/1916 | 18/04/1918 vol. | 586 | Verbiest | Rosalie | x s | 24/10/1847 | Scherpenheuvel | | 48192/98 |
| 0510/1916 | | 587 | Magis | Caroline | x Victor Delarue | 28/09/1855 | Veltem Beisem | 03/03/1917 | 48192/99 |
| 09/11/1916 | | 588 | Steveniers | Marie Thérèse | | 11/02/1838 | Leuven | 06/01/1920 | 48192/100 |
| 01/12/1916 | | 589 | Meyer | Marie Louise | Wed Pierre Vandenbroeck | 17/07/1840 | Leuven | 09/08/1917 | 48192/101 |
| 01/12/1916 | | 590 | Becken | Jeanne Catherine | wed J.B. Dewinter | 23/02/1840 | Kessel-lo | 10/02/1919 | 48192/102 |
| 31/01/1917 | | 591 | Peeters | Thérèse | wed Fr Leyssens & P.J.Van Langendonck | 16/12/1842 | Nieuwrode | 22/03/1918 | 48192/103 |
| 30/01/1917 | | 592 | Carrière | Colette | Wed Ph.Vandenbril | 17/09/1853 | Leuven | 11/08/1930 | 48192/104 |
| 01/03/1917 | | 593 | Debrie | Anne-Marie | Wed Alph. Houberechts | 12/02/1854 | Kapellen | | 48192/105 |
| 27/02/1917 | Tr.. aux ménages le 10/02/1917 Rentr.14/01 /1918 | 594 | Depaepe | Jeanne | Wed J.denap | 19/04/1845 | Leuven | 03/03/1917 | 48192/107 |
| 10/02/1917 | | 595 | Ackermans | Catherine Joséphine | x Felix Vanbeveren | 12/10/1851 | Leuven | 02/07/1918 | 48192/106 |
| | | 596 | Van Eerdewegh | Marie | Wed Joseph Sergeys | 17/05/1834 | Leuven | 17/04/1928 | 48192/109 |
| 25/04/1917 | | 597 | Draye | Thérèse | Wed Jos Van Goethem | 21/04/1837 | Leuven | 25/06/1920 | 48192/110 |
| 18/04/1917 | | 598 | Bayens | Petronille | Wed Felix Bara | 10/04/1841 | Leuven | 27/04/1925 | 48192/111 |
| 15/04/1915 | | 598BIS | Foets Christine | Christine | Wed Mennesman JB | 12/xx/1850 | Leuven | 04/01/1929 | 48192/68 |
| 17/04/1917 | | 599 | Rentmeeesters | Barbe Virginie | | 15/12/1836 | Leuven | 12/10/1918 | 48192/112 |
| 22/05/1917 | 21/08/1917 vol. | 600 | Luyckx | Thérèse | wed Joseph Gevers | 25/10/1835 | Leuven | | 48192/108 |
| 26/05/1917 | | 601 | Cerckel | Anne-Marie Olympe | | 04/10/1831 | Leuven | 06/06/1922 | 48192/113 |
| 14/06/1917 | | 602 | Vangrunderbeek | Jeanne | wed Eechout | 12/03/1845 | Wilsele | 30/10/1920 | 48192/114 |
| | | 603 | Hautier | Jeanne | x s | 05/03/1845 | Leuven | 04/08/1918 | 48192/115 |
| 04/08/1917 | s.v. 15/12/1917 | 604 | Bollaerts | Marie Séraph. | Wed Jean Nijs | 17/05/1852 | O.L.Vr. Tielt | | 48192/116 |
| 04/08/1917 | Tr. Aux Ménages le 06/08/1917 | 605 | Wouters | Lucie | x Prosper Holman | 10/04/1842 | Leuven | 02/02/1922 | 48192/117 |
| 23/08/1917 | | 606 | Briers | Anastasie | | 20/04/1848 | Pellenberg | | 48192/118 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 03/09/1917 | 14/06/1919 vol. | 607 | Neven | Léontine | | 15/06/1854 | Leuven | | 48192/119 |
| 05/09/1917 | | 608 | Berckmans | Barbe | Wed Joseph Joval | 05/05/1851 | Leuven | 23/12/1919 | 48192/120 |
| 13/09/1917 | Passée aux Ménages le 13/09/1917 | 609 | Daun | Adèle | x Libert Vandecauter | 18/05/ 1849 | Leuven | 26/02/1929 | 48192/121 |
| 15/09/1917 | Passée aux Ménages le 15/09/1917 | 610 | Vandenplas | Hélène | x Isidor Silence | 30/10/1857 | Leuven | 14/10/1922 | 48192/122 |
| 16/10/1917 | Passée aux Ménages le 16/10/1917 | 611 | Lafortune | Anne-Marie | x Ant. Jos. Gaes | 04/04/1852 | Leuven | | 48192/123 |
| 25/10/1917 | Passée aux Ménages le | 612 | Jacobs | Barbe | x Georges Vandermotten | 18/11/1849 | Leuven | | 48192/124 |
| 29/11/1917 | Passée aux Ménages le | 613 | Vandesande | Pertronille Antoinette | wed J.B. Peeters | 27/11/1845 | Leuven | 13/03/1919 | 48192/125 |
| 27/12/1917 | sortie vol. 21/08/1918 rentrée le 04/02/1919 | 614 | Piron | Pauline Gertrude | x Felix Vandenplas | 08/10/1856 | Heverlee | 25/05/1927 | 48192/126 |
| 14/01/1917 | | 615 | Kestens | Catherine Rosalie | | 28/11/1851 | Leuven | 01/03/1921 | 48192/127 |
| 23/01/1918 | 25/03/1918 passée aux Ménages | 616 | Ickx | Anne Catherine | x Pierre Everaerts | 07/04/1854 | Kerkom | 04/11/1930 | 57996/1 |
| 24/01/1918 | passée aux Ménages le 24/01/1918 | 617 | Van Boile | Marie Viginie | X Gilias | 20/09/1854 | Leuven | 26/02/1923 | 18992/28 |
| 08/02/1918 | | 618 | Deneef | Rosalie | Wed Laeven | 03/07/1839 | Leuven | 01/08/1919 | 17986/2 |
| 04/03/1918 | passée aux Ménages le 15/04/1918, sortie vol. 15/06/1918 | 619 | Keurpen | Rosalie | X Gezsche | 04/04/1855 | Kessel-lo | pREG elle même | 17986/3 |
| 05/03/1918 | sv 29/03/1918 | 620 | Pira, | Marie | wed Luyten | 05/02/1855 | Leuven | | 57986/4 |
| 09/04/1918 | | 621 | Spenders, | Marie Elisabeth Pauli-ne | wed Deruwez | 30/09/1838 | Leuven | 26/01/1924 | 57986/5 |
| 11/04/1918 | | 622 | Huewaerts, | Anne-Marie | wed Vandevenne | 14/12/1835 | Wilsele | 18/01/1920 | 57986/6 |
| 26/04/1918 | passée au ménages le 25/04/1918 sr R 28/11/1919 | 623 | Madrigael, | Lucie | x Almerie | 29/04/1852 | Leuven | | 57986/7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 04/05/1918 | | 624 | Muldermans, | Elisabeth | wed Klein | 06/04/1854 | Leuven | | 57986/8 |
| 27/04/1918 | | 625 | Bollaerts, | Marie Séraph. | Wed Vandenbosch | 17/05/1852 | O.L.Vr. Tielt | 01/05/1820 | 57986/9 |
| 07/06/1918 | 07/06/1918 Passée aux Ménages. Coll à l'hospice des S.N. le 29/06/1918 | 626 | Herremans, | Marie Thérèse | x Canonniers | 21/09/1852 | Hoogstraete | | 57986/10 |
| 05/08/1918 | 07/12/1918 | 627 | Ruttens | Virginie Marie | | 17/04/1844 | Leuven | | 57986/11 |
| 13/04/1918 | | 628 | Raddons, | Joséphine | Wed Van Bol | 04/06/1843 | Willebringen | 31/10/1918 | 57986/12 |
| 26/08/1918 | | 629 | Wagemans, | Marie | wed Collart | 02/09/1837 | Leuven | 27/12/1918 | 57986/13 |
| 29/10/1918 | | 630 | Paras | Mélanie | | 17/06/1838 | Chièvre | | 57986/14 |
| 18/11/1918 | | 631 | Vertongen | Barbe | | 02/02/1839 | Kessel-lo | 19/06/1919 | 57986/15 |
| 19/12/1918 | | 632 | Govaerts, | Anne-Marie | wed Jacques Debontridder | 28/05/1848 | Heverlee | 15/12/1920 | 57986/16 |
| 19/12/1918 | | 633 | Debontridder, | Jeanne | wed Wasselaer | 24/10/1848 | Leuven | 11/03/1919 | 57986/17 |
| 10/01/1919 | | 634 | Verhoeft | Philomène | | 21/06/1839 | Leuven | 26/06/1920 | 57986/18 |
| 26/02/1919 | | 635 | Le Ruet | Louise | | 21/02/1838 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/19 |
| 25/02/1919 | | 636 | Clement | Julie Palmyre | | 03/08/1838 | Avesnes (Fr) | >1920 | 57986/20 |
| 08/03/1919 | 08/03/1919 passée aux ménages | 637 | Bellinckx | Marie | | 30/05/1845 | Tienen | >1920 | 57986/21 |
| 10/05/1919 | | 638 | Verbiest, | Rosalie | wed Laurent Humblet | 24/10/1847 | Scherpenheuvel | >1920 | 57986/22 |
| 24/05/1919 | | 639 | Van Ackere, | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | wed Robijns | 30/03/1843 | Mechelen | >1920 | 57986/23 |
| 28/06/1919 | 23/07/1920 vol. | 640 | Van Bristum, | Marie Jeanne | x Perdieus | 08/08/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/24 |
| 24/07/1919 | | 641 | Nijs, | Thérèse | x Gilliams | 24/08/1856 | Tienen | >1920 | 57986/25 |
| 31/07/1919 | | 642 | Degreef, | Marie Thérèse | wed Balthazar | 12/11/1857 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/26 |
| 17/09/1919 | | 643 | Berckel, | Sylvie Thérèse Franç. Ludovine | Wed Liekens | 03/02/1836 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/27 |
| 17/11/1919 | | 644 | Verbiest | Anne-Marie | | 04/12/1858? | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/28 |
| 17/11/1919 | | 645 | Verbiest | Th. Mélanie | | 03/10/1846 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/29 |
| 19/01/1920 | | 646 | Demot, | Catherine Elisabeth | wed A. Bettens | 17/021835 | Heusden | >1920 | 57986/30 |
| 09/02/1920 | | 647 | Meulemans | Elisabeth | | 14/08/1840 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/31 |
| 17/02/1920 | 17/02/1920 passée aux | 648 | Lamine, | Jeanne Petronille | x Janssens | 19/10/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/32 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mén. | | | | | | | | |
| 08/03/1920 | | 649 | Taverniers | Constance | | 08/10/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/33 |
| 24/03/1920 | | 650 | Mélice, | Maximilienne | wed Viersch Henri | 24/02/1840 | Jemappe | >1920 | 57986/34 |
| 20/09/1920 | | 651 | Loosen, | Rosalie | x Hendrickx | 20/10/1860 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/35 |
| 09/10/1920 | | 652 | Jansens | Barbe | wed Scholiers | 02/04/1859 | Brussel | >1920 | 57986/36 |
| 25/10/1920 | | 653 | Mannaerts | Barbe Joséphine | | 10/04/1840 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/37 |
| 03/11/1920 | | 654 | Tirmache | Marie Louise Isabelle Charlotte | | 01/05/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/38 |
| 19 /12/ 1920 | | 655 | Verheyden | Catherine | wed Dupaix Michel | 24/07/1837 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/39 |
| 1920 | | 656 | Vermunicht | Lucie | wed Vanraesbeek | 09/03/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/41 |
| Ménages n° 54 | | 657 | Geudens, | Marie Pelagie | x Pierre Vanacker | 16/03/1858 | Lierre | >1920 | 57986/42 |
| 1920 | | 658 | Jonet | Elisabeth | | 27/05/1838 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/40 |
| >1920 | | 659 | Vandendael | Anne Catherine | | 14/10/1847 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/43 |
| | | 660 | Smedts | Leopoldine | | 23/03/1858 | Wezemael | >1920 | 57986/44 |
| 27 oct 1921 | 17/11/1923 | 661 | Gellens | Barbe | | 12/01/1849 | Winksele | >1920 | 57986/45 |
| Ménages | | 662 | Van Bristom | Marie Jeanne | x Perdieus | 08/08/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/46 |
| >1920 | | 663 | Romant, | Felicie Julie Léopoldine | wed Guil. Morret | 01/07/1857 | Celles | >1920 | 57986/47 |
| >1920 | | 664 | Van Ex | Rosalie | | 22/08/1848 | Lubbeek | >1920 | 57986/48 |
| 1920 | | 665 | Meeus | Jeannette | | 18/04/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/49 |
| >1920 | | 666 | Haine | Anne | | 12/03/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/50 |
| >1920 | | 667 | Heremans | | | 06/01/1858 | Aarschot | >1920 | 57986/51 |
| >1920 | | 668 | Van Bever, | Marie Elisabeth | Wed Piere Joseph Deboeck | 06/10/1847 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/52 |
| >1920 | | 669 | Vanden Bosch, | Adèle | wed Pierre Rummens | 07/09/1837 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/53 |
| >1920 | | 670 | Boelens, | Marie Thérèse | wed Peeters | 14/06/1843 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/54 |
| 30 …(ménages) | S.V 29-127 | 671 | Salomon, | Marie Constance | x Vankantenrijck Léopold | 17/12/1863 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/55 |
| >1920 | | 672 | Carrière | Colette | | 19/09/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/56 |
| >1920 | 01/08/1923 | 673 | Deckers | Anne-Marie | | 05/02/1840 | Exel | >1920 | 57986/57 |
| >1920 | | 674 | Ronsmans | Marguerite | | 12/03/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/58 |
| >1920 | Hosp. E. Remy 18/02/1927 | 675 | Van Ackere, | Sidonie | wed Robijns | 03/06/1858 | Ruppelmonde | zie suite plus loin | 57986/59 |
| >1920 | | 676 | Vranckx | Marie | | 15/07/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/60 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| >1920 | | 677 | Maes | Dorothée | | 12/09/1849 | Rotselaar | >1920 | 57986/61 |
| >1920 | | 678 | Meynzer | Marie Louise | | 09/02/1859 | Rotselaar | >1920 | 57986/62 |
| >1920 | | 679 | Piot | Angeline | | 01/07/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/63 |
| >1920 | | 680 | Bonjean | Marie Anne Josephine | | 28/01/1835 | Tienen | >1920 | 57986/64 |
| >1920 | | 681 | Ons | Marie Josèphe | | 08/10/1836 | Kerkom | >1920 | 57986/65 |
| >1920 | | 682 | Ronsmans | Jeanne | | 09/03/1849 | Heverlee | >1920 | 57986/66 |
| >1920 | | 683 | Meulemans | Anne-Marie Justine | | 25/07/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/67 |
| >1920 | sortie vo-lont. Le 11/07/1928 | 684 | Dotte | Marie Eugenie | | 07/07/1853 | Lille (Fr) | | 57986/68 |
| >1920 | | 685 | Gysens | Anne-Marie | | 03/08/1850 | Zoutleeuw | >1920 | 57986/69 |
| >1920 | | 686 | Siaens | Marie Philomène | | 08/05/1842 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/70 |
| >1920 | | 687 | Hinnaer | Eudolie | | 29/04/1858 | Hakendover | >1920 | 57986/71 |
| | | 688 | Michiels | Barbe | | 08/12/1851 | Wilsele | >1920 | 57986/72 |
| | | 689 | Thielemans | | | | | >1920 | 57986/73 |
| | | 690 | Willems | Jeanne | | 21/04/1855 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/74 |
| | | 691 | Persoons | Adèle Isabelle | | 06/09/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/75 |
| | | 692 | Flamand | Cornelie | | 09/12/1837 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/76 |
| >1920 | ~~25//11//29~~ | 693 | Timbal | Pauline | | 10/09/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/77 |
| >1920 | | 694 | Saelens | Anne Philippine | | 11/06/1849 | Haacht | | 57986/78 |
| >1920 | ~~13/08/1930 rep pREG fille~~, (en congé) rentrée | 695 | Heremans | Barbara | | 29/11/1858 | Leuven | | 57986/79 |
| >1920 | | 696 | Marien | Jeannette Victorine | | 14/05/1858 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/80 |
| >1920 | | 697 | De Bie | Marie Cornelie | | 30/09/1863 | Antwerpen | >1920 | 57986/81 |
| >1920 | | 698 | Nysen | Marie Catherine | | 23/11/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/82 |
| >1920 | | 699 | Vanhaegendoren | Jeanne Catherine | | 04/03/1855 | Leuven | | 57986/83 |
| >1920 | | 700 | Meulemans | Anne Catherine | | 20/08/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/84 |
| >1920 | | 701 | Uyttebroeck | Catherine | | 24/01/1849 | Tienen | >1920 | 57986/85 |
| >1920 | Transférée aux Mé-nages les 07/02/1925 S.V. 3-28 | 702 | Van Essche | Jeanne Catherine | | 16/10/1852 | Korbeek-Lo | | 57986/86 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| >1920 | | 703 | Franqui | Marie Louise | | 03/01/1836 | Mareilles | >1920 | 57986/87 |
| >1920 | | 704 | Ruttens | Anne-Marie | | 20/05/1847 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/88 |
| >1920 | | 705 | Heremans | Anne-Marie | | 20/02/1847 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/89 |
| >1920 | | 706 | Bruyninckx | Marie Catherine | | | | >1920 | 57986/90 |
| >1920 | | 707 | Kestens | Anne | | | | >1920 | 57986/91 |
| >1920 | | 708 | Pomies | Marie Jacqueline | | | | >1920 | 57986/92 |
| >1920 | | 709 | Loriot | Anne-Marie | | | | >1920 | 57986/93 |
| >1920 | | 710 | Vandepoel | Marie Catherine | | 24/02/1848 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/94 |
| >1920 | | 711 | Bogaerts | Anne-Marie | | 05/05/1847 | Leuven | | 57986/95 |
| >1920 | | 712 | Balthazar | Clémence | | | | >1920 | 57986/96 |
| >1920 | S.V. 02/11/1925 | 713 | Adant | Marie Thérèse | | | | | 57986/97 |
| >1920 | | 714 | Devroye | Marie Louise | | 23/09/1849 | Lovenjoel | | 57986/98 |
| >1920 | | 715 | Vanderwegen | Marie | | 12/03/1852 | Bunsbeek | >1920 | 57986/99 |
| >1920 | | 716 | Schrevens | Marie-Th. | | | | >1920 | 57986/100 |
| >1920 | 26/07/1927 | 717 | Van Opstal | Catherine | | | | | 57986/101 |
| >1920 | | 718 | Steimetz | Anne Catherine | | 27/02/1856 | Leuven | | 57986/102 |
| >1920 | | 719 | Vandegaer | Marie Stéphanie | | 12/03/1852 | Bunsbeek | | 57986/103 |
| >1920 | | 720 | Ronsmans | Marie Madelaine | | | | >1920 | 57986/104 |
| >1920 | au Refuge 16/11/1927 | 721 | Vanduythuys | Elisabeth | | 26/08/1850 | Diest | | 57986/105 |
| >1920 | | 722 | Van Geets | Marie | | 21/01/1859 | St Nicolas | >1920 | 57986/106 |
| >1920 | | 723 | Van Triistenberg-he | Flore | | 25/12/1842 | Ath | >1920 | 57986/107 |
| >1920 | | 724 | Remken | Alexie Marie | | 25/04/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/108 |
| >1920 | s.v. 09/02/1928 | 725 | Crab | Elisabeth | | | | | 57986/109 |
| >1920 | | 726 | Van Oost | Marie Anne | | | | >1920 | 57986/110 |
| >1920 | | 727 | Branckaer | Marie | | | | >1920 | 57986/111 |
| >1920 | s.v. 30/05/1928 | 728 | Vanden Abeele | Marie Angeline | | | | | 57986/112 |
| >1920 | | 729 | Van Brussel, | Anne-Marie | wed Ferd. Meurrens | | | >1920 | 57986/113 |
| >1920 | | 730 | Vertommen | Anne Catherine | | | | >1920 | 57986/114 |
| >1920 | | 731 | Verbiest, | Marie Louise | x Louis Decoster | 14/08/1844 | Leuven | >1920 | 57986/115 |
| >1920 | | 732 | Denonville | Virginie | | 03/05/1855 | Lubbeek | | 57986/116 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| >1920 | s.v. 11/02/1927 | 733 | Vanderhulst | Marie | | | | | 57986/117 |
| >1920 | | 734 | Paul | Delphine | | | | >1920 | 57986/118 |
| >1920 | | 735 | Cleynhens | Anne Catherine | | 04/06/1857 | Herent | | 57986/119 |
| >1920 | transférée aux Ména-ges le 10/12/1929 | 736 | Mets | JeAnne-Marie | | 09/11/1874 | Leuven | | 57986/120 |
| >1920 | | 737 | Meeus | Virginie | | 13/06/1841 | Leuven | | 57986/121 |
| >1920 | | 738 | Dam, | Anne-Marie | wed Ch. Waroquiers | 19/07/1843 | Essen | 24/06/1928 | 57986/122 |
| >1920 | tranférée a l'Hospice Remy le 29/11/1929 | 739 | Delmotte | Maria | | 11/10/1855 | Boutersem | | 57986/123 |
| >1920 | | 740 | Janssens | Jeanne | | | | >1920 | 57986/124 |
| >1920 | | 741 | Lecerf | Maria | | 19/01/1855 | Antwerpen | 26/12/1929 | 57986/125 |
| >1920 | | 742 | Timmermans, | Virginie | Wed Langermeersch | 12/05/1847 | Heverlee | | 57986/126 |
| >1920 | | 743 | Vandenplas | Hélène | | 30/10/1857 | Leuven | | 57986/127 |
| >1920 | | 744 | De Maerschalck | Maria | | | | 04/09/1927 | 57986/128 |
| >1920 | | 745 | Stooren | Isabelle | | 15/08/1838 | Leuven | 23/07/1929 | 57986/129 |
| >1920 | transférée Hospice Remy le 28/11/1929 | 746 | Mommens | Jeanne Catherine | | 31/12/1849 | Leuven | | 57986/130 |
| >1920 | | 747 | Walmans | Adèle | | 05/07/1854 | Leuven | 09/09/1930 | 57986/131 |
| >1920 | | 748 | Van den Abeele | Marie | | 04/07/1852 | Sint-Joris-Winge | 20/05/1928 | 57986/132 |
| >1920 | s.v le 16/09/1928 | 749 | Van Acker, | Sidonie | wed Daman | 03/07/1858 | Rupelmonde | | 57986/133 |
| >1920 | | 750 | Van Elst | Mareie Louise | | 23/06/1848 | Winksele | 16/04/1930 | 57986/134 |
| >1920 | | 751 | Ruttens | Marie Thérèse | | 13/05/1857 | Leuven | 16/04/1930 | 57986/135 |
| >1920 | P.V. le 06/02/1928 | 752 | Smeers | Marie | | | | | 57986/136 |
| >1920 | | 753 | Coosemans | Virginie | | 06/01/1854 | Leuven | | 57986/137 |
| >1920 | | 754 | Vanduyfhuis | Elisabeth | wed G.Huens | 26/08/1850 | Diest | | 57986/138 |
| >1920 | | 755 | Wallenus | Anne-Marie | wed Heuens Jos. | 03/11/1856 | Leuven | 27/03/1928 | 57986/139 |
| >1920 | | 756 | Buvens | Anne-Marie | | 25/03/1846 | O.L.Vr.Tielt | | 57986/140 |
| >1920 | | 757 | Fremineur, | Melanie | wed Van Essche | 02/02/1841 | Leuven | 29/10/1928 | 57986/141 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| >1920 | | 758 | Ronsmans, | Marie Melanie | x Dewit | 04/02/1855 | Leuven | 29/07/1928 | 57986/142 |
| >1920 | s.v. le 10/08/1929 | 759 | Van Cauteren, | Leonidis | x Geers | 28/12/1866 | Berlaere | | 57986/143 |
| >1920 | s.v. 22/04/1929 | 760 | Wayenbergh, | Julie Regine | Wed De Clippeleire | 06/05/1860 | Oostakker | | 57986/144 |
| >1920 | | 761 | Pels, | Henriette | ongehuwd | 01/04/1842 | Leuven | 22/02/1929 | 57986/145 |
| >1920 | | 762 | Decoster, | Anne-Marie Louise | wed Teuyens | 17/08/1843 | Herent | | 57986/146 |
| >1920 | | 763 | Smeysters | Joséphine Désirée | | 14/03/1839 | Nivelles | | 57986/147 |
| >1920 | | 764 | Aulaerts | Rose Anne Pauline | | 23/01/1846 | Leuven | 20/04/1929 | 57986/148 |
| >1920 | | 765 | Waelkans, | Marie Justine | Wed Bosseldoorn | 12/05/1848 | Oudenaarde | 22/01/1931 | 57986/149 |
| >1920 | | 766 | Stofs, | Marie | ongehuwd | 30/03/1850 | Heverlee | 10/04/1929 | 57986/150 |
| >1920 | | 767 | Keyenbergh, | Rosalie Florence Marie | wed Thans | 02/10/1855 | Leuven | | 57986/151 |
| >1920 | | 768 | Deweerdt, | Anne-Marie Louise | ongehuwd | 03/04/1852 | Leuven | | 57986/152 |
| >1920 | | 769 | De Bisschop | Marie Colette | | 10/12/1849 | Nieuwkerken Maes | 19/03/1931 | 57986/153 |
| >1920 | | 770 | Pels, | Anne-Marie | ongehuwd | 16/06/1838 | Leuven | 05/02/1931 | 57986/154 |
| >1920 | | 771 | Verdonck, | Mathilde | x Anthonus | 18/04/1838 | Leuven | 01/10/1929 | 57986/155 |
| >1920 | 12/07/1921 tranférée à l'Hospice Remy | 772 | Andries, | Lucie | ongehuwd | 16/03/1875 | Edegem | | 57986/156 |
| >1920 | | 773 | Verriet, | Theodora Arnolda | wed Van Brussel | 02/04/1863 | Wenroy (Holl) | 04/09/1930 | 57986/157 |
| >1920 | | 774 | Laureut, | Anne Elisabeth | wed Ordo | 03/01/1860 | Heverlee | | 57986/158 |
| >1920 | | 775 | Govaerts, | Anne Catherine | wed Antonneau | 21/10/1857 | Leuven | | 57986/159 |
| >1920 | transférée à l'Hospice Remy le 29/11/1929 | 776 | Mertens | Marie Thérèse | | 12/05/1865 | Houdeng Soegnie | | 57986/160 |
| >1920 | | 777 | Symons | Marie Victoire | | 07/06/1856 | Heverlee | 11/05/1930 | 57986/161 |
| >1920 | | 778 | Vrancks | Cath. Wivine | | 06/02/1860 | Wilsele | 05/09/1930 | 57986/162 |
| >1920 | | 779 | Weets, | Anne Catherine | wed Falmagne | 22/06/1856 | Leuven | | 57986/163 |
| >1920 | | 781 | Claesens, | Wivine | wed Verheyden | 14/05/1854 | Burght | | 57986/165 |
| >1920 | | 782 | Van Beveren, | Jeanne | wed Rome | 03/12/1850 | Leuven | 26/04/1930 | 57986/166 |
| >1920 | | 783 | Sprockeels, | Pélagie | wed Verleyen | 02/05/1844 | Leuven | 26/02/1930 | 57986/167 |
| >1920 | | 784 | Nuyts | Barbe | | 23/10/1844 | Leuven | | 57986/168 |
| >1920 | | 785 | Truyens | Marie Louise | | 29/01/1851 | Winksele | | 57986/169 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| >1920 | | 786 | Cloots, | Jeanne Catherine | wed Claes | 14/12/1850 | Houwaart | | 57986/170 |
| >1920 | | 787 | Van Cleyenbreug-hel, | Anne-Marie Joséphine | Wed Orban | 17/08/1854 | Leuven | | 57986/171 |
| >1920 | | 788 | Liekens, | Jeanne | wed Bael | 23/01/1853 | Wezemaal | | 57986/172 |
| >1920 | | 789 | Messemans, | Marie Octavie | wed Vandenbergh | 25/01/1847 | Leuven | | 57986/173 |
| >1920 | | 790 | Escolas | Xavière | | 10/05/1856 | Oudenaarde | | 57986/174 |
| >1920 | | 791 | Rahau, | Elodie Sophie | wed Segupe | 16/12/1843 | Ieper | 03/12/1930 | 57986/175 |
| >1920 | | 792 | Devleeshouwers | Marie Elisabeth | | 16/04/1852 | Herent | 28/09/1930 | 57986/176 |
| >1920 | | 793 | Smeesters, | Amelie | wed Warnas | 24/05/1865 | Leuven | | 57986/177 |
| >1920 | 21/08/1930 | 794 | Pilaer | Grietje | | 22/02/1861 | Workum (Holl) | | 57986/178 |
| >1920 | v. 05/02/1931 | 796 | Vandeput, | Catherine | wed Borremans | 07/07/1858 | Heverlee | | 57986/180 |
| >1920 | | 797 | Sirioux | Marie Rosa Caroline | | 30/11/1868 | Herent | | 57986/181 |
| >1920 | s.v. 02/09/1930 | 798 | Massart | Thérèse | Wed De/03/in | 08/02/1868 | Tienen | | 57986/182 |
| >1920 | | 799 | Taelman, | Marie Elisabeth | wed Scheepmans | 25/11/1856 | Vossem | | 57986/183 |
| >1920 | | 800 | Vanhorenbeek | Jeanne | | 12/12/1844 | Leuven | | 57986/184 |
| >1920 | 13/10/1930 | 801 | Brans, | Mathilde | Wed Abeloos | 16/05/1850 | Leuven | 31/10/1930 | 57986/185 |
| >1920 | | 802 | Tossijn | Marie Louise | | 25/02/1854 | Leuven | | 57986/186 |
| >1920 | | 803 | Taverniers, | Marie | Wed Thirry | 08/02/1851 | Leuven | | 57986/187 |
| >1920 | | 804 | Gerobos, | Blanche | x Schepers | 14/03/1888 | Brussel | | 57986/188 |
| >1920 | | 805 | Gilis, | Marie | Wed Moesen | 30/08/1852 | Leuven | | 57986/189 |
| >1920 | | 806 | Beelen | Marie | | 31/01/1853 | Leuven | | 57986/190 |
| >1920 | | 807 | Van Asselberghs | Cornelia | | 18/09/1858 | Haacht | | 57986/191 |
| >1920 | | 809 | Robijns | Elisabeth Marie | | 02/02/1851 | Leuven | | 57986/193 |
| >1920 | | 810 | Holman | Sophie | | 29/12/1848 | Leuven | | 57986/194 |
| >1920 | | 811 | Vandereet | Marie Thérèse | | 11/12/1852 | Veltem Beisem | | 57986/195 |
| >1920 | | 812 | Verbeek | Marie Thérèse | | 19/08/1864 | Westmeerbeek | | 57986/196 |
| >1920 | | 813 | Devigne | Mathilde | | 14/02/1858 | Arbre | | 57986/197 |

# H. Kostgangers van het Huishoudkwartier van het Groot Begijnhof (boek 1)

| Nr Boek 1 | Naam | Voornaam | burg st. | datum geboorte | afkomst | datum aankomst | datum akte | datum ontslag | datum overlijden | Nr Indic | Nr vorig reg (zie Inf GB) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aerts | Louise | x Gme Bols | 06/08/1840 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | 20/02/1911 rentrée à l'hospice de l'infirmerie | | 37000/69 | 422 (Fondation Debruyn-D'Ancré en remplacement de Buelens Anne-Marie n°14 |
| 2 | Reynaert | Elisabeth | x Fr. Benoit Ontjens | 27/09/1840 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | 06/04/1912 réintégrée à l'hospice de l'infirmerie | | 37000/52 | 405 |
| 3 | Drayé | Anne-Marie Joséphine | x Vandeplas J. | 18/03/1837 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | | 09/08/1906 | 37000/72 | 426 |
| 4 | Vandersande | Anne-Marie | x Aerts Gll. Henri | 21/04/1843 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | réintégrée à l'Infirmerie pour /12/ès du mari… 29/11/1904 | | 37000/76 | 428 |
| 5 | Lami | Catherine Virginie | wed Robbers et Vanderwaeren,x Keyaerts 191ouis | 13/02/1840 | Herent | 27/07/1903 | | 17/06/1914 | | 37000/80 | 435 réintégré à l'Hospice de l'Infirmerie |
| 6 | Slagmolders | Marie | wed Ang Nackaerts | 16/05/1837 | Bertem | 27/07/1903 | | réintégrée à l'Infirmerie pour /12/ès du mari.. 06/02/1908 | | 37000/61 | 414 |
| 7 | Vanleeuw | Thérèse | | 08/06/1840 | Leuven | 27/07/1903 | | 01/04/1917 réintégrée à l'infirmerie | | 37000/85 | 438 |
| 8 | Schobbé | Jeanne | x P. Jh. Hollanders | 23/07/1844 | Bierbeek | 04/02/19 | | | 28/10/1904 | 37000/86 | 439 |
| 9 | Laureyssens | Marie Thérèse Léonie | vve Verheyden, x Debondt | 02/01/1840 | Leuven | 30/11/1904 | 04/01/1900 | | 02/10/1912 | 37000/88 | 441 |
| 10 | Colard | Marie Ernestine | x Dubois Jh | 03/01/1838 | Bossut-Goddechain | 13/02/1905 | | | 02/10/1912 | 37000/92 | 446 |
| 11 | Moens | Elisabeth | x Henri Ftanckx | 09/10/1844 | Leuven | 29/05/1905 | | réintégrée à l'Infirmerie le 24/02/1908 | | 37000/96 | 449 (Fondation Deneeff) |
| 12 | Beausier | Marcellise | x J.B. Léop. Roelants | 01/04/1840 | Herimez | brief dd 21/12/1905 | | 01/12/1908 volont. | | 37000/102 | 455 |
| 13 | Michiels | JeAnne-Marie | x Ch. Gerton | 02/12/1830 | Erps-Querps | brief dd 23/12/1905 | | réintégrée à l'Inf. le 10/01/1906 | | 37000/101 | 454 |
| 14 | Hendrickx | Cécile | x Louis Vandenbosch | 17/12/1830 | Leuven | brief dd 11/10/190 | | réintégrée à l'Inf. le 03/11/1906 | | 37000/106 | 460 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 6 entrée le 28/10/1906 | | | | | |
| 15 | Vandeput | Catherine | x Everaets François | 22/06/1839 | Leuven | arreté du 06/04/1907 entrée le 12/04/1906 | | | 01/03/1916 | 37000/113 | 466 |
| 16 | Tombois | Caroline | x J.Fr. Dehertoghe | 28/08/1845 | Leuven | brief dd 29/10/1907 entrée le 24/10/1907 | | | 04/02/1920 | 37000/112 | 464 |
| 17 | Frélinx | Anne Catherine | x Godts Pierre | 27/09/1827 | Leuven | brief dd 28/07/1908 entrée le 07/08/1908 | | réintégrée à l'Inf. le 16/09/1908 | | 37000/123 | 476 |
| 18 | Raddoux | Marie Thérèse Cécile | Ongehuwd | 21/11/1843 | Leuven | 05/12/1908 | 24/11/1908 | réintégrée à l'Inf. le 13/03/1916 | | 37000/125 | 478 |
| 19 | Toelen | Consrtance | x Egide Fr. Heeremans | 19/03/1840 | Leuven | 14/12/1908 | | rentrée à l'Infirmerie le 07/09/1911 | | 37000/126 | 479 |
| 20 | De Koninck | Marie Jeanne | | 10 /11/1826 | Leuven | 01/02/1909 | 09/01/1909 | 18/10/1918 rentrée à l'Infirmerie | | 37000/127 | 481 |
| 21 | Heusdens | Eulalie | | 31/10/1837 | Leuven | 24/05/1909 | | 17/10/1910 rentrée à l'infirmerie | | 37000/133 | 485 |
| 22 | Vandenplas | Claire | x Silence Isidor | 20/03/1849 | Leuven | 05/11/1910 | 04/11/1910 | | 11/03/1928 | 48992/6 | 497 |
| 23 | Driesen | Anne Catherine | x Erens Joseph | 13/01/1842 | Leuven | 28/02/1911 | | 17/03/1914 rentré à l'Infirmerie | | 48992/11 | 501 |
| 24 | Aubert | Anne Catherine Philomène | x Bal Joseph | 29/04/1842 | Leuven | 21/04/1911 | | | 22/05/1916 | 48992/16 | 506 |
| 25 | Vanhauw | Cornélie Pétronille | wed Henri Raymaekers | 05/06/1834 | Leuven | 21/08/1911 | | 15/03/1918 rentrée à l'Infirmerie | | 48992/18 | |
| 26 | Nijs | Barbe | x Pierre Dalhem | 22/07/1839 | Leuven | 19/01/1912 | 13/01/1912 | | | 48992/27 | 517 |
| 27 | Meuldermans | Elisabeth | x Jacques Klein | 06/04/1851 | Leuven | 15/04/1912 | 04/04/1912 | 14/02/1915 réintégré à l'Infirmerie | | 48992/30 | 520 |
| 28 | Van Bever | Marie Louise | x G. Paulus | 02/06/1844 | Leuven | 03/07/1912 | 29/06/1912 | 25/03 1913 | | 48992/31 | 521 |
| 29 | Reichel | Victoire | x Antonneau Julien | 8 /05/1843 | Leuven | 24/10/1912 | 05/10/1912 | 01/07/1916 | | 48992/36 | 526 réintégrée à l'Hospice de l'Infirmerie |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Rummens | Marie Elisabeth | x Emmanuel Godts | 01/05/1852 | Leuven | 15/02/1913 | 08/02/1913 | | 10/02/1918 | 48992/39 | 529 |
| 31 | Seliffet | Marie Catherine | x Dieudonné Derèze | 01/09/1838 | Leuven | - | 11/10/1913 | 01/02/1916 réintégré à l'Infirmerie | | 48992/44 | 535 |
| 32 | Vanwilkenhuysen | Marie Josèphe | x P Roelandts | 11/06/ 1839 | Kampenhout | 28/07/1914 | 20/06/1914 | 28/03/1915 | | 48992/51 | 541 |
| 33 | Vandrepol | Marie | x Philippe Demares | 21/08/1847 | Lubbeek | 10/10/1914 | 23/09/1914 | 21/06/1916 | | 48992/55 | 545 |
| 34 | Smedts | Anne-Marie | | 08/09/1838 | Leuven | 12/11/1914 | 24/10/1914 | | 16/04/1915 | 48992/57 | 547 |
| 35 | Ickx | Philomène Marie | x Henri Serniclaes | 29/08/1839 | Leuven | 06/02/1915 | 23/01/1915 | | | 48992/62 | 522 |
| 36 | Demessemaeker | Caroline | x Jacques Dumoulin | 11/12/1845 | Leuven | 25/11/1915 | 13/11/1915 | rentrée à l'Infirmerie le 16/04/1918 | | 48992/78 | 568 |
| 37 | Jossart | Anne Catherine | x J.B. Boelens | 29/03/1849 | Leuven | 18/12/1915 | 04/12/1915 | 01/01/1921 | | 48992/79 | 570 |
| 38 | Lambrechts | JeAnne-Marie | x Degroof | 03/06/1850 | Heverlee | 05/04/1916 | 11/03/1916 | | | 48992/90 | 578 |
| 39 | Vandoren | Isabelle | x aug. Bellens | 31/01/1842 | Leuven | 27/03/1916 | 18/03/1916 | | | 48992/88 | 576 |
| 40 | Aubert | Antoinette Séraphine, Léopoldine | wed Felix Briffaerts | 01/02/1848 | Leuven | 01/07/1916 | 24/06/1916 | | | 48992/93 | |
| 40 | Hermans | Catherine | x Cazier | 06/03/1854 | Leuven | 06/06/1916 | 27/05/1916 | | | 48992/92 | 581 |
| 41 | Ackermans | Catherine Joséphine | x Felix Vanbeveren | 12/10/1851 | Leuven | 10/02/1917 | 03/03/1917 | 14/01/1918 réintégrée à l'Infirmerie | | 48992/106 | 595 |
| 42 | Verstreken | Lucie | | 01/04/1842 | Leuven | 06/08/1917 | 28/07/1917 | 20/09/1917 rentrée à l'Infirmerie | | 48992/110 | 605 |
| 43 | Daun | Adèle | | 18/05/1849 | Leuven | 13/09/1917 | 13/09/1917 | | | 48992/122 | 609 |
| 44 | Vancoilie | Hélène | | 30/10/1857 | Leuven | 15/09/1917 | | | 26/02/1929 | 48992/120 | 610 |
| 45 | Lafortune | Anne-Marie | x Goes Antoine | 04/04/1852 | Leuven | 16/10/1917 | 25/08/1917 | rentrée à l'Infirmerie le 17/01/1922 | | 48992/123 | 611 |
| 46 | Jacobs | Barbe | x Vandermotten Josse | 18/11/1849 | Leuven | 18/01/1918 | 29/09/1917 | | | 48992/127 | 612 |
| 47 | Van Bristom | Marie Virginie | x Perdieux Jos. Marie Gustave | 20/09/1845 | Leuven | 25/01/1918 | 13/10/1917 | | | 48992/128 | 617 |
| 48 | Ickx | Anne Catherine | x Everaerts Pierre | 07/04/1854 | Kerkom | 25/03/1918 | 12/01/1918 | rentrée à l'Infirmerie le 09/01/1929 | | 57986/1 | 616 |
| 49 | Keurpen | Rosalie | x Zetzsche | 04/04/1856 | Kessel-lo | 04/03/1918 | 23/02/1918 | 15/06/1918 | | 57986/3 | 619 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Madrigael | Lucie | x Almerie | 29/04/1852 | Leuven | 26/04/1918 | 13/04/1918 | volont. Transférée à l'Hospice Ed. Remy le 27/11/1929 | | 57986/7 | 623 |
| 51 | Heiremans | Marie Thérèse | x Canonniers | 21/09/1852 | Hoegaarden | 07/06/1918 | 25/05/1918 | | | 17986/1 | 626 colloquée aux Soeurs Noires le 29/06/1918 |
| 52 | Bellinckx | Marie | | 30/05/1845 | Tienen | 08/03/1919 | 01/03/1919 | 1509 trans. Infirm. | | 17986/21 | 637 |
| 53 | Lamine | Jeanne Pétronille | x Janssens Louis | 19/10/1853 | Leuven | 17/02/1920 | 07/02/1920 | | | 17986/32 | 648 |
| 54 | Geudens | Pelagie Victoire | | 16/03/1858 | Lierre | >1920 | >1920 | | | 17986/42 | 657 |
| 55 | | Lepopoldine | x J.B. Goovaerts | 23/03/1858 | Wesemael | | >1920 | | | 17986/44 | |
| 56 | Van Bever | Marie Jeanne | x Joseph Philippe Nelis | 08/08/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | 20/05/ trans. Infirm. | | 17986/46 | 662 |
| 57 | Salomon | Marie Constance | x Vankentenrijck Léopold | 17/12/1863 | Tienen | >1920 | >1920 | | | 17986/55 | 671 |
| 58 | Bonjean | Marie Anne Joséphine | x Junius Joseph | 28/01/1835 | Tienen | >1920 | >1920 | | | 17986/85 | 680 |
| 59 | Nijs | Thérèse | | 24/08/1856 | Tienen | 24/07/1919 | 12/07/1919 | | 07/04/1928 | 17986/26 | |

# I. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid (Refuge de Charité) (boek 2) – vrouwen

| Vlg Nr | Naam | Voornaam | Burg. St. | Datum Geboorte | Afkomst | Datum aankomst | Datum akte aankomst | Datum ontslag | Datum Overlijden | Nr Indic. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Corthouts | Marie Hélène | | 11/08/1769 | Herk-de-Stad | 05/04/1843 | 21/03/1848 | | 04/05/1864 h | 7559 |
| 2 | Journée | Marie Catherine | | 29/09/1775 | Velin | 07/08/1848 | 31/07/1845 | | 19/03/1863 h | 7767 |
| 3 | Huysmans | Elisabeth | | 25/09/1798 | Kessel-lo | 03/02/1849 | 22/01/1849 | | 05/03/1872 h | 8007 |
| 4 | Vanden Renschen | Marie | | 22/09/1780 | Grammont | 27/08/1848 | 25/08/1849 | | 12/06/1863 h | 8348 |
| 5 | Huet | Marie Anne Joséphine | | 02/04/1777 | Oudernaarden | 15/12/1849 | 10/12/1849 | | 08/12/1864 h | 8517 |
| 6 | Mommaerts | Isabelle | | 02/09/1778 | Leuven | 21/12/1849 | 19/12/1849 | | 07/02/1861h | 8537 |
| 7 | Rits | Jenne | | 08/02/1782 | Leuven | 07/01/1850 | 03/01/1850 | | 26 /09/1869 | 8555 |
| 8 | Mattecroes | Barbe | | 16/01/1783 | Leuven | 16/01/1850 | 11/01/1850 | | 03/12/1864 h | 8562 |
| 9 | Crab | Catherine | | 29/05/1776 | Leuven | 22/01/1850 | 19/01/1850 | | 13/01/1861 | 8574 |
| 10 | Struys | Catherine | | 17/11/1781 | Leuven | 10/04/1850 | 02/04/1850 | | 18/10/1860 h | 8667 |
| 11 | Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | | 08/12/1778 | Leuven | 11/08/1850 | 05/08/1850 | | 21/02/1860 | 8829 |
| 12 | Pierson | Marie Thérèse | | 01/09/1772 | Leuven | 25/12/1850 | 23/12/1850 | | 18/02/1864 h | 8974 |
| 13 | Vanwijngaerden | Petronille | | 23/05/1775 | Leuven | 22/05/1851 | 19/05/1851 | | 23/02/1864 h | 9182 |
| 14 | Nonville | Elisabeth | | 30/10/1778 | Bierbeek | 15/07/1851 | 14/07/1851 | 26/03/1862 transfé-rée au Soeurs Noires | | 9278 |
| 15 | Stevens | Marie Thérèse | cél | 29/05/1776 | Wilsele | 02/04/1852 | 29/03/1852 | | 29 /03/1860 | 9592 |
| 16 | Borgers | Marie Sophie | | 02/01/1778 | Amelunxem (Allemagne) | 17/05/1852 | 11/05/1852 | | 26 /08/1863 | 9653 |
| 17 | Lejeune | Elisabeth | | 08/06/1778 | Leuven | 03/08/1852 | 27/07/1852 | | 22/03/1861 | 9776 |
| 18 | Geeraerts | Jeanne | | 11/06/1778 | Leuven | 01/09/1852 | 24/08/1852 | | 22/10/1862 h | 9809 |
| 19 | Bonnast | Jeanne | | 16/10/1777 | Leuven | 13 /05/1853 | 10/05/1853 | | 21/08/1862 h | 10162 |
| 20 | Gordous | Marie Catherine | | 27/06/1780 | Houwaart | 23/05/1853 | 20/05/1850 | | 02/12/1860 h | 10182 |
| 21 | Rijckmans | Marie Thérèse | | 31/08/1782 | Heverlee | 26/05/1853 | 20/05/1850 | | 15/04/1864 h | 10185 |
| 22 | Verhaegen | Gertrude | | 01/10/1782 | Leuven | 16/07/1853 | 12/07/1853 | | 08/09/1861 | 10219 |
| 23 | Janssens | Julienne | | 28/12/1785 | Scherpenheuvel | 03/12/1853 | 01/12/1853 | 31/05/1864 transfé-rée au Soeurs Noires | | 10451 |
| 24 | Meulemans | Jeanne Catherine | | 23/09/1778 | Nimegen (NL) | 30/12/1853 | 27/12/1853 | | 04/04/1869 h | 10486 |
| 25 | Kock | Anne-Marie Josèphe | | 04/06/1787 | Leuven | 06/02/1854 | 03/01/1854 | | 22/12/1870 h | 10406 |
| 26 | Janssens | Barbe | | 20/04/1780 | Leuven | 19/06/1854 | 01/06/1854 | | 14/01/1867 h | 10759 |
| 27 | Vandepoel | Anne-Marie | | 18/03/1782 | Leuven | 12/07/1854 | 11/07/1854 | | 05/08/1869 h | 10805 |
| 28 | Vandeneynde | Elisabeth | | 13/11/1773 | Wezemaal | 10/11/1854 | 07/11/1854 | | 13/05/1860 | 10988 |
| 29 | Wouters | Anne-Marie | | 18/11/1778 | Huldenberg | 23/11/1854 | 21/11/1854 | | 15/10/1863 h | 11024 |
| 30 | Vanopbergen | Aldegonde | | 11/09/1774 | Leuven | 31/01/1855 | 30/01/1855 | 16/11/1863 transfé-rée au Soeurs Noires | | 11150 |
| 31 | Gillias | Barbe Claire | | 04/10/1784 | Leuven | 09/02/1855 | 06/02/1855 | | 06/09/1864 h | 11261 |
| 32 | Gilis | Jeanne Catherine | | 10/10/1782 | Winksele | 23/02/1855 | 13/02/1855 | | 23/07/1869 h | 11766 |
| 33 | Depage | Anne-Marie | | 13/06/1786 | Herent | 26/02/1855 | 13/02/1855 | | 11/03/1861 h | 11167 |
| 34 | Depauw | Marie Thérèse | | 4/06/1783 | Leuven | 01/05/1855 | 27/02/1855 | | 16/02/1877 h | 11212 |
| 35 | Cani | Marie Monique | | 12/02/1779 | Leuven | 08/05/1855 | 06/03/1855 | | 24/04/1861 h | 11237 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | De Saulnier | Marie Françoise | | 1/10/1779 | Brussel | 30/05/1855 | 20/031855 | | 26/04/ 1864 h | 11259 |
| 37 | Debecker | JeAnne-Marie | | 2/06/1784 | Leuven | 12/04/1855 | 11/04/1855 | 28 /12/ 1864 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 11297 |
| 38 | Demessemaeker | Anne Catherine | | 26/08/1778 | Wechter | 06/07/1855 | 03/07/1855 | | 09/06/1863 h | 11445 |
| 39 | Vandeputte | Petronille Catherine | | 25/11/1783 | Leuven | 02/08/1855 | 31/07/1855 | | 03/12/1868 h | 11490 |
| 40 | Lambrechts | Jeanne Elisabeth | | 10/02/1787 | Wever | 22/08/1855 | 21/08/1855 | | 07/12/1871 | 11517 |
| 41 | Marteau | Elisabeth | | 17/10/1794 | Korbeek-Lo | 05/11/1855 | 23/10/1855 | | 19/05/1870 | 11617 |
| 42 | Verluyten | Anne-Marie | | 09/04/1784 | Leuven | 01/02/1856 | 31/01/1856 | | 14/02/1870 h | 11796 |
| 43 | Nollekens | Marie Anne | | 03/01/1782 | Leuven | 16/10/1856 | 07/10/1856 | | 21/06/1861 | 12216 |
| 44 | Lefêvre | Barbe | | 15/04/1782 | Meldert | 23/10/1856 | 21/10/1856 | | 01/11/1864 h | 12244 |
| 45 | Vangyzel | Marie Elisabeth | | 11/08/1785 | Wackerzeel | 02/12/1856 | 25/11/1856 | | 21/12/1870 h | 12297 |
| 46 | Trappeniers | Barbe | | 06/07/1781 | Erps Kwerps | 19/12/1856 | 16/12/1856 | | 15/06/1865 h | 12314 |
| 47 | Lemmens | Marie Thérèse | | 20/01/1789 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | 31/12/1856 | 30/12/1856 | 16/02/1861 transf. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 12340 |
| 48 | Meulemans | Anne-Marie | | 01/05/1782 | Bierbeek | 16/01/1857 | 13/01/1857 | | 15/12/1866 h | 12362 |
| 49 | Crabeels | Marie Catherine | | 30/06/1785 | Leuven | 12/02/1857 | 10/02/1857 | | 26/09/1870 | 12418 |
| 50 | Duchesne | JeAnne-Marie | | 30/10/1782 | Houtain L'évèques | 04/03/1857 | 17/02/1857 | | 30/12/1871 h | 12449 |
| 51 | Janssens | Marie Catherine | | 28/10/1784 | Mechelen | 19/02/1857 | 17/02/1857 | | 29/02/1860 h | 12443 |
| 52 | Van Esch | Anne Catherine | | 30/09/1782 | Tildonk | 08/05/1857 | 05/05/1857 | | 12/01/1866 h | 12566 |
| 53 | Smits | Jeanne ou Anne Catherine | | | Amsterdam | 28/07/1857 | 21/07/1857 | | 29/11/1875 h | 12684 |
| 54 | Scholtus | Anne-Marie | | 12/09/1787 | Leuven | 09/01/1858 | 05/01/1858 | | 05/09/1864 h | 12922 |
| 55 | Lacroix | Marie Josèphe Barbe | | 02/02/1801 | Leuven | 21/01/1858 | 19/01/1858 | | 23/08/1882 h | 12945 |
| 56 | Soetaers | Marie Catherine | | 10/04/1786 | Neerhespen | 03/02/1858 | 26/01/1858 | | 13/04/1864 h | 12967 |
| 57 | Frelincx | Anne Catherine | | 26/04/1788 | Leuven | 30/01/1858 | 26/01/1858 | | 15/04/1872 h | 12968 |
| 58 | Motti | Marie Catherine | | 13/05/1794 | Leuven | 20/02/1858 | 16/01/1856 | | 22/07/1867 h | 13006 |
| 59 | Sterckmans | Thérèse | | 27/12/1787 | Leuven | 08/04/1858 | 23/03/1858 | | 22/07/1867 h | 13084 |
| 60 | Boogaerts | Marie Elisabeth | | 04/01/1778 | Rotselaar | 16/07/1858 | 13/07/1858 | | 28/01/1865 h | 12990 |
| 61 | Lemery | Marie Thérèse | | 26/11/1789 | Jodoigne | 02/10/1858 | 28/09/1858 | | 22/11/1874 h | 13365 |
| 62 | Masurelle | Catherine Josèphe | | 15/03/1787 | Froyennes (Hainaut) | 06/10/1858 | 12/10/1858 | | 23/03/1860 | 13344 |
| 63 | Janssens | Anne Elisabeth | | 08/03/1784 | Scherpenheuvel | 15/10/1858 | 20/10/1858 | | 15 /08/1866 h | 13376 |
| 64 | Vingerhoet | Marie Thérèse | | 01/12/1783 | Bierbeek | 22/10/1858 | 03/03/1859 | | 31/01/1861 h | 13403 |
| 65 | Demessemaeker | Anne-Marie | | 23/06/1785 | Wechter | 10/03/1859 | 17/03/1859 | | 27/04/1860 h | 13605 |
| 66 | Roelandts | Jeanne Catherine | | 02/12/1788 | Leuven | 22/03/1859 | 21/04/1859 | | 14/02/1865 h | 13629 |
| 67 | Pervail | Norbertine | | 16/12/1789 | Brussel | 27/04/1859 | 05/05/ 859 | | 10/02/1862 h | 13682 |
| 68 | Vanzeebroeck | Marie | | 25/03/1786 | Laeken | 13/05/1859 | 19/05/1859 | | 26/06/1863 | 13698 |
| 69 | Vandermeiren | Barbe | | 24/12/1789 | Veltem Beisem | 23/05/1859 | 16/06/1859 | | 29/03/1873 h | 13718 |
| 70 | Gelin | Jeanne | | 20/03/1786 | Oplinter | 20/06/1859 | 07/07/1859 | | 29/11/1869 h | 13742 |
| 71 | Bertens | Anne-Marie Thérèse | | 12/11/1793 | Lubbeek | 12/07/1859 | 27/10/1859 | | 13/05/1861 | 13778 |
| 72 | Cools | Marie Anne | | 29/01/1794 | Leuven | 03/11/1859 | 03/11/1859 | | 06/06/1870 | 13914 |
| 73 | Van Roost | Marie Caroline | | 29/05/1788 | Aarschot | 09/11/1859 | 03/11/1859 | | 09/10/1862 h | 13931 |
| 74 | Nijlbock | Marie Christine | | 25/07/1784 | Maeseyck | 11/09/1859 | 10/11/1859 | | 31/10/1864 h | 13937 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | Peeters | Anne-Marie | | 06/01/1789 | Leuven | 16/12/1859 | 09/12/1859 | | 03/03/1860 h | 13936 |
| 76 | Deboth | Marie Catherine | | 21/12/1788 | Neerijse | 22/12/1859 | 15/12/1859 | | 01/07/1871 h | 13939 |
| 77 | Willemans | Marie Françoise | | 07/02/1790 | Leuven | 07/01/1860 | 22/12/1859 | | 14/11/1860 | 14004 |
| 78 | Duchesne | Jeanne Josine | | 20/04/1794 | Wilsele | 10/01/1860 | 05/01/1860 | 21/06/1870 | | 14018 |
| 79 | François | Anne Catherine | | 01/12/1784 | Hoegaarden | 03/02/1860 | 18/01/1860 | | 3/03/1866 h | 14017 |
| 80 | Boyen | Anne Catherine | | 26/05/1804 | Tienen | 31/03/1860 | 01/03/1860 | | 12/03/1868 h | 14021 |
| 81 | Sterckmans | Jeanne | | 14/01/1795 | Leuven | 19/03/1860 | 15/03/1860 | | 13/03/1870 h | 14155 |
| 82 | Coen | Marie Thérèse | | 17/08/1788 | Leuven | 22/03/1860 | 15/03/1860 | | 07/01/1875 h | 14150 |
| 83 | Demin | Marie Anne | | 10/05/1795 | Leuven | 23/04/1860 | 05/04/1860 | | 03/11/1863 h | 14192 |
| 84 | Vanhaeren | Anne Catherine | | 15/04/1798 | Leuven | 25/04/1860 | 05/04/1860 | 09/09/1864 | | 14207 |
| 85 | Loots | Jeanne | | 13/04/1789 | Huldenberg | 08/05/1860 | 03/05/1860 | | 22/04/1872 | 14267 |
| 86 | Boon | Jeanne Catherine | | 16/07/1801 | Leuven | 29/05/1860 | 24/05/1860 | | 18/03/1873 h | 14299 |
| 87 | Wendrickx | Jeanne | | 13/01/1780 | Leuven | 05/10/1860 | 04/10/1860 | | 06/02/1862 h | 14461 |
| 88 | Scheers | Marie Thérèse | | 6 /04/1781 | Leuven | 29/10/1860 | 25/10/1860 | arrêté 10/03/1881 | | 14484 |
| 89 | Renis | Jeanne Catherine | | 20/10/1785 | Leuven | 26/11/1860 | 22/11/1860 | | 06/12/1864 h | 14525 |
| 90 | Snap | JeAnne-Marie Victoire | | 29/03/1890 | Leuven | 17/12/1860 | 06/12/1860 | | 11/03/1871 h | 14551 |
| 91 | Gijselinckx | Jeanne Catherine | | 02/10/1789 | Mechelen | 17/12/1860 | 13/12/1860 | | 08/04/1861 | 14561 |
| 92 | Mertens | Anne-Marie | | 09/04/1794 | Leuven | 18/12/1860 | 13/12/1860 | | 21/02/1876 h | 14562 |
| 93 | Gijes | Jeanne | | 02/09/1798 | Leuven | 15/01/1861 | 10/01/1861 | | 01/05/1868 h | 14609 |
| 94 | Delamotte | Marie Catherine | | 02/05/1799 | Leuven | 12/02/1861 | 07/02/1861 | | 03/03/1880 h | 14664 |
| 95 | Daniels | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | | 30/11/1797 | Lubbeek | 20/02/1861 | 14/02/1861 | | 05/12/1871 | 14672 |
| 96 | Vankriekingen | Anne Catherine | | 07/04/1798 | Leuven | 25/04/1861 | 17/04/1861 | | 01/04/1872 | 14764 |
| 97 | Denonville | Petronille | | 08/11/1785 | Molendaal | 02/05/1861 | 27/04/1861 | | 06/01/1862 | 14799 |
| 98 | Simon | Marie Catherine | | 03/09/1787 | Leuven | 20/05/1861 | 17/05/1861 | | 05/05/1864 | 14820 |
| 99 | Peeters | Suzanne | | 05/05/1785 | Pellenberg | 15/06/1861 | 14/06/1861 | 16/10/1867 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 14872 |
| 100 | Piermon | Anne | | 14/02/1791 | Leuven | 01/07/1861 | 27/06/1861 | | 07/04/1874 h | 14906 |
| 101 | Vespré | Marie Hélène | | 29/04/1791 | Leuven | 01/07/1861 | 27/06/1861 | | 06/01/1875 h | 14900 |
| 102 | Berghmans | Anne | | 25/03/1789 | Leuven | 06/08/1861 | 18/07/1861 | | 11/04/1866 h | 14971 |
| 103 | Craus | Anne Catherine | | 06/07/1781 | Leuven | 16/09/1861 | 01 /091861 | | 19/07/1867 h | 15025 |
| 104 | Borgignon | Clair Agnes Anne | | 23/05/1785 | Leuven | 16/10/1861 | 11/09/1861 | | 27/11/1862 h | 15034 |
| 105 | Schoosetters | Marie Thérèse | | 22/03/1778 | Hoegaarden | 04/10/1861 | 03/10/1861 | | 05/04/1864 h | 15068 |
| 106 | Reymaekers | Anne Catherine | | 02/07/1780 | Leuven | 02/12/1861 | 21/11/1861 | 21/04/1865 vol.. | | 15136 |
| 107 | Suetens | Elisabeth | | 29/01/1787 | Leuven | 22/02/1862 | 20/02/1862 | | 28/04/1870 | 15271 |
| 108 | Broecker | Catherine Barbe | | 12/03/1782 | Antwerpen | 12/08/1862 | 07/08/1862 | | 11/01/1871 S.N. | 15522 |
| 109 | Biatour | Marie Catherine | | 02/01/1787 | Piétrain | 16/09/1862 | 28/08/1862 | | 22/10/1875 h | 15552 |
| 110 | Matthys | Petronille | | 16/01/1784 | Bierbeek | 17/09/1862 | 28/08/1862 | | 01/03/1865 h | 15552 |
| 111 | Verreck | Anne-Marie | | 05/09/1786 | Leuven | 16/09/1862 | 28/08/1862 | | 14/07/1874 h | 15552 |
| 112 | Belsack | Thérèse | | 07/07/1786 | Leuven | 17/09/1862 | 28/08/1862 | | 25/09/1865 h | 15552 |
| 113 | Vercammen | Elisabeth | | 31/08/1787 | Mechelen | 16/09/1862 | 28/08/1862 | | 27/09/1866 h | 15552 |
| 114 | Billet | Marie | | 21/05/1793 | Leuven | 01/12/1862 | 27/11/1862 | | 09/12/1869 h | 15671 |
| 115 | Coopmans | Anne Catherine | | 21/02/1798 | Leuven | 16/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | 02/06/1864 | | 15639 |
| 116 | Windelinckx | Suzanne | | 07/01/1797 | Leuven | 14/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 07/07/1869 h | 15740 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 117 | Trevels | Norbertine | | 03/10/1790 | Brussel | 15/01/1863 | 08/01/1863 | | 20/10/1877 h | 15741 |
| 118 | Devriendt | Marie Jacqueline | | 27/04/1796 | Leuven | 30/03/1863 | 26/03/1863 | 08/05/1873 vol. | | 15837 |
| 119 | Demollin | Anne-Marie | | 27/10/1796 | Leuven | 16/06/1863 | 02 /041863 | | 26/01/1868 h | 15892 |
| 120 | Stroobants | Marie Madeleine | | 04/05/1780 | Leuven | 18/05/1863 | 13/05/1863 | | 03/01/1865 | 15918 |
| 121 | Vanmol | Anne Catherine | | 28/08/1790 | Hoegaarden | 17/06/1863 | 17/06/1863 | | 06/08/1865 | 15964 |
| 122 | Vandeputte | Anne Catherine | | 12/03/1797 | Leuven | 25/06/1863 | 09/07/1863 | | 17/04/1876 h | 16028 |
| 123 | Vanvilleers | Marie Catherine | | 23/07/1793 | Leuven | 10/08/1863 | 03/07/1863 | | 29/03/1868 | 16030 |
| 124 | Vandemarck | Anne Elisabeth | | 26/09/1797 | Leuven | 27/08/1863 | 03 /071863 | | 30/01/1872 | 16031 |
| 125 | Ferdinand | Marie Thérèse | | 31/01/1780 | Ottenburg | 31/08/1863 | 27/08/1863 | | 31/08/1865 h | 16070 |
| 126 | Debruyn | Marie Catherine | | 06/05/1787 | Leuven | 09/11/1863 | 22/10/1863 | 06/07/1864 | | 16158 |
| 127 | Adriaens | JeAnne-Marie | | 17/11/1793 | Leuven | 14/11/1863 | 12/11/1863 | | 16/03/1864 h | 16172 |
| 128 | Saen | Marie Thérèse | | 16/02/1789 | Herent | 17/11/1863 | 12/11/1863 | 28/06/1864 | | 16173 |
| 129 | Decoster | Elisabeth | | 08/01/1792 | Leuven | 25/11/1863 | 12/11/1863 | | 13/08/1875 h | 16174 |
| 130 | Huysstraete | JeAnne-Marie Isabelle | | 23/09/1788 | Antwerpen | 08/01/1864 | 07/01/1864 | | 30/07/1872 h | 16992 |
| 131 | Hamoir | Marie Thérèse Josèphe | | 12/07/1798 | Ambresin | 02/03/1864 | 25/02/1864 | | 26/04/1880 h | 16992 |
| 132 | Lauwers | Marie Thérèse | | 06/06/1784 | St. Joris-Winge | 02/04/1864 | 24/03/1864 | 21/09/1876 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 16992 |
| 133 | Bruffaerts | Agnes | | 21/01/1791 | Leuven | 19/04/1864 | 07/04/1864 | | 16/06/1865 h | 16992 |
| 134 | Mertens | Elisabeth | | 12/02/1799 | Tienen | 27/04/1864 | 21/04/1864 | | 01/10/1865 h | 16992 |
| 135 | Michiels | Thérèse | | 10/03/1799 | Leuven | 07/06/1864 | 02/06/1864 | | 14/02/1865 h | 16992 |
| 136 | Vandepoel | Anne | | 01/07/1804 | Leuven | 14/06/1864 | 09/06/1864 | | 25/03/1872 h | 16992 |
| 137 | Lesoir | Petronille Henriette | | 12/08/1789 | Leuven | 19/07/1864 | 14/07/1864 | | 01/01/1872 h | 16992 |
| 138 | Decuper | JeAnne-Marie | | 08/11/1793 | Brecht | 08/08/1864 | 04/08/1864 | | 07/04/1869 h | 16992 |
| 139 | Willems | Jeanne Catherine | | 15/08/1795 | Leuven | 19/09/1864 | 15/09/1864 | | 28/03/1877 h | 16992 |
| 140 | Vrancken | Anne Marguerite | | 07/02/1789 | Attenhoven | 28/09/1864 | 22/09/1864 | | 15/12/1871 h | 16992 |
| 141 | Vandenbergh | Marie Anne | | 25/09/1798 | Lubbeek | 13/09/1864 | 22/09/1864 | | 14/09/1872 g | 16992 |
| 142 | Keyberg | Anne | | 22/10/1799 | Leuven | 07/11/1864 | 03/11/1864 | | 18/05/1870 | 16992 |
| 143 | Meulemans | Petronille Josephine | | 05/04/1794 | Leuven | 12/11/1864 | 10/11/1864 | | 06/01/1871 h | 16992 |
| 144 | Bollen | Barbe | | 02/07/1794 | St. Joris Winge | 21/12/1864 | 15/12/1865 | | 02/10/1872 h | 16992 |
| 145 | Peeters | Marie Barbe | | 03/12/1790 | Pellenberg | 23 12/1864 | 15/12/1864 | | 14/11/1864 h | 16992 |
| 146 | Breeus | Anne Elisabeth | | 28/12/1792 | Leuven | | 15/12/1864 | a refusée d'entrer au refuge | | 16992 |
| 147 | Frelincx | Petronille | | 03/07/1800 | Leuven | 12/01/1865 | 05/01/1865 | | 03/09/1887 | 16992 |
| 148 | Vanorsmael | Marie Thérèse | | 09/09/1795 | Lierre | 10/01/1865 | 05/01/1865 | | 19/01/1872 h | 16992 |
| 149 | De Becker | Barbe | | 21/12/1807 | Leuven | 14/02/1865 | 26/01/1865 | | 27/03/1880 h | 16992 |
| 150 | Bijkans | Angéline | | 08/05/1788 | Leuven | 12/03/1865 | 23/02/1865 | | 02/01/1870 h | 16992 |
| 151 | Peeters | Anne-Marie | | 10/06/1785 | St. Joris Weert | 13/03/1865 | 09/03/1865 | 17/03/1865 coll.aux Soeurs Noires | | 15532 |
| 152 | Colart | Thérèse | | 31/01/1789 | Nieuwrode | 22/03/1865 | 23/02/1865 | 25/03/1865 sortie volont. | | 16992 |
| 153 | Juchters | Anne-Marie | | 21/04/1794 | Leuven | 10/04/1865 | 30/03/1865 | | 07/01/1868 h | 16992 |
| 154 | Reynaerts | Marie Anne Catherine | | 28/08/1791 | Tienen | | 13/04/1865 | | 10/05/1865 h | 15552 |
| 155 | Vandoren | Anne-Marie | | 03/06/1792 | Herent | | 13/04/1865 | | 20/05/1866 h | 16992 |
| 156 | Vanderbeken | Anne-Marie | | 16/12/1801 | Leuven | | 27/04/1865 | | 12/09/1877 h | 16992 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 157 | Robles | Marie Elisabeth | | 19/04/1797 | Leuven | | 24/05/1865 | | 26/10/1872 h | 15552 |
| 158 | Clareboets | Anne Catherine | | 25/02/1785 | Leuven | | 22/06/1865 | 31/07/1865 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 16992 |
| 159 | Moeckx | Anne Joséphine | | 19/05/1799 | Leuven | | 22/06/1865 | | 25/10/1871 h | 16992 |
| 160 | Edens | Anne-Marie | | 21/08/1795 | Leuven | | 10/08/1865 | | 16/08/1866 h | 16992 |
| 161 | Edens | Suzanne | | 13/03/1799 | Leuven | | 10/08/1865 | 16/08/1870 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | 28/02/1871 SN | 16992 |
| 162 | Matthys | Anne-Marie | | 26/06/1789 | Bierbeek | | 03/08/1865 | n'est pas entrée | | 16992 |
| 163 | Groven | Anne Elisabeth | | 13/05/1793 | Rummen | | 14/09/1865 | | 09/02/1879 h | 16992 |
| 164 | De Meer | Marie Catherine | | 04/06/1794 | Valkenburg | | 05/10/1865 | | 13/12/1882 h | 15552 |
| 165 | Matieuwens | Anne Catherine | | 30/08/1799 | Leuven | | 05/10/1865 | 10/01/1867 coll. aux Soeurs Noires | | 16992 |
| 166 | Vandenbergh | Jeanne Catherine | | 13/01/1800 | Korbeek-Lo | | 19/10/1865 | | 08/09/1873 | 16992 |
| 167 | Vantongelen | Elisabeth | | 12/01/1789 | Rotselaar | | 09/11/1865 | | 26/08/1866 h | 16992 |
| 168 | Vandenplas | Anne Jeanne Catherine | | 01/03/1795 | Leuven | | 04/01/1866 | | 09/03/1866 h | 16992 |
| 169 | Hoolen | Marie Thérèse | | 20/04/1792 | Leuven | | 18/01/1866 | | 19/07/1875 h | 16992 |
| 170 | Fillet | Jeanne | | 05/06/1802 | Leuven | | 21/12/1865 | | 15/12/1879 h | 16992 |
| 171 | Cattin | Marie Elisabeth | | 15/02/1798 | Namur | | 15/03/1866 | | 13/12/1876 h | 16992 |
| 172 | Ruelens | Marie Anne | | 03/12/1783 | Leuven | | 05/04/1866 | | 05/01/1867 h | 16992 |
| 173 | Costers | Marie Thérèse | | 02/06/1803 | Wechter | | 05/07/1866 | | 15/12/1878 h | 16992 |
| 174 | Cayit | Catherine | | 05/01/1795 | Liège | | 05/07/1866 | 17/10/1868 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 16992 |
| 175 | Holemans | Anne-Marie | | 22/08/1796 | Rotselaar | | 19/07/1866 | | 04/04/1878 h | 16992 |
| 176 | Remens | Marie Catherine | | 01/09/1790 | Leuven | | 13/09/1866 | | 12/10/1867 h | 16992 |
| 177 | Michiels | Marie Thérèse | | 02 /091791 | Leuven | | 11/10/1866 | | 30/03/1877 h | 15552/10 |
| 178 | Sterq | Marie Henriette | | 27/02/1802 | Leuven | | 11/10/1866 | | 16/04/1881 h | 16992 |
| 179 | Reders | Anne-Marie | | 12/10/1794 | Leuven | | 11/10/1866 | | 19/03/1871 h | 16992 |
| 180 | Dedoncker | Agustine | | 12/07/1794 | Bertem | | 20/12/1866 | | 11/01/1868 h | 16992 |
| 181 | Vandermeiren | JeAnne-Marie | | 19/01/1795 | Leuven | | 27/12/1866 | | 30/10/1880 h | 16992 |
| 182 | Roes | Anne-Marie | | 12/05/1795 | Haacht | | 3/01/1867 | | 07/10/1883 | 16992 |
| 183 | Vonck | Anne Catherine | | 14/01/1790 | Leuven | | 31/01/1867 | | 03/04/1869 h | 16992 |
| 184 | Dewel | Lucie | | 09/09/1797 | Leuven | | 14/02/1867 | | 07/07/1882 h | 16992 |
| 185 | Wittemans | Anne Catherine | | 08/04/1806 | Leuven | | 18/04/1867 | | 11/10/1877 h | 16992 |
| 186 | Struys | Elisabeth Thérèse | | 15/10/1784 | Leuven | | 09/05/1867 | | 17/09/1869 h | 16992 |
| 187 | Tilkaerts | Elisabeth | | 15/01/1796 | Bierbeek | | 25/07/1867 | 06/08/1868 sortie vol. | | 16992 |
| 188 | Peeters | Jeanne | | 24/09/1803 | Lovenjoel | | 25/07/1867 | | 14/07/1885 | 16992 |
| 189 | Sergant | Jeanne | | 24/07/1793 | Leuven | | 08/08/1867 | | 25/03/1870 h | 16992 |
| 190 | Vanweddinghen | Jeanne-Marie | | 20/08/1796 | Leuven | | 08/08/1867 | | 10/10/1873 h | 16992 |
| 191 | Orbaen | Anne-Marie Catherine | | 24/02/1807 | Leuven | | 14/08/1867 | | 17/09/1882 h | 16992 |
| 192 | Cornelis | Christine | | 26/12/1798 | Wilsele | | 17/10/1867 | | 21/01/1886 | 16992 |
| 193 | Regen | Anne Catherine | | 19/02/1798 | Leuven | | 28/11/1867 | | 18/02/1869 h | 16992/61 |
| 194 | Vandeuren | Marie Anne | | 06/12/1798 | Leuven | | 09/01/1868 | 13/11/1869 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | 11/10/1870 | 16992/62 |
| 195 | Orbaen | Marie Barbe | | 16/01/1801 | Leuven | | 16/01/1868 | | 18/11/1883 h | 16992/63 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 196 | Van Gramberen | Jeanne Catherine | | 11/06/1795 | Leuven | | 23/01/1868 | | 02/12/1877 | 16992/64 |
| 197 | Wauteleers | Elisabeth | | 08/03/1800 | Bierbeek | | 23/01/1868 | | 31/01/1871 h | 16992/65 |
| 198 | Bollaerts | Anne Elisabeth | | 27/12/1792 | St. Joris Winge | | 23/04/1868 | Coll.aux Soeurs Noires | 28/01/1872 | 16992 |
| 199 | Robbles | Marie Anne | | 17/04/1797 | Leuven | | 07/05/1868 | | 03/11/1868 h | 16992 |
| 200 | Lenis | Christine | | 10/04/1798 | Leuven | | 25/06/1868 | | 22/11/1884 h | 16992 |
| 201 | Willems | Anne Catherine | | 14/08/1803 | Leuven | | 25/06/1868 | | 14/04/1888 h | 16992 |
| 202 | Denoé | Marie Catherine | | 27/07/1790 | St. Joris Weert | | 02/07/1868 | | 06/04/1872 h | 16992 |
| 203 | Bruyninckx | Anne-Marie | | 19/11/1802 | Pellenberg | | 02/07/1868 | | 05/04/1870 | 16992 |
| 204 | Coemans | Marie Catherine | | 31/05/1799 | Zellik | | 20/08/1868 | | 20/04/1879 h | 16992 |
| 205 | Noé | Anne Thérèse | | 15/10/1794 | Leuven | | 26/08/1868 | 21/10/1869 aux Soeurs Noires | 04/06/1870 | 16992 |
| 206 | Poleunis | Marie Thérèse | | 14/02/1794 | Kerkom | | 24/09/1868 | | 26/12/1874 h | 16992 |
| 207 | Vanderloock | elisabeth | | 06/12/1789 | Leuven | | 15/10/1868 | | 29/01/1874 h | 16992 |
| 208 | Wauters | Claire | | 03/06/1789 | Steyneckrzeel | | 25/02/1869 | | 20/02/1872 | 16992 |
| 209 | Vander Borcht | Marie Eléonore | | 06/05/1800 | Leuven | | 18/03/1869 | | 23/02/1873 h | 16992 |
| 210 | Deraet | Barbe | | 23/03/1834 | Leuven | | 15/04/1869 | | 11/05/1883 h | 16992 |
| 211 | Mommens | Barbe | | 30/07/1800 | Leuven | | 15 /04/1869 | | 08/03/1877 | 16992 |
| 211 | Poels | Jeanne Catherine | | 23/10/1795 | Mechelen | | 17/12/1868 | | 29/10/1870 h | 16992 |
| 212 | Borremans | Anne-Marie | | 20/12/1795 | Leuven | | 20/05/1869 | | 07/05/1870 | 16992 |
| 213 | Deridder | Jeanne | | 08/02/1796 | Veltem Beisem | | 08/07/1869 | | 25/07/1872 h | 16992 |
| 214 | Smets | Marie Elisabeth | | 20/12/1802 | Leuven | | 07/10/1869 | | 26/10/1876 h | 16992 |
| 215 | Hendrix | Marie Catherine | | 09/04/1794 | Kontich | | 11/11/1869 | | 21/01/1880 h | 16992 |
| 216 | Bonefacii | Anne | | 09/11/1799 | Leuven | | 18/11/1869 | | 21/01/1881 h | 16992/88 |
| 217 | Gilleyns | Elisabeth | | 18/11/1804 | Leuven | | 02/12/1869 | | 20/04/1887 h | 16992/89 |
| 218 | Vandenberghe | Anne-Marie | | 30/10/1801 | Rommersom | | 10/02/1870 | | 25/04/1877 h | 16992/90 |
| 219 | Durinx | Marie Josèphe | | 14/03/1808 | Kerkom | | 11/03/1870 | | 13/02/1873 h | 16992/91 |
| 220 | Hubens | Marie Thérèse | | 28/11/1802 | Opvelp | | 07/04/1870 | | 01/01/1872 h | 16992/92 |
| 221 | Geeraerts | Anne Catherine | | 21/04/1800 | Leuven | | 14/04/1870 | | 11/11/1881 h | 16992/93 |
| 222 | Crabeels | Anne-Marie | | 22/04/1790 | Leuven | | 16/06/1870 | | 01/03/1883 | 16992/94 |
| 223 | Ciroux | Anne Catherine | | 15/08/1803 | Rotselaar | | 23/06/1870 | | 28/06/1893 | 16992/84 |
| 224 | Lammes | Catherine | | 04/05/1804 | Halle Booienho-ven | | 26/08/1870 | | 24/05/1884 | 16992/97 |
| 225 | Rayemaaekers | Angéline | | 11/05/1802 | Leuven | | 06/10/1870 | | 29/10/1876 h | 16992/96 |
| 226 | Janssens | Barbe | | 07/02/1798 | Leuven | | 29/09/1870 | | 17/01/1871 h | 16992/98 |
| 227 | Mertens | Thérèse | | 18/11/1802 | Leuven | | 03/11/1870 | | 21/06/1881 h | 16992/99 |
| 228 | Fyaerts | Anne Catherine | | 20/03/1805 | Leuven | | 17/09/1870 | 08/03/1872 volont. | | 16992/100 |
| 229 | Schol | Elisabeth | | 14/04/1803 | Pellenberg | | 22/09/1870 | | 07/07/1881 h | 16992/101 |
| 230 | Smeulders | Ide | | 20/07/1790 | Wilsele | | 19/01/1871 | | 31/10/1874 h | 16992/102 |
| 231 | Decuper | Anne-Marie | | 16/07/1807 | Herent | | 26/01/1871 | | 26/12/1873 h | 16992/103 |
| 232 | Vertommen | Anne-Marie | | 08/06/1792 | Leuven | | 26/01/1871 | 07/04/1876 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 16992/104 |
| 233 | Vander Elst | Barbe | | 24/04/1806 | Leuven | | 01/02/1871 | | 31/07/1883 h | 16992/105 |
| 234 | Bartiau | Anne | | 04/04/1806 | Brussel | | 09/02/1871 | | 09/08/1879 h | 16992/106 |
| 235 | Wauters | Jeanne | | 02/10/1799 | Diest | | 26/01/1871 | | 08/02/1873 h | 16992/104 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 236 | Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | | 14/07/1801 | Linden | | 30/03/1871 | 27/04/1875 volont. | | 16992/107 |
| 237 | Dejonghe | JeAnne-Marie | | 14/11/1803 | Brussel | | 22/06/1871 | | 26/12/1871 h | 16992/108 |
| 238 | Stefels | Anne Catherine | | 27/02/1803 | Leuven | | 27/04/1871 | 28/05/1874 | | 16992/109 |
| 239 | De Bot | Anne Catherine | | 13/05/1795 | Leuven | | 13/07/1871 | | 18/02/1872 | 16992/110 |
| 240 | Gilnay | Anne-Marie | | 21/03/1811 | Hamme Mille | | 02/11/1871 | | 14/04/1872 h | 16992/111 |
| 241 | Deveuster | Marie Elisabeth | | 06/04/1800 | Rotselaar | | 23/11/1871 | | 01/04/1875 h | 19195 |
| 242 | Langendries | Elisabeth | | 08/03/1793 | Korbeek-Lo | | 14/12/1871 | | 06/03/875 h | 16992/112 |
| 243 | Vander Borcht | Anne Catherine | | 30/09/1811 | Leuven | | 21/12/1871 | | 28/04/1880 | 19993/1 |
| 244 | Cuypers | Anne Catherine | | 10/05/1798 | Leuven | | 21/12/1871 | | 31/12/1884 h | 19993/2 |
| 245 | Istas | Anne Catherine | | 08/05/1797 | Leuven | | 21/12/1865 | | 17/01/1874 h | 19993/3 |
| 246 | Dewit | Anne Madeleine | | 14/02/1791 | Leuven | | 28/12/1871 | | 16/09/1872 h | 19993/5 |
| 247 | Demey | Marie Thérèse | | 16/06/1804 | Leuven | | 28/12/1871 | 19/06/1873 volont. | | 19993/6 |
| 248 | Huysecom | Anne-Marie | | 28/03/1809 | Leuven | | 04/01/1872 | | 11/08/1894 | 19993/7 |
| 249 | Petré | Angéline | | 04/04/1801 | Neerwinden | | 25/01/1872 | | 10/01/1875 h | 19993/8 |
| 250 | Vandermueren | Marie Françoise | | /03/1787 | Herent | | 18/01/1872 | | 06/03/1872 h | 19993/9 |
| 251 | Haumont | Marie Thérèse | | 18/08/1807 | Tienen | | 08/02/1872 | | 22/01/1880 | 19993/10 |
| 252 | Delis | Marie Anne | | 08/02/1799 | Brussel | | 15/02/1872 | | 13/11/1889 h | 29930 |
| 253 | Vervliet | Thérèse | | 10/03/1798 | Antwerpen | | 22/02/1872 | | 07/02/1879 | 19993/11 |
| 254 | Heerenaer | Marie Anne | | 19/08/1807 | Leuven | | 21/03/1872 | | 18/04/1872 h | 19993/12 |
| 255 | Debast | Anne Catherine | | 09/09/1807 | Everberg | | 04/04/1872 | | 05/11/1887 | 19993/13 |
| 256 | Vancleynenbreugel | Marie | | 1803 | Holsbeek | | 18/04/1872 | | 28 /01/1887 h | 19993/14 |
| 257 | Vandeloock | Jeanne | | 13/02/1794 | Leuven | | 25/04/1872 | | 13 /10/1875 h | 19993/15 |
| 258 | Willems | Anne Catherine | | 25/05/1805 | Leuven | | 02/05/1872 | 21/02/1875 volont. | | 19993/16 |
| 259 | Maes | Béatrix | | 29/03/1794 | Hoegaarden | | 02/05/1872 | | 08/12/1875 h | 19993/17 |
| 260 | Vermeiren | Amélie Josèphe | | 13/11/1802 | Tubize | | 18/04/1872 | 23/04/1874 | | 19993/18 |
| 261 | Schellens | Marie Thérèse | | 11/02/1802 | Turnhout | | 25/04/1872 | | 27/10/1880 h | 19993/19 |
| 262 | Vanloock | Barbe | Wed Zens Théodore | 29/10/1804 | Wilsele | | 22/08/1872 | | 25/06/1889 h | 19993/20 |
| 263 | Lemmens | Pétronille | | 31/08/1802 | Leefdaal | | 22/08/1872 | | 26/02/1876 h | 19993/21 |
| 264 | Rijckmans | Jeanne-Marie | | 21/12/1807 | Leuven | | 19/09/1872 | | 17/12/1879 h | 19993/22 |
| 265 | Peeters | Marie Agnès | | 19/01/1815 | Leuven | | 19/09/1872 | | 19/01/1891 | 19993/23 |
| 266 | Van Esch | Marie Anne | | 26/02/1804 | Bertem | | 24/10/1872 | | 25/05/1882 h | 19993/24 |
| 267 | Kleyckens | Marie Agnes | | 26/04/1787 | Lummen | | 07/11/1872 | | 11/04/1881 h | 15552 |
| 268 | De Groodt | MarieThérèse | | 19/03/1791 | Leuven | | 19/12/1872 | 13/11/1873 Soeurs N. | | 19993/26 |
| 269 | Tossijn | Anne Catherine | | 09/01/1802 | Leuven | | 26/12/1872 | | 27/03/1875h | 19993/27 |
| 270 | Vandervelpen | Cornélie | | 27/01/1802 | Bekkevoort | | 13/02/1873 | | 23/10/1879 h | 19993/28 |
| 271 | Havet | Barbe | | 04/11/1805 | Neervelp | | 13/02/1873 | | 23/12/1879 h | 19993/29 |
| 272 | Dupré | JeAnne-Marie | | 22/03/1811 | Leuven | | 21/03/1873 | | 23/08/1888 | 19993/30 |
| 273 | Smepaert | Sophie | | 15/12/1801 | Oostkamp | | 15/05/1873 | | 18/04/1875 h | 19993/31 |
| 274 | Daems | Anne-Marie Caroline | | 03/09/1807 | Leuven | | 26/06/1873 | | 28/05/1893 h | 19993/32 |
| 275 | Wauters | Marie Rose | | 03/05/1801 | Lubbeek | | 23/10/1873 | | 26/02/1883 h | 19993/34 |
| 276 | Veheyden | Barbe | | 02/02/1806 | Leuven | | 25/09/1873 | | 04/05/1890 | 19993/33 |
| 277 | Milis | Anne-Marie | | 28/10/1809 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 18/12/1873 | | 10/12/1885 h | 19993/35 |
| 278 | Lauwers | Thérèse | | 07/11/1808 | Herent | | 15/01/1874 | 15/01/1875 volont. | | 19993/36 |
| 279 | Ruban | Marie | | 07/02/1812 | Leuven | | 22/01/1874 | | 30/09/1888 h | 19993/37 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 280 | Van Rillaer | Marie Elisabeth | | 05/02/1801 | Pellenberg | | 05/02/1874 | | 18/05/1884 h | 19993/38 |
| 281 | Godefroid | Marie Catherine | | 17/02/1804 | Leuven | | 23/04/1874 | | 23/02/1875 h | 19993/39 |
| 282 | Rentmeesters | Marie Madeleine | | 03/05/1798 | Leuven | | 30/04/1874 | | 10/11/1882 h | 19993/40 |
| 283 | Vanorsmael | Jeanne | | 01/05/1815 | Leuven | | 11/06/1874 | | 13/12/1899 | 19993/41 |
| 284 | Gramont | Jeanne Catherine | | 24/10/1799 | Leuven | | 06/08/1874 | | 18/10/1885 | 15552/13 |
| 285 | Cornelis | Barbe | | 13/12/1798 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 22 bre1874 | | 06/07/1883 h | 19993/42 |
| 286 | Vanderschelde | Anne-Marie | | 23/04/1799 | Sterrebeek | | 05/11/1874 | | 21/12/1878 h | 19993/43 |
| 287 | Dobigny | Anne Catherine | | 14/11/1799 | Leuven | | 17/12/1874 | 18/01/1875 volont | | 19993/44 |
| 288 | Le Ruite | Anne-Marie Jeanne | | /11/ 1801 | Leuven | | 15/01/1875 | arrêté du 09/06/1881 | 11/03/1882 h | 19993/45 |
| 289 | Janssens | Barbe | | 06/10/1803 | Lubbeek | | 28/01/1875 | | 05/04/1878 h | 19993/46 |
| 290 | Dillecaerts | Marie Anne | | 08/05/1808 | Leuven | | 15/03/1875 | | 29/07/1875 h | 19993/47 |
| 291 | Vanloock | Anne Catherine | | 18/08/1813 | Wilsele | | 26/08/1875 | | | 19993/48 |
| 292 | Holemans | Lucie | | 02/11/1813 | Wezemael | | 07/10/1875 | | 07/10/1886 | 19993/50 |
| 293 | Piot | Anne-Marie | | 07/05/1799 | Leuven | | 07/10/1875 | | 28/02/1881 h | 19993/49 |
| 294 | Postdor | Joséphine | | 26/06/1808 | Leuven | | 21/10/1875 | | 11/05/1881 | 19993/51 |
| 295 | Vangindertaelen | Anne Catherine Louise | | 18/03/1802 | Leuven | | 21/10/1875 | | 15/11/1884 h | 19993/52 |
| 296 | Wets | Marie Elisabeth | | 22/07/1856 | Leuven | | 04/11/1875 | | 09/12/1900 | 19993/53 |
| 297 | Vanden Ryt | Jeanne Catherine | | 27/07/1809 | Sint-Truiden | | 25/11/1875 | | 02/12/1900 | 19993/54 |
| 298 | Willems | Barbe | | 26/02/1809 | Leuven | | 09/12/1875 | | 15/01/1885 h | 19993/55 |
| 299 | Mathieu | Anne | | 18/03/1812 | Leuven | | 16/12/1875 | en congé depuis le 22/10/1876 par lettre de 03/02/1877 elle a fait savoier qu'elle ne rentrera plus | | 19993/56 |
| 300 | Schergant | Anne-Marie | | 19/12/1799 | Leuven | | 16/03/1875 | | 16/02/1880 h | 19993/67 |
| 301 | Debroeu | Barbe | | 26/06/1804 | Leuven | | 16/03/1875 | | 07/01/1887 h | 19993/68 |
| 302 | Dobigny | Anne Catherine | | 14/11/1799 | Leuven | | 13/04/1875 | | 04/05/1892 | 19993/69 |
| 303 | Kestens | Isabelle Constance | | 03/06/1805 | Leuven | | 27/04/1875 | | 19/01/1889 h | 19993/70 |
| 304 | Suy | Rosalie | | 23/12/1804 | Senay | | 02/11/1875 | | 03/11/1879 h | 19993/71 |
| 305 | Artois | Elisabeth | | 28/01/1807 | Heverlee | | 02/11/1875 | | 26/05/1882 h | 19993/72 |
| 306 | Vanschouwbroeck | Jeanne Catherine | | 31/08/1797 | Leuven | | 11/01/1877 | | 20/11/1884 h | 19993/73 |
| 307 | Peeters | Anne Catherine | wed Stoefs Honoré | 06/05/1802 | Leuven | | 08/02/1877 | | 10/02/1882 h | 19993/74 |
| 308 | Vervoe | Marie Thérèse | | 08/03/1803 | Leuven | | 01/03/1877 | | 04/12/1880 h | 19993/75 |
| 309 | Vandenwayenberg | Anne Catherine | | 08/12/1806 | Kortenberg | | 15/03/1877 | | 20/01/1885 h | 19993/76 |
| 310 | Schautens | Marie Elisabeth | | 19/01/1802 | Velthem | | 05/04/1877 | | 26/12/1877 h | 19993/77 |
| 311 | Vopel | Thérèse | | 24/02/1805 | Leuven | | 12/04/1877 | | 25/01/1882 h | 15552/14 |
| 312 | Vangheluwe | Marie Thérèse | X Vermeersch Narcisse Joseph | 03/03/1810 | Diksmude | | 03/05/1877 | 24/11/1883 hospice des Soeurs Noires | | 19993/78 |
| 313 | Vanhulst | Anne Catherine | | 14/10/1814 | Leuven | | 02/08/1877 | | 12/10/1889 | 19993/80 |
| 314 | Kestens | Catherine | | 02/06/1806 | Leuven | | 02/07/1877 | 25/10/1880 sortie vol. | | 19993/79 |
| 315 | Magrie | Marie Catherine | | 26/01/1801 | Rummen | | 18/10/1877 | | 08/12/1882 h | 19993/81 |
| 316 | Vanherendael | Anne-Marie | | 06/11/1806 | Leuven | | 31/10/1877 | | 16/05/1883 h | 19993/82 |
| 317 | Raets | Anne Catherine | | 22/12/1803 | Leuven | | 06/12/1877 | | 07/05/1881 h | 19993/83 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 318 | Vanderbeken | Anne Caroline | | 22/06/1804 | Leuven | | 10/01/1878 | | 26/03/1887 h | 19993/84 |
| 319 | Bellefroid | Anne-Marie Lucie | | 14/06/1804 | Tongeren | | 11/04/1878 | | 24/04/1883 h | 19993/85 |
| 320 | Breeus | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | | 27/12/1792 | Leuven | | 11/04/1878 | | 02/09/1880 h | 19993/86 |
| 321 | Vanderveken | Marie Thérèse | X Geerkens | 25/05/1801 | Leuven | | 19/12/1878 | | 12/04/1891 | 22998/1 |
| 322 | Vanerps | Anne | X Vandenbosch | 1796 | Zoutleeuw | | 24/12/1878 | | 16/11/1889 | 22998/2 |
| 323 | Poulet | Isabelle Constance | wed Vervoz Dominique | 15/02/1802 | gevonden te Leuven verm. 6 m oud | | 20/02/1879 | | 21/10/1886 h | 22998/4 |
| 324 | Claessens | Ide | wed Melot Jn | 27/11/1798 | Leuven | | 20/02/1879 | | 08/05/1882 h | 22998/3 |
| 325 | Mispelter | Marie Anne | Geh Costermans JB | 19/09/1810 | Korbeek-Dijle | | 24/04/1879 | | 18/04/1882 | 22998/5 |
| 326 | Daman | Jeanne | Wed Delepierre JB | 24/06/1800 | Leuven | | 14/08/1879 | 22/11/1879 volont. | | 22998/6 |
| 327 | Tircher | Marie Christine Jhe | geh Michel Baras | 31/10/1794 | Brussel | | 30/10/1879 | | 07/06/1882 h | 22998/7 |
| 328 | Geeraerts | Anne Catherine | wed Bollaerts P | 30/07/1800 | Holsbeek | | 06/11/1879 | | 30/12/1891 | 22998/8 |
| 329 | Amsters | Anne-Marie Catherine | wed Antoine Verheyden | 20/05/1798 | Pellenberg | | 27/11/1879 | | 19/04/1888 | 22998/9 |
| 330 | Swerts | Marie Catherine | Wed Bosmans J / Bellens Fr | 16/11/1802 | Mechelen | | 18/12/1879 | 10/06/1880 volont. | | 22998/10 |
| 331 | Vanrillaer | Anne Catherine | Geh P Wijnants | 05/05/1811 | Linden | | 18/12/1879 | | 29/01/1882 h | 22998/11 |
| 332 | Minnoy | Jeanne | Wed Joachim Henri | 12/09/1803 | Leuven | | 31/12/1879 | | 02/10/1891 h | 22998/12 |
| 333 | Vandervoorde | Marie Thérèse | Geh Vandevelde P | 09/05/1810 | Nieuwpoort | | 29/01/1880 | 01/08/1882 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 22998/13 |
| 334 | Moons | Marie Josèphe | Wed Demaen J. Fr | 01/031805 | Weerde | | 29/01/1880 | | 19/03/1883 h | 22998/14 |
| 335 | Vermeiren | Jeanne Catherine | Geh JB Collaer | 30/01/1811 | Wechter | | 04/03/1880 | | 02/01/1883 h | 22998/15 |
| 336 | Brullemans | Anne-Marie Gérardine | wed Brullemans J.FR geh Crab Jean | 07/02/1813 | Wilsele | | 18/03/1880 | | 09/11/1880 h | 22998/16 |
| 337 | Vanden Eng | Marie | geh Parent Lambert | 30/10/1817 | La Haye | | 15/04/1880 | 29/12/1882 volont. | | 22998/17 |
| 338 | Mellaerts | Anne Catherine | Wed P.Piot | 19/08/1805 | Lubbeek | | 08/05/1880 | | 29/04/1901 | 22998/19 |
| 339 | Faes, | Elisabeth | Wed Vandenbosch André | 15/10/1800 | Turnhout | | 08/05/1880 | | 24/12/1880 h | 22998/18 |
| 340 | Claes | Anne Catherine | wed Jh Neeckx / Jh Van Camp | 02 /081804 | Wechter | | 24/06/1880 | | 19/06/1883 h | 22998/20 |
| 341 | Coomans, | Anne-Marie Gertrude | wed Deschouwer H | 03/04/1809 | Leuven | | 22/09/1880 | | 04/11/1892 | 22998/21 |
| 342 | Devriendt | Marie Elisabeth | Wed Vandebroeck Jacques | 27/10/1803 | Leuven | | 04/11/1880 | 11/12/1882 volont. | | 22998/22 |
| 343 | Florquin | Anne-Marie | Wed Muyldermans JB | 28/06/1806 | Leuven | | 04/11/1880 | | 17/11/1884 h | 22998/23 |
| 344 | Dremer | Jeanne Catherine | Wed Briers Jn Hub geh Corneille Jacobs | 24/12/1805 | Linden | | 04/11/1880 | | 23/06/1882 h | 22998/24 |
| 345 | Schols | Anne Catherine | Wed Egide Derwa | 01/03/1806 | Pellenberg | | 18/11/1880 | | 22/07/1881 | 22998/25 |
| 346 | Salien | Marie Catherine | wed Jacques Appels | 28/02/1807 | Gelrode | | 09/12/1880 | | 13/10/1884 h | 22998/26 |
| 347 | Brullemans | Marie Catherine | Wed Mathijs Jacques | 15/10/1807 | Pellenberg | | 30/12/1880 | | 23/08/1891 | 22998/27 |
| 348 | La Flassche | Marie Anne Liévine | wed Manchette | 22/08/1805 | Gent | | 27/01/1881 | | 22/12/1882 h | 22998/28 |
| 349 | Peeters | Gertrude | Wed Depus Joseph | 19/11/1815 | Leuven | | 10/03/1881 | 16/10/1881 | 16/10/1881 h | 22998/30 |
| 350 | Claes | Marie Anne | Wed Frans P. Franç. | 10/01/1809 | Baal | | 10/03/1881 | | 19/12/1881 h | 22998/29 |
| 351 | Swerts | Marie Catherine | Wed Bosmans J /Bellens Fr | 16/11/1802 | Mechelen | | 21/04/1881 | | 01/03/1882 h | 15552/15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 352 | Demin | Anne-Marie | wed Debontridder Guil. | 10/07/1819 | Leuven | | 14/04/1881 | | 27/05/1881 h | 19195 |
| 353 | Robijns | JeAnne-Marie Martine | wed P. Peeters | 05/06/1807 | Leuven | | 12/05/1881 | | 25/01/1883 h | 22998/33 |
| 354 | Ronsmans | Catherine | wed Boelens Mark | 21/04/1815 | Leuven | | 12/05/1881 | | 31/05/1892 | 22998/32 |
| 355 | Vanmalcot | Marie Elisabeth | wed Herbots JB | 14/11/1807 | Rotselaar | | 09/06/1881 | | 17/04/1888 | 22998/34 |
| 356 | Fobelets | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | x Vanmunbeek Jean | 13/08/1817 | Linden | | 23/06/1881 | | 20/11/1881 h | 22998/35 |
| 357 | Daman | Jeanne | wed Delepierre JB | 24/06/1800 | Leuven | | 14/07/1881 | | 16/03/1888 | 22998/36 |
| 358 | Ronsmans | Elisabeth | Wed Roebens Jan / Eschenaner J. Godef. | 26/03/1808 | Heverlee | | 04/08/1881 | | 13/10/1888 | 22998/37 |
| 359 | Humelaerts | Anne Catherine | wed Alaerts F | 06/08/1816 | Erps-Kwerps | | 20/10/1881 | | 09/02/1885 h | 22998/38 |
| 360 | Dewinter | Anne-Marie | x Haesaerts P | 27/03/1804 | Leuven | | 17/11/1881 | | 23/03/1887 | 22998/39 |
| 361 | Lauwers | Thérèse | wed Janssens Jn, Devos Henri, Deconcinck JB | 07/11/1808 | Herent | | 24/11/1881 | | 30/12/1891 | 22998/40 |
| 362 | Frelinckx | Anne-Marie Christine | wed Vanpoucke Ivan, Hermans Henri | 09/02/1809 | Leuven | | 02/02/1882 | | 09/10/1888 | 22998/41 |
| 363 | Riemslagh | Marie Gertrude | Wed Vandermeeren | 11/03/1809 | Leuven | | 02/02/1882 | | 09/05/1891 h | 15552/16 |
| 364 | Michiels | Marie Thérèse | x Vaegeneers Jean | 29/08/1809 | Scherpenheuvel | | 16/02/1882 | | 01/02/1896 | 22998/42 |
| 365 | Tallon | Marie | wed RenterJn G, Ch,H. | 28/03/1814 | Leuven | | 09/03/1882 | | 25/03/1894 | 22998/43 |
| 366 | Vandevelde | Christine | Wed Dedoncker Jn Fr | 28/01/1809 | Beveren | | 27/04/1882 | | 17/04/1887 | 22998/44 |
| 367 | Deleeuw | Barbe Elisabeth | ongehuwd | 06/12/1809 | Leuven | | 11/05/1882 | | 28/12/1887 | 22998/45 |
| 368 | Maes | Catherine | x Mathieu Michel | 04/01/1804 | Leuven | | 01/06/1882 | | 07/12/1887 | 22998/46 |
| 369 | Vanhorenbeeck | Anne-Marie | wed Leyns Servais, x Debot Daniel | 25/12/1809 | Elewijt | | 08/06/1882 | | 29/04/1886 h | 22998/47 |
| 370 | Magis | JeAnne-Marie | wed Ch Decoster | 24/05/1810 | Sint-Truiden | | 08/06/1882 | | 09/11/1890 | 22998/48 |
| 371 | Dewit | Marie | Wed Vandenbosch / Englebert Piot | 05/06/1818 | Leuven | | 19/06/1882 | | 01/01/1895 h | 22998/49 |
| 372 | Dekempeneir | Jeanne | wed Briffarts Germain / Vanlens H.Ch. | 14/04/1817 | Leuven | | 20/07/1882 | | | 22998/50 |
| 373 | Vandenplas | Elisabeth | | 16/11/1814 | Leuven | | 17/08/1882 | | 01/02/1888 | 22998/51 |
| 374 | Banckaerts | Anne Catherine | | 13/09/1807 | Leuven | | 31/08/1882 | | 30/01/1895 | 22998/52 |
| 375 | Deconinck | Barbe Marie | x Hollanders Ph | 20/12/1812 | Antwerpen | | 21/09/1882 | | 10/10/1886 | 22998/53 |
| 376 | Graciers | Anne-Marie | wed Parijs Gerard, G Peeters, x Meeus André | 10/12/1805 | Leuven | | 16/11/1882 | remplacée par le n° 441, arrêté du 20/10/1887 | 01/12/1887 h | 22998/54 |
| 377 | Mertens | Anne Catherine | x Debleecker | 14/04/1817 | Bierbeek | | 14/12/1882 | | 09/09/1895 | 22998/55 |
| 378 | Vandeput | Marie Véronique | Wed Laures B./ Ferd. Vermaelen | 14/09/1817 | Herent | | 21/12/1822 | | 07/01/1891 | 22998/57 |
| 379 | L'Hoest, | Marie Véronique | wed Lemmens Jn | 16/04/1811 | Tienen | | 21/12/1822 | | 21/10/1883 h | 22998/56 |
| 380 | Hacour | Barbe | wed Jean Corai | 13/06/1820 | Meldert | | 04/01/1883 | | 03/05/1883 h | 22998/59 |
| 381 | Vandenbosch | Anne-Marie Victoire | x Mathieu Vanlaer | 02/09/1809 | Leuven | | 04/01/1883 | | 22/01/1883 | 22998/58 |
| 382 | Chapelier | Marie Thérèse | Wed Coopmans Ch | 03/04/1811 | Bierbeek | | 11/01/1883 | | 07/03/1883 h | 22998/60 |
| 383 | Tricot | Rosalie | Wed Gilles Mees | 26/01/1805 | Lathuy | | 25/01/1883 | | 10/04/1881 h | 22998/61 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 384 | Houppe | Victorine | wed Wery, Nie Henri, x P Vandenbusche | 21/04/1818 | Bouvignies | | 01/02/1883 | 02/08/1883 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 22998/62 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | Willems | Elisabeth | vve Debecker | 25/05/1804 | Pellenberg | | 01/03/1883 | | 29/10/1885 h | 22998/63 |
| 386 | Gustin | Isabelle Constance | x Hermans Fr | 12/03/1811 | Antwerpen | | 08/03/1883 | | 30/04/1895 h | 22998/64 |
| 387 | Massant | Anne-Marie | wed Clauw Ch Ls et Jacq Angelus | 11/03/1812 | Bierbeek | | 15/03/1883 | | 21/10/1892 h | 22998/65 |
| 388 | Smets | Joséphine | Wed Vansina JB | 14/09/1811 | Leuven | | 22/03/1883 | | 05/01/1892 | 22998/66 |
| 389 | Sortet | Hélène | Wed Ant Gijsbrechts | 21/05/1814 | Leuven | | 02/05/1883 | | 07/08/1900 | 22998/67 |
| 390 | Torfs | Elisabeth | wed Deflander JH | 11/05/1807 | Herent | | 10/05/1883 | | 22/08/1888 | 22998/68 |
| 391 | Kempeneers | Jeanne | x Deconinck JB | 29/08/1811 | Attenhoven | | 17/05/1883 | | 05/03/1884 h | 22998/69 |
| 392 | Verhoeven | Jeanne | x Vangraertingen Gme | 05/05/1810 | Antwerpen | | 31/05/1883 | 18/09/1883 volont. | | 22998/70 |
| 393 | Cemin | Anne Catherine | x Vandewal J. Ant | 28/09/1812 | Leuven | | 28/06/1883 | | 15/08/1896 | 22998/71 |
| 394 | Janssens | Marie Elisabeth | wed Muyldermans Arnoulle | 11/10/1813 | Leuven | | 12/07/1883 | | 01/08/1884 h | 22998/72 |
| 395 | Vansantvoet | Anne Catherine | wed Rogge Josse | 21/11/1822 | Linden | | 09/04/1883 | | 20/01/1897 | 22998/73 |
| 396 | Robijns | Marie | Wed Sprockeels Bernard / Jacques Meulemans | 02/05/1813 | Leuven | | 30/04/1883 | | 09/06/1888 h | 22998/74 |
| 397 | Vannieuwenhoven | Marie Anne | x Gerrebos Corneille | 10/05/1816 | St. Joris Weert | | 27/09/1883 | | 19/05/1891 | 22998/75 |
| 398 | Vanbervelden | Françoise | wed André Clauwaerts | 22/12/1811 | Gestel | | 25/10/1883 | | 04/04/1888 | 22998/76 |
| 399 | Barra | Marie | wed Fr Herremans | 12/03/1814 | Leuven | | 31/10/1883 | | 24/04/1896 h | 22998/77 |
| 400 | Tossijn | Anne-Marie | wed F. Sergeys | 02/04/1816 | Leuven | | 29/11/1883 | 20/12/1883 (voll.) | | 22998/78 |
| 401 | Bereyer | Catherine | wed P. Bern. Meysse / G. Charet | 14/03/1811 | Arlon | | 29/11/1883 | | 08/03/1894 h | 22998/79 |
| 402 | Van Ingelgom | Marie Catherine | x Brans Jac. Benoit | 16/06/1816 | Leuven | | 27/12/1883 | | 11/05/1890 | 22998/80 |
| 403 | Coosemans | Anne-Elisabeth | wed B. Ilbert Henricks et G. Vanmeensel | 02/03/1816 | Leuven | | 20/03/1884 | | 28/10/1885 | 22998/81 |
| 404 | Vandeerheyden | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | Wed J.B. Vincks / Jean E. Boontjens | 14/01/1813 | Antwerpen | | 29/05/1884 | | 17/06/1888 h | 22998/83 |
| 405 | Bryse | Virginie Dieudonnée | x Dubuisson Gérard | 14/11/1811 | Leuven | | 29/05/1884 | 01/08/1884 volont. | | 22998/82 |
| 406 | Stroobants | Marie Catherine Louise | wed Redens P. et Schoofs Fr | 16/04/1815 | Antwerpen | | 14/08/1884 | | 25/05/1886 h | 22998/84 |
| 407 | Vandenput | Barbe Isabelle | Wed Anthoon Sébastien | 17/01/1806 | Leuven | | 14/08/1884 | | 21/04/1888 h | 22998/85 |
| 408 | Simons | Cornélie | x Keldermans Anth. | 07/04/1813 | Roermond | | 30/10/1884 | | 21/08/1888 | 22998/86 |
| 409 | Vandenplas | Jeanne Catherine | wed Boon Daniel | 08/12/1814 | Blanden | | 20/11/1884 | | 16/01/1898 | 22998/88 |
| 410 | Janssens | Marie Catherine | wed Rediger JB / Meule-mans Jh | 11/02/1816 | Scherpenheuvel | | 27/11/1884 | | 26/04/1888 h | 22998/89 |
| 411 | Tossijn | Jeanne | vve Tossijn Henri | 26/10/1816 | Leuven | | 27/11/1884 | | 04/12/1891 | 22998/90 |
| 412 | Van Aken | Anne Elisabeth | wed Henssens Lamb. / JB Desplenter | 02/10/1811 | Sint-Truiden | | 8/01/1885 | | 28/06/1893h | 22998/91 |
| 413 | Hendricks | Anne-Marie | x Jac.Michiels | 17/08/1812 | Wever | | 29/01/1885 | Coll. Aux Soeurs Noires 14/02/1897 | | 22998/93 |
| 414 | Vloeberghs | Barbe | Wed Bandot P. Jh | 03/02/1817 | Leuven | | 29/01/1885 | | 01/02/1899 | 22998/92 |
| 415 | Stroobant | Marie Josèphe | wed Chevers J.Fr | 07/05/1817 | Leuven | | 19/02/1885 | | 05/04/1891 h | 22998/94 |
| 416 | Luyten | Marie Elisabeth | | 10 /09/1796 | Neerlinter | | 16/04/1885 | | 24/02/1887 | 22998/95 |
| 417 | Wouters, | Marie Anne | Ongehuwd | 25/10/1796 | Nederokkerzeel | | 11/06/1885 | | 11/04/1891 | 22998/96 |
| 418 | Lauwers | Catherine | | 30/03/1821 | Leuven | | 23/07/1885 | | 28/10/1889 | 22998/97 |
| 419 | Parijs | Thérèse | wed Vandormael | 15/10/1807 | Leuven | | 22/10/1885 | | 09/04/1889 | 22998/98 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 420 | Vanoverbroeck | Marie Thérèse | Wed Hermans André | 29/02/1816 | Leuven | | 05/11/1885 | | 22/09/1903 | 22998/99 |
| 421 | Thiboux | Victoire Isabelle | wed Vandenbemden Felix | 11/09/1815 | Hamme Mille | | 05/11/1885 | | 11/12/1894 | 22998/100 |
| 422 | Ketelaers | Marie Elisabeth | wed G. Neys | 09/12/1810 | Wilsele | | 17/12/1885 | 10/02/1888 volont. | | 22998/101 |
| 423 | Verhoeven | Jeanne | wed Jean Deneef<br>x Vanradingen Guill. | 05/08/1810 | Antwerpen | | 24/12/1885 | | 21/05/1886 h | 22998/102 |
| 424 | Stroobants | Marie Hélène | Ongehuwd | 04/05/1805 | Leuven | | 07/01/1886 | | 08/01/1889 | 22998/103 |
| 425 | Stockmans | Marie Agnes | ongehuwd | 07/08/1811 | Leuven | | 06/05/1886 | | 30/10/1887 h | 22998/104 |
| 426 | Florquin | Thérèse | wed P. Guilliams | 30/08/1818 | Leuven | | 27/05/1886 | | 05/06/1894 h | 22998/105 |
| 427 | Servaes | Marie Catherine | Wed Muldermans Jn | 04/08/1813 | Leuven | | 02/06/1886 | | 15/02/1892 h | 22998/107 |
| 428 | Feyaerts | Jeanne | wed Van Istendael Séb. | 29/10/1809 | Leuven | | 14/10/1886 | | 30/09/1892 h | 22998/109 |
| 429 | Bervoets | Marie Françoise | ongehuwd | 06/08/1826 | Paal | | 14/10/1886 | 30 /11/ 1886 volont. | | 22998/108 |
| 430 | Dejaeger | Marie Angélique | wed Bultinck Ch | 12/03/1807 | Kerkom | | 28/10/1886 | | 01/02/1902 | 22998/110 |
| 431 | Veckmans | Elisabeth | wed Grave Jn Jh | 30/04/1809 | Corroy le Grand | | 02/12/1886 | | 18/08/1887 h | 22998/111 |
| 432 | Gebruers | Louise Caroline Jne | x Varenberg Jean<br>wed JB Deneef en<br>Isidore Nelis | 24/08/1810 | Lier | | 13/01/1887 | | 06/12/1896 | 22998/112 |
| 433 | Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | x Corbeels Ph. | 23/12/1810 | Lubbeek | | 03/02/1887 | Transf. À l'hospice Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 22998/113 |
| 434 | Michiels | Jeanne | vve JB Woutres /<br>Jac. Mannaerts<br>x Vaneycken Gme | 12/08/1805 | Pellenberg | | 03/03/1887 | | 18/07/1894 | 22998/114 |
| 435 | Rennoir | Marie Josèphe | x Dolhem JB | 19/11/1812 | Leuven | | 31/03/1887 | | 02/01/1900 | 22998/115 |
| 436 | Michiels, | Marie Elisabeth | ongehuwd | 25/02/1813 | Bierbeek | | 07/04/1887 | | 26/06/1893 | 22998/116 |
| 437 | Vanham | Marie Thérèse | wed Adams Luc | 16/02/1814 | Hoegaarden | | 02/05/1887 | | 24/08/1891 | 22998/117 |
| 438 | Du Buisson | Anne-Marie | Wed Messemans Ph Jac. | 22/11/1813 | Leuven | | 02/05/1887 | | 01/04/1890 h | 22998/118 |
| 439 | Bouillon | Jeanne | Wed Vanderweijer Jean | 05/04/1799 | Binkom | | 25/08/1887 | | 09/11/1891 | 22998/119 |
| 440 | Christiaens | Barbe | wed Scheepmans Jean | 05/04/1814 | Korbeek-Lo | | 22/09/1887 | | 28/08/1906 | 22998/120 |
| 441 | Vanmellaert | Anne-Marie | Ongehuwd | 27/03/1814 | Linden | | 20/10/1887 | | 06/04/1899 | 22998/121 |
| 442 | Smout | Marie Christine | Wed Ruelens Jn Jh | 08/11/1814 | Leuven | | 03/11/1887 | | 31/12/1890 | 22998/122 |
| 443 | Tardeus | Marei Anne | Wed Ch. Magdeland et<br>Léonard Waeckens | 17/03/1811 | Huissingen | | 10/11/1887 | | 18/05/1891 h | 22998/123 |
| 444 | Wielms | Virginie | x Smets Jn Fr | 25/12/1812 | Gelrode | | 17/11/1887 | | 02/01/1892 | 22998/124 |
| 445 | Vandenbroeck | JeAnne-Marie | x Smits Jean Antoine | 21/09/1815 | Sint-Katelijne-<br>Waver | | 11/12/1887 | | 16/01/1893 | 22998/125 |
| 446 | Tossijn | Anne-Marie | wed Fr Sergeys | 02/04/1816 | Leuven | | 29/12/1887 | | 03/11/1904 | 22998/126 |
| 447 | Wouters | Anne Catherine | wed Mertens P | 02/10/1812 | Leuven | | 09/02/1888 | | 08/02/1891 | 22998/127 |
| 448 | Delanghe | Anne-Marie | Wed Ronsmans Jac. | 21/04/1816 | Wechter | | 16/02/1888 | | 11/03/1900 | 22998/128 |
| 449 | Reyen | Thérèse | wed Ronsmans J. Fr | 17/04/1826 | Molenbeek-<br>Wersbeek | | 22/03/1888 | 06/10/1896 (volont.) | | 22998/129 |
| 450 | Dehennin | JeAnne-Marie | Wed Jn Engels | 06/12/1816 | Bierbeek | | 12/04/1888 | | 20/12/1889 h | 22998/130 |
| 451 | Kestens | JeAnne-Marie | Wed G. Raedts | 18/05/1826 | Herent | | 19/04/1888 | | 06/05/1895h | 22998/131 |
| 452 | Vanantwerpen | Anne Catherine | x Degauw Louis | 20/11/1816 | Linden | | 19/04/1888 | 01/04/1890 (volont.) | | 22998/132 |
| 453 | Boon | Agnes | Wed Jn Hri Sassenus | 15/04/1819 | Leuven | | 26/04/1888 | | 17/11/1890 | 22998/133 |
| 454 | Schepers | Jeanne | Wed P. Cockx | 03/03/1817 | Herent | | 26/04/1888 | | 25/01/1893 | 22998/134 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 455 | Medaels | Anne Catherine | x Tonné G | 21/06/1815 | Leuven | | 09/05/1888 | | 02/05/1889 | 22998/135 |
| 456 | Vandenbosch . | Marie Thérèse | wed Boogaerts Fr | 01/08/1818 | Molenbeek | | 14/06/1888 | 06/07/1891 (volont.) | | 22998/136 |
| 457 | Alexis | Marie Thérèse | geh Anthonis Jh Isid | 01/11/1817 | Leuven | | 21/06/1888 | 31/08/1891(volont.) | | 22998/137 |
| 458 | Verheyden | Jeanne Catherine | wed Steurms Bernard | 02/06/1816 | Wilsele | | 23/08/1888 | | 28/09/1892 | 22998/138 |
| 459 | Vankerckhoven | Isabelle Marie | wed Rayemaeckers Henri | 1805 | Waanrode | | 30/08/1888 | | 16/01/1891 | 22998/140 |
| 460 | Lemiché, | Anne Catherine | ongehuwd | 10/04/1819 | Leuven | | 30/08/1888 | 29/10/1888 (volont.) | | 22998/139 |
| 461 | Vander Beken | Thérèse | wed Vanijngaerden JB | 21/01/1814 | Leuven | | 11/10/1888 | | 19/10/1888 | 22998/141 |
| 462 | Mommens | Marie | Wed Van Keerberghen Jn H. | 27/08/1809 | Leuven | | 11/10/1888 | | 06/04/1900 | 22998/142 |
| 463 | Smits | Marie Rose | wed Dohst Jean Léonard | 23/02/1811 | Rumst | | 18/10/1888 | | 04/10/1889 h | 22998/143 |
| 464 | Coenen | Marie Louise | wed Ruelens Jn Fr | 30/01/1817 | Antwerpen | | 25/10/1888 | | 25/12/1890 | 22998/144 |
| 465 | Vanden Eng | Marie | wed Otto Pierre geh Parent Lambert | 30/10/1817 | La Haye (Holl) | | 25/10/1888 | | 25/05/1895 | 22998/145 |
| 466 | Beulens | Jeanne Catherine | x Henri Michiels | 13/03/1816 | Lubbeek | | 24/01/1889 | | 01/07/1900 h | 22998/148 |
| 467 | Meuleman | Marthe | Wed Vandermieren JB | 02/05/1810 | Hermelgem | | 17/01/1889 | | 09/01/1892 | 22998/147 |
| 468 | Vereeken | Marie Thérèse | wed Vincent Durand | 17/05/1814 | Audenhove Ste Marie | | 23/05/1889 | | 22/03/1891 | 22998/150 |
| 469 | Ceuppens | Catherine | wed Laenen JB | 03/07/1807 | Leuven | | 06/06/1889 | | 18/09/1901 | 22998/149 |
| 470 | Vansenbril | Isabelle | wed Fr. Adams | 20/09/1813 | Antwerpen | | 04/071889 | | 11/03/1893 h | 22998/151 |
| 471 | Sterckendries | Anne-Marie | | 13/08/1807 | Overhespen | | 10/10/1889 | | 12/12/1896 | 22998/152 |
| 472 | Enis | Angéline | x Tré Pierre Jean | 01/08/1816 | Herent | | 17/10/1889 | Coll. Aux Soeurs Noires le 14/02/1897 | | 22998/153 |
| 473 | Christiaens | Marie Josèphe | wed JB Jacobs / Sijsens Jn JH | 17/02/1817 | Leuven | | 31/10/1889 | | 13/11/1890 | 22998/154 |
| 474 | Michiels | Jeanne Antoinette | Wed Vanrijckelen Bonven-ture | 03/06/1816 | Leuven | | 21/11/1889 | 06/04/1891 volont. | | 22998/156 |
| 475 | Vanden Bosch | Jeanne | x de Fr. Rediger | 20/08/1822 | Leuven | | 21/11/1889 | | 25/12/1895 | 22998/155 |
| 476 | Van Ing | Anne-Marie | x Meeus Henri | 25/06/1825 | Holsbeek | | 02/01/1890 | | 10/01/1893 | 22998/157 |
| 477 | Des Enfants | Françoise Désirée | x Chs Vanherrewegen | 16/10/1816 | Enghien | | 13/02/1890 | | 08/10/1896 | 22998/158 |
| 478 | Devriendt | Marie Elisabeth | wed Vandebroeck Jacques | 28/10/1802 | Leuven | | 03/04/1890 | | 11/12/1894 | 22998/159 |
| 479 | Nackaerts | Marie Catherine | wed Schoonjans Jn Fr. | 12/08/1817 | Bierbeek | | 10/04/1890 | | 10/08/1891 h | 22998/160 |
| 480 | Dewil | Catherine | wed J.B. Podoor | 01/03/1818 | Wilsele | | 08/05/1890 | 21/01/1892 coll. Aux Soeurs Noires | | 22998/161 |
| 481 | Leemans | Anne Cath. | Wed Léon Armoisin | 25/12/1818 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 14/05/1890 | | 06/07/1900 | 22998/162 |
| 482 | Lambo | Marie Madeleine | wed Hermans Michiel et Gevers Jn | 24/06/1816 | Leuven | | 13/11/1890 | 09/02/1905 volont. | | 22998/165 |
| 483 | Heymans | Isabelle | Wed Vanbever Jacques | 14/10/1809 | Cortenberg | | 13/11/1890 | | 27/12/1890 | 22998/163 |
| 484 | Daniels | Pétronille Catherine | wed Meeus Pierre | 05/11/1816 | Winksele | | 20/11/1890 | 22/08/ coll. À l'hospice des Soeurs Noires | | 22998/164 |
| 485 | Crocket | Marie | wed Pierre Benedikt | 05/01/1819 | Leuven | | 20/11/1890 | | 25/05/1900 | 22998/166 |
| 486 | Koeck | Anne Catherine | wed Humbelets Jn Jh | 14/07/1814 | Antwerpen | | 08/01/1891 | | 16/02/1891 | 22998/168 |
| 487 | Devrindt | Elisabeth | wed Jacques Tombois, x Jn Ant Jh Bruffaerts | 21/11/1818 | Leuven | | 08/01/1891 | | 26/04/1900 | 22998/169 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 488 | Devijver | Marie Elisabeth | Wed Jean Duchateau et JB Nackaerts | 12/03/1819 | Herent | | 08/011891 | | 12/10/1898 | 22998/170 |
| 489 | Lochu | Rosalie | Wed Jacques Istas x Désiré Vandermeerden | 18/04/1816 | Leuven | | 8/01/1891 | | 11/01/1904 | 22998/167 |
| 490 | Smets | Marie Thérèse | wed Bayens Jh Jn, Engelborgh JB, Huysecom Jacques | 10/04/1817 | Leuven | | 22/01/1891 | | 19/01/1902 | 22998/171 |
| 491 | Luyts | Marie Thérèse | x Vanhove JB | 19/07/1820 | Heverlee | | 12/02/1891 | | 18/02/1902 | 22998/172 |
| 492 | Tolet | Martine | x Boogaerts P. Fr | 08/04/1817 | Antwerpen (vond.) | | 19/02/1891 | | 21/11/1897 | 22998/173 |
| 493 | Decoster | Marie Elisabeth | wed Mareels Mathieu | 21/11/1812 | Winksele | | 2/04/1891 | | 10/08/1891 h | 22998/174 |
| 494 | Montens | Catherine Anne | wed Nijs Léonard | 24/10/1818 | Leuven | | 9/04/1891 | | 28/07/1891 h | 22998/176 |
| 495 | Kysin | Cécile | wed Ackermans Henri | 05/08/1819 | Neerheylissem | | 16/04/1891 | | 10/11/1896 | 22998/178 |
| 496 | Rome | Virginie Josèphe | Wed Hiroux Alexis | 12/04/1819 | Leuven | | 16/04/1891 | | 11/11/1892 h | 22998/175 |
| 497 | Mertens | Catherine | Wed Ronsmans JB | 04/11/1819 | Leuven | | 16/04/1891 | | 28/07/1894 h | 22998/177 |
| 498 | Krockaerts | Marie | wed Stroobants Jacques | 09/02/1819 | Mechelen | | 23/04/1891 | | 25/11/1892 h | 22998/179 |
| 499 | Vandiepenbeek | Gertrude | wed Taverniers | 11/09/1814 | Leuven | | 14/05/1891 | | 08/06/1905 | 22998/180 |
| 500 | Bisschop | Barbe | Wed Pierre Derwa | 13/07/1806 | Plancenoit | | 28/05/1891 | | 07/09/1895 | 22998/181 |
| 501 | Roelans | Marie Josèphine | wed Cockx Henri | 16/12/1803 | Lubbeek | | 09/07/1891 | | 03/06/1894 | 22998/182 |
| 502 | Delgof | Marie | Wed P. Streenlenset Jh Gagnepain | 28/01/1811 | Leuven | | 06/08/1891 | transférée à l'hospice Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 22998/183 |
| 503 | Japierre | Marguerite | Wed Huygens, P.F. Hellemans, Henri Tassenoy | 19/07/1813 | Leuven trouvé | | 06/08/1891 | | 06/01/1892 | 22998/184 |
| 504 | Vandenbroeck | Marie Thérèse | wed Albert Devriendt / J.Dom. Develder | 28/12/1815 | Leuven | 1/09/1891 | 21/08/1891 | | 07/05/1892 | 22998/185 |
| 505 | Piroeck | Jeanne Catherine | x Neels JB | 30/12/1819 | Leuven | | 27/08/1891 | | 10/07/1898 | 22998/188 |
| 506 | Berckmans | Marie Elisabeth | wed Peeters Joseph Donat | 14/10/1819 | Leuven | | 27/08/1891 | | 03/02/1908 | 22998/187 |
| 507 | Van Loock | Elisabeth | wed Mommens Jacques | 27/03/1817 | Wilsele | | 03/09/1891 | | 22/08/1893 | 22998/189 |
| 508 | Van Ingh | Marie | Wed Van Parijs Philippe | 22/05/1806 | Leuven | | 08/10/1891 | | 09/03/1895 | 22998/190 |
| 509 | Hemeleers | Elisabeth | Wed Istendael Joseph | 25/12/1807 | Rotselaar | | 12/11/1891 | | 28/01/1898 | 22998/191 |
| 510 | Michiels | Anne-Marie | wed Peeters Ph. Ch.F / Dewingaerde Jh | 08/12/1813 | Leuven | | 10/12/1891 | Coll. Àux Soeurs Noires le 23/06/1896 | | 22998/192 |
| 511 | Vandersijpen | Barbe | x Vanquoillie Gme | 21/12/1820 | Leuven | | 28/01/1892 | | 07/04/1905 | 22998/193 |
| 512 | Michiels | Jeanne Antoinette | wed Vanrijckelen Bonavonture | 03/06/1816 | Leuven | | 28/01/1892 | | 09/10/1896 h | 22998/196 |
| 513 | Artoos | Marie Catherine | x Demayville Jean | 08/06/1820 | Thildonk | | 28/01/1892 | | 16/05/1894 | 22998/197 |
| 514 | Eulaerts | Anne Catherine | x Kesselmans Jh | 18/05/1821 | Herent | | 28/01/1892 | | 16/09/1897 | 22998/198 |
| 515 | Vanden Brandt | Jeanne | wed Scheepers Gouthier | 22/10/1817 | Antwerpen | | 28/01/1892 | | 03/07/1903 | 22998/200 |
| 516 | Van Lens | Marie | x Laenen JB | 15/09/1821 | Leuven | | 04/02/1892 | | 25/02/1903 | 22998/194 |
| 517 | Smedts | Dorothée | Wed Smets Henri | 17/11/1822 | Aarschot | | 04/02/1892 | | 23/03/1895 h | 22998/195 |
| 518 | Evers | Marie Anne | Wed Henri Dewit | 27/11/1810 | Herent | | 28/01/1892 | | 31/01/1895 | 22998/199 |
| 519 | Vrancx | Barbe | Wed Gérars Boogaerts | 23/03/1817 | Linden | | 25/02/1892 | refuse d'entrer | | 22998/201 |
| 520 | Verlooy | Jeanne | Wed | 27/10/1815 | Lierre | | 31/03/1892 | transférée à l'hospice | | 22998/201 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . | | Scheepmans Gme Ferd | | | | | Remy le 01/01/1896 | | |
| 521 | Roelands | Thérèse | wed Perier Théodore | 30/05/1804 | Neervelp | | 05/05/1892 | | 06/11/1896 | 22998/202 |
| 522 | Andries | Marie Thérèse | wed Vanhuypen Martin / Vanmessem Ls | 16/02/1816 | Leuven | | 19/05/1892 | | 23/01/1896 h | 22998/203 |
| 523 | Nijs | Pétronille Quintine | wed Rasquin Placide Benoit / x Didens JB | 31/10/1816 | Linden | | 19/05/1892 | | 04/08/1892 | 22998/204 |
| 524 | Francot | Catherine | Ongehuwd | 21/06/1817 | Leuven | | 11/08/1892 | | 26/05/1901 | 22998/205 |
| 525 | Symons | Paulines | Wed Vounckx | 25/06/1822 | Aarschot | | 06/10/1892 | | 13/03/1895 | 22998/206 |
| 526 | Vught | Angélique | Wed Duyols Jh / Peeters Pierre | 31/05/1820 | Heverlee | | 06/10/1892 | 18/11/1898 coll.aux Soeurs Noires | | 22998/207 |
| 527 | Smidts | Isabelle | Wed P. Frix | 02/05/1821 | Antwerpen | | 27/10/1892 | | 09/06/1900 | 22998/208 |
| 528 | Triau | Marie | wed Henri Elli | 28/06/1822 | Leuven | | 10/11/1892 | | 26/01/1909 | 22998/209 |
| 529 | Vereyen | Jeanne Catherine | Wed Walterus JB | 24/08/1822 | Erps-Kwerps | | 17/11/1892 | | 21/12/1892 | 22998/210 |
| 530 | Lenaerts | Jeanne | x Vandenbroeck Pierre | 22/12/1822 | Leuven | | 30/12/1892 | | 23/02/1893 | 22998/211 |
| 531 | Goeleven | Catherine | wed Gerard Vervoe | 08/01/1816 | Webbecom | | 22/12/1892 | | 30/07/1902 | 22998/212 |
| 532 | Vandenbroeck | Anne Catherine | wed Loonbeek Joseph | 10/09/1822 | Heverlee | | 19/01/1893 | | 12/12/1896 | 22998/213 |
| 533 | Dewit | Cécile | wed Deneef Louis | 08/11/1822 | Leuven | | 26/01/1893 | non remplacée | 05/10/1903 | 22998/214 |
| 534 | Eeckhout | Colette | | 27/11/1823 | Hamme (O-Vl) | | 26/01/1893 | | 21/08/1896 h | 22998/215 |
| 535 | Meulemans | Petronille | wed Heusdens Etienne | 07/03/1816 | Leuven | | 02/03/1893 | | 22/06/1896 | 22998/216 |
| 536 | Debontridder | Anne Augustine | x Vandiepenbeek Domini-que | 22/08/1812 | Brussel | | 16/03/1893 | | 20/11/1893 | 22998/217 |
| 537 | Vandenbosch | Marie Thérèse | Wed Boogaerts Fr. | 01/08/1818 | Molenbeek Wersbeek | | 01/06/1893 | | 16/01/1894 h | 22998/218 |
| 538 | Vandenschriek | Marie Catherine | wed Janssens Henri | 15/01/1823 | Leuven | | 29/06/1893 | | 01/09/1900 | 22998/220 |
| 539 | Vrancks | Barbe | Wed Boogaerts Gérard | 23/03/1817 | Linden | 03/07/1893 | 29/06/1893 | | 12/04/1894 h | 22998/219 |
| 540 | Lejeune | Marie Thérèse | Wed Debelva Jean | 21/11/1824 | Leuven | | 13/07/1893 | | 17/12/1897 | 22998/221 |
| 541 | Versien | Catherine | x Smolders JB | 19/05/1824 | Leuven | | 09/05/1893 | | 01/12/1897 h | 22998/222 |
| 542 | Delvaux | Barbe | Wed Asselberghs P. Fr | 31/05/1828 | Tienen | | 09/05/1893 | | 14/02/1901 | 22998/223 |
| 543 | Huysecom | Marie Anne | x Peeters JB | 30/04/1823 | Leuven | | 09/05/1893 | | 28/12/1895 h | 22998/224 |
| 544 | Dupré | Thérèse | wed Lonneux Fr | 12/04/1821 | Leuven | | 24/08/1893 | | 10/09/1901 | 22998/225 |
| 545 | Wickels | Thérèse | x Vranckx Guill. | 13/09/1823 | Leuven | | 23/11/1893 | | 20/04/1908 | 22998/226 |
| 546 | Vanvlasselaer | Anne Catherine | wed Rome Thomas Désiré | 20/10/1819 | Leuven | | 27/01/1893 | | 23/01/1897 | 22998/227 |
| 547 | Dons | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | x Vanrillaer Pierre | 13/11/1824 | Pellenberg | | 01/03/1893 | brief dd 05/10/1901 quittée volont. | | 22998/228 |
| 548 | Vancothem | Jeanne | wed Boogaerts /Abbeloos | 09/08/1824 | Leuven | | 29/03/1893 | | 24/03/1895 à Korbeek-Lo | 22998/229 |
| 549 | Collaer | Jeanne | wed Nijs Guil | 15/06/1823 | Pellenberg | | 19/04/1894 | | 07/11/1907 | 22998/230 |
| 550 | Devijvers | Jeanne Catherine | | 14/06/1821 | Bierbeek | | 24/05/1894 | | 02/01/1904 | 22998/231 |
| 551 | Volkaerts | Marie Caroline | x Puttevils François | 10/11/1825 | Boutersem | | 07/06/1894 | | 11/04/1903 | 22998/232 |
| 552 | Vandenschrik | JeAnne-Marie | wed Otto Henri Benoit | 08/09/1824 | Leuven | | 07/06/1894 | 08/11/1899 volont. | | 22998/233 |
| 553 | Meulemans | Barbe Joséphine | wed Vanhaveberg Michel | 04/12/1829 | Leuven | | 19/07/1894 | | 09/03/1899 | 22998/234 |
| 554 | Verhoeven | Marie | Wed Meckenbrack Henri | 13/06/1818 | Pellenberg | | 09/08/1894 | | 12/11/1896 | 22998/235 |
| 555 | Delae | Marie Thérèse | wed Keskens Joseph | 07/05/1823 | Leuven | | 16/08/1894 | | 20/11/1894 h | 22998/236 |
| 556 | Anthonis | Anne-Marie | wed Luycks Jean Jh | 11/12/1824 | Bierbeek | | 22/11/1894 | | 15/02/1897 h | 22998/237 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 557 | Van Leeuw | Marie Anne | Wed Pira J.B | 29/06/1822 | Leuven | | 06/12/1894 | brief dd 02/05/1901 sortie volont. | | 22998/238 |
| 558 | Geeraerts | Anne Catherine | wed Wierincks Gm | 31/07/1826 | Pellenberg | | 13/12/1894 | | 10/01/1895 h | 22998/239 |
| 559 | Demesmaecker | Elisabeth | x Triau Martin | 31/03/1829 | Leuven | | 03/01/1895 | | 26/07/1906 | 22998/240 |
| 560 | Vanderstucken | Agnès | Wed Janssens P. Jh x Steenwencken Lambert | 28/01/1826 | Leuven | | 10/01/1895 | | 28/03/1910 | 22998/241 |
| 561 | De Keyser | Elisabeth | ongehuwd | 25/03/1825 | Leuven | | 10/01/1895 | | 13/07/1901 | 22998/242 |
| 562 | Magerk | Ludovine | Wed Swinnen G et Cauwberghe Barthelemi | 15/04/1824 | gevonden te Leuven | | 31/01/1895 | 14/06/1896 volont. | | 22998/243 |
| 563 | Robijns | Susanne | wed Vandenbeeck | 26/12/1819 | Leuven | | 07/02/1895 | | 29/01/1907 | 22998/244 |
| 564 | Matthijs | Jeanne | Wed Michiels Pierre / Decoster J x Pauwels Adolphe | 26/12/1819 | Leuven | | 14/03/1895 | | 01/11/ 910 | 22998/245 |
| 565 | Devoster | Barbe Justine | wed Ferd Vancauwenbergh / x Collaer Ch | 06/01/1823 | Wesemael | | 14/03/1895 | | 25/06/1907 h | 22998/246 |
| 566 | Hannon | Petronille | wed Collaer J Jh etVan Pangaert Jacq Joseph | 30/12/1819 | Leuven | | 28/03/1895 | 22/04/1895 sortie volontaire | | 22998/247 |
| 567 | Ruttens | Anne Catherine | Wed Dewingaerden Pierre | 11/08/1826 | Leuven | | 28/03/1895 | | 10/02/1900 | 22998/248 |
| 568 | Appaerts | Philippine | x Vandermaelen Antoine | 13/04/1821 | Leuven | | 18/04/1895 | | 22/05/1907 | 22998/249 |
| 569 | Maes | JeAnne-Marie | wed Michiels Pierre | 26/02/1822 | Veltem Beisem | | 09/05/1895 | | 26/04/1904 | 22998/250 |
| 570 | Plaskin | Marie Josèphe | wed Vandeput Pierre | 12/03/1826 | Velthem Beyssem | | 09/05/1895 | | 19/10/1905 | 22998/251 |
| 571 | Vanbrussel | Anne Catherine | Wed Decoster JB | 18/11/1819 | Herent | | 24/05/1895 | | 24/12/1900 | 22998/252 |
| 572 | Wolfs | Marie Anne | wed Willems Jn Elie | 01/01/1824 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 30/05/1895 | 22/08/1895 coll.àux Soeurs Noires | | 22998/253 |
| 573 | Moens | Catherine | wed Trappeniers J. Fr | 07/011822 | Leuven | | 26/09/1895 | | 19/10/1896 | 22998/254 |
| 574 | Meulemans | Barbe | wed Devriendt JB | 14/05/1827 | Leuven | | 26/09/1895 | | 10/12/1896 | 22998/255 |
| 575 | Folère | Barbe | x L'Eglise JB | 03/01/1827 | gevonden te Leuven | | 26/09/1895 | non remplacée | 12//11/1903 | 22998/256 |
| 576 | Melot | Angélique | x Mathay Antoine | 11/02/1827 | Leuven | | 26/09/1895 | non remplacée | 22/10/1903 | 22998/257 |
| 577 | Moye | Thérèse | Ongehuwd | 18/05/1824 | gevonden te Leuven | 21 /08/ 1891 | 13/08/1891 | | 25/03/1897 | 22998/186 |
| 578 | Rummens | Barbe Cath Joséphine | Wed Stiers Joseph | 19/03/1829 | Leuven | | 27/12/1895 | | 15/03/1896 | 22998/258 |
| 579 | Branson | Françoise dite Marie | | 28/05/1825 | Leuven | | 12/01/1896 | | 15/03/1897 | 22998/259 |
| 580 | Vanespen | Jeanne | x Lenaerts JB | 09/10/1828 | Leuven | | 12/01/1896 | | 13/03/1914 | 22998/260 |
| 581 | Hannon | Pétronille | vve Collaer J Jh etVan Pangaert Jacq Joseph | 30/12/1819 | Leuven | | 12/01/1896 | 11/12/1897 volont. | | 22998/261 |
| 582 | Delmée | Thérèse | vve Rediger Jacq | 13/01/1825 | Leuven | | 12/01/1896 | 23/11/1909 volont. | | 22998/262 |
| 583 | Alexis | Marie Thérèse | x Anthonis Jh Isid | 01/11/1828 | Leuven | | 12/01/1896 | 07/03/1898 volont. | | 22998/263 |
| 584 | Bosmans | Mélanie | x Roelants Ignace | 01/01/1828 | Gelrode | | 12/01/1896 | 31/10/1898 volont. | | 22998/264 |
| 585 | Jaunet | Marie | wed Vandenberg Théodore | 16/03/1824 | Korbeek-Lo | | | | 05/02/1902 | 22998/265 |
| 586 | Omblets | Anne-Marie | wed Peeters Guillaume | 09/06/1827 | Bertem | | 15/02/1896 | | 29/04/1897 | 22998/267 |
| 587 | Nergens | Anne | wed Rijmenants JB | 20/11/1822 | Leuven | | 15/02/1896 | | 01/01/1899 | 22998/266 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 588 | Vanherenbruggen | Marie Elisabeth | wed Sergeys Jacq. Poldeur Is Basteyns Pierre | 12/07/1827 | Wilsele | | 19/03/1896 | | 15/12/1897 | 22998/268 |
| 589 | Decoster | Thérèse | wed Hoornaert Pierre Jh | 15/09/1820 | Leuven | | 18/06/1896 | non remplacée | 15/11/1903 | 22998/269 |
| 590 | Thomas | Angéline | wed Vandeplas Jacques | 17/05/1829 | Binkom | | 25/06/1896 | | 21/04/1905 | 22998/271 |
| 591 | Brants | Marie | wed Dewit Gme | 27/02/1823 | Korbeek-Lo | | 25/06/1896 | | 30/11/1907 h | 22998/270 |
| 592 | Coppens | Anne Catherine | wed Engelborghs J. Fr | 23/05/1829 | Veltem Beisem | | 28/08/1896 | | 10/12/1897 | 22998/273 |
| 593 | Marée | Rosalie | x Lombaerts Pierre | 15/03/1824 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 28/08/1896 | | 05/01/1897 | 22998/272 |
| 594 | Vandezande | Marie Elisabeth | wed Deboeck JB | 01/05/1825 | Oud-Heverlee | | 12/10/1896 | 05/01/1897 volont. | | 22998/274 |
| 595 | Denruyter | Jeanne Catherine | wed Nackaerts J Fr | 31/08/1822 | Bierbeek | | 12/10/1896 | | 01/09/1897 | 22998/275 |
| 596 | Bruylants | Pétronille | wed Laros Pierre | 25/07/1828 | Leuven | | 12/10/1896 | | 19/12/1915 | 22998/276 |
| 597 | Meulemans | Sophie | Wed Vandeput Jacques | 12/08/1827 | Leuven | | 26/10/1896 | | 04/07/1898 | 22998/277 |
| 598 | Vancraesbeek | Anne Catherine | wed Weets Martin J | 01 /051827 | Linden | | 09/11/1896 | | 21/04/1910 | 22998/278 |
| 599 | Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | x Pithoy JB | 21/11/1825 | Leuven | | 16/11/1896 | 02/11/1898 volont. | | 22998/280 |
| 600 | Phyffers | Marie Thérèse | wed Otto Jh | 23/02/1828 | Leuven | | 23/11/1896 | 31/05/1899 volont. | | 22998/279 |
| 601 | Ickx | Marie Catherine | wed Oversteyns Henri / Vanrompay Auguste | 07/06/1829 | Lubbeek | | 07/12/1896 | | 18/07/1897 | 22998/281 |
| 602 | Demelier | Marie Anne | wed VanrillaerJd / Derweyl Jérome | 21/05/1827 | Pellenberg | | 14/12/1896 | | 20/06/1898 | 22998/283 |
| 603 | Mampaerts | Anne Catherine | x Puttemans Martin | 11/09/1817 | Holsbeek | | 14/12/1896 | | 13/06/1899 | 22998/282 |
| 604 | Anthoon | Catherine | wed Vanantwerpen Ant | 28/07/1828 | Leuven | | 22/12/1896 | | 28/04/1901 | 22998/284 |
| 605 | Reyen | Thérèse | wed Ronsmans J. Fr | 17/04/1826 | Molenbeek Wersbeek | | 04/01/1897 | | 26/10/1903 | 22998/285 |
| 606 | Moens | Marie | wed Degen JB<br>x Bruggemans Gm | 25/05/1828 | Leuven | | 11/01/1897 | 20/06/ volont. | | 22998/286 |
| 607 | Piot | Anne Catherine | wed Imbrechts JB | 16/07/1829 | Herent | | 25/01/1897 | | 24/08/1914 | 22998/287 |
| 608 | Moreau | Anne-Marie | wed Depré Jacq, Anthoon Gm et Dewit Pierre | 08/03/1816 | Leuven | | 22/02/1897 | | 04/07/1899 | 22998/288 |
| 609 | Vandecapelle | Susanne | wed Deguise Josse | 07/04/1829 | Leuven | | 22/03/1897 | | 18/11/1901 h | 22998/289 |
| 610 | Vanderweyer | Sophie | Wed Zichet P. Désiré | 10/08/1829 | Lubbeek | | 03/05/1897 | 19/03/1900 volont. | | 22998/291 |
| 611 | Vanmoer | Barbe | wed Huysecom JB<br>x Peeters Henri | 20/01/1827 | Leuven | | 17/05/1897 | | 26/11/1904 | 22998/293 |
| 612 | Vrolijk | Françoise | wed Gilliams J, Raymeckers Norb / Verbinne Gm | 16/08/1830 | Antwerpen | | 17/05/1897 | | 29/03/1904 | 22998/294 |
| 613 | Coremans | Elisabeth | x Costermans Pierre | 26/02/1831 | Veltem Beisem | | 17/05/1897 | | 30/11/1905 | 22998/292 |
| 614 | Dirix | Joséphine | wed Michiels Pierre et Schmit Jean | 09/03/1832 | Landen | | 24/05/1897 | 22/10/1902 volont. | | 22998/295 |
| 615 | Vangeel | Marie Louise | x Nouviaire Emile Auguste | 10/11/1832 | Hasselt | | 24/05/1897 | | 21/03/1907 | 22998/296 |
| 616 | Baclaine | Rosalie | wed Vanmeerbeek P<br>x Goovaerts Jean | 14/04/1820 | Glimes | | 12/07/1897 | famille intervenue | 17/03/1898 | 22998/297 |
| 617 | Vleminckx | Jeanne | wed Crabbé JB | 26/03/1833 | Leuven | | 19/07/1897 | 29/09/1899 volont. | | 22998/298 |
| 618 | Demessemaecker | Catherine | Wed Vanderhoeft Pierre / Dewit Felix | 22/02/1817 | Leuven | | 14/09/1897 | | 13/04/1900 | 22998/299 |
| 619 | Dandois | Marie Thérèse Josèphine | x Libert Hubert Joseph | 30/08/1830 | Grez-Doiceau | | 20/09/1897 | non remplacée | 18/10/1903 | 22998/300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 620 | Raymon | Marie Elisabeth | wed Biliaux JB | 19/08/1833 | Leuven | | 20/09/1897 | | 18/01/1906 | 22998/301 |
| 621 | Delville | Marie Catherine | wed Kympers J. Fr. | 04/01/1829 | Bierbeek | | 22/11/1897 | | 08/06/1906 | 22998/302 |
| 622 | Mathijs | Anne Elisabeth | Wed Vandeneynde Charles / Verbinnen | 12/09/1831 | Pellenberg | | 06/12/1897 | | | 22998/304 |
| 623 | Rega | Petronille | wed Moes Frédéric | 13/04/1830 | Leuven | | 06/12/1897 | | 09/01/1904 | 22998/303 |
| 624 | Debecker | Rosalie | wed Caluy Jacq. /Asseloos H | 15/01/1831 | Herent | | 13/12/1897 | | 24/03/1909 | 22998/305 |
| 625 | Vandegaer | Louise | wed Vandegoor Corneille | 24/10/1834 | Leuven | | 13/12/1897 | | 07/05/1905 | 22998/307 |
| 626 | Vleminckx | Petronille | ongehuwd | 12/08/1835 | Leuven | | 20/12/1897 | | 26/03/1916 | 22998/308 |
| 627 | Baudewijns | Thérèse | x ab. De Winckelinckx | 08/04/1835 | Leuven | | 20/12/1897 | | 02/09/1902 | 22998/309 |
| 628 | Bergen | Antoinette | x Vanaenroyde (?) | 25/03/1833 | Tessenderloo | | 13/12/1897 | | 01/07/1906 | 22998/306 |
| 629 | Vandoren | Pauline | x Boon Josse | 21/03/1831 | Leuven | | 17/12/1897 | 1/05/1899 volont. | | 22998/310 |
| 630 | Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | wed Guil. Dorne | 03/02/1832 | Kerkom | | 24/01/1898 | quitté volont. Brief dd 16/09/1907 | | 22998/311 |
| 631 | Verdeyen | Marie Catherine Adèle | x Leribaux Denis | 28/04/1834 | Leuven | | 31/01/1898 | | 02/07/1918 | 22998/312 |
| 632 | Dehaes | Julienne | x Decatte JB | 01/09/1820 | Brussel | | 14/03/1898 | | 15/07/1899 | 22998/313 |
| 633 | Branson | Susanne | x Ronsmans Jean | 14/05/1822 | Leuven | | 27/06/1898 | | 14/09/1901 | 22998/316 |
| 634 | Bollaers | Anne-Marie | x Denvylder | 18/03/1823 | Pellenberg | | 27/06/1898 | | 08/02/1901 | 22998/315 |
| 635 | Bidé | Marie Josèphe | wed Keppens H / P. Hoeck | 24/09/1823 | Veltem Beisem | | 12/07/1898 | | 07/12/1900 | 22998/307 |
| 636 | Magert | Ludwine | Wed Swinnen / Caudenberghe Barth. | 25/03/1825 | Gevonden te Leuven | | 12/07/1898 | | 22/04/1900 | 22998/318 |
| 637 | Hannon | Petronille | wed Collaer J Jh / Van Pangaert Jacq Joseph | 30/12/1819 | Leuven | | 26/09/1898 | 14/02/1899 volont. | | 22998/319 |
| 638 | Verhoeven | Anne-Marie | x Marteau Jacques | 06/06/1824 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | | 07/11/1898 | 11/02/1899 volont. | | 38996/2 |
| 639 | Robijns | Anne-Marie | wed Delvaux Josse | 13/03/1824 | Leuven | | 07/11/1898 | | 07/01/1903 | 38996/1 |
| 640 | Vanderzeypen | Pauline Barbe | wed Vantongelen Henri | 18/04/1826 | Leuven | 10/12/1898 | 28/11/1898 | | 02/05/1904 | 38996/3 |
| 641 | Jespers | Catherine | wed Huysecom Gme | 01/01/1829 | Leuven | | 09/01/1899 | | 08/04/1900 | 38996/5 |
| 642 | Gooris | Marie | Ongehuwd | 19/08/1829 | Leuven | | 16/01/1899 | | 26/12/1912 | 38996/4 |
| 643 | Adriaenssens | Pauline Thérèse | wed Jacobs Corn. Et Jespers Arn. | 14/10/1829 | Antwerpen | | 06/02/1899 | | 15/02/1914 | 38996/6 |
| 644 | Frayé | Appoline | x Heusdent | 09/02/1831 | Leuven | | 13/02/1899 | | 11/06/1899 | 38996/7 |
| 645 | Vanwaerbeek | Rosalie | x Vandenaerden Henri | 12/08/1830 | Antwerpen | | 20/02/1899 | | 02/01/1815 | 38996/8 |
| 646 | Gilson | Marie Joseph | x Vangramberen Joseph | 11/08/1831 | Mellery | | 13/03/1899 | | 10/04/1905 | 38996/9 |
| 647 | Van Eeckhout | Petronille | x de Philippe Pierre | 21/03/1827 (née vers le 1er) | Brussel (trouvée) | | 10/04/1899 | | 19/05/1904 | 38996/10 |
| 648 | Meeus | Anne Elisabeth | wed Vanhoydonck | 16/11/1831 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 08/05/1899 | | 22/03/1915 | 38996/11 |
| 649 | Vervoort | Catherine | x Goovaerts JB | 23/03/1833 | Aarschot | | 05/06/1899 | | 06/05/1908 | 38996/12 |
| 650 | Vrancken | Anne-Marie | wed Vanlens JB /Moens Jean | 29/10/1836 | Leuven | | 19/06/1899 | | 26/06/1901 | 38996/13 |
| 651 | Claessens | Catherine | wed Appaerts Alex | 26/02/1833 | Leuven | | 19/06/1899 | | 03/02/1900 | 38996/14 |
| 652 | Bollaerts | Marie | x Sauvenier P | 6 /11/1834 | Leuven | | 10/07/1899 | | 03/06/1906 | 38996/15 |
| 653 | Segers | Barbe | Wed Dewolf Pierre / Jespers Martin | 2 /01/1831 | Leuven | | 17/07/1899 | 21/05/1900 volont | | 38996/16 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 654 | Verhoeven | Anne-Marie | x Martiau Jacq | 06/06/1824 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | | 02/10/1899 | | 07/02/1913 | 38996/17 |
| 655 | Vanroy | Barbe | wed Vansteenbeek J | 05/12/1831 | Leuven | | 13/11/1899 | | 09/02/1904 | 38996/18 |
| 656 | De greef | Marie Joséphine | x Vanespen Ch / wed Lefevre Jean | 01/02/1832 | Boutersem | | 18/12/1899 | sortie le 21/03/1916 réadmise le 17/05/1906 | | 38996/19 |
| 657 | Vleminckx | Jeanne | wed Crabbé JB | 26/03/1833 | Leuven | | 08/01/1900 | 17/05/1905 volont. | | 38996/20 |
| 658 | Hubertus | Marie Pétronille | x Dehennin Grégoire | 05/06/1834 | Antwerpen | | 06/02/1900 | | 20/12/1902 | 38996/21 |
| 659 | Schoolmeesters | Marie Catherine | wed Serverius Philippe | 10/11/1835 | Holsbeek | | 12/02/1900 | | 10/06/1912 | 38996/22 |
| 660 | Moens | Marie Catherine | vve Segers JB et Brugge-mans Gme | 25/05/1828 | Leuven | | 19/03/1900 | | 20/07/1908 | 38996/23 |
| 661 | Huysecom | Anne | x Goovaerts Jean | 15/08/1831 | Leuven | | 19/03/1900 | | 25/03/1916 | 38996/24 |
| 662 | Brootaers | Véronique | vve Debouter Pierre et Vandermeeren CH Jh | 20/12/1834 | Boom | | 09/04/1900 | | 27/04/1900 | 38996/25 |
| 663 | Muyldermans | Catherine | Wed J. Lambrecht, JB Schuermans, wed Harcker Pierre Isidore | 20/09/1834 | Leuven | | 09/04/1900 | | 19/08/1908 | 38996/26 |
| 664 | Vincken | Marie Gertrude Huberti-ne | x Van Dijck Jean Romain | 02/12/1834 | Ruremonde | | 17/04/1900 | | 12/05/1904 | 38996/27 |
| 665 | Anthoon | Anne Catherine | wed Deleeuw Jacq et Grussen Jean | 05/01/1837 | Leuven | | 30/04/1900 | | 19/04/1905 | 38996/28 |
| 666 | Baclaine | Séraphine | x Florquin P Jn | 28/01/1823 | Leuven | | 30/04/1900 | | 03/11/1901 | 38996/29 |
| 667 | Deguise | Catherine | x Coppens JB | 17/02/1826 | Leuven | | 30/04/1900 | | 14/04/1907 | 38996/30 |
| 668 | Vandebroeck | Elisabeth | wed Vermarien / Dewaegenaer André | 02/09/1829 | Leuven | | 21/05/1900 | 17/09/1900 sortie volont | | 38996/31 |
| 669 | Minnen | Marie Thérèse | wed Robbeets Henri / Gilis Jn Fr | 09/02/1838 | Korbeek-Lo | | 28/05/1900 | | 11/12/1918 | 38996/32 |
| 670 | Vandenespen (?) | Barbe Emilie | x Vanenplas JB | 01/07/1834 | Leuven | | 18/06/1900 | | 19/02/1914 | 38996/33 |
| 671 | Dewelde | Barbe | x Massaert JB | 15/07/1834 | Tienen | | 09/07/1900 | | 20/05/1907 | 38996/34 |
| 672 | Nobluez | Anne Catherine | x Van Hove Louis | 26/12/1839 | Leuven | | 09/07/1900 | | 03/08/1917 | 38996/35 |
| 673 | Sterckx | Anne-Marie | wed Ons Corneille | 01/10/1840 | Kessel-lo | | 13/08/1900 | 11/11/1901 sortie vol. | | 38996/36 |
| 674 | Sweets | Lucie | wed Melchior | 04/02/1830 | Leuven | | 11/09/1900 | | 13/04/1913 | 38996/37 |
| 675 | Dragon | Louise | wed Faes Joseph | 07/09/1837 | Leuven | | 24/09/1900 | 31/12/1900 volont. | | 38996/37 |
| 676 | Vanderseypen | Elisabeth | ongehuwd | 24/04/1836 | Leuven | | 10/12/1900 | | | 38996/38 |
| 677 | Coremans | Petronille | x Bidé L | 05/07/1836 | Winksele | | 10/12/1900 | | >1920 | 38996/40 |
| 678 | Simon | Anne Catherine | Wed Leribaux Jean | 11/08/1836 | Leuven | | 31/12/1900 | | 19/09/1905 | 38996/39 |
| 679 | Vervoort | Marie Louise | wed Parton Henri | 17/06/1840 | Aarschot | | 07/01/1901 | 26/11/1902 volont. | | 38996/43 |
| 680 | Decoster | Jeanne-Marie Elisabeth | wed Mees JB | 08/09/1835 | Heverlee | | 24/12/1900 | | 16/03/1904 | 38996/41 |
| 681 | Vanderstraeten | Jeanne-Marie | wed Vanminsel Pierre | 06/10/1824 | Winksele | | 11/02/1901 | 16/12/1905 volont. | | 38996/44 |
| 682 | Berger | Marie Caroline | wed Wiest Jn Georges / Delgnosso Gm | 13/04/1830 | St Ingbert | | 18/02/1901 | | 06/08/1903 | 38996/45 |
| 683 | Cauberghs | Elisabeth | x H. J Schoensetters | 05/05/1835 | Leuven | | 30/04/1901 | | | 38996/46 |
| 684 | Derwae | Marie Anne | wed Trappeniers Henri | 09/10/1822 | Leuven | | 06/05/1901 | | 23/04/1903 | 38996/48 |
| 685 | Bruylants | elisabeth | wed Gielens Engl. | 20/06/1834 | Leuven | | 28/05/1901 | 01/10/1903 volont. | | 38996/47 |
| 686 | Scheepmans | Catherine | wed Elskens P. Jh | 28/07/1831 | Leuven | | 19/06/1901 | | 11/02/1914 | 38996/49 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 687 | Franckx | Anne-Marie | x Hulbergen Pierre Isidore | 18/01/1826 | Leuven | | 22/07/1901 | | 27/04/1904 | 38996/51 |
| 688 | Vandenbergen | Anne | x Dewit Joseph | 30/09/1838 | Leuven | | 15/07/1901 | | | 38996/50 |
| 689 | Michiels | Marie | x Stroobants Aug | 06/04/1840 | Leuven | | 16/09/1901 | >1920 transf Ed. Remy | | 38996/52 |
| 690 | Decoster | Marie | x Smeesters Fr Nicolas | 12/02/1841 | Leuven | | 30/09/1901 | 28/02/1902 volont. | | 38996/53 |
| 691 | Hendrickx | Sophie | x Buelens André | 08/07/1840 | Pellenberg | | 04/11/1901 | 11/07/1902volont. | | 38996/54 |
| 692 | Ix | Catherine | wed Billau JB / Demayer Florent | 11/01/1825 | Bierbeek | | 11/11/1901 | 18/02/1902 volont | | 38996/55 |
| 693 | Lens | Virginie | wed Quintens Roch / Willems Guillaume | 02/12/1840 | Leuven | | 25/11/1901 | | | 38996/56 |
| 694 | Detry | Marie Virginie | wed Spiroux Gasp | 25/07/1837 | Bierbeek | | 02/12/1901 | | 31/07/1915 | 38996/57 |
| 695 | Decoster | Barbe | wed Sempels Englebert | 21/02/1839 | Leuven | | 23/12/1901 | | 07/05/1908 | 38996/58 |
| 696 | Morren | Jeanne | x Taverniers Jh Jean | 13/04/1840 | Leuven | | 06/01/1902 | 24/12/1902 colloquée | | 38996/59 |
| 697 | Lepaigne | Elisabeth | | 09/08/1839 | Gelrode | | 17/03/1902 | | 10/10/1907 | 38996/60 |
| 698 | Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | wed Pithoy | 21/11/1825 | Leuven | | 24/03/1902 | 23/09/1903 volont. | | 38996/61 |
| 699 | Sterckx | Anne-Marie | wed Ons Corneille | 1/10/1840 | Kessel-lo | | 01/04/1902 | ~~06/10/1908~~ | 06/10/1908 | 38996/62 |
| 700 | Hannon | Petronille | wed Collaer J Jh & Van Pangaert Jacq Joseph | 30/12/1819 | Leuven | | 01/04/1902 | 26/11/1902 volont. | | 38996/63 |
| 701 | Vons | Catherine | wed Verstrepen Pierre | 24/11/1830 | Brussel | | 05/05/1902 | | 28/05/1905 | 38996/64 |
| 702 | Messemans | Jeanne | wed Verhaegen Jacques | 26/07/1824 | Leuven | | 05/05/1902 | | 18/03/1903 | 38996/65 |
| 703 | Van leemputten | Anne-Marie | wed Mathijs Henri | 09/11/1824 | Werchter | | 23/07/1902 | | 30/10/1903 | 38996/66 |
| 704 | Bertrand | Céline Joseph | wed Dessuite Fr. | 05/02/1838 | Marcinelle | | 05/08/1902 | | 21/04/1908 | 38996/67 |
| 705 | Blaes | Elisabeth | wed Littani Fr. | 29/01/1840 | Leuven | | 16/09/1902 | | 03/02/1903 | 38996/68 |
| 706 | Verbist | Marie Th. Virginie | x Pardon Barth. | 21/04/1833 | Bertem | | 17/11/1902 | | 18/12/1909 | 38996/69 |
| 707 | Vanlangendonck . | Anne-Marie | x Jonval Guil | 02/10/1842 | Leuven | | 02/12/1902 | 06/04/1903 volont. | | 38996/70 |
| 708 | Désiron | Christine | x Buken Louis | 06/01/1840 | Willebringen | | 02/12/1902 | 09/06/1903 volont. | | 38996/71 |
| 709 | Hendrickx | Sophie | x Buelens André | 08/07/1840 | Pellenberg | | 29/12/1902 | 04/06/1904 volont. | | 38996/72 |
| 710 | Vandebroeck | Elisabeth | wed Vermarien / Dewaegenaer André | 02/09/1829 | Leuven | | 09/02/1903 | | 08/08/1916 | 38996/73 |
| 711 | Dewel | Marie Elisabeth | x Janssens Fr. | 03/11/1832 | Leuven | | 16/02/1903 | | 02/08/1913 | 38996/74 |
| 712 | Godts | Barbe | x Joosten JB | 26/04/1843 | Leuven | | 06/04/1903 | 08/06/1903 volont. | | 38996/75 |
| 713 | Devriendt | Anne Catherine | wed Verleysen Charles | 30/03/1843 | Leuven | | 02/06/1903 | | >1920 | 38996/76 |
| 714 | Delvaux | Anne-Marie | x Franckelemon JB | 24/08/1835 | Leuven | | 15/06/1903 | 16/11/1903 volont. | | 38996/81 |
| 715 | Vanhever | Marie Philomène | | 21/08/1841 | Leuven | | 17/08/1903 | | 20/12/1906 | 38996/77 |
| 716 | Dirix | Joséphine | wed Michiels Pierre / Schmit Jean | 09/03/1832 | Landen | | 24/08/1903 | | 22/03/1906 | 38996/78 |
| 717 | Ix | Cath.Thérèse | wed Demayer Florent | 12/01/1825 | Bierbeek | | 24/08/1903 | | 10/08/1908 | 38996/79 |
| 718 | Bauwens | Barbe | x Heremans Félix | 20/08/1829 | Leuven | | 31/08/1903 | | 20/02/1909 | 38996/80 |
| 719 | Vandeweyer | Sophie | wed Zichet Désiré | 10/08/1829 | Lubbeek | | 15/09/1903 | | 15/04/1904 | 38996/83 |
| 720 | Desiron | Christine | wed Leenaerts J.G. x Beeken Louis | 06/01/1840 | Willebringen | | 05/10/1903 | | 30/04/1908 | 38996/82 |
| 721 | Peeters | Jeanne Virginie | wed Jespers Ermel. | 16/04/1833 | Leuven | | 23/11/1903 | 23/07/1908 volont. | | 38996/84 |
| 722 | Peereman | Anne-Marie | ongehuwd | 04/04/1831 | Leuven | | 23/11/1903 | | 17/12/1906 | 38996/85 |
| 723 | Vervoort | Marie Louise | wed Porton Henri | 17/06/1840 | Aarschot | | 30/11/1903 | 19/05/1905 volont. | | 38996/86 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 724 | Vancalstere | Marie Thérèse | x G Mertens | 01/10/1842 | Leuven | | 28/12/1903 | | 15/07/1908 | 38996/91 |
| 725 | Bernaerts | Marie Thérèse | x Colo Henri | 23/12/1835 | Leuven | | 11/01/1904 | 28/09/1904 volont. | | 38996/93 |
| 726bis | Van Haechem | Marie Christine | | 14/09/1834 | Leefdael | | 14/03/1904 | | | 38996/95 |
| 726 | Vandemarck | Marie Josèphe | wed Muyls Englebert Jn | 12/06/1833 | St. Joris Weert | | 29/02/1904 | | 11/03/1909 | 38996/94 |
| 727 | Buelens | Anne Colette | wed Ed Breeus / Germaus Philippe | 11/01/1842 | Kessel-lo | | 18/04/1904 | | >1920 | 38996/97 |
| 728 | Pechts | Marie | wed Rotthier David | 17/10/1840 | Leuven | | 25/04/1904 | | 10/07/1910 | 38996/98 |
| 729 | Gustin | Jeanne Catherine | wed Veeckx Henri | 23/04/1844 | Leuven | | 18/04/1904 | | 12/12/1909 | 38996/96 |
| 730 | Bosman | Elisabeth | wed Fr. Vanhorenbeek | 19/02/1840 | Leuven | | 30/05/1904 | | 24/05/1910 | 38996/99 |
| 731 | Kelecom cél | Catherine | | 17/03/1838 | Leuven | 22/06/1904 | 20/06/1904 | | | 38996/109 |
| 732 | Engels | Marie Anne Françoise | x Peeters Jean | 27/10/1842 | Zaventem | | 04/07/1904 | 17/07/1905 volont. | | 38996/105 |
| 733 | Ceha | Marie Catherine | wed Carbonez Const. Mie | 16/06/1844 | Leuven | | 18/07/1904 | | 21/09/1911 | 38996/100 |
| 734 | Vantroostenberghe | Flore | x Dupaix Maximilien | 25/12/1842 | Ath | | 25/07/1904 | 24/11/1904 volont. | | 38996/106 |
| 735 | Stroobants | Anne Catherine | wed Stroobants Englebert | 07/09/1838 | Winksele | | 25/07/1904 | | 05/07/1906 | 38996/107 |
| 736 | Wiets | Jeanne | wed Merckx JB | 09/09/1842 | Linden | | 01/08/1904 | 13/06/1905 volont. | | 38996/108 |
| 737 | Cant | Marie Thérèse | x Van Esschen P | 23/03/1844 | Antwerpen | | 03/10/1904 | | 12/02/1905 | 38996/110 |
| 738 | Milis | Anne Cath. Pauline | wed Rummens P.G. | 06/03/1830 | Leuven | | 17/10/1904 | | 11/03/1907 | 38996/112 |
| 739 | Augustinus | Thérèse | x Marc Gme | 17/10/1829 | Leuven | | 17/10/1904 | | 21/12/1906 | 38996/111 |
| 740 | Derwa | Christine | wed Van hamme Ph | 12/05/1822 | Leuven | | 28/11/1904 | | 23/01/1905 | 38996/113 |
| 741 | Bruylants | Elisabeth | wed Gielens Englebert | 20/06/1834 | Leuven | | 05/12/1904 | | >1920 | 38996/114 |
| 741bis | Pintens | Marie Antoinette | wed Vandenbosch P.Jh | 06/04/1838 | Beveren | | 20/12/1904 | 17/05/1905 volont. | | 38996/115 |
| 742 | Minnen | Marie Thérèse | x Vangeel Ch | 18/10/1831 | Rotselaar | | 30/01/1905 | | 14/11/1907 | 38996/116 |
| 743 | Bruyninckx | Rosalie | wed Van Goitsenhoven P.L. / Cosemans Jean | 11/09/1828 | Runsbeek | | 20/02/1905 | | 22/05/1913 | 38996/117 |
| 744 | Paeps | Anne Catherine | wed Vanderheyden Michel | 03/04/1834 | Tildonk | | 06/03/1905 | | 04/03/1905 | 38996/118 |
| 745 | Bernaerts | Marie Thérèse | x Cols Henri | 23/12/1835 | Leuven | | 06/03/1905 | | 28/06/1907 | 38996/119 |
| 746 | Nijs | Marie Thérèse | wed Decoster Aug | 05/02/1842 | Kortijck-Dutsel | | 10/04/1905 | | 05/01/1915 | 38996/120 |
| 747 | Podoor | Joséphine | wed Smits Joseph | 12/05/1827 | Leuven | | 10/04/1905 | | | 38996/121 |
| 748 | Dekeyser | Jeanne Thérèse | x Vandenbroeck | 4/09/1838 | Leuven | | 25/04/1905 | | 28/12/1905 | 38996/122 |
| 749 | Godts | Barbe | x Joosten JB | 26/04/1843 | Leuven | | 05/06/1905 | | 11/02/1906 | 38996/123 |
| 750 | Vleminckx | Jeanne | wed Crabbé JB | 26/03/1833 | Leuven | | | | 17/04/1907 | 38996/125 |
| 751 | Vandenhoeck | Marie | wed Mommaerts JB | 10/01/1828 | Leuven | | 03/07/1905 | 10/03/1906 volont. | | 38996/124 |
| 752 | Orgels | Rosalie | x Ons G. | 04/01/1835 | Erps Kwerps | | 10/07/1905 | | 13/08/1905 | 38996/127 |
| 753 | Willems | Angéline | wed Berckmans Sem | 30/05/1830 | Leuven | | 24/07/1905 | | 26/11/1906 | 38996/126 |
| 754 | Vanneck | Catherine | wed Scholtens Gm, x Heusdens J.F. | 03/11/1835 | Leuven | | 24/07/1905 | | 03/09/1907 | 38996/128 |
| 755 | Decoster | Marie | x Smeesters Fr Nicolas | 12/02/1841 | Leuven | | 24/07/1905 | | 19/04/1909 | 38996/129 |
| 756 | Sales | Anne Adrienne | x Meulemans Philippe | 12/05/1828 | Leuven | | 24/07/1905 | | 09/02/1910 | 38996/130 |
| 757 | Vanderbuecken | Thérèse Joséphine | x Delepierre Gm Jean | 29/03/1828 | Leuven | | 28/08/1905 | | 23/10/1906 | 38996/132 |
| 758 | Beullekens ou Bullekens | Angélique | Wed Joris Alouis | 13/10/1837 | Kersbeek Miskom | | 28/08/1905 | | 13/03/1906 | 38996/131 |
| 759 | Aerts | Jeanne Catherine | wed Vercamen Louis | 27/07/1826 | Heverlee | | 16/10/1905 | | 08/02/1910 | 38996/133 |
| 760 | Dekelver | Marie Elisabeth | x van Brackel Désiré | 23/06/1833 | Herent | | 23/10/1905 | | 10/03/1909 | 38996/135 |
| 761 | Vervoort | Marie Louise | wed Parton Henri | 17/06/1840 | Aarschot | | 11/12/1905 | 19/10/1906 volont. | | 38996/136 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 762 | Taverniers | Julie Marie Joseph | | 04/06/1837 | Leuven | | 22/12/1905 | 14/04/1913 | | 38996/134 |
| 763 | Janssens | Anne-Marie | wed Vervaecke Ed | 22/12/1826 | Leuven | | 15/01/1906 | | | 38996/137 |
| 764 | Reyniers | Jeanne | x Célarier Jh | 11/12/1835 | Leuven | | 15/01/1906 | | 22/03/1914 | 38996/138 |
| 765 | Vranckx | Marie | x Vanoubruggen Louis | 28/09/1843 | Leuven | | 22/01/1906 | | 12/03/1906 | 38996/139 |
| 766 | Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | wed Pithoy JB | 21/11/1825 | Leuven | | 12/02/1906 | | 06/11/1910 | 38996/140 |
| 767 | Vandeweyer | Leonarde | wed Vancraesbeek Jh | 27/03/1846 | Veerle | | 19/03/1906 | | 06/09/1913 | 38996/141 |
| 768 | Dons | Anne-Marie Elisabeth | wed Oliviers Jean, x Vanni-laer Pierre | 13/11/1824 | Pellenberg | | 30/07/1906 | | 02/02/1917 | 38996/142 |
| 769 | Deprins | Anne Elisabeth | wed Vanberkhoeven Gm | 03/02/1839 | Boortmeerbeek | | 30/07/1906 | | | 38996/143 |
| 770 | Chapelle | Marie Thérèse | Ongehuwd | 06/12/1836 | Herent | | 08/10/1906 | | 30/10/1917 | 38996/144 |
| 771 | Hendrickx | Sophie | wed Buelens André | 08/07/1840 | Pellenberg | | 22/10/1906 | | 06/04/1908 hôsp st Jean à Brussel | 38996/146 |
| 772 | Hayen . | Marie Catherine | wed Vanherp P, Vanwesch Gm, Claes Lamb | 16/05/1829 | Leuven | | 22/10/1906 | | 18/02/1916 | 38996/147 |
| 773 | Blocquiaux | Marie | wed Delis Gm, Marron Jh, Tossijn JB | 11/08/1834 | Leuven | | 24/12/1906 | | 29/03/1909 | 38996/148 |
| 774 | Pira | Anne | Wed Dekeyser Chs Pierre | 24/07/1832 | Leuven | | 14/01/1907 | | 30/03/1914 | 38996/149 |
| 775 | Govaerts | Catherine | Wed Marque JB | 21/09/1845 | Leuven | | 18/02/1907 | | 06/04/1912 | 38996/156 |
| 776 | Princen | Joséphine | x Jespers Henri Jh | 17/05/1846 | Geetbetz | | 18/03/1907 | 07/10/1908 volont. | | 38996/157 |
| 777 | Veulemans | Anne Catherine Franç. | X Vanlaer P. Joseph | 01/11/1847 | Opvelp | | 06/05/1907 | | 15/03/1917 | 38996/158 |
| 778 | Vangeetsbergen | Sophie | Bruynincks P. Ant. | 6/07/1830 | Geetbetz | | 10/06/1907 | | 05/10/1911 | 38996/159 |
| 779 | Ceusters | Anne-Marie | wed J.B Vangrunderbeek | 10/02/1838 | Leuven | | 17/06/1907 | | | 38996/165 |
| 780 | Demain | Barbe Marie | wed Vande Eynde Michel | 30/09/1832 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | | 01/07/1907 | | 30/06/1911 | 38996/161 |
| 781 | Verhulst | Barbe | wed Lepaigne Ant Joseph | 31/07/1824 | Veltem Beissem | | 01/07/1907 | | 07/03/1912 | 38996/160 |
| 782 | Raets | Marie Elisabeth | wed Haesaerts J. G. | 04/05/1827 | Rotselaar | | 29/07/1907 | | 20/03/1912 | 38996/162 |
| 783 | Vanwijngaerden | Elisabeth | Ongehuwd | 06/05/1838 | Leuven | | 29/07/1907 | 31/10/1916 volont. | | 38996/163 |
| 784bis | Ceusters | Anne-Marie | | 10/02/1828 | Leuven | | 17/06/1907 | | 12/10/1914 | 38996/165 |
| 784 | Vanlens Cél | Marie | | 18/03/1838 | Leuven | | 12/08/1907 | | 25/02/1909 | 38996/164 |
| 785 | Lauwers | Barbe | Wed Neels Engelbert | 07/05/1825 | Pellenberg | | 16/09/1907 | | 07/11/1907 | 38996/166 |
| 785bis | Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | | 03/02/1832 | Kerkom | | 30/10/1907 | | 18/04/1911 | 38996/167 |
| 786 | Van Ermen | Marie Barbe | wed Vranckx Jn | 17/09/1828 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | | 14/10/1907 | | 17 m | 38996/168 |
| 787 | Vanderstraeten | JeAnne-Marie | wed Vanminsel Pierre | 06/10/1824 | Winksele | | 14/10/1907 | | 02/06/1912 | 38996/169 |
| 788 | Vangindertaelen | Thérèse | wed Trappeniers Louis | 20/07/1847 | Leuven | | 25/11/1907 | | >1920 | 38996/170 |
| 789 | Allaerts | Marie Catherine | wed Delannoye P.Jh | 03/05/1832 | Antwerpen | | 02/12/1907 | 10/02/1908 exclus | | 38996/171 |
| 790 | Trommelmans | Elisabeth | wed Peigneur Jacques | 26/09/1839 | Leuven | | 16/12/1907 | | 05/01/1909 | 38996/172 |
| 791 | Brugmans | Marie | | 27/11/1834 | Leuven | | 13/01/1908 | | 04/04/1908 | 38996/173 |
| 792 | Dupont | Anne-Marie | Wed Pira Louis | 20/12/1831 | Leuven | | 02/03/1908 | | 24/12/1911 | 38996/174 |
| 793 | Vanwesel | Thérèse | wed Demey | 08/10/1824 | Leuven | | 06/04/1908 | | 02/03/1912 | 38996/175 |
| 794 | Merckx | Agnès | x Banckaerts Michel | 09/02/1834 | Webbekom | | 06/04/1908 | | | 38996/176 |
| 795 | Boon | Jeanne | wed Smeyers Arnold | 14/03/1827 | Leuven | | 11/05/1908 | | 23/04/1910 | 38996/179 |
| 796 | Robuers | Anne Caherine | wed Pelegrims Ph | 12/03/1836 | Leuven | | 01/06/1908 | | 08/11/1911 | 38996/180 |
| 797 | Danckaerts | Marie Julia | | 30/03/1847 | Leuven | | 06/07/1908 | | 21/03/1911 | 38996/181 |
| 798 | Bohez | Barbe | wed Rondou Ch Joseph | 05/06/1829 | Aartrijke | | 27/07/1908 | | 07/02/1912 | 38996/182 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 799 | Roosen | Marie Virginie | x Winnepinck Josse | 28/07/1815 | Leuven | | 03/08/1908 | 16/05/1910 volont. | | 38996/183 |
| 800 | Deckers | Anne Catherine | x Swinnen Lambert | 02/03/1829 | Lubbeek | | 03/08/1908 | | | 38996/184 |
| 801 | Lenaerts | Marie Louise | wed Elskens Henri Guil. | 27/02/1849 | Leuven | | 03/08/1908 | >1920 trans Ed Remy | | 38996/185 |
| 802 | Delfosse | Anne Catherine | Wed Andries Jean/ Gilb. Victor | 13/07/1836 | Lovenjoel | | 24/08/1908 | 06/09/1908 volont. | | 38996/187 |
| 803 | Baets | Marie | wed Bremken Nicolas | 08/09/1837 | Leuven | | 17/08/1908 | 3/06/1909 volont. | | 38996/186 |
| 804 | Wathy | Rosalie | x / div Vander Linden Jacques | 24/06/1837 | Hasselt | | 21/09/1908 | 22/02/1909 volont. | | 38996/188 |
| 805 | Vervoort | Marie Louise | wed Porton Henri | 17/06/1840 | Aarschot | | 21/09/1908 | | 19/03/1917 | 38996/189 |
| 806 | Immerechts | Jeanne Pauline | | 07/07/1830 | Winksele | | 28/09/1908 | 30/05/1909 volont. | | 38996/190 |
| 807 | Quiddoes | Marie Thérèse | wed Baras Philippe | 06/09/1844 | Leuven | | 28/09/1908 | 25/02/1909 volont. | | 38996/191 |
| 808 | Bruyninckx | Barbe | Couteliers J./ Van Stydonck | 29/03/1827 | Leuven | | 12/10/1908 | | 06/03/1909 | 38996/192 |
| 809 | De Doncker | Eulalie Catherine | x Dusvulier L. J. | 17/04/1839 | Beleele | | 12/10/1908 | | 08/07/1913 | 38996/193 |
| 810 | Delvaux | Anne-Marie | x Franckelemon JB | 24/04/1839 | Leuven | | 07/12/1908 | | 22/02/1913 | 38996/194 |
| 811 | Asta | Marie Anne Joséphine | | 18/04/1843 | Wavre | | 11/01/1909 | | 10/02/1917 | 38996/195 |
| 812 | Hendrickx | Catherine Elisabeth | wed Stroobants JB | 02/10/1845 | Lommel | | 22/02/1909 | | >1920 | 38996/196 |
| 813 | Bollet, | Catherine | wed Van Houthem Eug. Séraphin | 13/07/1841 | Leuven | | 08/03/1909 | 06/08/1909 volont. | | 38996/197 |
| 814 | Raymaekers | Jeanne | x Vincent Guil. | 11/07/1849 | Leuven | | 15/03/1909 | 12/04/1909 volont. | | 38996/198 |
| 815 | Lauwers | Marie Thérèse | | 28/04/1820 | Nederbrakel | | 13/04/1909 | | 02/08/1909 | 38996/200 |
| 816 | Louchy | Jeanne | | 02/08/1845 | Leuven | | 13/04/1909 | | >1920 | 38996/199 |
| 817 | Breeus | Catherine | x Rummens Philippe | 03/04/1848 | Leuven | | 5/07/1909 | | 15/09/1912 | 38996/207 |
| 818 | Pelgrims | Jeanne | wed Hublou / Pierre Vandeuren | 26/09/1835 | Leuven | | 12/07/1909 | | 02/11/1914 | 38996/208 |
| 819 | Vanmeensel | Angélique | wed Demin Daniel | 06/02/1840 | O.L.Vr.Tielt | | 02/08/1909 | >1920 trans Ed Remy | | 38996/209 |
| 820 | Vanfrachem | Anne Catherine | x Heusdens Félix | 20/01/1849 | Bierbeek | | 16/08/1909 | >1920 transf Ed. Remy | | 38996/210 |
| 821 | Peeters | Jeanne Virginie | | 16/04/1833 | Leuven | | 14/09/1909 | | 12/09/1916 | 38996/212 |
| 822 | Lefevre | Marie Thérèse | | 28/04/1845 | Bierbeek | | 14/09/1909 | | 19/03/1919 | 38996/211 |
| 823 | Petiejean | Barbe | | 30/08/1837 | Leuven | | 29/11/1909 | | 17/04/1919 | 38996/213 |
| 824 | Molinet | Rufine | | 02/10/1844 | Tienen | | 13/12/1909 | | 10/10/1914 | 38996/214 |
| 825 | Vandecauter | Jeanne | | 28/04/1833 | Heverlee | | 20/12/1909 | | 10/11/1910 | 38996/215 |
| 826 | Morren | Marie | | 01/01/1838 | Leuven | | 29/03/1910 | | 03/11/1911 | 38996/216 |
| 827 | Vanwijngaerden | Joséphine | ongehuwd | 16/07/1843 | Leuven | | 02/05/1910 | 10/05/1919 volont. | | 38996/217 |
| 828 | Rayemaeckers | Jeanne | | 11/07/1849 | Leuven | | 06/06/1910 | 17/06/1910 volont. | | 38996/219 |
| 829 | Vandijck | Anne-Marie | | 13/08/1827 | Leuven | | 11/07/1910 | | 19/01/ 1914 | 38996/218 |
| 830 | Vanderbuecken | Marie Catherine | | 13/06/1841 | Leuven | | 13/09/1910 | | | 38996/220 |
| 831 | Michiels | Reine | x Anthoon Fr | 22/01/1850 | Leuven | | 26/09/1910 | 06/03/1912 volont. | | 38996/221 |
| 832 | Geets | Ursule | | 09/09/1844 | Kortijk-Dutsel | | 03/10/1910 | | 10/05/1911 | 38996/225 |
| 833 | Van Bockstal | Anne Catherine | wed Michiels Pierre | 02/11/1848 | Leuven | | 03/10/1910 | | 28/12/1917 | 38996/222 |
| 834 | Sterckx | Justine Parmisent | wed Vanlangendonck | 27/01/1843 | Kessel-lo | | 17/10/1910 | | 20/03/1917 | 38996/224 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Auguste | | | | | | | |
| 835 | Pardon | barbe | geh Hoogers Josse | 02/10/1837 | Kessel-lo | | 21/11/1910 | | 05/09/1912 | 38996/226 |
| 836 | Dimartinelli | Thérèse | | 24/06/1830 | Leuven | | 09/01/1911 | | | 38996/227 |
| 837 | Harzé | Marie Catherine | x Kempeneers Lucien 50962 | 21/02/1825 | Leuven | | 20/02/1911 | | | 38996/230 |
| 838 | Vanbever | Marie Elisabeth | x Bal Fr | 06/07/1841 | Leuven | | 13/02/1911 | | 07/03/1917 | 38996/231 |
| 839 | Lequien | Mélanie | | 28/04/1848 | Ledeberg | | 18/04/1911 | | 18/01/1914 | 38996/232 |
| 840 | Meeus | Marie Anne | | 01/08/1845 | Kortijk-Dutsel | | 22/05/1911 | >1920 transf Ed. Remy | 23/01/1905 | 38996/233 |
| 841 | Gevers | Catherine | wed Imrechts Auguste | 05/05/1847 | Leuven | | 03/07/1911 | | 02/02/1916 | 38996/234 |
| 842 | Merckx | Jeanne | x Banckaerts Michel | 05/02/1942 | Heverlee | | 02/10/1911 | | 07/02/1917 | 38996/235 |
| 843 | Bryon | Sélérine Hermonie | | 23/10/1844 | Zillebeke | | 09/10/1911 | | 23/07/1913 | 38996/236 |
| 844 | Gofau | Louise | wed Vaes Henri | 25/12/1851 | Leuven | | 13/11/1911 | 05/03/1912 volont. | | 38996/238 |
| 845 | Vanhorenbeeck | Mélanie Barbe | | 22/06/1846 | Leuven | | 06/11/1911 | | 24/12/1911 | 38996/237 |
| 846 | Pardon | Joséphine | | 17/04/1850 | Leuven | | 08/01/1912 | | >1920 | 38996/239 |
| 847 | Immerechts | Pauline Jeanne | wed Lenaerts | 07/07/1830 | Winksele | | 12/02/1912 | | 28/01/1917 | 38996/241 |
| 848 | Weets | Marie Léonie | wed Harissons Martin | 14/03/1830 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 04/03/1912 | | 26/12/1916 | 38996/242 |
| 849 | Dewingaerden | Marie Elisabeth | x Stein Charles Marie | 13/10/1851 | Leuven | | 11/03/1912 | >1920 transf, E. Remy | | 38996/243 |
| 850 | Van Oostveen | Anne-Marie | x Kerkhofs Guillaume | 08/10/1841 | Bergen-op-Zoom | | 18/03/1912 | | 03/08/1912 | 38996/244 |
| 851 | Feyn | Elisabeth Aldégonde | wed Puttemans Jacques | 09/03/1832 | Bladel et Netersel | | 25/03/1912 | | 29/12/1912 | 38996/245 |
| 852 | Bollu | Catherine | wed Van Houthem Eugène | 13/07/1844 | Leuven | | 01/04/1912 | 07/08/1913 volont. | | 38996/246 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 853 | Stas | Marie Anne | wed Van Baelen Jh & Lambrechts Jh | 02/09/1835 | Leuven | | 13/05/1912 | | 18/01/1914 | 38996/247 |
| 854 | Rayemaeckers | Joséphine | | 15/04/1846 | Westerlo | | 23/07/1912 | | 24/11/1912 | 38996/249 |
| 855 | Kayenbergh | Marie Constance | | 25/05/1852 | Leuven | | 23/09/1912 | | 17/08/1915 | 38996/248 |
| 856 | Coosemans | Catherine | x Venster Pierre Joseph | 03/11/1827 | Leuven | | 14/10/1912 | | 16/12/1912 | 38996/250 |
| 857 | Morrens . | Thérèse | wed Derees Guil | 29/08/1832 | Leuven | | 25/11/1912 | | 18/01/1917 | 38996/252 |
| 858 | Arnoldsteen | Jeanne Catherine | wed Vandenborre J.B | 03/07/1839 | Neerijse | | 16/12/1912 | | 08/06/1919 | 38996/253 |
| 859 | Vanloo | Clémentine | wed Cotteau Pierre | 04/02/1840 | Gent | | 16/12/1912 | | 07/04/1916 | 38996/254 |
| 860 | Steenbruggen | Marie Catherine | wed Noël Jean Joseph | 19/09/1846 | Leuven | | 23/12/1912 | | >1920 | 38996/255 |
| 861 | Vandenbroeck | Angélique | x Bulé J.B. | 02/04/1832 | Betekom | | 06/01/1913 | | 30/12/1916 | 38996/256 |
| 862 | Verels | Antoinette | x Nys Guillaume | 17/03/1846 | Leuven | | 10/02/1913 | >1920 trans. E.Remy | | 38996/257 |
| 863 | Rediger | Barbe | x Peeters Henri | 29/10/1851 | Leuven | | 24/02/1913 | 18/04/1919 volont. | | 38996/251 |
| 864 | Franckelemon | Jeanne | | 20/09/1832 | Leuven | | 10/03/1913 | | 09/02/1917 | 38996/258 |
| 865 | Breeus | Agnés Victorine | wed Loockx Antoine | 29/01/1833 | Leuven | | 31/03/1913 | | 15/12/1917 | 38996/259 |
| 866 | Roosen | Marie Virginie | x Winnepinck Josse | 28/07/1845 | Leuven | | 14/07/1913 | >1920 | | 38996/260 |
| 867 | De Keyser | Christine | wed Vandevelde Henri | 07/03/1832 | Leuven | | 11/08/1913 | | 28/10/1918 | 38996/261 |
| 868 | Vandenplas | Eustasie | wed Verstraeten Guil. | 31/03/1843 | Sint-Pieters-Rode | | 01/09/1913 | | | 38996/262 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 869 | Regas | Jeanne | wed Rayemaeckers Joseph | 05/04/1852 | Leuven | | 01/09/1913 | | | 38996/263 |
| 870bis | Decart | Barbe | | 26/03/1855 | Leuven | | 29/09/1913 | >1920 trans Ed Remy | | 38996/264 |
| 870 | Valens | Emilie | x Boets Dominique | 10/09/1844 | Leuven | | 06/10/1913 | | 24/05/1919 | 38996/265 |
| 871 | Versluys | Catherine | x Berrewaerts Guil. | 24/03/1839 | Leuven | | 22/12/1913 | | 19/10/1916 | 38996/266 |
| 872 | Vanlangendonck | Anne-Marie | x Jonval Guil. & Gramberes Louis | 02/10/1842 | Leuven | | 19/01/1914 | | >1920 | 38996/268 |
| 873 | Michiels | Reine | x Anthoon Fr | 22/01/1850 | Leuven | | 25/01/1914 | | 25/11/1914 | 38996/269 |
| 874 | Plaskie | Marie Louise | wed Henry Guillaume | 03/05/1841 | Veltem Beisem | | 16/02/1914 | | 20/09/1917 | 38996/270 |
| 875 | Peeters | Anne Catherine | x Geets Joseph Henri | 22/06/1837 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 23/02/1914 | | | 38996/271 |
| 876 | Cuypers | Jeanne | x Smeyers Jean | 27/10/1850 | Leuven | | 23/02/1914 | 21/04/1919 (s; volont.) | | 38996/272 |
| 877 | Smets | Marie Thérèse | wed Michiels Philippe | 15/12/1852 | Leuven | | 23/02/1914 | | >1920 | 38996/267 |
| 878 | Bollu | Catherine | wed Van Houthem Eugène | 13/07/1841 | Leuven | | 30/03/1914 | | | 38996/273 |
| 879 | Moriaens | Jeanne | wed Dekeyser Piere | 02/10/1834 | Brussel | | 25/05/1914 | | 29/03/1918 | 38996/274 |
| 880 | Stiers | Joséphine | x Champagne Marc | 15/08/1845 | Leuven | | 02/06/1914 | | 27/02/1917 | 38996/275 |
| 881 | Lambrechts | Anne Catherine | | 14/03/1842 | Leuven | | 28/09/1914 | >1920 transf E. Remy | | 38996/276 |
| 882 | Raymaeckers | Thérèse Rosalie | wed Sergeant Luc | 13/11/1838 | Leuven | | 28/09/1914 | | >1920 | 38996/277 |
| 883 | Scheepmans | Marie Clémentine | wed Schievers JB x Matheus Xavier | 18/06/1842 | Lubbeek | | 12/10/1914 | | 29/12/1916 | 38996/278 |
| 884 | Coddé | Lucie | wed de Brouwer François & Vangucht Ch. Louis | 22/10/1830 | Tourhout | | 09/11/1914 | | >1920 | 38996/281 |
| 885 | Demey . | Catherine | x Gikkade Guil | 15/08/1832 | Leuven | | 24/11/1914 | 17/02/1915 volont. | | 38996/282 |
| 886 | Vermaelen | Mélanie | | 11/05/1840 | Leuven | | 01/12/1914 | | >1920 | 38996/283 |
| 887 | Sprengers | Elisabeth | | 11/05/1833 | Leuven | | 08/12/1914 | | 12/02/1917 | 38996/284 |
| 888 | Du Pan | Catherine Joséphine | wed Ramboudt Léopold | 07/09/1843 | Bruges | | 04/01/1915 | | 10/10/1915 | 38996/287 |
| 889 | Wets | Jeanne Elisabeth Virginie | | 23/07/1833 | Leuven | | 18/01/1915 | | 18/02/1919 | 38996/286 |
| 890 | Baudewijns | Anne-Marie | x Frédérickx Sébastien | 10/12/1829 | Leuven | | 03/03/1915 | | 07/02/1917 | 38996/287 |
| 891 | Peeters | Anne Catherine | x Geets Joseph Henri | 22/06/1837 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 07/04/1915 | | 09/01/1917 | 38996/288 |
| 892 | De Becker | Marie Thérèse | x Vandersijpen Pierre | 03/08/1852 | Kortrijk-Dutsel | | 31/03/1915 | | >1920 | 38996/289 |
| 893 | Célerier | Marie Sophie | wed Decart Joseph | 10/12/1834 | Leuven | | 28/04/1915 | | 21/01/1919 | 38996/290 |
| 894 | Vermaelen | Anne | wed Gevers Gilbert | 22/08/1844 | Leuven | | 19/05/1915 | >1920 transf. Ed. Remy | | 38996/291 |
| 895 | Huens | Catherine | x Buchet Jean Henri | 02/09/1845 | Leuven | | 30/06/1915 | | 15/05/1916 | 38996/292 |
| 896 | Dewit | Marie | | 23/03/1846 | Leuven | | 04/08/1915 | 23/07/1917 volont. | | 38996/293 |
| 897 | Verstreken | Marie Josèphe | x Maes Jos | 11/06/1839 | Kampenhout | | 08/09/1915 | >1920 trans Ed.Remy | | 38996/294 |
| 898 | Vekemans | Elisabeth | wed Janssens Henri | 02/05/1846 | Leuven | | 08/09/1915 | | 07/01/1916 | 38996/295 |
| 899 | Brandts | Barbe | wed Boon François | 16/02/1852 | Kessel-lo | | 08/09/1915 | | 16/05/1917 | 38996/296 |
| 900 | Machter | Gertrude | wed Peeters Gérard | 18/03/1823 | Leuven | | 20/10/1915 | | 10/03/1918 | 38996/297 |
| 901 | Van Meerbeek | Marie | | 30/03/1842 | Leuven | | 29/12/1915 | >1920 trans Ed.Remy | | 38996/298 |
| 902 | Dekeuster | Marie Elisabeth | wed Wallenut JB | 11/04/1831 | Leuven | | 26/01/1916 | | 07/02/1918 | 38996/300 |
| 903 | Flémalle | Philomène | x Dewaesegger Charles | 09/06/1839 | Leuven | | 26/01/1916 | >1920 trans Ed.Remy | | 38996/301 |
| 904 | Jangneau | Julie Sémire | x G. Huens | 25/03/1852 | Leuven | | 26/01/1916 | | 11/09/1918 | 38996/299 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 905 | Berus | Anne-Marie | wed Meernt Frédéric | 28/07/1829 | Halle Booienho-ven | | 09/02/1916 | | 05/03/1916 | 38996/302 |
| 906 | Meulemans | Barbe Marie | x Mareels Henri | 08/06/1851 | Bierbeek | | 15/03/1916 | | >1920 | 38996/303 |
| 907 | Vandenbosch | Anne Catherine | wed Verheyden H. Fr. & Willemens Louis | 02/06/1842 | Heist-op-den-Berg | | 12/04/1916 | | 12/11/1918 | 38996/305 |
| 908 | Vandergeeten | Catherine | wed Van Oppen Guill. | 24/03/1846 | Leuven | | 12/04/1916 | | >1920 | 38996/304 |
| 909 | Vandenbeek | Elisabeth | wed Vanherck Edouard | 30/06/1847 | Leuven | | 02/08/1916 | 26/12/1916 volont. | | 38996/306 |
| 910 | Crab | Marie Josèphe | wed Boudewijns Pierre | 19/12/1841 | Herent | | 23/08/1916 | | 25/04/1919 | 38996/307 |
| 911 | Appaerts | Barbe Josèphe | wed Augustinus Adrien | 19/03/1827 | Leuven | | 30/08/1916 | | 15/12/1916 | 38996/308 |
| 912 | Van Zeebroeck | Justine Marie | Wed Vandendries Guill. | 26/12/1830 | Diest | | 25/10/1916 | | 25/12/1916 | 38996/311 |
| 913 | Bruggemans | Angéline | Wed Meurrens Ed. | 02/091847 | Leuven | | 25/10/1916 | | | 38996/312 |
| 914 | Deceuster | Marie | wed Van Ingh Jos | 14/04/1831 | Leuven | | 25/10/1916 | 30/01/1917 volont. | | 38996/310 |
| 915 | Bulens | Joséphine | | 18/05/1855 | Leuven | | 27/12/1916 | | >1920 | 38996/309 |
| 916 | Neys | Catherine Dymphne | | 26/01/1847 | Wilsele | | 27/12/1916 | | 04/01/1917 | 38996/313 |
| 917 | Bruyninckx | Marie Barbe | x Zichet Joseph | 04/06/1846 | Diest | | 10/01/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/314 |
| 918 | Materne | Catherine | wed Champagne Jacques | 11/04/1847 | Leuven | | 10/01/1917 | | 16/04/1919 | 38996/315 |
| 919 | Laenens | Anne Pauline | x Serverius Felix | 26/07/1851 | Leuven | | 10/01/1917 | | | 38996/316 |
| 920 | Libert | Louise | wed Spruyt P.Fr. | 16/11/1850 | Leuven | | 10/01/1917 | >1920 transEd. Remy | | 38996/317 |
| 921 | Vanduyfhuys | Elise | | 26/04/1850 | Diest | | 10/01/1917 | >1920 volont. | | 38996/318 |
| 922 | Haesaerts | Marie | Wed Caluwaerts JB | 02/06/1852 | Leuven | | 10/01/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/319 |
| 923 | Handy | Florence | wed Segers pierre | 29/11/1839 | Leuven | | 24/01/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/320 |
| 924 | Gevers | Marie Madeleine | x Van Grunderbeek Henri | 03/04/1857 | Leuven | | 31/01/1917 | | | 38996/322 |
| 925 | Cristijns | Ursule | WedVangrunderbeeck Aug. | 17/10/1848 | Leuven | | 28/02/1917 | | 09/02/1919 | 38996/323 |
| 926 | Wouters | Anne-Marie Virginie | x Vandermieren Gme | 06/01/1849 | Leuven | | 28/03/1917 | 27/08/1917 volont. | | 38996/325 |
| 927 | Van Noppen | Marie Catherine | wed Mertens J.J | 18/11/1835 | Hérent | | 21/03/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/324 |
| 928 | Vanderwegen | Anne Victorine | wed Scheyvers Joseph | 07/02/1836 | Bierbeek | | 25/04/1917 | | 17/10/1918 | 38996/327 |
| 929 | Van Leeuw | Catherine | x Van Brussel Corneille | 09/01/1853 | Leuven | | 18/04/1917 | transf E. Remy 09/10/1931 | | 38996/326 |
| 930 | Struys | Adèle | wed Dewit Charles | 12/05/1839 | Hérent | | 16/05/1917 | | 15/07/1917 | 38996/329 |
| 931 | Westens | Anne-Marie | wed Hamels Jean | 29/12/1842 | Runchelen | | 16/05/1917 | | | 38996/330 |
| 932 | Verheydt | Jeanne Catherine | wed Anthoon Jean | 03/06/1834 | Veltem Beisem | | 16/05/1917 | | | 38996/331 |
| 933 | Decoster | Josine | wed Jooris Philippe | 31/08/1836 | Leuven | | 02/05/1917 | 07/06/1917 volont. | | 38996/328 |
| 933bis | Vandeput | Marie Claire | wed Laures B. / Ferd. Vermaelen | 10/11/1834 | Leuven | | 13/06/1917 | 09/07/1917 volont. | | 38996/332 |
| 934 | Vloeberghs | Marie | Wed Aulaerts Guil. | 15/11/1839 | Leuven | | 04/07/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/333 |
| 935 | Laermans | Amélie | x Franck Joseph | 06/03/1850 | Vissenaeken | | 04/07/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/334 |
| 936 | Vandermeire | Rosalie | x Huysecom Jean | 15/04/1842 | Leuven | | 04/07/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/335 |
| 937 | Camerlinckx | Jeanne | wed Feyaerts François | 23/02/1849 | Hasselt | | 04/07/1917 | | | 38996/336 |
| 938 | Gordaud | Pauline Jeanne | x Goovaerts | 29/11/1852 | Aarschot | | 04/07/1917 | | 28/10/1918 | 38996/337 |
| 939 | Heusdent | Marie Anne | wed Reniers Josse | 11/08/1840 | Leuven | | 02/08/1917 | | 07/04/1918 | 38996/339 |
| 940 | Wirix | Catherine Hélène | Wed Bertens Ferdinand | 18/06/1842 | Leuven | | 08/08/1917 | | 08/10/1919 | 38996/340 |
| 941 | Dewil | Marie Rosalie | x Lardaux Joseph | 11/06/1856 | Leuven | | 29/08/1917 | | >1920 | 38996/341 |
| 942 | Verhaegen | Anne-Marie | x Vanderborght Jean | 5 /02/1841 | Leuven | | | | 23/04/1918 | 38996/342 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 05/09/1917 | | | |
| 943 | Bergen | Anne Catherine | | 31/10/1834 | Leuven | | 12/09/1917 | | 02/11/1918 | 38996/343 |
| 944 | Vanaelst | Anne Catherine | wed Hoffman Pierre | 09/09/1825 | Leuven | | 10/10/1917 | | | 38996/338 |
| 945 | Meeus | Jeanne | wed Vandenplas Jacques | 19/03/1838 | Leuven | | 31/10/1917 | | | 38996/344 |
| 946 | Notez | Josèphe Hortence | wed Dewever David | 22/06/1836 | Leuven | | 19/12/1917 | | 03/05/1918 | 38996/346 |
| 947 | Schuyts | Anne-Marie Amélie | x Adrien Emile | 10/05/1846 | Leuven | | 09/01/1918 | | | 38996/347 |
| 948 | Vranckx | Mélanie | | 02/01/1837 | Pellenberg | | 05/12/1917 | | | 38996/347 |
| 949 | Weets | Jeanne | Wed Merkx JB | 09/09/1842 | Linden | | 13/02/1918 | | | 38996/348 |
| 950 | Verhoeven | Anne-Marie | x Stockmans | 16/06/1853 | Houwaert | | 06/02/1918 | | | 38996/349 |
| 951 | Van Kerscha | Catherine | wed Vandecauter Ant | 05/01/1858 | Antwerpen | | 27/02/1918 | | 24/08/1919 | 38996/350 |
| 952 | Verhoeven | Virginie | x Daro Rumolde | 24/06/1837 | Kessel-lo | | 10/04/1918 | | | 38996/351 |
| 953 | Omber | Isabelle | x Guilliams Felix | 21/04/1848 | Antwerpen | | 10/04/1918 | | >1920 | 38996/352 |
| 954 | Decremer | Marie | x Fillet Jn Fr | 27/05/1851 | Leuven | | 24/04/1918 | 18/08/1918 volont. | | 38996/356 |
| 955 | Cuypers | Catherine | Wed Merkens Jacques | 06/09/1849 | Leuven | | 15/05/1918 | >1920 trandf. E.Remy | | 38996/357 |
| 956 | Crab | Joséphine | Wed Wilms Pierre | 12/03/1840 | Leuven | | 10/07/1918 | | >1920 | 38996/358 |
| 957 | Devos | Dorothé Catherine | wed Allet Louis | 29/08/1843 | Antwerpen | | 12/08/1918 | | >1920 | 38996/359 |
| 958 | Wouters | Marie Louise | wed De Bruyn JB | 09/03/1844 | Leuven | | 11/09/1918 | | >1920 | 38996/360 |
| 959 | Van Doren | Barbe | wed Gevers Gme | 05/01/1838 | Leuven | | 18/09/1918 | | >1920 | 38996/361 |
| 960 | Francq | Sidonie | wed Dujardin Hubert | 07/01/1846 | Marilles | | 19/12/1918 | | | 38996/368 |
| 961 | Vandersteen | Caroline | wed Van Tielen Jh | 25/06/1840 | Tienen | | 19/12/1918 | | 16/01/1919 | 38996/364 |
| 962 | Deceuster | Marie | wed Van Ingh Jos | 14/04/1839 | Leuven | | 15/01/1919 | | | 38996/365 |
| 963 | Decoster | Joséphine | wed Jooris Philippe | 31/08/1836 | Leuven | | 22/01/1919 | | | 38996/366 |
| 964 | Geeraerts | JeAnne-Marie | wed Dewinter Louis | 25/02/1842 | Aarschot | | 23/10/1918 | | 03/05/1919 | 38996/362 |
| 965 | Heudrickx | Monica | wed Vandenberg Médard | 29/10/1853 | Schaffen | | 14/05/1919 | | >1920 | 38996/369 |
| 966 | Gellens | Barbe | wed Devroey Gme Fr | 12/01/1849 | Winksele | | 18/06/1919 | >1920 | | 38996/370 |
| 967 | Wets | Elisabeth | wed Deboth Modeste | 28/09/1849 | Leuven | | 25/06/1919 | | >1920 | 38996/371 |
| 968 | Dewingaerde | Marie Thérèse | x Gilis Gme | 21/07/1854 | Leuven | | 30/07/1919 | >1920 trandf. E.Remy | | 38996/372 |
| 969 | Rijmenants | Anne Catherine | wed Léaerts JC | 12/08/1849 | Leuven | | 27/08/1919 | | >1920 | 38996/373 |
| 970 | Goval | Marie Justine | wed Peeters JB | 10/01/1847 | Leuven | | 19/09/1919 | | >1920 | 38996/374 |
| 971 | Van Leeuw | Anne-Marie | wed Bovene Ange | 19/09/1839 | Leuven | | 08/10/1919 | 04/11/1919 coll.aux Soeurs Noires | | 38996/375 |
| 972 | Verlinde | Marie Virginie | x Duchateau JB | 13/04/1852 | Aarschot | | 29/10/1919 | >1920 s.v. | | 38996/376 |
| 973 | Janssens | Gertude | x Uytebroeck Théodore | 14/04/1851 | Leuven | | 29/10/1919 | | >1920 | 38996/377 |
| 974 | Delville | Colette | x Veulemans Lambert | 25/09/1845 | Bierbeek | | 29/10/1919 | | >1920 | 38996/378 |
| 975 | Rediger | Barbe | x Peeters Henri | 29/10/1851 | Leuven | | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/379 |
| 976 | Vanschoenlandt | Jeanne Cornelie | wed Van Loo Eugène | 08/12/1854 | rillaer | | >1920 | >1920 | | 38996/380 |
| 977 | Marcelis . | Isabelle | wed Demares Guil | 30/09/1832 | Leuven | | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/381 |
| 978 | Vandenbeek | Elisabeth | wed Vanherck Edouard | 30/06/1847 | Leuven | | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/382 |
| 979 | Elaerts | Petronille | wed Raeymaekers JB | 07/10/1844 | Leuven | | >1920 | >1920 trandf. E.Remy | | 38996/383 |
| 980 | Torfs | Cornélie | Wed Fr Huyckens | 11/04/1834 | Antwerpen | | >1920 | | | 38996/384 |
| 981 | Matthijs | Elisabeth Séraphin | wed A Gavelberg J. | 08/08/1842 | Houwaert | | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/385 |
| 982 | Vanrillaer | Barbe | wed Jannsens JB | 03/09/1842 | Putte | | >1920 | >1920 trandf. E Remy | | 38996/389 |
| 983 | Bulpaepe | Marie | x Jossart J Fr | 26/12/1853 | Brussel | | >1920 | >1920 volont. | | 38996/387 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 984 | Vanwijgaerden | Marie | wed Jaspers Pierre | 04/11/1847 | Leuven | | >1920 | >1920 trandf. E.Remy | | 38996/388 |
| 985 | Nijs | Rosalie | wed Verwimt Léopold | 22/08/1842 | Lubbeek | | >1920 | | | 38996/390 |
| 986 | Joostens | Anne-Marie | | 02/10/1841 | Leuven | | >1920 | >1920 transf E. Remy | | 38996/391 |
| 987 | Maertens | Marie Elisa | | 18/02/1847 | Herck-de-stad | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/392 |
| 988 | Dekeyser | Elisabeth | | 04/10/1855 | Kessel-lo | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 38996/393 |
| 989 | Michiels | Thérèse Philomène | x Van Belsen JB Séraphin | 09/02/1861 | Wilsele | >1920>1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/394 |
| 990 | Vanduyfhuys | Elisabeth | x Huens Guill. | 26/08/1850 | Diest | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 à O.R.V. | | 38996/395 |
| 991 | Hamels | Jeanne | wed Ackermans Felix | 28/11/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38996/396 |
| 992 | Vandenbosch | Lucie | | 22/06/1841 | Leuven | 10/01/1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | | 38996/397 |
| 993 | Malu | Elisabeth | | 13/12/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 transf E. Remy | | 38999/398 |
| 994 | Contryn | Jeanne | | 30/05/1854 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/399 |
| 995 | Bara | Anne | x Vandermaelen Antoine | 16/02/1852 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | | 38999/400 |
| 996 | Albert | Pétronille | | 03/12/1831 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 transf E. Remy | | 38999/401 |
| 997 | Verbist | Catherine | | 13/10/1858 | Buken | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 transf E. Remy | | 38999/402 |
| 998 | Vanderhulst | Elisabeth | wed Gilis Fr | 27/01/1853 | Winksele | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | | 38999/403 |
| 999 | Vermeylen | Marie Catherine Joséphi-ne | Wed Istas | 26/02/1859 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/404 |
| 1000 | Seldeslags | Rosalie | | 23/07/1839 | Pellenberg | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 transf E. Remy | | 38999/407 |
| 1001 | Binon | Barbe | | 07/10/1833 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/409 |
| 1001 | Bonjean | Marie Anne Josèphe | | 28/01/1835 | Tienen | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 trans Ménages | | 38999/408 |
| 1002 | Jonckheer | Catherine Victoire | | 22/12/1850 | Ixelles | >1920 | >1920 | | | 38999/410 |
| 1003 | Notez | Petronille | | 10/09/1853 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/411 |
| 1004 | Vandenbosch | Catherine | | 15/12/1840 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/412 |
| 1005 | Cammaerts | Marie Anne | | 02/03/1861 | Heverlee | >1920 | >1920 | | 10112 | 38999/413 |
| 1006 | Demin | Constance | | 23/02/1830 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/414 |
| 1007 | Swerts | Marie Anne | | 19/01/1855 | Gelrode | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 Soeurs Noires | | 38999/415 |
| 1008 | Saliën | Jeanne | | 21/09/1849 | | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 S.V. | | 38999/416 |
| 1009 | Gellens | Barbe | | 12/01/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/417 |
| 1010 | Vandenbosch | Lucie | | 22/06/1841 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 transf. E.Remy | | 38999/418 |
| 1011 | Vandongelen | Barbe Octavie | | 18/12/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/419 |
| 1012 | Wouters | Anne-Marie Virginie | | 06/01/1849 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/420 |
| 1013 | Folie | Barbe | | 15/08/1941 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 transf. E.Remy | | 38999/421 |
| 1014 | Rome | Annette | | 31/08/1851 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | 38999/422 |
| 1015 | Jusgen | Marie Joséphine | | 19/06/1851 | Korbeek-Lo | >1920 | >1920 | | >1920 | |
| 1016 | Francq | Sidonie | | 07/01/1846 | Marilles | 07/04/ l924 | >1920 | | 24/02/1930 | |

# J. Schuilplaats van Barmhartigheid afdeling ongeneeslijke vrouwen (boek 2)

| Nr boek 2 | Naam | Voornaam | Burg st | Datum Geboorte | Afkomst | Datum aankomst | Datum akte aankomst | Datum ontslag | Datum Overlijden | Indic |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bocquet | Marie Th, Robertine | | 27/10/1780 | St Gery (Fr) | 10/12/1841 | 06/12/1841 | | 29/04/1866 h | 4558 |
| 2 | Franx | Jeanne | | 08/10/1798 | Leuven | 05/12/1842 | 02/12/1842 | | 15/11/1863 h | 4558 |
| 3 | Dellefroij | Pauline | | 12/02/1800 | Leuven | 05/12/1842 | 02/12/1842 | | 25/12/1863 h | 4558 |
| 4 | Vangindertaelen | Anne Caherine | | 21/06/1785 | Leuven | 12/12/1842 | 09/12/1842 | | 22/08/1863 h | 4558 |
| 5 | Buyens | Anne Caherine | | 05/06/1779 | Hersselt | 27/12/1845 | 19/12/1842 | | 09/12/1864 h | 6129 |
| 6 | Heitkam | Marie | | 08/02/1781 | Leuven | 05/05/1846 | 29/04/1846 | | 03/05/1862 h | 6129 |
| 7 | Vandenbergh | Anne-Marie | | 27/08/1784 | Tienen | 27/05/ 1846 | 21/05/1847 | | 26/04/1869 h | 6129 |
| 8 | Aertens | Anne-Marie | | 18/08/1777 | Leuven | 20/12/1850 | 13/12/1850 | | 29/07/1864 h | 7739 |
| 9 | Coopmans | Barbe | | 08/07/1797 | Leuven | 03/05/1851 | 28 /02/1851 | Coll. Aux S. Noires le 16/03/1871 | 07/12/1872 SN | 7739 |
| 10 | Motton | Anne Elisabeth | | 22/11/1779 | Leuven | 17/06/1852 | 05/06/1852 | | 10/05/1863 h | 7739 |
| 11 | Vanderbeeken | Marie Josèphe | | 13/01/1790 | Leuven | 23/12/1852 | 18/12/1852 | | 28/04/1860 h | 7739 |
| 12 | Quinten | Anne Marguerite | | 14/09/1782 | Sint-Truiden | 16/01/1854 | /01/1854 | | 17/11/1864 h | 7739 |
| 13 | Danckaerts | Anne Catherine | | 01/02/1786 | Aarschot | 28/06/1854 | 24/06/1854 | | 09/08/1865 h | 7739 |
| 14 | Caybergs | Marie | | 03/11/1804 | Bierbeek | 23/04/1856 | 19/04/1856 | | 15 /05/1864 h | 7739 |
| 15 | Dimartelli | Cécile | | 25/03/1796 | Leuven | 08/04/1857 | 04/04/1857 | | 26/01/1871 h | 7739 |
| 16 | Vandenbergh | Petronille | | 02/02/1792 | Korbeek-Lo | 04/01/1858 | 29/12/1857 | | 29/04/1869 h | 7739 |
| 17 | Palmers | Catherine Elisabeth | | 26/01/1792 | Hasselt | 25/05/1859 | 21/05/1859 | | 13/12/1870 h | 7739 |
| 18 | Wils | Anne Catherine | | 29/06/1820 | Leuven | 10/05/1860 | 05/05/1860 | | 17/09/1877 h | 13990 |
| 19 | Decoster | Marie Louise | | 09/04/1834 | Leuven | 12/05/1862 | 10/05/1862 | 22/05/1863 | | 13990 |
| 20 | Meeus | Marie | | 05/04/1802 | Leuven | 02/06/1863 | 23/05/1863 | | 21/12/1872 h | 13990 |
| 21 | Verhamme | Cordule | | 29/07/1812 | Heverlee | 03/06/1863 | 30/05/1863 | 27/09/1866 transf. Aux S.Noires le 26/09/1870 transf.à Gheel | | 13990 |
| 22 | Mampaerts | Anne-Marie | | 21/03/1788 | Leuven | 03/09/1863 | 29/08/1863 | | 14/12/1866 | 13990 |
| 23 | Dekeghel | Elisabeth | | 02/08/1800 | Leuven | 04/12/1863 | 28/11/1863 | | 23/07/1878 h | 13990 |
| 24 | Daen | Marie Thérèse | | 10/11/1794 | Leuven | 25/01/1864 | 16/01/1864 | 22/05/1869 coll. Hosp. S. Noires | | 16990 |
| 25 | Godts | Elisabeth | | 13/04/1798 | Leuven | 11/06/1864 | 28/05/1864 | | 19/02/1865 h | 16990 |
| 26 | Gilis | Barbe | | 12/03/1799 | Holsbeek | 23/08/1864 | 13/08/1864 | | 08/04/1869 | 16990 |
| 27 | Vanpasser | Marie Catherine | | 08/06/1792 | Leuven | 02/12/1864 | 26/11/1864 | 15/11/1865 sortie volont | . | 16990 |
| 28 | Lamine | Marie | | 08/02/1797 | Veltem-Beisem | 07/02/1865 | 28/01/1865 | | 21/02/1868 h | 16990 |
| 29 | Romarin | Rose | | 10/02/1799 | Heverlee | 30/03/1865 | 25/03/1865 | | 14/01/1872 h | 16990 |
| 30 | Schierhout | Marie | | 05/02/1826 | Leuven | 29/09/1865 | 23/09/1865 | | 11/01/1874 | 16990 |
| 31 | Augustinus | Cécile | | 06/12/1799 | Leuven | 22/06/1866 | 09/06/1866 | | 07/03/1884 h | 16990 |
| 32 | Stroobants | Anne-Marie | | 22/04/1805 | Leuven | | 29/12/1866 | 02/09/1867 | | 16990 |
| 33 | Vetsel | Hélène | | 08/11/1788 | Brussel | | 21/09/1867 | | 07/02/1873 h | 16990 |
| 34 | Sergeys | Jeanne | | 13/05/1801 | Leuven | | 07/03/1868 | | 23/05/1868 h | 16990 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | Boogaerts | Jeanne | | 15/02/1805 | Leuven | | 25/07/1868 | sortie remplacée le 27/08/1879 | | 16990 |
| 36 | Cloesen | Marie Eve | | 30/08/1799 | Tongres | | 15/05/1869 | | 16/04/1871 h | 16990/25 |
| 37 | Bryse | Anne-Marie | | 31/01/1810 | Leuven | | 24/12/1870 | | 30/04/1889 | 16990/29 |
| 38 | Cuypers | Thérèse | | 15/10/1791 | Heverlee | | 04/08/1871 | | 03/01/1876 h | 16990/33 |
| 39 | Anthoons | Suzanne | | 31/01/1809 | Mechelen | | 04/08/1871 | | 10/04/1878 h | 16990/34 |
| 40 | Koninckx | Marie Elisabeth | | 16/01/1813 | Linden | | 27/01/1872 | | 04/01/1899 | 16990/35 |
| 41 | Henssens | Marie Elisabeth | | 06/02/1806 | Leuven | | 30/03/1872 | 25/04/1872 volont. | | 16990/36 |
| 42 | Quidoes | Catherine | | 24/06/1829 | Leuven | | 21/06/1872 | | 06/06/1910 | 16990/37 |
| 43 | Schees | Anne-Marie | | 21/08/1820 | Leuven | | 25/10/1872 | 10/12/1872 volont. | | 16990/38 |
| 44 | Nys | JeAnne-Marie | | 22/12/1806 | Blanden | | 27/12/1872 | | 09/03/1874 h | 16990/41 |
| 45 | D'Haese | Marie Caroline | | 29/05/1838 | Mechelen | | 03/01/1873 | | 25/10/1880 h | 16990/39 |
| 46 | Smeesters | Thérèse | | 17/05/1807 | Leuven | | 03/01/1873 | | 23/10/1888 | 16990/40 |
| 47 | Denruyter | Anne-Marie | | 26/10/1804 | Bierbeek | | 21/03/1873 | | 16/09/1879 | 16990/44 |
| 48 | Van Emelen | Catherien | | 29/10/1810 | Pellenberg | | 22/10/1873 | | 04/06/1881 h | 16990/46 |
| 49 | Leleu | Marie Josèphe | | 20/11/1797 | Chièvres | | 21/01/1874 | 27/01/1874 Soeurs Noires | | 16990/50 |
| 50 | Vanderwallen | Marie Catherine | | 22/09/1796 | Blanden | | 25/02/1874 | | 11/02/1885 | 16990/51 |
| 51 | Derick | Marie Catherine | | 28/07/1819 | Herent | | 22/04/1874 | | 30/07/1877 h | 16990/52-53 |
| 52 | Stercq | Marie Anne | | 10/01/1812 | Leuven | | 20/01/1876 | | 10/12/1881 | 16990/56 |
| 53 | Christiaens | Marie Elisabeth | | 14/11/1837 | Brussel | | 01/04/1877 | | 30/11/1887 h | 16990/61 |
| 54 | Wilhausen | Barbe | | 22/12/1822 | Leuven | | 26/09/1877 | | 10/01/1878 h | 16990/62 |
| 55 | Reynaerts | Jeanne | | 17/04/1818 | Leuven | | 13/02/1878 | résolu de ne pas la remplacer | 24/10/1892 h | 16990/66 |
| 56 | Reichel | Marie Elisabeth | | 05/05/1855 | Leuven | | 24/04/1878 | | 25/04/1880 h | 16990/67 |
| 57 | Stroobants | Thérèse | | 15/01/1834 | Leuven | | 31/07/1878 | 19/07/1883 coll. À l'hosp. Des Soeurs Noires | | 16990/70 |
| 58 | Borremans | Catherine | | 17/04/1838 | Winksele | | 27/04/1878 | | 19/09/1885 h | 16990/74 |
| 59 | Regas | Marie Elisabeth | wed A. Vandenbrempt | 27/03/1816 | Kappellen | | 24 /09/1878 | | 10/11/1890 h | 16990/75 |
| 60 | Gysels | Catherine | wed Pooler Norbert | 06/03/1824 | Antwerpen | | 05/05/1880 | | 28/11/1887 h | 16990/77 |
| 61 | Tilkin | Marie Josèphe | Wed Casquette Simon Jh | 08/07/1824 | Ans et Glain | | 20/10/1880 | | 16/08/1888 | 16990/80 |
| 62 | Noë | Anne Catherine | wed Peeters Denis | 24/05/1820 | Leuven | | 10/11/1880 | | 22/03/1887 | 16990/81 |
| 63 | Vandoren | Pauline | | 03/10/1827 | Leuven | | 11/06/1881 | | 01/06/1904 | 16990/87 |
| 64 | Depreter | Marie Christine | wed Pauwels Jn Ls | 22/02/1824 | Aarschot | | 07/01/1882 | | | 16990/85 |
| 65 | Demessemaeker | Marie Elisabeth | wed P.F. Matheus | 24/02/1824 | Wilsele | | 20/10/1883 | 24/11/1883 volont. | | 16990/89 |
| 66 | Vanden Berghen | Ida | Ongehuwd | 31/01/1834 | Leuven | | 01/12/1883 | trans. À l'Hosp. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 16990/92 |
| 67 | Asselberghen | Marie | wed Maes Léon / Hoyenbruggen G. | 20/11/1827 | Leuven | | 29/03/1884 | 04/12/1889 trans. À l'Hosp. Remy | | 16990/93 |
| 68 | Vucht | Marie | wed Robijns J.B. & Jossart F & Rijckmans Jacques | 14/11/1827 | Blanden | | 28/02/1885 | trans. À l'Hosp. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 16990/107 |
| 69 | Meulemans, | Marie Catherine | wed Vanavermaet P. Ph | 21/06/1832 | Aarschot | | 03/10/1885 | | 17/03/1887 h | 16990/113 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | Boogaerts | Jeanne | | 15/02/1808 | Leuven | | 26/03/1887 | 12/04/1890 trans. À l'Hosp. Remy | | 16990/123 |
| 71 | Vanbeveren | Anne Catherine | wed Peeters Th | 29/10/1818 | Leuven | | 26/03/1887 | 04/12/1889 trans. À l'Hosp. Remy | | 16990/124 |
| 72 | Andolf | Suzanne | wed G. Laes | 01/11/1826 | Leuven | | 03/12/1887 | | 17/12/1904 | 16990/129 |
| 73 | Anchou | Anne-Marie | wed Wets J.B. | 17/08/1819 | Leuven | | 03/12/1887 | | | 16990/130 |
| 74 | Wera | Caroline | wed Mees Fr. | 21/02/1822 | Leuven | | 27/10/1888 | tranférée à l'Hosp. E. Remy le 01/01/1896 | | 31980/2 |
| 75 | Anchou | Anne-Marie | wed Wets J.B. | 17/08/1819 | Leuven | | 28/11/1888 | | 03/12/1897 ref. | 31980/4 |
| 76 | Aurore | Anne-Marie | Ongehuwd | 19/02/1834 | Leuven | 28/11/1888 | 07/11/1888 | 12/01/1889 adm. A l'Hospice Remy | | 22998/146 |
| 77 | Van Calster | Jeanne Catherine | wed Henri Wuyckens | 12/02/1823 | Leuven | | 22/12/1888 | | 14/01/1892 | 31980/5 |
| 78 | Moye | Thérèse | ongehuwd | 18/05/1824 | gevonden te Leuven | 21/08/1891 | 13/08/1891 | transcrite à la section des pauvres | | 22998/126 |

# K. Register van de Instellingen (Infirmerie  Groot Begijnhof) ( boek 4)

| Nr bk 4 | Naam | Voornaam | Burg. staat | Afkomst | Datum ge-boorte | Beroep | woonplaats | Opmerking | Datum aanvraag | Datum akte |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A01 | Alexis | Marie Thérèse | | Leuven | 01/11/1847 | Garde couches | rue Ste Anne 27 | | 29/07/1887 | Refuge de Charité 24/06/1888 |
| A02 | Adams | Dorothée | wed  L.J. Leonard & J. Delanghe | Wilsele | 10/02/1825 | Ménagère | rue Tienen 29/122 | Faiblesse générale | 23/08/1889 | 08/02/1890 |
| A03 | Aeseloos | Marie Rosalie | wed P.F. Vanderhey-den | Opvelp | 24/11/1825 | boutiquière | rue Wierinckx 10 | profonde misère | 22/05/1890 | 05/04/1890 |
| A04 | Aubert | Antoinette | x Briffaerts Félix | Leuven | 01/02/1848 | | Voer des Capucins 73 | | 02/12/1910 | admise |
| A05 | Aubert | Anne Cath. | x de Bal Joseph | Leuven | 29/04/1842 | | rue Prélats | | 17/03/1911 | admise |
| A06 | Appaert | Barbe Josèphe | wed Augustinus Adrien | Leuven | 19/03/1827 | | rue Coutereel | | 11/08/1916 | refuge de charité |
| B01 | Buysen | Henriette | | St Oedenrode (Holl) | 25/09/1810 | verdurière vve Henri B | rue Marie Thérèse 65 | hord d'état de suffir à ses besoins | 01/10/1879 | 22/04/1882 |
| B02 | Bille | Marie Anne | zie pétition du refuge de Charité | Leuven | 15/04/1813 | | rue de Brussel 220 | ulcères à la jambe. Son mari est fonctionair du ref. de Charité | 02/01/1880 | 17/06/1882 |
| B03 | Bruylandts | Anne | | Leuven | 25/03/1822 | revendeuse de poisson | rue Marie Thérèse  58 | | 02/11/1885 | renonce 02/01/1896 |
| B04 | Bekelaer | Virginie | | Gent | 24/08/1816 | dentellière | rue des Moutons 107 | | 11/08/1890 | 22/11/1890 |
| B05 | Blom | Virginie | X  Ch Fr Vandenheu-vel | Aarschot | 14/05/1826 | cabaretière | rue du Château 18 | zie vieillards | 14/01/1891 | renonce |
| B06 | Buelens | Anne-Marie | | Leuven | 28/08/1829 | marchande de houille & bouti-quière | rue du Tabernacle 12 | épse Ch. Anthony | 15/04/1891 | 05/12/1890 |
| B07 | Baien | Victoire | | Leuven | 18/06/1816 | | rue de Diest 271 | vve H. Vandoren | 16/04/1891 | |
| B08 | Banckaerts | barbe | wed Delecolle, Jonc-kers & Vanderlinden | Leuven | 19/02/ | journalière | rue Nobel 13 | | 27/04/1891 | overleden |
| B09 | Bruyninckx | Anne-Marie | wed P. Vanbeveren | Linden | 12/04/1817 | ménagère | rue de Parc 15 | | 20/05/1891 | Overleden |
| B10 | Beesemans | Anne-Marie | geh J. Goedseels | Leuven | 30/03/1822 | ménagère | rue des Empereurs 21 | | 05/071892 | |
| B11 | Breysems | Catherine | X  P.A. Joniau | Tienen | 12/10/1824 | | rue du Foie (Brussel) | | 24/12/1891 | 05/03/1892 |
| B12 | Belmans | Anne Regine | | Geel | 13/04/1831 | (ongehuwd) & couturière | rue de Paris 107 | faiblesse de la vue | 05/07/1892 | 28/01/1893 |
| B13 | Berghmans | Anne Catheri-ne | X  J Sterckx | Leuven | 09/07/1820 | ménagère | rue des Flamands 71 | zie vieillards pour le mari | 05/10/1892 | 20/03/1893 |
| B14 | Brugmans | Anne Antoi-nette | X  Sergant  Thomas | Leuven | 14/09/1827 | journalière | rue Marie Thérèse 51 | | 11/071893 | |
| B15 | Branson | Marie Cathe-rine | x  H. Feyaerts | Neervelp | 29/03/1818 | | rue de la Tuerie 19 | | 20/09/1893 | Overleden |
| B16 | Breeus | Catherine | X  JB Vanbrussel | Leuven | 22/10/1815 | | rue de Namur 96 | | 15/02/1894 | Overleden |
| B17 | Bollijn | Catherine | wed Wouters Jh | Kampenhout | 10/11/1832 | journalière | rue de Brussel 171 | | 19/03/1894 | overleden |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Antoinette | Louis | | | | | | | |
| B18 | Branson | Marie Cathe-rine | x Paul Le/02/re & H. Feyaerts | Neervelp | 29/03/1818 | | rue de la Tuerie 17 | infirme, marche à l'aide de béquilles | 29/06/1895 | 03/08/1895 HR |
| B19 | Brems | Marie Rosalie | x Schees Jean Henri | Leuven | 25/09/1817 | | rue ste Barbe 5 | | /02/1896 | 16/05/1896 |
| B20 | Berger | Marie Caroline | wed Wurst Georges x Delfosse Guillaume | St Ingberght (Prusse) | 13/04/1830 | | rue de l'Abreuvoir 2 | | 17/03/1896 | |
| B21 | Ballast | Scholastique | wed Joostebs Pierre Fortumal | Antwerpen | 29/07/1827 | revendeuse de viande | rue de Malines 122 | | 18/02/1897 | 11/12/1896 |
| B22 | Barra | Jeanne | x Decremer Jean | Leuven | 03/03/1837 | | Mont des Bécasses | | 03/06/1898 | 18 /03/ 1899 |
| B23 | Berger | Marie Caroline | Wed Jn Georges Wust | St Ingberght (Prusse) | 13/04/1832 | | Rattemanspoort 2 | | 13/10/1899 | admise au Refuge de Charité |
| B24 | Billestraet | Pauline | x Evrard Antoine | Leuven | 03/11/1834 | | rue de Tirlemont 197 | | 14/11/1902 | 23/02/2003 |
| B25 | Bourguignon | Marie | x Tré Joseph | Leuven | 14/01/1823 | | rue des Bourgemestres 9 | | 04/03/1904 | admise |
| B26 | Buelens | Jeanne Cathe-rine | Wed Huylebroeck & Vanbrussel | Veltem | 08/11/1831 | | rue des Nerviens 1 | | 17/12/1904 | + 23/12/1907 |
| B27 | Beausir | Marceline | x Roelants J.B. Léopold | Hérinnes | 01/04/1840 | | Petit Béguinage 38 | | 13/10/1905 | Admise |
| B28 | Billestraet | Mathilde | wed Braeckman | Leuven | 20/02/1833 | | rue des Moutons 138 | | 02/04/1908 | Admise |
| B29 | Brullemans | Barbe | x Slit Martin | Leuven | 29/01/1840 | | rue des Brasseurs 99 | | 07/06/1909 | + à l'hopital /08/1910 |
| B30 | Bayens | Pétronille | wed Baraa Félix Adrien | Leuven | 10/04/1841 | | rue des Brasseurs 98 | | 01/09/1910 | admise |
| B31 | Bryon | Céline | x Bartier Aloîs | Zillebeke | 23/10/1844 | | rue Vésale 87 | | 10/02/1911 | Refuge |
| B32 | Bollaerts | Marie Séraph-hine | wed Vandenbosch Pierre & Nijs Jean | O.L.Vr.Tielt | 17/05/1852 | | rue Brabançonne 43 | | 20/04/1918 | |
| C01 | Crasset | Anne-Marie Pauline | | Leuven | 13/07/1831 | | place de la Station | infirme & maladive | 21/03/1884 | 04/06/1886 |
| C02 | Cremers | Catherine | wed G. Degreef | Herent | 15/11/1807 | boutiquière | imp. des Aulnes 2 | | 19/09/1887 | Overleden |
| C03 | Claes | Anne-Marie Virginie | x L. Plaqué | Tildonk | 05/10/1825 | ménagère | rue du Canal 70 | | 19/09/1889 | Renonce |
| C04 | Coerbeels | Colette | wed J.B. Deconinck | Wilsele | 21/01/1816 | recureuse | rue des Chevaliers 188 | | 19/02/1890 | supprimée |
| C05 | Coppens | Emilie | wed J.B. Vanlangen-donck | Leuven | 15/07/1820 | journalière | rue des Ecreniers 29 | | 11/02/1891 | |
| C06 | Cox | Marie Jeanne | | Sint-Truiden | 02/01/1820 | cuisinière | rue des Corbeaux 3 | | 05/06/1891 | 01/08/1891 |
| C07 | Crabeels | Petronille | x H. Dumont | Leuven | 06/10/1824 | ménagère | rue des Chevaliers 193 | | 19/03/1892 | a quitté la ville |
| C08 | Cachebech | Anne-Marie | wed Theys Philippe | Harlange | 30/03/1822 | cabaretière | rue des Moutons 1 | | 31/10/1893 | 06/04/1895 |
| C09 | Coosemans | Julie | wed Rummens Jérôme | Leuven | 10/04/1822 | vendeuse de friandises | ruie de Diest 218 | | 02/07/1897 | 03/09/1897 |
| C10 | Christiaens | Barbe | wed Allaerts Joseph | Heverlee | 19/11/1829 | débitante de boissons & liqueures | rue du Canal 139 | | 21/10/1898 | 22/07/1899 |
| C11 | Colard | Marie Ernesti-ne | x Dubois Jh Felix | Bossut-Gottechain | 14/06/1832 | débitante de friandises | rue de Parc 82 | | 24/07/1903 | admise |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C12 | Cuypers | Jeanne | | Leuven | 03/02/1837 | boutiquière | rue de Parc 3 | perte de l'oeil droit | 17/06/1906 | admise |
| C13 | Cuypers | Françoise Hortolace | | Leuven | 06/02/1841 | repasseuse | rue de Parc 4 | maladive | 17/06/1906 | admise |
| C14 | Christiaens | Mélanie | | Korbeek-Lo | 28/2/1842 | cuisinière | rue des Corbeaux 71 | atteint de rhumatisme | 27/09/1907 | overleden |
| C15 | Carlier | Catherine | | Leuven | 29/11/1845 | | rue de Tervuren 146 | | 03/03/1910 | overleden |
| C16 | Carlier | Rosalie Cath. | | Leuven | 12/12/1840 | | rue de Parc 204 | | 21/01/1916 | admise |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| D01 | Demayville | Jeanne | wed Jea Bogaerts | Leuven | 21/08/1819 | ménagère | Cité Delvaux 35 | hernie inguinale & infirmité du bras | 11/08/1882 | 07/08/1886 |
| D02 | Dockeer | Anne Catherine | wed Libert Decré | Leuven | 10/05/1811 | boutiquière | rue de Tirlemont 70<br>~~rue de Laie,~~ | infirmité | 03/10/1882 | 11/08/1883 |
| D03 | Dupont | Marie Anne | wed F.L.Schell & G. Rom | Loonbeek | 12/08/1809 | boutiquière | rue de la Tuerie 2 | | 19/12/1882 | 15/09/1883 |
| D04 | De Roij | Marie Thérèse | wed G. Vanderheyden | Geet-Betz | 28/04/1808 | Cabaretière | rue de Tirlemont 228 | afffection pulmonaire | 02/05/1883 | 08/03/1884 |
| D05 | Delanghe | Anne-Marie | wed Jacques Ronsmans | Wechter | 21/04/1816 | lavandière | imp. des Dominicains 24 | accident au genou | 16/05/1883 | 20/02/1888 Refuge de Charité |
| D06 | Delfosse | Thérèse | x V.G. Marien qui sollicite pr les Viellards | Lubbeek | 20/01/1816 | ménagère | rue Wierinckx 14 | | 04/08/1883 | overleden |
| D07 | Denaudt | Anne-Marie Louise | wed Ch. Jn Hambrouckx | Molenbeek-Wersbeek | 30/03/1815 | journalière | rue de Tirlemont 294 | Ulcères aux Jambes | 25/10/1883 | |
| D08 | Dekeyser | Anne Elisabeth | wed A. Vanderhoeft, H.A. Leribaux & J. Elsens | Leuven | 05/01/1814 | boutiquière | rue de Tervuren 87<br>rue de la Cuillère 00 | rue de la Fontaine 67 | 16/01/1884 | 28/03/1891 |
| D09 | Delfosse | Marie Madeleine | vve J. Vanh…. | Lubbeek | 06/09/1819 | fme de cordonnier & détaillant de boissons | rue des Corbeaux 128 | | 23/08/1884 | 10/10/1888 |
| D10 | De Key | Anne-Marie | | Wespelaar | 29/05/1812 | vve de menuisier | rue des Flamands 34 | | 12/12/1885 | 22/05/1886 |
| D11 | Depauw | JeAnne-Marie | X H. Verstreken | Haecht | 14/09/1822 | ménagère | rue des Corbeaux 73 | | 08/06/1886 | overleden |
| D12 | Desmet | Anne Catherine | (ongehuwd) | Leuven | 04/10/1806 | couturière | Vieux Marché 43 | grand âge & infirmités aux mains | 16/08/1886 | Overleden |
| D13 | Dewolf | Marie | vve Ch Dewinter | Leuven | 27/05/1829 | vve ce concierge | rue Neuve 20 | mauvais état de santé | 16/08/1886 | 18/09/1886 |
| D14 | Didden | Marie Catherine | épse Roger Crab | Leuven | 24/01/1812 | boutiquière | rue de Tervuren 64 | grand âge | 14/09/1886 | 13/11/1886 |
| D15 | Dewaersegger | Marie | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 09/05/1831 | ravaudeuse | imp.Kepel 16 | rue de Diest 172; rue des Nains 188; rue Melsen | 13/04/1887 | 20/06/1891 |
| D16 | De Paep | Marie Elisabeth | wed J. Vanausseloos | Leuven | 08/05/1817 | ravaudeuse | ~~rus des Brasseurs 57~~ imp Servais 1 | rhumatisme au bras droit | 07/11/1887 | 29/06/1889 |
| D17 | Des Enfans | Françoise Désirée | x Ch Vanherrewegen | Enghien | 16/10/1816 | dentellière | rue du Moulin 11 | | 08/02/1888 | 13/02/1890 |
| D18 | Duchateau | Catherine Appoline | x Gérard Lenaerts | Oud-Heverlee | 08/01/1824 | ménagère | rue des Chevaliers 104 | infirmitées diverses | 05/12/1888 | 26/01/1889 |
| D19 | Didden | Anne Catheri- | wed R Meeus | Leuven | 24/09/1821 | journalière | rue de Tilemont 248 | grand âge | 10/12/1888 | 21/09/1889 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ne | | | | | | | | |
| D20 | Dierckx | Anne-Marie | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 22/07/1822 | couturière | Imp. du Tamis 5 | affection profonde des yeux | 30/03/1889 | 20/04/1889 |
| D21 | Dewil | Catherine | wed JB Vapodoor | Wilsele | 10/03/1818 | boutiquière | rue des Chevaliers ~~219~~ 181 | affection chronique du coeur &a; même demande pour l'hospice Remy | 18/04/1889 | 08/05/1890 au Refuge |
| D22 | De Beuckelaer | Anne-Marie | wed A Schuermans | Leuven | 11/04/1812 | garde couches | imp. des Coqs 10 | | 29/05/1889 | 14/09/1889 |
| D23 | Dehertoghe | Joséphine | x<br>J.F. Meulemans | Leuven | 14/05/1827 | boutiquière | rue des Cornets 27 | gastrite chronique | 01/02/1890 | 14/06/1890 |
| D24 | Deroost | Marie Philo-mène | X<br>Ch. Vandezande | Nieuwrode | | ménagère servante | boulevard de Diest | rhumatisme chronique | 19/02/1890 | |
| D25 | Degeytere | Françoise | x Ch Ingelbien | Oosterzeele | 02/07/1819 | ménagère | Gr. Béguinage 66 | | 27/06/1890 | 18/04/1891 |
| D26 | Demalle | Marie Jhe | wed Vanbove & Develter | Orsmaal | 13/04/1817 | boutiquière | rue de la Promenade 17 | | 26/06/1891 | 06/01/1892 |
| D27 | Debloedt | Josèphe Christine | | Brussel | 22/05/1825 | ancienne caba-retière | rue des Corbeaux 146 | hernie ambilicule | 22/02/1892 | overleden |
| D28 | Dehaes | Julienne | x JB Deratte | Brussel | 01/09/1820 | ménagère | rue des Chevaliers 195 | hernie inguinale | 25/06/1892 | admise au Refuge de Charité le 14/03/1898 |
| D29 | Decraen | Virginie | x S. Mafrans | Leuven | 20/12/1829 | ménagère | rue des Chevaliers 194 | état maladif | 26/07/1892 | overleden |
| D30 | Dubois | Jhine Charlot-te | wed Ld Wullus | Soignies | 10/12/1817 | ménagère | rue des Cordes 10 | | 11/11/1892 | colloquée |
| D31 | Debackere | Angeline | wed H.J. Libert | Cachten | 31/12/1831 | journalière | Gr Béguinage 54 | | 31/12/1892 | supprimée |
| D32 | Dandois | M. TH. Jos. | x H.J. Libert | Grez-Doiceau | 30/08/1830 | verdurière | Demi rue 2 | affection chronique du coeur | 18/05/1893 | |
| D33 | Dragère | Jeanne Amélie | wed Lamot G.J. x Cl Scheepmans | Aarschot | 22/10/1816 | tricoteuse | rue des Bogards 115<br>bd de Tienen 84 | | 30/06/1893 | 23/09/1893 |
| D34 | Derwa | Barbe | wed Vandenest Ed Jn | Leuven | 10/12/1816 | cabaretière | rue de la Fontaine137 | | 29/12/1893 | 01/12/1894 |
| D35 | Daulmerie | Mélanie | Wed Delvaux Henri Gustave | Waterloo | 02/08/1829 | | rue de Diest 251 | | 28/11/1893 | |
| D36 | Dumont | Anne Catheri-ne | wed Crab Jacques | Herent | 24/08/1819 | | rue des Brasseurs 79 | | 18/12/1893 | renonce |
| D37 | Derwa | Christine | wed Van Hamme Philippe | Leuven | 12/05/1822 | | rue de Bruelles 171 | | 22/03/1894 | suprimée |
| D38 | Degreef | Marie Jos. | x Vanespen Charles | Boutersem | 01/02/1822 | | rue des Doyens 14 | | 06/10/ 894 | refuge |
| D39 | Dille | Thérèse | x Vandenbempt Fr | Opvelp | 26/10/1821 | | rue de Parc 105 | | 10/11/1894 | supprilée |
| D40 | Dewyngaert | Marie Thérèse | wed Geloz André Denis | Leuven | 06/07/1816 | pension. de l'Etat de f 13... | rue de Malines 69 | | 30/11/1895 | |
| D41 | Dolhen | Catherine Angéline | wed Geeraerts Pierre Jean | Leuven | 14/02/1826 | | | surdité complète | 02/12/1895 | admise |
| D42 | Drayé | Anne-Marie Joséphine | x Vandenplas J.B. | Leuven | 18/03/1839 | Cabaretière | rue de Parc 65 | | 26/10/1900 | 24/02/1903 |
| D43 | Dille | Thérèse | x Vandenbempt Fr | Opvelp | 26/12/1831 | débit. de tabacs etc | rue de Parc 94 | | 26/04/1903 | |
| D44 | Demares | Anne Thérèse | wed Lafortune Ma-thieu | Leuven | 24/06/1824 | repasseuse | rue du Poirier 23 | | 22/09/1904 | admise |
| D45 | Dimartinelli | Marie | x Nackaerts Lievin | Leuven | 03/01/ 1838 | ménagère | rue des Brasseurs 68 | | 03/12/1904 | admise |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D46 | Deboeck | Jeanne | | Leuven | 17/01/1833 | o/tailleuse | rue des Tailleurs 55 | | 27/07/1906 | admise |
| D47 | Debeuckelaer | Joséphine | x Lambrechts JB | Leuven | 28/06/1844 | | rue de Tirlemont 155 | | 26/01/1907 | admise |
| D48 | De Wit | Marie Thérèse | wed Sergeant Gme | Korbeek-Lo | 15/12/1844 | | mont des Bécasses 25 | | 22/02/1907 | admise |
| D49 | Debecker | Séraphine | wed Vanintout Louis | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 10/06/1841 | | rue de Tervuren 20 | | 29/05/1907 | dom |
| D50 | Deboot | Marie Thérèse | x Florquin Jean | Koolskamp | 09/11/1844 | | rue van 't Sestig 14 | | 20/03/1908 | |
| D51 | Deconinck | Marie Jeanne | | Leuven | 11/11/1826 | | Demi rue 11 | | 19/06/1908 | admise le 16/02/1909 |
| D52 | Delvaux | Anne-Marie | x Franckelemon JB | Leuven | 04/08/1835 | | imp. St Laurent 3 | | 02/10/1908 | doir dem. refuge |
| D53 | De Becker | Anne Joséphi-ne | wed Van Uytven Louis | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 10/06/1841 | | rue de Tervuren 12 | | 04/06/1909 | |
| D54 | Depus | Marie Thérèse | Wed Abts Philippe | Leuven | 21/10/1845 | | Voer des Capucins 99 | | 07/07/1909 | doit demander Refuges 22/02/1900 |
| D55 | Degreef | Anne | wed Mommaers Jacques Gme | Leuven | >1920 | | rue Marie Thérèse 82 | | 01/10/1909 | |
| D56 | Deluck | Catherine | x Vaderhoeft JB | Leuven | 02/07/1849 | | rue des Poches 22 | | 29/03/1910 | doit demander Refuges 16/06/1911 + en /10/1912 |
| D57 | Devester | Stéphanie | | Leuven | 21/12/1831 | | Gr. Béguinage 38 | | 01/07/1910 | |
| D58 | Driessen | Anne Catheri-ne | x Enens Auguste | Leuven | 13/01/1842 | piqueuse de bottines | rue des Joyeuses Entrées 114 | | 19/08/1910 | admise |
| D59 | Desmedt | Thérèse | | Brussel | 14/05/1843 | | rue de Foie 4 | | 03/11/1911 | admise |
| D60 | Demey | Marie Thérèse | X Sergeant Philippe | Leuven | 27/03/1850 | | rue de Malines 187 | | 19/12/1913 | admise |
| D61 | D'Haen | Josse | wed Verbinne Anne | Leuven | 05/02/1837 | | rue des Bogards 44 | | 23/07/1914 | admise |
| D62 | Dussart | Victoire | | Dormael | 28/071850 | | | | 08/10/1914 | admise |
| D63 | Demesmacre | Caroline | x Dumoulin Jacques | Leuven | 21/12/1845 | | rue de Pénitentes 155 rue de Chevaliers) | | 04/12/1914 | admise |
| D64 | Debroeck | Isabelle | wed Delvaux André | Leuven | 18/09/1834 | | rue de Paris 83 | | 07/05/1915 | admise |
| D65 | De Keuster | Catherine | wed Perdieus J. Fr | Leuven | 05/03/1841 | | Petit Béguinage 12 | | 08/10/1915 | admise |
| D66 | Deneef | Rosalie | | Leuven | 03/07/1839 | | imp. de la Pivoine 13 | | 19/05/1916 | |
| D67 | Delmotte | Marie Anasta-sie | x Rosseels Alphonse | Boutersem | 11/10/1855 | | rue des Prélats 23 | | 03/05/1918 | |
| D68 | Degreef | Marie Thérèse | wed Balthazar Frab-çois | Leuven | 12/11/1857 | | rue des Drapiers 8 | | 11/07/1919 | |
| E01 | Des Enfans | François Désirée | x Ch Vanherrewegen | Enghien | 16/12/1816 | dentellière | rue du Moulin 11 | Grand âge | 08/02/1888 | inscrite par erreur à la lettre E |
| E02 | Elinckx | Elisabeth | X H. Wouters | Leuven | 20/04/1831 | ex boutiquière | rue des Bourgemestres 22 | | 25/03/1891 | supprimée |
| E03 | Everaerts | Anne-Marie | wed Vankildonck J.Fr. | Herent | 17/11/1814 | | rue des Capucins 31 | | 18/10/1894 | overleden |
| F01 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F02 | Francotte | Jeanne | | Leuven | 09/10/1812 | repasseuse | rue des Corbeaux 137 | hors d'Etat de travail par suite de son grand âge (ses pièces sont … à sa demande pour le Refuge | 29/01/1881 | 12/08/1882 |
| F03 | Francot | Catherine | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 29/06/1807 | couturière | rue des Corbeaux 137 | | 07/08/1891 | 11/08/1892 au Refuge de Charité |
| F04 | François | Anne Catherine | wed R. Liber & P.J. Aertgeerts | Leuven | 03/05/1831 | journalière | rue des Corbeaux 77 | atteinte de rhumatisme chronique | 02/11/1893 | overleden |
| F05 | Frelinckx | Anne Catherine | x Godts Pierre | Leuven | 27/09/1827 | | boulv de Tervuren 124A | | 20/12/1907 | admise |
| F06 | Franckelemon | Jeanne | x Vandoren J.B. | Leuven | 11/10/1827 | | rue de Tirlemont 141 | | 11/03/1909 | /12/édée |
| F07 | Frederickx | Albertine | | Scherpenheuvel | 20/06/1841 | | rue de Bruwelles 153 | pensionnaire chez les Petites Soeurs des Pauvres | 03/11/1911 | |
| F08 | Flemalle | Philomène | X Charles Vanewaersegger | Leuven | 09/06/1839 | | imp des Remparts 6 | | 03/04/1913 | Refuge /01/1916 |
| F09 | Florquin | Marie | x Vranckx Remy | Ophoven | 15/08/1855 | | Craendonck 23 | | 02/10/1915 | admise /01/1910 |
| F10 | Fremineur | Mélanie | | Leuven | 02/02/1841 | | rue St Martin 95 | x Vanessche François | 19/05/1916 | |
| G01 | Geens | Antoinette | wed P. Delabastita | Diest | 26/06/1816 | journalière | rue de Parc 63 | atteinte d'une hernie & de faiblesse de la vue | 07/04/1883 | 25/07/1885 |
| G02 | Germeys | MarieThérèse | wed P.J. Crasset | Leuven | 03/09/1806 | Cabaretière | place de la Station | rhumatisme chroniaue , surdité etc | 21/03/1884 | 11/07/1885 |
| G03 | Goffine | Catherine | x Vervijdt | Tienen | 05/02/1826 | revendeuse de fromages | rue Vésale 98 | infirlitée | 28/07/1886 | 21/08/1886 |
| G04 | Gabriels | Caroline | x J.L. Christens | Rijsbergen | 18/10/1820 | ravaudeuse (?sic) | rue du Poirier 48 | | 23/01/1888 | 11/02/1888 |
| G05 | Godts | Petronille Catherine | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 15/03/1820 | ravaudeuse | chaussée de Diest 63 | à charge de son beau-fils | 06/10/1888 | 23/02/1889 |
| G06 | Geeraerts | Angéline | wed Fr Moris & M. Desamblanc | Leuven | 24/01/1817 | journalière | rue des Chevaliers 133 | | 18/07/1889 | 12/07/1890 |
| G07 | Geens | Barbe | wed H. Vandeande | Cumptich | 24/10/1807 | Cabaretière | place St Antoine 3 | | 22/08/1890 | |
| G08 | Gilis | Anne-Marie Virginie | wed G.J Carleer | Leuven | 19/05/1828 | Cabaretière | mont Cesar 13 | | 18/11/1891 | renonce à sa demande |
| G09 | Gilias | Catjerine | wed J. Decoster & Jacq. Schierhout | Leuven | 01/10/1810 | boutiquière | rue de Prélats 29 | | 09/11/1893 | supprimée |
| G10 | Godts | Jeanne | wed Keghel Albert | Leuven | 06/01/1826 | ravaudeuse et journalière | ruedes Bogards 60 | | 21/03/1894 | supprimée |
| G11 | Goddé | Adèle | Wed Hendrickx Pierre Jacques | Kortrijk-Dutsel | 01/07/1830 | | rue des Templiers 35 | | 18/03/1896 | 20/03/1897 |
| G12 | Gillet | Jeanne Julie florentine | wed Dendauw Albert | Leuven | 12/04/1831 | | rue des Corbeaux 67 | | 02/04/1897 | 11/02/1899 |
| G13 | Gilson | Marie Joseph | x Vangramberen Joseph | Mellery | 11/08/1831 | ménagère | rue de Corbeaux 92 | | 29/10/1898 | admise au Refuge, pr dossier zie eRfuge de Charité |
| G14 | Godts | Elisabeth | wed Jean Verheyden | Heverlé | 28/04/1823 | | rue des Pénitentes 35 | | 27/04/1897 | Overleden op |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | 25/05/1900 |
| G15 | Gilliam | Marie Elie | wed Meuremans P. | Leuven | 05/04/1839 | | mont du Collège 18 | colloqué le 17/08/19.. | 19/11/1909 | colloquée |
| G16 | Govaerts | Anne-Marie | wed Debontridder Jacques | Heverlee | 28/05/1848 | | Bd de Tervuren 6 | | 13/07/1918 | |
| G17 | Gelbers | Barbe | Wed Devroye Pierre | Winksele | 12/01/1849 | | rue Ste Barbe 29 | | 07/09/1918 | |
| G18 | Gordaud | Delphine | x Hendrickx Sébas-tien | Aarschot | 09/10/1856 | | rue des Bourgemestres 63 | | 22/11/1919 | |
| H1 | Henne | Anne-Marie Catherine | wed G. J. Ocremans | Leuven | 06/11/1813 | | rue de Diest 172 | | 31/11/1883 | 15/12/1883 |
| H2 | Haesaerts | Marie | wed de J.F. Meule-mans | Leuven | 22/03/1804 | boutiquière | rue de Parc 97 | recommandée par Mr Grootjans | 21/12/1886 | 18/01/1888 |
| H3 | Hollanders | Marie | wed Ch Berges | Leuven | 28/06/1812 | Dentellière | rue des Chevaliers 39 | tremblement neerveux | 21/06/1889 | 12/07/1890 |
| H4 | Hollanders | Anne Catheri-ne | wed Fr Hermans | Leuven | 04/06/1818 | Ménagère | rue du Marais 60 | | 25/02/1890 | Overleden |
| H5 | Herremans | Marie Josèphe | wed Cremers & Goossens | Thildonck | 04/03/1820 | servante cuisi-nière | rue de la Station | grand âge | 15/10/1891 | 19/03/1893 |
| H6 | Horemans | Marie Thérèse | wed P.J. Deketele | Berchem | 03/11/1829 | boutiquière | rue de Malines 91 | | 23/02/1892 | |
| H7 | Hulaers | Barbe | wed J. Swingel | Leuven | 29/12/1825 | boutiquière & débitante de boissons | rue de Malines 14 | | 08/03/1892 | 17/02/1894 |
| H8 | Hermans | Anne Catheri-ne | wed J. Vanlus | Leuven | 29/03/1827 | repasseuse & lavandière | rue de l'Abreuzie 4 | | 24/03/1892 | 14/05/1892 |
| H9 | Heremans | M. Antoinette | x Tielemans Jacques | Thildonck | 17/10/1816 | | rue de la Station | | 24/03/1896 | 09/05/1896 |
| H10 | Heussens | Catherine | x vivante séparée Vereyen Pierre | Leuven | 18/07/1840 | ménagère | rue de Paris 64 | | 23/08/1901 | admise le 21/09/1894 |
| H11 | Hendrickx | Cécile | x Vandenbosch Ls | Leuven | 17/12/1830 | | rue des Corbeaux 136 | | 28/07/1907 | admise |
| H12 | Hendrickx | M. Philippine | wed Bruyninckx Ch | Haecht | 20/02/1837 | | rue de Parc 45 | | 08/10/1908 | admise 25/7/1914 |
| H13 | Heusdens | Eulalie | x Vranckx Pierre | Leuven | 31/10/1837 | | rue des Chevaliers 104 | | 22/01/1909 | admise |
| H14 | Hanssens | Charlotte | wed Kempeneers G, x Coosemans Pierre | Oudenaarde | 19/07/1832 | | rue du Canal 19 | | 01/12/1911 | admise 20/07/1912 |
| H15 | Hollanders | Rosalie | wed Quintens Léopold & Guill. … | Wilsele | 01/02/1849 | | rue de Tirlemont 261 | | 12/07/1912 | admise |
| H16 | Hermans | Catherine | x Cazier François | Leuven | 06/03/1854 | | rue de la Cuiller 118 | | 14/04/1916 | |
| H17 | Huenaerts | Anne-Marie | wed Vandevenne Louis | Wilsele | 14/12/1837 | | rue de Tirlemont 259 | | 22/03/1918 | |
| H18 | Herremans | Marie Thérèse | x Cannoniers J.B | Hoogstraten | 21/09/1852 | | imp. Wellens 1 | | 19/02/1917 | |
| H19 | Holmans | Marie Thérèse | wed Berges Pierre | Leuven | 18/11/1841 | | Grand Béguinage 64 | | 28/06/1919 | |
| I1 | Imberechts | Elisabeth | ongehuwd | Leuven | 22/03/1820 | servante & journalière | Petit Béguinage 29 | grand âge | 29/01/1888 | admise 24/11/1888 |
| I2 | Ickx | Marie Elisa-beth | ongehuwd | Leuven | 27/07/1842 | repasseuse | rue des Flamands 76 | | 07/01/1891 | 07/02/1891 |
| I3 | Ickx | Philomène Marie | x Serniclaes Henri | Leuven | 29/08/1839 | | rue des Drapiers 1 | | 08/01/1915 | admise |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I4 | Imbrechts | Virginie | x Artois Francois | Herent | 23/08/1842 | | rue des Brasseurs 78 | | 31/08/1918 | |
| J1 | Janssens | Elisabeth | | Leuven | 11/10/1843 | ex cabaretière | Petit Béguinage 19 | | 10/11/1882 | |
| J2 | Janssens | JeAnne-Marie | wed Geoarges Muyl-dermans | Leuven | 28/06/1814 | cabaretière | imp. de l'Abese 3 | rhumatisme chronique & asthme | 01/01/1883 | 12/07/1883 au Refuge de Ch. |
| J3 | Jacquemotte | JeAnne-Marie | wed J. Stroobants & E. Uyterhoeven | Pellenberg | 18/01/1814 | journalière | rue Willems 53 | rhumatisme; merchr courbée | 22/01/1883 | 31/05/1884 |
| J4 | Janssens | Mrie Joséphe | | Kampenhout | 21/02/1821 | cabaretière | rue de Malines 162<br>rue de Diest 111 | | 11/03/1885 | 21/05/1884 |
| J5 | Janssens | Anne Catheri-ne | x J.Fr. Verlaene qui sollicite pr admission à l'hospice des Oerh. & Vieillards | Leuven | 01/07/1814 | garde couches | imp. Van 't Zestigh 32 | revers de fortune | 8 /03/1895 | 05/02/1887 |
| J6 | Janssens | Barbe Marie | wed J. Banckaerts | Houwaart | 06/01/1819 | boutiquière | rue du Moulin 36 | grand âge | 26/06/1890 | overleden |
| J7 | Jespers | Petronille | Wed St. Muldemans | Leuven | 10/09/1835 | ménagère | rue de Malines 126 | hernie inguinale droite | 12/08/1905 | 25/10/1890 |
| J8 | Jossaert | Anne Catheri-ne | X Tallon Gérard Brunon | Leuven | 29/03/1849 | épouse ména-gère | rue des Brasseurs 15 | | 30/01/1915 | |
| K1 | Keyenbergh | Anne-Marie | wed C. Hermans | Leuven | 28/03/1825 | journalière | rue du Marais 68 | rhumatisme chronique | 22/07/1890 | 08/11/1890 |
| K2 | Kerselaers | Marie Thérèse | wed Derus Jacques & Van Ing S. | Leuven | 05/12/1847 | sans profession | rue de Parc 58 | | 01/06/1910 | |
| L1 | Lesafre | Reine Comet-te | | Rollegem | 27/08/1846 | Boutiquière & Restaurateuse | hospice des Petites Soeurs des Pauvres | | 19/08/1882 | 070/04/1883 |
| L2 | Lefèvre | Anne | | Tienen | 05/05/1800 | | | | 03/03/1883 | 03/03/1883 |
| L3 | Libbert | Jeanne | wed H. Pardon | Leuven | 25/05/1813 | ciouturière | imp. de la Lyre 9 | faiblesse de la vue & infirmités | 31/07/1883 | 25/04/1885 |
| L4 | Loonbeek | Anne Catheri-ne | wed H. Rasquin & J.J. Vanmeerbeeek | Leuven | 28/01/1813 | revendeuse de poisson | imp. Busleiden 2 | | 15/01/1884 | Overleden |
| L5 | Laenen | Catherine | wed P. Florquin | Leuven | 31/12/1814 | boutiquière | rue des Cornets ~~24~~ 43 | | 19/01/1884 | Overleden |
| L6 | Louckx | Colette | wed P.J. Wattecamps | Leuven | 02/05/1822 | ancienne caba-rière | rue Willems 8 | infirmités graves | 29/09/1884 | 25/10/1884 |
| L7 | Lallemant | Marie Thérèse | wed P.J. Dehertoghe | Leuven | 10/02/1807 | | rue des Cornets 27 | grand âge | 08/11/1884 | admise |
| L8 | Loomans | Caroline | wed Ph Jespers | Lummen | 03/02/1810 | bouchère | à l'hopital civil | grand âge | 18/02/1887 | Admise |
| L9 | Leribaux | Marie Josèphe | wed Wouters Ls & Mommens Pierre | Leuven | 11/10/1818 | ravaudeuse (?sic) | Vieux Marché 41 | | 05/04/1888 | Overlden |
| L10 | Luyckx | Marie Louise | wed Vansteenbeek Jacques | Leuven | 27/06/1824 | ménagère | rue de la Verrerie 45 | | 24/05/1894 | 25/05/1895 |
| L11 | L'hoir | Angélique Céline | wed Iminet Sébastien | Soignies | 26/11/1831 | boutiquière & cabaretière | rue des Bogards 15 | | 19/02/1898 | 22/07/1898 |
| L12 | Lauweryssen | M. Th. Louise | x Clebout J.B. | Leuven | 02/01/1846 | garde couches | rue de la Laie 45 | | 24/10/1903 | 31/07/1904 |
| L13 | Louchy | Jeanne | | Leuven | 15/12/1845 | journalière | rue de Parc 32 | | 11/12/1908 | admise au Refuge de Charité |
| L14 | Laermans | Barbe Marie | wed Schevelels François | Pellenberg | 19/05/1866 | | imp. du Papier 5 | | 16/02/1912 | admise |
| L15 | Lambrecht | Jeanne | x Degroof J. Guill. | Heverlee | 03/07/1850 | | rue Joseph II 37 | | 08/05/1913 | admise |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M1 | michiels | Jeanne Antoi-nette | wed Van Rijckelen | Leuven | | dentelière & garde couches | rue des Cornets 42 | sollicite aussi pour le Refuge zie lettre M n° 3 | 30/08/1881 | 21/11/1889 au Refuge |
| M2 | Mertens | Marie | wed L Boelens | Leuven | | ménagère | Vieux Marché 47 | hernie & descente de matrice | 12/02/1884 | 17/09/1887 |
| M3 | Michiels | Caroline | wed JJ Barragan | Leuven | | vve de /05/tre Dedané | rue des Cornets 42 | asmathique & incapable de travailler | 23/12/1885 | 25/09/1886 |
| M4 | Mispelter | Marie | Ongehuwd | Leuven | | | rue Nobel; rue des Corbeaux 25 | grand âge | 06/10/1888 | renonce 14/1993 |
| M5 | Moelants | Marie Elisa-beth | wed E. Ackermans | Leuven | | ménagère | imp Van Galden 2 ~~imp du Sable 10~~ | rhumatisme chronique | 05/06/1889 | 20/12/1890 |
| M6 | michiels | Anne-Marie | wed P.C. F Peeters & Jh Dewijngaerden | Leuven | | mendiante | rue du Canal 17 | | 05/08/1889 | |
| M7 | Mees | Anne-Marie | x J. Bulbijnthee (?) | Heverlee | | ancienne caba-retière | Mt St Quentin 13 | | 16/07/1890 | overleden |
| M8 | Meylemans | Jeanne | wed P Rummens | Leuven | | bouchère | rue de Tirlemont 192 | | 19/09/1890 | 10/01/1891 |
| M9 | Mommaerts | Suzanne | wed Jn Goemants | Leuven | | | rue du Manège 32 | | 11/11/1890 | renonce |
| M10 | Melis | Pierre Fran-çois | | Leuven | | cabaretier & menuisier | rue de Tervuren 70 | | 22/11/1892 | |
| M11 | Mattecroes | Anne-Marie | wed Dewyngaert Ls Guil. Antoine | Leuven | | couturière | rue Ste Anne 12 | | 05/01/1893 | 15/12/1894 |
| M12 | Meyrisch | Marie | wed Guillaume Vandeput | Antwerpen | | couturière | rue des Corbeaux 109 | | 05/04/1893 | 01/10/1898 |
| M13 | Moniquet | Virginie | wed Gens Henri | Tienen | | | rue de Malines 91 | ankylose de l'articulation coxofémorale bronchit echronique, emphysemie &tc incu-rable | 19/03/1894 | overleden |
| M14 | michiels | Marie Anne | wed Vanderborght Ls Guill | Kortenberg | | boutiquière | rue de la Cuillère 51 | | 27/11/1895 | 29/01/1897 |
| M15 | Michel | Marie Gertru-de | wed Absil Pierre Fr. | Leuven | | marchande de houille & bouti-quière | rue de Tirlemont 184 | tremblement nerveux | 20/09/1900 | 12/01/1901 |
| M16 | Moens | Elisabeth | x Franckx Henri | Leuven | | journalière | imp. Busleiden 13 | | 17/03/1905 | admise |
| M17 | Michiels | JeAnne-Marie | x Forton Charles | Erps-Kwerps | | cabaretière | rue de Maline 16 | | 14/07/1905 | admise |
| M18 | Maes | Marie | Wed Bollie François | Vaalbeek | | | mont des 3 Anges 3 | | 21/11/1907 | admise |
| M19 | Mingelinckx | Amélie | wed Stevens Paul | Leuven | 06/11/1848 | tricoteuse de bas | rue Ste Gertrude 3 | | 05/03/1909 | admise |
| M20 | Mommaers | | | | | | | | 01/10/1919 | + /11/1906 |
| M21 | Modeste | Elisabeth | | Leuven | 28/02/1842 | | rue de la Promenade 2 | | 02/02/1911 | 11/02/1911 |
| M22 | Meulemans | Elisabeth | x Klein Jacques | Leuven | 06/04/1851 | | | | 14/04/1911 | admise |
| M23 | Mombaerts | Gme Françoi-se | x Verhaegen Paul | Leuven | 12/02/1837 | | rue des Brasseurs 118 | | 13/02/1915 | admise |
| M24 | maes | Dorothée | Wed Van Cauwen-bergh Egide | Rotselaar | 12/11/1849 | | rue des Moutons74 | | 05/04/1918 | |
| M25 | Mafrans | Joséphine Charlotte | wed Celis Victor | Leuven | 21/02/1855 | | Vilvorde Ch. de Haeren | | >1920 | |
| N1 | Nacht | Madeleine | Wed J.L. Jochmans | Leuven | 08/11/1818 | boutiquière | imp. Depaep 9 | | 10/09/1874 | Overleden |
| N2 | Noé | Marie Elisa- | wed JB Collart & JB | Leuven | 17/11/1806 | garde couches & | imp. depaep 15 | | 20/06/1879 | Overleden |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | beth | Vangoethem | | | dentellière | | | | |
| N3 | Notez | Joséphine | wed J.F. Gillet | Leuven | 08/01/1825 | lingère | imp. des Coqs 8 | | 13/071888 | 31/01/1890 |
| N4 | Noë | Isabelle Barbe | wed J.J.G Rottie | Mechelen | 19/05/1823 | ancienne boutiquière | rue de Malines 128 | | 25/11/1891 | 22/10/1898 |
| N5 | Notens | Catherine | | Mechelen | 28/03/1819 | | rue Notre Dame 32 | | 09/02/1892 | 10/12/1892 |
| N6 | Nutales | Thérèse | x J Derwa | St. Joris Weert | 20/09/1827 | cabaretière | rue des Cornets 31 | zie Vieillard pour le mari | 03/10/1892 | supprimée |
| N7 | Nauwelaers | Marie Elisabth | wed Georges Boelens & Js Ls Jh Claude | Hoboken | 01/04/1827 | journalière | marché au Poisson 17 | | 01/02/1894 | supprimée |
| N8 | Niclaes | Marie dit Virginie | wed Pierre Carton | Binkom | 19/06/1826 | | rue des Chevaliers 138 | | 18/09/1895 | 20/11/1895 |
| N9 | Nutaels | Thérèse | wed Derwa Jean | St Joris Weert | 20/09/1827 | o/agricole | rue des Cornets 56 | | 04/08/1906 | admise |
| N10 | Neven | Rosalie | wed Wynants Louis | Leuven | 20/10/1840 | o/agricole | rue de Diest 91 | | 14/05/1909 | admise |
| N11 | Nijs | Barbe | x Dalhem Pierre | Leuven | 22/07/1839 | garde couche | place des …… | | 30/09/1910 | admise |
| N12 | Nackaerts | Elisabeth | | Budingen | 22/04/1838 | servante | rue de Diest 152 | | 11/03/1911 | admise |
| N13 | Nuttens | Véronique | | Tienen | 22/02/1840 | | rue de la Cuiller 107 | | 09/10/1913 | admise |
| N14 | Nijs | Thérèse | x Gilliam Pierre Gustave | Leuven | 24/08/1856 | | | | 26/10/1917 | |
| O1 | O Kelly de Galway | Henriette | wed Ph Snoeck | Laken | 24/09/1874 | ravaudeuse | rue de la Ferme 63 (st Josse ten Noode) | | 10/10/1889 | renonce 09/06/1894 |
| O2 | Ongena | Anne Catherine | wed F Vanbristum & J.B. Baets | Leuven | 12/08/1836 | dentellière | rue des Cornets 72 | | 26/10/1900 | renonce 09/10/1901 admise en 1902 |
| O3 | Ongena | Anne Catherine | wed F Vanbristum & J.B. Baets | Leuven | 12/08/1836 | dentellière | rue des Cornets 72 | | 16/09/1905 | admise |
| P1 | Persoons | Isabelle | | Leuven | 14/12/1804 | garde Ccouches | rue Willems 24 | grand âge | 06/12/1882 | 04/08/1883 |
| P2 | Poppe | Barbe MArie | wed P.D. Mommaerts | Tienen | 05/04/1822 | Servante cuisinière | mont du Bélier 7 rue du Marais 42 | grand âge | 23/06/1888 | 25/01/890 refuse d'entrer |
| P3 | Piron | Agnes | wed P. Debock, J.M. Lemmens, P. Cluets &C. Debont | Leuven | 11/11/ 1821 | ancienne boutiquière.& cabaretière | rue des Chevaliers 212 | | 10/04/1891 | 23/12/1893 |
| P4 | Peeters | Angeline Régine | wed A. Vanden Eynde | Kortrijk Dutsel | 03/10/1827 | boutiquière | rue des Moineaux 164 | | 04/11/1891 | Refuse |
| P5 | Philippart | Marie Charlotte | wed J.B. Jaspers, x Michel Nikcolon | Leuven | 15/02/1821 | | Petit Béguinage 10 | | 27/06/1893 | 24/03/1894 |
| P6 | Puttemans | Marie | wed JB. Doms | Leuven | 26/06/1809 | brodeuse | rue de Namur 134 | | 30/09/1893 | |
| P7 | Perilleux | Anne-Marie Louise | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 20/11/1819 | couturière | rue Ste Barbe 27 | | 04/01/1895 | 20/04/1895 |
| P8 | Peeters | Anne-Marie | ongehuwd | Leuven | 21/09/1832 | repasseuse | Mont St Quentin 7 | | 28/01/1896 | 22/08/1900 |
| P9 | Peeters | Marie Thérèse | wed Reniers Charles Isidore | Tessenderloo | 12/02/1823 | | rue de Brussel 82 | | 15/01/1897 | 11/05/1897 |
| P10 | Puttemans | Marie | wed Doms J.B. | Leuven | 26/06/1819 | | rue de Namur | | 17/11/1899 | 20/01/1900 |
| P11 | Peeremans | Anne-Marie | | Leuven | 04/04/1839 | ménagère | rue des Ecreniers 32 | | 07/04/1903 | Refuse |
| P12 | Piron | Pauline | x Vandenplas Felix | Heverlee | 03/10/1896 | | rue Joseph II 52 | | 27/071917 | |
| P13 | Paras | Mélanie | | Chièvres | 17/06/1838 | | rue de Brussel 151 | | 03/08/1918 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R1 | Quintens | Anne Catherine Louise | | | | | | | 25/09/1889 | |
| R2 | Roovers | Anne-Marie | wed H. Stroobants | Webbecom | 16/04/1807 | fripière | rue de Paris 101 | infirmité & grand âge | 23/08/1884 | 29/08/1885 |
| R3 | Renis | Catherine | | Leuven | 08/06/1829 | couturière | Grand Béguinage 62 | faiblesse de la vue | 10/11/1884 | admise 24/11/1888 |
| R4 | Rulants | Claire | | Leuven | 27/10/1846 | repasseuse | rue de Malines 128 | colloquée à l'hospice des Soeurs Noires | 27/06/1884 | |
| R5 | Roskams | Barbe | wed P. Sempels | Meerbeek | 23/03/1825 | | rue de l'Ecuse rue de la Verrerie mont au Fleurs 5 | | 19/04/1887 | 16/06/1888 |
| R6 | Robijns | Jeanne | wed P. Vandenhemel | Leuven | 25/02/1811 | boutiquière & ancienne cabaretière | rue de Tirlemont 286 | grand âge | 2 /11/ 1889 | 29/11/1890 |
| R7 | Rondou | Antoinette | Wed J.E. Peeters | Herent | 26/06/1825 | cabaretière | rue de Brussel 226 | | 15/11/1889 | 22/03/1890 |
| R8 | Roelans | Thérèse | wed J. Th Périol (?) | Neervelp | 30/05/1804 | cabaretière | rue St Martin 41 | grand âge | 6 /08/ 1891 | 05/05/1892 |
| R9 | Reynaerts | Thérèse | wed Pierre Stevens | Leuven | 23/07/1820 | | Grand Béguinage 67 | | 24/11/1893 | supprimée |
| R10 | Roovers | Angéline | x Bverbois Edouard Jean | Tienen | 14/11/1823 | | rue Willems 8 | | 22/08/1895 | Overleden |
| R11 | Radoux | Joséphine | ongehuwd | Leuven | 28/04/1832 | couturière | rue des Bogards 79 | affection du coeur | 25/02/1896 | 11/01/1897 |
| R12 | Rosseels | Barbe | wed Denis Sébastien | Herent | 23/02/1824 | | imp. de la Bourse 1 | | 29/09/1899 | overleden |
| R13 | Rasquin | JeAnne-Marie | (ongehuwd) | Leuven | 21/01/1832 | | Petit Béguinage 18 | usure cérébrale | 19/01/1900 | 10/03/1900 |
| R14 | Rasquin | Anne-Marie | Wed J.J. Rentmeesters | Leuven | 05/04/1832 | | Petit Béginage 18 | | 19/01/1900 | 10/03/1900 |
| R15 | Roelants | Catherine | wed JB Casier | Leuven | 15/11/1834 | garde couche | rue de Brussel 65 | | 11/05/1900 | |
| R16 | Reynaerts | Elisabeth | x ?? | Leuven | 27/09/1840 | cabaretière | rue des Bogards 115 | | 19/04/1901 | 22/06/1904 |
| R17 | Reickel | Victoire | x Antonneau J.B | Leuven | 08/05/1843 | garde couches | Tienen 229 | rhumatisme | 5 /08/ 1901 | admise |
| R18 | Radoux | Marie Th. Cécile | x Dewit Antoine | Leuven | 21/11/1843 | | Koelhem 154 | | 24/01/1901 | |
| R19 | Rutten | Anne-Marie | wed Debacker Ch Jean | Leuven | 20/05/1847 | | Demi rue 11 | | 16/06/1911 | admise, sortie… |
| R20 | Rummens | Marie Elisabeth | x Goster Emmanuel | Leuven | 01/05/1853 | | rue des Chariots 1 | | 21/09/1912 | admise |
| R21 | Rentmeesters | Barbe Virginie | | Leuven | 15/12/1836 | | rue de la Croix (?) 3 | | 27/05/1915 | admise |
| R22 | Roekaerts | Marie Virginie | x Dewever André | Leuven | 20/11/1842 | | rue Standonck 3 | | 16/01/1918 | |
| R23 | Radoux | Joséphine | wed Van Bol Alphonse | Willebringen | 04/06/1843 | | rue de Tirlemont 406 | | 07/06/1918 | |
| R24 | Ruttens | Marie Virginie | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 01/04/1844 | | rue de Malines 169 | | 21/06/1918 | |
| S1 | Ruttens | Anne-Marie | wed De Backer Charles | Leuven | 20/05/1847 | | Demi rue 11 | | 10/04/1918 | |
| S2 | Schols | Elisabeth | wed André Robeets | Pellenberg | 09/11/1809 | | rue de Brussel 188 | | 11/10/1881 | 22/04/1882 |
| S3 | Sevrain | Julienne | wed P. Janssens | Brussel | 15/02/1823 | Enf Trouv. journalière | rue de Tervuren 1 | | 03/06/1885 | 24/07/1886 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S4 | Sergeys | Anne-Marie | X J. Vanderheyden, pensionnaire à | Leuven | 10/08/1819 | | rue de Corbeaux 107 | | 30/04/1890 | 17/05/1890 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | l'hospice de O&V | | | | | | | |
| S5 | Smedts | Jeanne | wed JB Touché | Meerbeek | 14/01/1808 | | rue des Bogards 87 | | 6 /05/ 1890 | 28/05/1890 |
| S6 | Scheepmans | Marie Thérèse | wed A. Vanden Eynde | Bierbeek | 04/04/1828 | boutiquière | rue de Diest 15 | | 28/05/1890 | 20/02/1892 |
| S7 | Serlippens | Marie Louise | wed JB VanAarschot | Melsen | 09/01/1821 | cabaretière & boutiquière | rue de la Fontaine112 | | 09/10/1890 | 07/03/1891 |
| S8 | Smits | Marie | x J Rummens | Leuven | 30/05/1817 | ravaudeuse | imp. du Peuplier 14 | | 17/01/1891 | supprimée |
| S9 | Strijkmans | Marie Cathe-rine | wed J.J. & V.Ant Meulemans | Hoegaerden | 07/04/1812 | boulangère | rue de la Monnaie 12 | grand âge | 13/04/1890 | 12/12/1891 |
| S10 | Smedts | Isabelle | wed P. … | Antwerpen | 02/05/1821 | cabaretière | Grand Béguinage 71 | | 04/11/1891 | 27/10/1892 |
| S11 | Steenbruggen | Jeanne | wed A. Sergeys & Stroebants | Leuven | 07/03/1827 | ex cabaretière | rue de la Cuillère 41 | Asthme & anémie | 09/05/1892 | 19/08/1899 |
| S12 | Steenwerckx | Anne-Marie Mélanie | x C. Reynaerts | Leuven | 30/04/1833 | journalière | rue Willems 32 | rhumatisme | 13/06/1902 | 21/10/1893 |
| S13 | Serniclaes | Jeanne | | Leuven | 03/05/1812 | couturière | rue Ste Anne 23 | | 10/11/1892 | aux Soeurs Noires |
| S14 | Schudts | Marie Agnès | x Wayenborgh Pierre | Tildonk | 20/05/1822 | boutiquière | Vieux Marché 13 | maladive | 21/02/1894 | 25/01/1896 |
| S15 | Servranckx | Marie Anne | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 24/02/1823 | | | | 23/04/1894 | colloquée aux Soeurs Noires |
| S16 | Serniclaes | Marie Con-stance | wed Dejong joseph | Leuven | 01/03/1833 | pensionnée de la ville; vend des sucreries | | | 17/10/1895 | 16/03/1901 |
| S17 | Spruyt | Barbe | wed Janssens Charles | Leuven | 24/03/1820 | marchande de souliers | rue de Diest 46 | | 05/03/1896 | 07/11/1896 |
| S18 | Smets | Marie Josép-hine | wed Stockx Henri Joseph Jh | Leuven | 22/05/1824 | ravaudeuse | rue deu Marais 50 | | 19/03/1897 | 24/09/1898 |
| S19 | Segers | Anne Catheri-ne | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 08/10/1823 | | Grand Béguinage 69 | | 14/10/1899 | 18/12/1897 |
| S20 | Swinnen | Marie Cathe-rine | wed Mathieu Pierre | Scherpenheu-vel | 16/01/1813 | | Voer des Capucins 105 | | 19/05/1899 | admise à l'hos-pice Remy 25/07/1899 |
| S21 | Stevens | Catherine | wed Felix Pierre Jh | Leuven | 03/12/1820 | | à l'hôpital | | 01/06/1900 | overleden |
| S22 | Swerts | Lucie | wed Melchior Jean | Leuven | 04/02/1830 | ravaudeuse | Koelhem 17 | | 13/07/1900 | admise au Refuge de Charité 12/09/1900 |
| S23 | Simon | Anne Catheri-ne | wed Leribaux Jean | Leuven | 11/08/1836 | placeuse | Rattemanspoort 2 | sujette a attaque d'hystérie | 19/10/1900 | admise 31/12/1900 Refuge de Charité |
| S24 | Slagmolders | Marie | wed Nackaerts Auguste, x Govaerts JB | Bertem | 18/05/1837 | ménagère | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 81 | | 14/02/1902 | 1 /03/1902 |
| S25 | Schobbé | Jeanne | x Hollanders P.J. | Bierbeek | 23/07/1844 | | Petit Béguinage 4 | | 07/08/1903 | Mem. Vieill. /01/1904 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S26 | Stroobants | Catherine | wed Martin Boeckaerts, x Caudenbergh Gme | Leuven | 06/05/1829 | | rue des Bogards 35 | | 09/04/1904 | /05/1904 |
| S27 | Schoensetters | Catherine | x Vanschaubroeck Pierre Aug. | Leuven | 13/12/1845 | ménagère | rue de Brussel 74 | | 01/07/1905 | + 14/05/1906 |
| S28 | Schievers | Anne Ursule | x Fierens Guillaume | Kortrijk Dutsel | 08/02/1845 | | rue de Tervuren 9 | | 23/08/1907 | |
| S29 | Schooffs | Elisabeth | x Bergmans Guill Bapiste | Leuven | 11/03/1842 | | rue des Brasseurs 78 | | 12/06/1908 | * 2/2/09 |
| S30 | Servranckx | Petronille | Wed Helaerts Félix | Leuven | 08/07/1845 | | rue de Namur 163 | | 22/01/1909 | admise |
| S31 | Sterckx | Gustine | & Vanlangendonck Aug | Kessel-lo | 27/01/1843 | | rue Coutereel 76 | | 15/04/1910 | admise au Refuge |
| S32 | Stroobants | Marie Clémence | x Frelinckx Henri | Leuven | 01/04/1837 | | rue des Flamands 7 | | 08/03/1912 | + |
| S33 | Smaelen | Virginie | wed Dewingaerde Felix | Leuven | 22/04/1844 | | rue de la Promenade 4 | | 26/07/1910 | admise |
| S34 | Seliffet | Marie Catherine | x Clérize Dieudonné | Leuven | 01/09/1838 | | rue des Pénitentes 49 | | 04/09/1913 | admise |
| S35 | Stock | Marie Jeanne | wed Debaen Henri | Retranchement | 23/11/1835 | | rue du Moulin | | 23/09/1914 | admise |
| S36 | Sprengers | Elisabeth | | Leuven | 11/05/1839 | | rue des Corbeaux 57 | | 31/10/1914 | admise au Refuge |
| | Serniclaes | Marie | | Leuven | 14/05/1840 | | rue de l"Abreuzie 57 | | 11/12/1914 | admise |
| T1 | Toison | Jeanne | wed Ph. Abts | Leuven | 07/11/1818 | ménagère | rue des Chevaliers ~~54~~ 58 (~~imp. de la ..... rue des Chariots 9~~) | | 14/04/1882 | renonce déf. 17/04/1891 |
| T2 | Toison | Anne-Marie | wed Chr Alb. Deruyter | Leuven | 09/11/1813 | tricoteuse | rue de l'ecluse 77 | | 17/06/1884 | 17/09/1887 |
| T3 | Tordens | Marie Anne | wed Ch Magdelens & L. Waeckem | Huysighen | 17/03/1811 | débitante de bonbons | rue des Empereurs 8 | | 22/11/1886 | admise au Refuge |
| T4 | Tollet | Martine | x P.V. Boogaerts celui ci solicite pour l'hospice des O&V | trouvée à Antwerpen | 08/04/1817 | ménagère | rue des Nains 38 | | 20/11/1889 | admise au Refuge |
| T5 | Thomas | Angéline | x Vandenplas Jacques , vve J.B. Laenen | Binkom | 17/05/1829 | ménagère | imp. des Halles 2 | | 27/07/1893 | admise au Refuge |
| T6 | Tielemans | Marie Catherine | vve Vanderborcht Joseph | Hersselt | 25/07/1818 | aide dans le ménage | rue Willems 34 | | 29/09/1893 | 06/04/1895 |
| T7 | Timmermans | Elisabeth | wed Henri Marteau & Stienlet Fr.Jh | Heverlee | 16/02/1828 | journalière | rue Marie Thérèse 63 | | 22/02/1895 | 17/12/1898 |
| T8 | Tyssen | Jacqueline | wed Decatte Jean & Jochmans Joseph | Bladel | 11/10/1831 | | rue des Chevaliers 98 | | 19/08/1896 | 29/01/1897 |
| T9 | Tré | Elisabeth | wed Franckx Henri | Leuven | 15/07/1828 | journalière | rue de Diest 191 | | 06/04/1899 | 30/04/1899 |
| T10 | Thuyers | Françoise | wed Servranckx Pierre Simon | Brussel | 09/02/1823 | | Petit Béguinage 7 | | 13/08/1903 | admise le 27/08/1903 |
| T11 | Tombois | Constance | x De Hertoghe Jean-François | Leuven | 13/05/1840 | | rue des Soeurs Noires 4 | | 13/08/1908 | admise |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V1 | Vancalster | Jeanne Cathe-rine | wed H. Wuyckens | Leuven | 12/02/1823 | | imp Toebanck 2<br>rue des Brasseurs 32 | se trouve à l'hôpital pour cause d'ulcère à la jambe | 02/06/1889 | 07/08/1886 |
| V2 | Vanherendael | Anne-Marie | wed Pierre Holanders | Leuven | 06/11/1843 | | rue des Moinaux 148 | | 03/10/1881 | 16/09/1882 |
| V3 | Vandenbosch | Anne-Marie Victoire | x Van Laer | Leuven | 02/09/1809 | revendeuse de poissons | | admise au Refuge de Charité<br>(zie pétition Ref. de Char.) | 22/12/1882 | overleden |
| V4 | Vandermeeren | Mrie Catheri-ne | wed A. Hensens | Leuven | 21/08/1897 | wed de tailleur d'habits | rue des Moutons 13 | atteinte de tremblements nerveux | 24/02/1883 | 07/04/1883 |
| V5 | Vannes | Pétronille | ongehuwd) | Leuven | 06/05/1823 | repasseuse | rue du Marais 4 | rhumatisme | 09/05/1883 | 27/12/1884 |
| V6 | Vanleemputten | Ann Marie | x A. Vanderstraeten pens. du Refuge | Wechter | 03/12/1794 | | rue de la Monnaie 12 | | 22/03/1884 | 17/06/1884 |
| V7 | Vanassche | Anne Catheri-ne | wed G Coedemans | Erps-Kwerps | 23/07/1846 | | mont St Antoine 30 | | 20/03/1884 | Overleden |
| V8 | Vanleeuw | Jeanne | wed JB Hemans | Leuven | 01/05/1819 | | rue Ste Barbe 18 | infirmité & grand âge | 16/08/1884 | Overleden |
| V9 | Vanhal | Elisabeh | wed Fr Van Biloen | Erps-Kwerps | 13/10/1815 | de farceur de vigilante & débiteur de boissons | rue des Corbeaux 107 | hernie ombicale &c à l'hôpital le 16/10/1885 | 16/10/1885 | Overleden |
| V10 | Veheydt | Anne Catheri-ne | wed Jn G. Vanhoven | Leuven | 31/01/1812 | de tourneur en bois | rue de la Laie 37 | grand âge | 25/04/1886 | Overleden |
| V11 | Vanrillaer | Marie Thérèse | wed G Vanhemelen | St. JorisWinge | 31/04/1825 | Lavandière repasseuse | rue de Namur 134 | | 07/12/1886 | 01/03/1890 |
| V12 | Van Ingh | Marie | wed Ph Vanparijs | Leuven | 22/05/1806 | fruitière | imp. de la Fleur de blé 4 | grand âge | 26/08/1887 | 08/10/1891 au Ref |
| V13 | Verbeek | Angéline | wed S. Debaer | Wezemaal | 19/02/1819 | fruitière & verdurière | rue L. Melsens 16 | grand âge | 11/10/1887 | 11/02 1888 |
| V14 | Vandepoel | Jeanne | X / gesch F. Daeg-beeck | Leuven | 17/02/1826 | couturière | rue des Chevaliers 180 | faiblesse de la vue | 07/12/1887 | 25/01/1890 en remplacement d" une prochain vacance de place |
| V15 | Van Hoof | Jeanne-Marie | x S Schols | Leuven | 20/11/1821 | ménagère | rue des Bourgemestres 55<br>place Quentin Metsijs 8 | | 03/12/1884 | 23 /03/ 1889 refuse d'entrée |
| V16 | Vanbilloen | Elisabeth | Ongehuwd | Bertem | 16/08/1817 | tinturière & lavandière à neuf | rue du Canal 87 | | 16/12/1887 | 3 /11/ 1888 |
| V17 | Vanbrustum | Elisabeth | x P.J. Boxy | Leuven | 30/12/1823 | couturière | rue de la Fontaine 75 | grand âge | 31/05/1889 | 28/12/1891 |
| V18 | Vandensteen | Marie Jhe | wed J. Vangoedsen-hoven | Leuven | 29/06/1819 | couturière | rue des Chevaliers 202 | infirmités diverses | 17/09/1889 | 08/02/1890 |
| V19 | Vanden Eynde | JeAnne-Marie | épse Pierre Vannes | Leuven | 28 /05/ 1829 | ménagère | Grand Béguinage 72 | | 12/02/1890 | 28/06/1890 |
| V20 | Vandeput | Christine | wed P.J. Wouters | Leuven | 28/10/1824 | ménagère | place du Peuple 27 | | 07/01/1891 | 28/12/1891 |
| V21 | Vandebeek | Jeanne | wed H. Adams | Heverlee | 17/10/1823 | cabaretière | Grand Béguinage 82 | | 13/02/1891 | 18/04/1891 |
| V22 | Valckenborg | Marie Cathe-rine | wed L. Taes | Winghe St Georges | 24/06/1812 | ancienne caba-retière | rue de Diest 135 | | 23/05/1891 | 19/09/1891 |
| V23 | Vandenpangae- | Anne-Marie | wed A. Mombaerts | Leuven | 09/04/1827 | cabaretière | rue des Chevaliers 53 | | 16/06/1891 | 16/09/1893 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | rt | | | | | | | | | |
| V24 | Vandenplas | Marie | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 18/01/1818 | couturière | rue des Bouchons 34 | raideur de la main droite | 03/07/1891 | 14/08/1891 |
| V25 | Van Ingh | Barbe | wed Ch Willems | Leuven | 04/04/1817 | Lavandière repasseuse | rue des Nains 40 | grand âge | 21/03/1892 | 12/03/1892 |
| V26 | Verschueren | Norb. Th. Désirée | wed Wallenus | Leuven | 16/10/1821 | boutiquière | Petit Béguinage 17 | grand âge | 04/06/1892 | |
| V27 | Vandenbroeck | Anne-Marie Dorothée | x P. Pettens | Leuven | 11/08/1823 | dentellière | rue des Cornets 95 | | 27/07/1892 | |
| V28 | Van Orschoven | Anne-Marie | wed L.L. Colombien | Leuven | 23/03/1902 | cabaretière | rue de Paris 82 | | 27/07/1892 | 28/09/1895 |
| V29 | Vandorne | Joséphine Fanny | ongehuwd | Paris | 09/10/1812 | boutiquière | rue des Dominicains 8 | | 24/08/1892 | 08/10/1892 |
| V30 | Vandenbergh | Isabelle | wed J.B. Degroodt | Antwerpen | 24/06/1809 | ex boutiquière | rue de Namur 96 | | 26/09/1892 | 29/04/1893 |
| V31 | Vanvlasselaer | Catherine | wed H. J; NN | Leuven | 20/10/1819 | ménagère | rue de Parc 35 | | 03/12/1892 | zie Refuge |
| V32 | Vandenschrieck | Marie Catherine | wed Henri Janssens | Leuven | 15/01/1823 | revendeuse de poisson | imp Busleiden 1 | | 13/12/1892 | admise au Refuge |
| V33 | Van Espen | Anne Elisabeth | wed M; Guilliams | Leuven | 26/02/1826 | | rue du Canal 28 | | 27/12/1892 | 04/01/1896 |
| V34 | Van Weddingen | Anne Catherine | x Vanderborght Antoine | Bierbeek | 24/07/1828 | ménagère | rue des Recollets 12 | | 16/05/1893 | 23/06/1894 |
| V35 | Verschueren | Hub. Thérèse | wed Jos.Nijsen | Leuven | 16/10/1821 | sans | à l'hôpital depuis le 7 /06/ 1892 | gangrène au pied | 18/03/1893 | 22/24/04/1893 |
| V36 | Vander Eycken | Anne Catherine | wed Govaerts François | Heverlee | 29/06/1829 | | Bankstraat 52 | | 06/04/1894 | 15 /12/ 1894 |
| V37 | Vandenbosch | Elisabeth | x J.B.Pithsy | Leuven | 25/11/1825 | ménagère & dentellière | rue des Cornets 15 | | 15/05/1894 | admise au Refuge de Charité le 16/11/1896 |
| V38 | Verdeyen | Marie Catheine Adèle | x Leribaux Denis | Leuven | 28/04/1834 | ménagère | imp. Depaepe 6 | | 28/06/1894 | zie hospice Remy |
| V39 | Vandenbosch | Marie Elisabeth | x Michiels Philippe (Fond Debruyn) | Waenrode | 07/06/1829 | lavandière & journalière | imp. du Papier 5 | | 21/09/1894 | admise à l'hospice Remy |
| V40 | Van Espen | Jeanne | x J.B.Lenaerts | Leuven | 09/11/1828 | | rue des Chevaliers 66 | | 30/03/1895 | sollicite pr le Refuge |
| V41 | Vluymans | Marie Jeanne | wed Simons Pierre Louis | Lierre | 23/12/1822 | | imp. des Coqs 17 | | 29/01/1896 | overleden |
| V42 | Vertongen | Elsabeth | wed Antoine & J.B. Neefs | Holsbeek | 02/09/1830 | | ~~rue Van Even~~ ~~rue des Corbeaux 124~~ | | 30/01/1896 | |
| V43 | Vandenberge | Marie Thérèse | wed Gilis Jean | Leuven | 20/12/1834 | | rue de la Verrerie 34 | | 02/04/1897 | renonce |
| V44 | Vandoren | Jeanne | x Vandepoel Henri | Leuven | 12/10/1820 | revendeuse de légumes | rue des Moutons 46 | | 24/07/1897 | + |
| V45 | Vanderhaeght | Agnes | x Carrière Emile | Leuven | 15/11/1832 | petite boutique & débiteuse de boissons | rue des Empereurs 29 | | 10/07/1897 | 14/10/1899 |
| V46 | Vanbol | Thérèse Louise | wed Defroyère Jh Nicolas | Leuven | 28/08/1823 | | rue des Chevaliers 66 | | 01/04/1898 | 01/10/1898 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V47 | Vanden Eynde | Barbe Emilie | x abandonnée Vandenplas Jean B. | Leuven | 01/07/1834 | journalière | rue des Moineaux 64 | | 16/09/1898 | |
| V48 | Vanderbuecken | Isabelle Joséphine | x séparée Delepierre Guillaume & wed Stroobants Séb. Ed. | Leuven | 29/03/1828 | dentellière & journalière | rue de la Verrerie 14 | | 11/11/1898 | entréee le 02/09/1902 |
| V49 | Vanderstraeten | Jeanne-Marie | wed Vanminsel Pierre | Winksele | 06/10/1824 | | rue de la Fontaine 29 | | 20/10/1900 | admis au Refuge de Charité |
| V50 | Vandermierden | Elisabeth | x Meeus J.B. | Leuven | 12/12/1840 | | rue du Souci 56 | | 15/03/1901 | admise |
| V51 | Verheyden | Thérèse | | Leuven | 21/07/1825 | | rue des Cornets 70 | | 03/07/1900 | doit demander refuge |
| V52 | Vanwelcken-huyzen | Thérèse | X Roelants Pierre | Leuven | 08/06/1840 | | rue de Tirlemont 288 | | 02/10/1903 | |
| V53 | Vanfraechem | Marie Christi-ne | wed Derus Pierre Fr | Leefdael | 14/09/1834 | cultivatrice | imp. du Mouron 14 | | 04/12/1903 | Refuge |
| V54 | Vandrepol | Isabelle | X Demares Ph J. | Leuven | 31/01/1842 | | rue Coutereel 60 | | 20/10/1905 | admise |
| V55 | Vanloo | Antoinette | wed Deneef Pierre | Leuven | 23/09/1829 | ravaudeuse | rue de Tervuren 80 | | 03/02/1906 | + /09/1900 |
| V56 | Vanparijs | Elisabeth | Wed Lurquin Lam-bert | Leuven | 26/06/1841 | | rue des Moines 4 | | 21/09/1906 | admise |
| V57 | Vanbever | Caroline | x Paulus Guill. | Leuven | 22/06/1839 | | rue du Raccourcissement 33 | | 16/09/1906 | admise |
| V58 | Vandesande | Catherine | x Aerts guill. | Leuven | 22 /06/ 1836 | | rue de Diest 149 | | 09/02/1907 | admise |
| V59 | Vandenbergen | Jeanne | x Devos Henri | Heverlee | 16 /04/ 1827 | | Petit Béguinage 27 | | 12/04/1907 | admise |
| V60 | Vancalsteren | Pétronille | | Wesemael | 11 /02/ 1838 | | rue de Paris 105 | | 07/11/1907 | admise |
| V61 | Vranckx | Anne-Marie Catherine | X Wauteleers Fr | Kessel-lo | 30 /05/ 1808 | | à l'hôpital | | 04/01/1908 | admise |
| V62 | Vranckx | Jeannette | | Leuven | 12/05/1828 | lingère | rue de Malines 78 | | 30/04/1908 | admise |
| V63 | Van Reymenant | Thérèse | x Philippart Th F.J. | Leuven | 24/11/1826 | modiste | rue Juste Lipse 49 | | 27/06/1908 | + 15 /09/ 1908 |
| V64 | Vaneversom | Barbe | Wed Junius Ferd | Leuven | 13/10/1836 | couturière | rue Willems 39 | | 28/01/1909 | admise 5/06/09 |
| V65 | Vranckx | Marie Cathe-rine | wed Coopmans Michel | Leuven | 28/04/1842 | lingère | rue de Tirlemont 72 | | 26/02/1919 | + 5/3/09 |
| V66 | Vandeput | Claire | Wed Van Ingh J.B., x Everaerts Fr | Leuven | 20/03/1849 | | rue des Bourgemestres 14 | | 10/12/1909 | admise |
| V67 | Vanleeuw | Cornélie | x Deneef Henri | Leuven | 05/06/1834 | | rue Van "t zestig 12 | | 14/10/1910 | admise |
| V68 | Van Hooff | Virginie | X Tolsckaert Ange | Leuven | 13/01/1850 | | imp. de la Lyre 2 | | 23/12/1910 | admise 13/2/1911 |
| V69 | Vanbever | Marie Louise | x Melis Joseph | Leuven | 02/06/1844 | | rue de Brussel 168 | | 17/05/1912 | admise |
| V70 | Vandenbroeck | Elisabeth | wed Vandermalen Jh | Leuven | 06/05/1841 | | rue de Diest 211 | | 21/07/1913 | admise 17/1/1914 |
| V71 | Versluys | Catherine | x Berwaerts Henri | Leuven | 24/03/1839 | | rue du Poirier 19 | | 17/10/1913 | 23/09/1914 |
| V72 | Vanhauw | Marie | x Raymaekers Henri | Leuven | 21/08/1847 | | rue de Diest 112 | | 17/09/1914 | 23/09/1914 |
| V73 | Vandiest | Marie Anne | | Brussel | 10/09/1843 | | rue du Cardinal 42 | | 10/12/1914 | overleden |
| V74 | Vandrepol | Isabelle | x Demares Ph | Brussel | 03/01/1842 | | Petit Béguinage 25 | | 10/12/1914 | admise |
| V75 | Vanderstappen | Françoise | Wed Truyens Guil-laume | Sint-Joris-Winge | | | mont des Marbres4 | | 20/01/1918 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V76 | Van Bristom | Marie Jeanne | x Perdieus Joseph Marie Justine | Leuven | 08/08/1852 | | Marché au Poisson 7 | | 07/06/1918 | |
| V77 | Vandenplas | Jeanne | wed Moreau Henri Joseph | Leuven | 02/01/1841 | | rue du Lièvre, Mechelen | | 31/08/1918 | |
| V78 | Vanderveken | Henri | x Vandenbosch Catherine | Leuven | 27/03/1836 | | rue des Cornets 70 | | 30/03/1918 | |
| V79 | Vandenbosch | Catherine | x Vanderveken Henri | Leuven | 15/12/1840 | | rue des Cornets 70 | | 30/03/1918 | |
| V80 | Verhoeft | Philomène | ongehuwd | Leuven | 21/07/1839 | | rue du St Esprit 97 | | 14/12/1918 | |
| V81 | Verbiest | Rosalie | Wed Humblet Laurent | Scherpenheuvel | 24/10/1847 | | rue Vésale 29 | | 05/04/1918 | |
| V82 | Vermaelen | Marie Julienne | X Vanlinthpout Charles | Hauwaert | 22/06/1847 | | Demi rue 16 | | 30/04/1919 | |
| W1 | Wellens | Elisabeth Catherine | | Leuven | 14/01/1822 | | Vieux Marché 52<br>rue de Brussel 214 | son mari est pétitionnaire pour l'hospice des Vieillards | 03/11/1882 | renonce à sa demande 14/09/1893 |
| W2 | Willems | Thérèse | wed Ferd Siné | Velthem | 26/10/1818 | journalière | rue de Malines 199<br>rue de l'Ecluse 126 | | 20/05/1882 | 07/01/1893 |
| W3 | Wattecamps | Pauline Virginie | wed de P. J. Vicart | Frasnes lez Buissenal | 25/10/1821 | bordeuse de souliers | rue Ste Barbe 4 | | 11/05/1887 | 17/09/1887 |
| W4 | Wera | Caroline | x François Mees; son mari inscrit également | Leuven | 26/02/1822 | ménagère | rue de Parc 98 | | 30/05/1888 | 27/10/1888 |
| W5 | Willems | Jeanne | wed Denis Nuyts | Leuven | 30/05/1820 | boutiquière | rue du Pélerin 11 | | 08/10/1889 | 21/03/1891 |
| W6 | Wouters | Jeannette | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 24/02/1844 | couturière | mont des Bécasses 20 | grand âge | 02/09/1891 | 21/11/1891 |
| W7 | Wouters | Catherine | wed Hendrickx Guill. | Leuven | 23/11/1812 | | à l'hôpital | | 08/03/1894 | 24/08/1895 |
| W8 | Wouters | Anne Catherine | x Collaer Philippe | Linden | 16/04/1833 | o/agricole | Koelhem 86 | | 09/03/1899 | 18/03/1899 |
| W9 | Wauters | Philomène | vve Renoir Pierre | Leuven | 17/09/1839 | dentellière | rue des Chevaliers 91 | | 09/04/1908 | 19/09/1908 |
| W10 | Wellens | Marie Antoinette | x Deflander Laurent | Leuven | 29/04/1834 | | rue d'Epargne 12 | | 11/12/1908 | admise /01/1909 |
| W11 | Wijnants | Anne-Marie | wed Vandeput Guill. | Holsbeek | 19/05/1847 | fait des commissions | rue de Diest 202 | | 28/01/1909 | admise 03/02/1909 |
| W12 | Vranckx | Marie Catherine | wed Coopmans Michel | Leuven | 28/04/1842 | lingère | rue de Tirlemont 72 | | 26/02/1909 | |
| W13 | Willems | Florentine Gh | wed Vancrombruggen V | Loyers | 13/06/1890 | | rue Wiering 4 | | 19/03/1915 | |
| W14 | Wagemmans | Marie | wed Calart Mathieu | Leuven | 02/09/1837 | | rue de la Monnaie 28 | | 29/03/1918 | |
| Z1 | Zweerts dite Sweerts | Marie Elisabeth | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 07/06/1816 | | rue de Brussel 149 | pensionnaire de l'hospice des ¨Petites Soeurs des Pauvres | 09/08/1895 | |

# Infirmerie vrouwen (boek 4)

| Nr B 4 | Naam | Voornaam | Burg St | aflkomst | Datum ge-boorte | beroep | Woonplaats | opmerkingen | Datum aanvraag | Datum toelating |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Goemans | Marie Louise | wed J. Ons | Leuven | 10/04/1812 | | rue de l'Ecluse 77 | wed d'un ancien ouvrier de Mr De-Bruyn, tanneur | 09/07/1884 | Overleden |
| 2 | Montens | Anne Catherine | wed H. Cockaerts | Leuven | 17/05/1827 | revendeuse de poisson | impasse Roland 6 | wed d'un ancien ouvrier de Mr De-Bruyn | 04/08/1886 | Overleden |
| 3 | Puttemans | Marie | Wed J.B. Doms | Leuven | 26/06/1819 | | imp. du Papier 8 | recommandé par Mr Célestin D'Ancré | 01/09/1886 | |
| 4 | Anchou | Anne-Marie | wed JB Wets | Leuven | 17/08/1819 | couturière | imp. de la Poterie | | 10/03/1884 | 03/12/1887 |
| 5 | Elickx | Elisabeth | x H. Wouters | Leuven | 20/08/1831 | couturière | rue des Bourgemestres 22 | | 25/03/1892 | supprimée |
| 6 | Vandenbosch | Marie Elisabeth | x .Michiels Philip-pe | Waanrode | 07/06/1827 | | impasse du Papier 5 | | 21/09/1894 | admise à l'hospice Remy |
| 7 | Decoster | Pétronille | x Dekeghel Fran-çois | Thildonk | 24/06/1837 | garde couche & journalière | rue des Récollets 3 | | 07/11/1895 | |

# M. Fundaties (Vrouwen)

## Fondation Anchiaux : Femmes admises sur cette fondation à l'Hospice des pauvres femme aveugles (boek 1) (population transcrite du registre précédent au 1 /01/ier 1860)

| Naam | Voornaam | Burg. st. | geb. plaats | geboortedatum | dossier | Nr Indicateur | Nr boek 1 | opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergeys | Anne-Marie | | Leuven | 20/07/1791 | | 9095 | 1 | |
| Vandoren | Anne Catherine | | | | | 9095 | 2 | |

## Fondation Broeckman: opnamen van weesmeisjes Groot Begijnhof (boek 1)

| Naam | Voornaam | Burg. st | geb. plaats | geboortedatum | Nr Indicateur | Nr boek 1 | Opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bullekens | Marie Catherine | | Leuven | 28/08/1843 | 8176 | 1 | voyez l'ancien registre n° 7 |
| Demares | Elisabeth Philomène | | Leuven | 19/12/1854 | 11000/3 | 4 | en remplacement de Mlle Marie Decré qui a reçu son éducation au pensionnat Paridaens |
| Devijver | Barbe | | Leuven | 30/08/1851 | 11000/3 | 5 | en remplacement de A. Cath. Bullekens n° 1 |
| Engelborgs | Barbe Henriette | | Leuven | 10/12/1845 | 8176 | 2 | voyez l'ancien registre n°8 |
| Rossels | Marie | | Herent | 20/12/1849 | 11000/3 | 3 | |

# Fondation Debruyn-d'Ancré: opnamen van Bejaarde vrouwen Groot Begijnhof (boek 1)

| Naam | Voornaam | Burg. stand | geb. plaats | geboortedatum | Nr Indicateur | Nr boek 1 | Opmerking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamoir | Clémentine Jhe | wed Vanderbrugge wed Ph.Jacques | Bertem | 21/03/1814 | 16994/131 | 4 | transcrite de Infirmerie, N° 224 |
| Janssens | Jeanne-Marie | wed Jacques Stroobants / Engl. Uytterhoeven | Leuven | 28/06/1804 | 16994/162 | 1 | |
| Jacqmotte | Jeanne-Marie | x Joegmans Jean Augustin | Pellenberg | 15/01/1814 | 16994/164 | 2 | |
| Goesmans | Marie Louise | wed Ons Jn | Leuven | 01/04/1812 | 16994/167 | 3 | |
| Vannes | Petronille | ongehuwd. | Leuven | 06/05/1823 | 16994/167 | 5 | en remplacement de Goemans Marie Louise (pas entrée) N° 3 |
| Henne | Anne-Marie Catherine | wed Oereman P. Jh | Leuven | 09/11/1813 | 16994/169 | 10 | en remplacement de Caversons Marie Catherine N° 9 ci-dessus, transcrite de Infirmerie zie N° 213 |
| Tielemans | Rosalie M. Th. | wed Hormer J.Jh | Leuven | 28/01/1812 | 16994/169 | 6 | transcrite de Infirmerie N° 193 |
| Delfoos | Marie Madeleine | wed Vanhouw | Lubbeek | 06/09/1819 | 16994/173 | 11 | Infirmerie en remplacement de Degraef Marie Elisabeth n° 7 zie N° 261 |
| Degraef | Marie Elisabeth | x Macaun Jn Franç. | Heers | 02/02/1805 | 16994/174 | 7 | en remplacement de Janssens J. Marie n°1 ci-dessus, transcrite de Infirmerie N° 191 |
| Anchou | Anne-Marie | wed Wets J.B | Leuven | 17/08/1819 | 16994/193 | 8 | en remplacement de Tielemans Marie Th. N° 6 ci-dessus, transcrite de Infirm. N° 6 |
| Caversons | Marie Catherine | wed Stercksweed Gérard | Leuven | 12/03/1807 | 16994/75 | 9 | en remplacement de d'Anchou Anne-Marie N° 8 ci-dessus, trans. de Infirm. N° 167 |
| Keyenbergh | Anne-Marie | | Leuven | 28/03/1825 | 33000/20 | 18 | en remplacement de Steenweckx Anne-Marie Mélanie N° 13 |
| Buelens | Anne-Marie | x Anthoon P. Ch | Leuven | 28/08/1829 | 33000/26 | 14 | en remplacement de Vannes Petronille N° 5 |
| Dewaersegger | Mélanie | Ongehuwd | Leuven | 09/05/1831 | 33000/36 | 12-16 | depuis le 10 /03/ 1892 zie N° 320 |
| Steenweckx | Anne-Marie Mélanie | wed Segers P.J.x Reynaerts Const. | Leuven | 30/04/1833 | 33000/69 | 13 | en remplacement de Hamoir Clem. Jhe N° 4 |
| Vanbol | Thérèse Louise | wed Defray vve Jh Marie | Leuven | 25/08/1823 | 37000/30 | 16 | |
| Dolhen | Cath. Angélique | wed Geeraerts | Leuven | 14/02/1826 | 37000/46 | | en remplacement de Jacquemotte Jn Marie N° 2 |

**Modern OCMW archief Leuven**
**Godshuizen 19de eeuw**

# WEESKINDEREN


| | |
|---|---|
| **Weesjongens**<br>**Alfabetische naamlijst** | p. 247 |
| A. weesjongens in het Gesticht voor Ouderlingen en Wezen (1850 – 1931) (boek 3) | p. 261 |
| B. weesjongens (wees van vader **of** moeder)-Register van de Instellingen (1879 -1918) (boek 4) | p. 284 |
| C. weesjongens (wees van vader **en** moeder)-Register van de Instellingen (1879 -1918) (boek 4) | p. 311 |
| | |
| **Weesmeisjes**<br>**Alfabetische naamlijst** | p. 318 |
| D. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **en** moeder) - *Hospice des Orphelines* (Groot Begijnhof) (boek 1) | p. 335 |
| E. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **of** moeder) - *Ecole Sainte* (Groot Begijnhof) (1848-1920) (boek 1) | p. 341 |
| F. weesmeisjes die de instelling hebben verlaten op de leeftijd van 18 jaar | p. 361 |
| G. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **of** moeder)-Register van de Instellingen (1879–1918) (boek 4) | p. 363 |
| H. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **en** moeder)-Register van de Instellingen (1879–1918) (boek 4) | p. 386 |

# Alfabetische naamlijsten weesjongens

| naam | voornaam | Hfdst/vlgnr | Indic. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abeloos | Jn Bpt | C/ 308 | - |
| Abts | Jn Bapt Gustave | C/ 294 | - |
| Abts | Paul | C/ 470 | - |
| Ackermans | Joseph | C/ 389 | - |
| Aertgeerts | Joseph | C/ 270 | - |
| Aerts | Albert | C/ 464 | - |
| Aerts | François | C/ 435 | - |
| Aesloos | Felix Auguste | C/ 276 | - |
| Amthor | Joseph | C/ 125 | - |
| André | Pierre | C/ 137 | - |
| Anthoen | Léonard | C/ 318 | - |
| Anthonis | Ivon | C/ 146 | - |
| Anthonis | Nicolas | C/ 155 | - |
| Appaerts | Alexandre Mathieu | C/ 061 | - |
| Appaerts | Arthur | C/ 465 | - |
| Arnou | Gaston Ferd. J.Em. | C/ 096 | - |
| Ausloos | Jean Baptiste | C/ 008 | - |
| Auteveld | Louis Philippe | C/ 162 | - |
| Bael | Alphonse | C/ 313 | - |
| Baets | Charles | C/ 482 | - |
| Balis | Auguste | C/ 111 | - |
| Barette | Léon René | C/ 423 | - |
| Beckers | Léopold Pierre Fr. | C/ 304 | - |
| Beckers | Pierre François | C/ 309 | - |
| Berckmans | Emile Antoine | C/ 246 | - |
| Berckmans | Jean Baptiste | C/ 449 | - |
| Bertens | Henri | C/ 399 | - |
| Bertens | Henri Joseph | C/ 023 | - |
| Bertens | Léonard | C/ 024 | - |
| Bertens | Pierre | C/ 398 | - |
| Billet | François | C/ 066 | - |
| Bois d'Enghien | Emile Marie Joseph | C/ 118 | - |
| Boogaerts | Désiré | C/ 282 | - |
| Boving | Aug. P.Fr. | C/ 186 | - |
| Boving | Léon Théoph. Jh | C/ 187 | - |
| Brandts | Alphonse | C/ 228 | - |
| Brandts | Charles Joseph | C/ 245 | - |
| Brants | Jacques Henri Herman | C/ 175 | - |
| Buelens | Dominique | C/ 218 | - |
| Bullard | Anne Joséphine | C/ 341 | - |
| Bults | Gme Victor Alex | C/ 040 | - |
| Bultynck | Henri Emile | C/ 035 | - |
| Bultynck | Henrie Emile | C/ 025 | - |
| Caijman | Jean Baptiste | C/ 145 | - |
| Camelbeeck | Philippe | C/ 418 | - |
| Carleer | Jean Bapt | C/ 337 | - |
| Casier | Jacques | C/ 124 | - |
| Castelein | Adolphe | A/ 668 | 19997/175 |
| Cavens | Charles Marie | A/ 289 | 26578/53 |
| Cayman | Jean Baptiste | A/ 305 | 33998/4 |
| Cazier | Joseph | A/ 278 | 26578/42 |
| Cazier | Pierre Emile | A/ 205 | 20995/47 |
| Celerier | Gerard | A/ 154 | 16996/77 |
| Ceusters | Pierre | C/ 263 | - |
| Champagne | Guillaume | C/ 288 | - |
| Champagne | Guillaume | C/ 310 | - |
| Champagne | Joseph | C/ 287 | - |
| Chappel | Henri Augustin | A/ 107 | 16996 |
| Chappel | Jean Baptiste | A/ 118 | 16996 |
| Christens | Victor Rosalie Henri | A/ 153 | 16996/75 |
| Ciroux | Antoine | A/ 411 | 33999/37 |
| Ciroux | Antoine | C/ 312 | - |
| Ciroux | Louis François | A/ 383 | 33999/9 |
| Ciroux | Louis François | C/ 311 | - |
| Claes | Charles Henri | A/ 363 | 33998/62 |
| Claes | Henri Marie Jh | C/ 358 | - |
| Claes | Henri Marie Joseph | A/ 462 | 33999/88 |
| Claes | Léopold Jh | C/ 357 | - |
| Claes | Léopold Joseph | A/ 420 | 33999/46 |
| Claessens | Jean | A/ 200 | 20995/41 |
| Cluytens | André Paul Aristide | A/ 638 | 19997/145 |
| Cockx | Jean François | C/ 307 | - |
| Coetermans | Ernest Auguste | C/ 180 | - |
| Coetermans | Louis Léonie Albert | A/ 617 | 19997/124 |
| Collaer | Antoine Franç. | C/ 191 | - |
| Collaer | Antoine François | A/ 318 | 33998/17 |
| Collaer | Henri François | C/ 104 | - |
| Collaer | Henri Philémon | A/ 636 | 19997/143 |
| Collaer | Léopold Joseph | C/ 105 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coosemans | François | C/ 397 | - |
| Coppens | François Clément | A/ 511 | 49997/18 |
| Coppens | François Clément | C/ 431 | - |
| Coppens | Pierre Marie | C/ 432 | - |
| Coppens | Pierre Marie Felix | A/ 512 | 49997/19 |
| Coremans | Guill. Charles | C/ 072 | - |
| Coremans | Pierre | C/ 345 | - |
| Cornelis | Charles Louis | C/ 343 | - |
| Cornelis | Corn. P. Léon | C/ 182 | - |
| Cornelis | Hyacinthr Jh | C/ 181 | - |
| Cornelis | Jacques Victor | C/ 152 | - |
| Cornelis | Louis | A/ 525 | 49997/32 |
| CornelisµLiebrechts | Charles Louis | A/ 407 | 33999/33 |
| Costermans | Victor Louis | A/ 700 | 19997/207 |
| Crab | François | C/ 049 | - |
| Crab | Guil. Ph. Ghislain | C/ 396 | - |
| Crab | Joseph | C/ 135 | - |
| Crab | Joseph Emile | C/ 136 | - |
| Crabbé | Philippe | A/ 040 | 13463 |
| Creteur | Pierre Edouard | A/ 059 | 14727 |
| Croels | Gustave | C/ 092 | - |
| Croels | Jean | C/ 091 | - |
| Daems | Henri | C/ 054 | - |
| Daenens | Jh Pierre Louis | A/ 409 | 33999/35 |
| Dalhem | Guillaume | A/ 373 | 33998/71 |
| Dalhem | Guillaume | C/ 295 | - |
| Dalhem | Jean Philippe | A/ 027 | 11717 |
| Daliers | Antoine | A/ 282 | 26578/46 |
| Daliers | Pierre Joseph | A/ 254 | 26578/20 |
| Daliers | Victor Alhonse Camille | A/ 236 | 26578/1 |
| Daman | Jean Arthur | A/ 310 | 33998/9 |
| Daman | Jean Arthur | C/ 176 | - |
| Damman | Auguste Jh Léon | A/ 179 | 20995/24 |
| Dandois | Alphonse Antoine | C/ 251 | - |
| Dandois | Joseph | A/ 348 | 33998/47 |
| Dandois | Joseph | C/ 252 | - |
| Dautrehas | Joseph | A/ 029 | 12140 |
| Dawans | Prosper Jacques Fréd. Guill. | A/ 103 | 16996 |
| De Beul | Auguste | A/ 659 | 19997/166 |
| De Boeck | Pierre Joseph | A/ 077 | 16996 |
| De Gauw | Louis Philippe | A/ 052 | 14233 |
| De Keuster | François | A/ 488 | 33999/114 |
| De Keuster | Pierre | A/ 487 | 33999/113 |
| De Koninck | Denis Désiré | A/ 568 | 19997/75 |
| De Koninck | Pierre | A/ 562 | 19997/69 |
| De Kruyf | Jean | A/ 017 | 9314 |
| De Meersman | Henri Constant | C/ 334 | - |
| De Mol | Honoré Virginie Edmond | A/ 308 | 33998/7 |
| De Mol | Pascal Henri Vital | C/ 235 | - |
| De Neuter | Jule Joseph | A/ 209 | 20995/51 |
| De Roever | Jean Emérence | A/ 063 | 14298 |
| Debal | Emile | A/ 433 | 33999/59 |
| Debecker | Guillaume | C/ 115 | - |
| Debelva | Jean Antoine | A/ 133 | 16996/55 |
| Debie | Jean Henri Napoléon | A/ 034 | 12899 |
| Deboeck | Emile Jean Antoine | A/ 247 | 26578/12 |
| Debontridder | Auguste | A/ 649 | 19997/156 |
| Debontridder | Jacques | A/ 615 | 19997/122 |
| Deboodt | Marie Ph. Joséphine | B/ 002 | - |
| Debot | Martin | C/ 026 | - |
| Debreffe | Philippe | A/ 039 | 13153 |
| Debroeck | Victor Jean Marie | A/ 253 | 26578/18 |
| Decock | Guilaume | C/ 412 | - |
| Deconinck | Jean Marie Oscar | A/ 193 | 20995/36 |
| Decorte | Jean Baptiste | A/ 144 | 16996/66 |
| Decorte | Jean Baptiste | A/ 428 | 33999/54 |
| Decorte | Jn Bte | C/ 352 | - |
| Decoster | François | A/ 386 | 33999/12 |
| Decoster | François | C/ 305 | - |
| Decoster | Guil. Fr. Ferd. | C/ 133 | - |
| Decoster | Léopold | A/ 294 | 26578/58 |
| Decoster | Pierre | C/ 344 | - |
| Decremer | Arnold Etienne | A/ 090 | 16996 |
| Decremer | Edouard | A/ 109 | 16996 |
| Degauw | François | A/ 398 | 33999/24 |
| Degeliers | Rumold | C/ 073 | - |
| Degraef | Victor | A/ 450 | 33999/75 |
| Degraef | Victor | C/ 377 | - |
| Degrez | Marcel Augute | A/ 472 | 33999/98 |
| Degroof | Félicien Alix | A/ 579 | 19997/86 |
| Degroot | Jacques | A/ 045 | 9314 |
| Dehennin | Etienne Pierre | A/ 557 | 19997/64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dehennin | Frédéric | A/ 358 | 33998/57 |
| Dehennin | Frédéric | C/ 253 | - |
| Dehennin | Jean Fernand | A/ 556 | 19997/63 |
| Dehertogh | Jean François | A/ 212 | 20995/53 |
| Dehul | Adolphe | C/ 095 | - |
| Dehul | Jean François | C/ 094 | - |
| Dejaeger | Dominicus | A/ 496 | 49997/2 |
| Dejongh | Robert Arthur Henri | A/ 527 | 49997/34 |
| Dejonghe | Dominique | C/ 421 | - |
| Dekeyser | Auguste Jos. Albert | A/ 695 | 19997/202 |
| Dekeyser | Emile Jean | A/ 696 | 19997/203 |
| Dekleermaeker | Joseph | A/ 092 | 16996 |
| Dekok | Emile Adrien | A/ 413 | 33999/39 |
| Delanghe | Charles Gust. | A/ 670 | 19997/177 |
| Delbon | Joseph | A/ 485 | 33999/111 |
| Delbon | Joseph | C/ 395 | - |
| Delcommune | Auguste | C/ 457 | - |
| Delcommune | Louis | C/ 456 | - |
| Delise | Eugène | A/ 151 | 16996/72 |
| Delise | Henri Alphonse | A/ 185 | 20995/28 |
| Delory | Pierre Joseph Constant | A/ 100 | 16996 |
| Delport | Alexandre Marie | A/ 087 | 16996 |
| Delvaux | Emile Albert | C/ 203 | - |
| Delvaux | Ferdinand | C/ 153 | - |
| Delvaux | Maurice Jh Guil. Ghislain | A/ 441 | 33999/67 |
| Delvaux | Victor | C/ 475 | - |
| Delvaux | Victor Jules Joseph | A/ 596 | 19997/105 |
| Delville | François Victor | A/ 130 | 16996/52 |
| Delville | G. François Lucien | A/ 134 | 16996/56 |
| Demares | Louis Marc | C/ 046 | - |
| Demeulemeester | Henri Pierre François | A/ 523 | 49997/30 |
| Demeyer | Michel | C/ 222 | - |
| demin | Eugène | A/ 388 | 33999/14 |
| Demin | Eugène | C/ 292 | - |
| Demol | Ferdinand | C/ 169 | - |
| Demol | Honoré | C/ 170 | - |
| Demuylder | François | A/ 124 | 16996/46 |
| Dendooren | Fernand Marie François | A/ 684 | 19997/191 |
| Deneef | Victor | A/ 110 | 16996 |
| Deneuter | Charles François | A/ 195 | 20995/38 |
| Denis | Armand | A/ 333 | 33998/32 |
| Denruyter | Jean Baptiste | A/ 656 | 19997/163 |
| Depauw | Henri Laurent | C/ 110 | - |
| Deplee | Fr. Emile Maurice | A/ 384 | 33999/10 |
| Deplée | Fr.Louis Emile Maurice | C/ 303 | - |
| Depoortere | Jean François | A/ 202 | 20995/43 |
| Deprez | Marcel Aug. | C/ 378 | - |
| Deraet | Pierre | A/ 044 | 13660 |
| Deron | Joseph | C/ 060 | - |
| Derweduwe | Louis | C/ 219 | - |
| Desmedt | Ferdinand Jean | A/ 620 | 19997/127 |
| Desmet | Fr Cath. Joseph | C/ 259 | - |
| Desutter | Jean Zéphirin | A/ 438 | 33999/64 |
| Desutter | Jean Zéphirin | C/ 366 | - |
| Devijver | Marie Jh François | C/ 085 | - |
| Devijver | Marie Joseph François | A/ 267 | 26578/31 |
| Devos | Henri | A/ 024 | 11720 |
| Devos | Joseph Guillaume | C/ 086 | - |
| Devriendt | Guillaume Henri | A/ 412 | 33999/38 |
| Devroey | Emile Jn Bpte | C/ 290 | - |
| Devroey | Jacques | C/ 207 | - |
| Devroey | Ld Louis Marie | C/ 178 | - |
| Devroey | Léopold Louis Marie | A/ 313 | 33998/12 |
| Devroye | Albert Maurce | A/ 606 | 19997/113 |
| Devyver | Pierre Josesph | A/ 023 | 11549 |
| Dewaegenaer | Con. Jh | C/ 369 | - |
| Dewaegenaers | Corneille Joseph | A/ 439 | 33999/65 |
| Dewever | Felix Alphonse Martin | A/ 599 | 19997/100 |
| Dewever | Jacques François | A/ 181 | 20995/19 |
| Dewinter | Corneille | A/ 069 | 15722 |
| Dewinter | Désiré Joseph | A/ 591 | 19997/98 |
| Dewinter | Jean Germain | A/ 592 | 19997/99 |
| Dewit | Edouard | A/ 099 | 16996 |
| Dewit | Eugène | C/ 242 | - |
| Dewit | Joseph | A/ 043 | 13618 |
| Dewit | Pierre | A/ 325 | 33998/25 |
| Dewit | Pierre | C/ 069 | - |
| Deyman | Jean Martin | A/ 033 | 12813 |
| D'Haen | Joseph Guillaume | C/ 065 | - |
| D'Haen | Martin | C/ 064 | - |
| Dhaens | Martin | A/ 256 | 26578/19 |
| D'Hondt | Jacques Joseph | A/ 231 | 20995/73 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| D'Hondt | Louis | A/ 233 | 20995/76 |
| D'hondt | Louis | C/ 014 | - |
| Didens | Henri | A/ 453 | 33999/79 |
| Dimartinelli | Ernest | C/ 442 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Ernest Joseph | A/ 199 | 20995/42 |
| Dimartinelli | Félix | C/ 217 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Guillaume | C/ 443 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Joseph | A/ 176 | 20995/20 |
| Dimartinelli | Joseph Edouard | A/ 338 | 33998/36 |
| Dimartinelli | Joseph Edouard | C/ 237 | - |
| Dimartinelly | Joseph Jean Germain | A/ 518 | 49997/25 |
| Doms | Augustin | C/ 190 | - |
| Doms | Léopold | C/ 448 | - |
| Doms | Léopold Théophile | A/ 535 | 49997/42 |
| Doms | Paul | A/ 516 | 49997/23 |
| Doms | Paul | C/ 447 | - |
| Doyen | Charles Jules | C/ 300 | - |
| Dragon | Jn Bapt | C/ 206 | - |
| Druppel | Henri | C/ 144 | - |
| Dujardin | Emile Jean Antoine | A/ 297 | 26578/62 |
| Dumarey | Ch. Louis | C/ 385 | - |
| Dumaroy | Charles Louis | A/ 473 | 33999/99 |
| Dumoulin | Pierre François Dieudonné | A/ 171 | 20995/14 |
| D'union | Félix | C/ 139 | - |
| Dupont | Victor Emmanuel | A/ 204 | 20995/46 |
| Durieu | Jean Louis | A/ 112 | 16996 |
| Duschesne | Jean Joseph Alphonse | A/ 002 | 8778 |
| Dyckman | Gérard | A/ 079 | 16996 |
| Elli | François | A/ 332 | 33998/31 |
| Elli | François | C/ 227 | - |
| Elskens | Jacques Louis Pierre | C/ 244 | - |
| Elsker | Arthur | A/ 082 | 16996 |
| Emery | Gustave Jean Léopold | A/ 170 | 20995/13 |
| Emery | Pierre Joseph | A/ 197 | 20995/- |
| Emery | Pierre Joseph | C/ 002 | - |
| Enckels | Jean Corneille Félix | A/ 492 | 33999/118 |
| Errens | Eugène Charles | A/ 375 | 33999/1 |
| Euckels | Guil. Corneille | C/ 416 | - |
| everaerts | Arthur | C/ 400 | - |
| Evers | Joseph Louis | C/ 189 | - |
| Evrard | Victor Emmanuel Joseph | A/ 146 | 16996/68 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ferdinand | Philippe | A/ 223 | 20995/66 |
| Ferro | Joseph | A/ 679 | 19997/186 |
| Ferro | Louis | C/ 103 | - |
| Florquin | François Maurice | A/ 451 | 33999/77 |
| Florquin | Henri Pierre | A/ 414 | 33999/40 |
| Fobelets | Pierre Joseph Alphonse | C/ 007 | - |
| Fondu | Edmond | A/ 524 | 49997/31 (53750/32) |
| Fondu | François | A/ 354 | 33998/54 |
| Fondu | François | C/ 248 | - |
| Fondu | Henri | A/ 626 | 19997/133 |
| Fondu | Henri | C/ 230 | - |
| Franckx | Emile Marie Léopold | A/ 580 | 19997/87 |
| Franckx | Guillaume | A/ 381 | 33999/7 |
| Franckx | Jean Baptiste | A/ 652 | 19997/159 |
| Franckx | Jean Joseph | A/ 478 | 33999/104 |
| Franckx | Jn jh | C/ 403 | - |
| Franckx | Pierre | A/ 299 | 26578/63 |
| Franckx | Pierre | C/ 138 | - |
| François | Guillaume | A/ 003 | 9425 |
| Francx | Victor | C/ 439 | - |
| Franssens | Joseph Franç. | C/ 183 | - |
| Frantzen | Pierre Joseph | C/ 192 | - |
| Fréché | Mathieu J.B. Ed | C/ 001 | - |
| Frooninckx | Théophile Germain Gustave | A/ 317 | 33998/16 |
| Galand | Charles Louis | C/ 286 | - |
| Gansemans | Gme Edouard | C/ 043 | - |
| Geens | Louis | A/ 237 | 26578/2 |
| Geens | Pierre Emile Victor | A/ 276 | 26578/40 |
| Geirs | Henri | A/ 455 | 33999/81 |
| Gellens | Pierre | A/ 691 | 19997/198 |
| Gens | Guillaume | C/ 042 | - |
| Genus | Charles | A/ 004 | 9632 |
| Gérard | joseph Léopold G. | A/ 642 | 19997/149 |
| Gérard | Léopold Joseph | A/ 616 | 19997/123 |
| Germaux | Pierre Isidore | A/ 238 | 26578/3 |
| Germeau | Pierre Isidore | C/ 016 | - |
| Geunis | Françosi Joseph | A/ 467 | 33999/93 |
| Geyskens | Gerard antoine | A/ 681 | 19997/188 |
| Geyskens | Jules Albert | A/ 680 | 19997/187 |
| Geyskens | Louis Joseph | A/ 682 | 19997/189 |
| Gezel | Henri | C/ 250 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gilis | Ferdinand | A/ 066 | 15610 |
| Gilis | François Alphonse | A/ 026 | 11918 |
| Gilis | Jean Baptiste | A/ 477 | 33999/103 |
| Gilis | Jn Bapt | C/ 402 | - |
| Gilis | Joseph | C/ 201 | - |
| Gilis | Louis | A/ 230 | 20995/72 |
| Gilis | Michel | C/ 200 | - |
| Gilson | Jean Baptiste | A/ 018 | 10909 |
| Gilson | Jean Baptiste | A/ 368 | 33998/66 |
| Goddé | Pierre François | C/ 384 | - |
| Godts | Jean Victor | A/ 360 | 33998/59 |
| Godts | Joseph René | A/ 594 | 19997/102 |
| Godts | Victor | A/ 216 | 20995/59 |
| Goetzeels | Pierre Léon | A/ 126 | 16996/48 |
| Gooris | Henri François Xavier | A/ 172 | 20995/15 |
| Gooris | Prosper Henri | A/ 050 | 14108 |
| Govaerts | Jacques | C/ 446 | - |
| Govaerts | Jacques Antoine | A/ 514 | 49997/21 |
| Grootaerts | Emile | A/ 500 | 49997/7 |
| Guilliams | Arthur | A/ 315 | 33998/14 |
| Guilliams | Jean Baptiste | A/ 142 | 16996/64 |
| Guilliams | Joseph | A/ 105 | 16996 |
| Gustin | Jacques | C/ 013 | - |
| Gypens | Joseph Jean | C/ 082 | - |
| Gysens | Jacues Jean | A/ 265 | 26578/29 |
| Haesaerts | Gustave | C/ 453 | - |
| Haesaerts | Jean Joseph | A/ 046 | 13839 |
| Haesaerts | Vincent | A/ 136 | 16996/58 |
| Hambrouck | Louis Philippe | C/ 212 | - |
| Harboort | Jean Baptiste Victor | A/ 623 | 19997/130 |
| Harboort | Pierre Chs Michel | A/ 624 | 19997/131 |
| Haulot | Anatole | C/ 414 | - |
| Haulot | Anatole Hélène Léon | A/ 486 | 33999/112 |
| Haulot | Ch. Jules Ls | C/ 415 | - |
| Haulot | Charles Jules Louis | A/ 493 | 33999/119 |
| Hayen | Gustave | A/ 686 | 19997/193 |
| Heeren | Jacques Alphonse | A/ 001 | 8778 |
| Helaerts | Albert Joseph | C/ 147 | - |
| Hendrickx | Adolphe Victor | A/ 571 | 19997/78 |
| Hendrickx | Eugène | A/ 573 | 19997/80 |
| Hendrickx | Guillaume Antoine | A/ 572 | 19997/79 |
| Hendrickx | Pierre | A/ 019 | 11048 |
| Hendryckx | Isidore Corneille Contant | A/ 506 | 49997/13 |
| Henin | Jean Théophile | A/ 371 | 33998/69 |
| Henin | Jean Théophile | C/ 293 | - |
| Hensmans | Félix Guill. Léon | A/ 255 | 26578/21 |
| Hensmans | Félix Guillaume Léon | C/ 067 | - |
| Heps | Ferdinand | A/ 249 | 26578/15 |
| Heps | Ferdinand Joseph | C/ 053 | - |
| Heps | J.B. Emile | A/ 257 | 26578/22 |
| Heremans | Henri J Léon élix | C/ 185 | - |
| Hermans | Antoine Joseph | A/ 269 | 26578/33 |
| Hermans | Charles Richard | A/ 576 | 19997/83 |
| Hermans | Firmin | C/ 353 | - |
| Hermans | Guillaume | A/ 442 | 33999/68 |
| Hermans | Guillaume | C/ 368 | - |
| Hermans | Henri | A/ 011 | 10348 |
| Hermans | Henri Philippe | A/ 350 | 33998/49 |
| Hermans | Jacques | A/ 422 | 33999/48 |
| Hermans | Jacques Louis Pierre | C/ 476 | - |
| Hermans | Joseph Antoine | C/ 099 | - |
| Hermans | Louis François | A/ 446 | 33999/72 |
| Hermans | Louis François | C/ 374 | - |
| Hermans | Louis Pierre | C/ 440 | - |
| Hermans | Pierre Jean | C/ 004 | - |
| Hermans | Thomas | C/ 322 | - |
| Hersrter? | Frial Jh Leon Edmond | C/ 234 | - |
| Heusdens | Guillaume Eugène | A/ 585 | 19997/92 |
| Heusdens | Louis Léopold | C/ 166 | - |
| Heusdonk | louis Joseph | A/ 359 | 33998/58 |
| Heymans | Guillaume Jean | A/ 015 | 9314 |
| Heyndrickx | Isidore | C/ 433 | - |
| Hoeck | Louis Philippe | A/ 184 | 20995/26 |
| Hoeck | Louis Philippe | A/ 674 | 19997/181 |
| Holeman | Henri François Lucien | A/ 364 | 33998/63 |
| Holmans | Henri Fr. Lucien | C/ 289 | - |
| Homblé | Joseph | A/ 291 | 26578/55 |
| Honsmans | Charles | C/ 015 | - |
| Houbrechts | Pierre Joseph Emile | A/ 218 | 20995/60 |
| Hous | Jean Baptiste | A/ 147 | 16996/69 |
| Hous | Jean Baptiste | C/ 005 | - |
| Hous | Mathieu | A/ 089 | 16996 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Huens | Guillaume | A/ 049 | 14120 |
| Hugaerts | Pierre | C/ 058 | - |
| Huysecom | François Auguste | C/ 438 | - |
| Imbrechts | Jean Baptiste | A/ 296 | 26578/60 |
| Imbrechts | Joseph | A/ 054 | 14422 |
| Immerechts | André Marie Léon | A/ 152 | 16996/74 |
| Immerechts | Antoine | C/ 158 | - |
| Immerechts | Fernand Emile | A/ 532 | 49997/38 |
| Istas | Georges | A/ 392 | 33999/18 |
| Istas | Philippe Auguste | A/ 391 | 33999/17 |
| Jacobs | Antoine | A/ 432 | 33999/58 |
| Jacobs | Antoine | C/ 354 | - |
| Jacobs | Ghislain Constant | A/ 447 | 33999/73 |
| Jacobs | Ghislain Constant | C/ 372 | - |
| Jacobs | Isidore | C/ 223 | - |
| Jacobs | Jean Baptiste | A/ 084 | 16996 |
| Jacobs | Justin Jn Arnaud | C/ 373 | - |
| Jacobs | Louis | C/ 224 | - |
| Jalon | Louis Pierre | A/ 466 | 33999/92 |
| Jalou | Louis Pierre | C/ 381 | - |
| Jamar | Lucien Firmin Joseph | A/ 536 | 49997/43 |
| Jammar | Lucien | C/ 458 | - |
| Janssen | Guillaume Florimont | A/ 198 | 20995/40 |
| Janssens | Charles Théodore | A/ 326 | 33998/24 |
| Janssens | François | A/ 309 | 33998/8 |
| Janssens | François | C/ 467 | - |
| Janssens | Guillaume | A/ 545 | 49997/49 |
| Janssens | Guillaume | C/ 466 | - |
| Janssens | Isidore Pierre | A/ 041 | 13482 |
| Janssens | Jean Baptiste | A/ 161 | 20995/4 |
| Janssens | Léonard | A/ 174 | 20995/17 |
| Janssens | Pierre | C/ 151 | - |
| Janssens | Pierre Alphonse | C/ 019 | - |
| Jaspers | François | A/ 060 | 14729 |
| Jaspers | Pierre | C/ 006 | - |
| Jondé | Charles | A/ 578 | 19997/85 |
| Joole | Henri | A/ 064 | 14298 |
| Jossart | Mathieu David | C/ 039 | - |
| Kayenberg | Léon Elisa François | A/ 471 | 33999/97 |
| Kayenbergh | Vital François | A/ 499 | 49997/6 |
| Kelecom | Jacques Marie Françoise | A/ 470 | 33999/96 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kempeneers | Jean Baptiste Paul | A/ 622 | 19997/129 |
| Kempeneers | Pierre Lucien | A/ 671 | 19997/178 |
| Keppens | Charles | C/ 360 | - |
| Keppens | Charles Louis | A/ 434 | 33999/60 |
| Kestens | Joseph Martin | A/ 575 | 19997/82 |
| Keybergh | Emile | A/ 461 | 33999/87 |
| Klein | Jacques | A/ 658 | 19997/165 |
| Koch | François | A/ 688 | 19997/195 |
| Kumps | Pierre Joseph Emile | A/ 380 | 33999/6 |
| Laenen | Edouard | A/ 324 | 33998/23 |
| Laenen | Jean Baptiste | A/ 128 | 16996/50 |
| Lafili | Jean | A/ 666 | 19997/173 |
| Lagorce | Jean Nicolas | A/ 081 | 16541 |
| Lagoree | Alphonse Joseph | A/ 048 | 13963 |
| Lambrechts | François | A/ 322 | 33998/21 |
| Lambrechts | François | C/ 208 | - |
| Lamey | Henri Edmond | A/ 030 | 12214 |
| Landeloos | Pierre | A/ 008 | 10272 |
| Lankriet | Theodor | C/ 277 | - |
| Lanssens | Joseph Henri françois | A/ 378 | 33999/4 |
| Laport | Dominique | A/ 504 | 49997/11 |
| Laport | Dominique | C/ 428 | - |
| Larteau | Jean Baptiste | A/ 334 | 33998/33 |
| Laurent | Jean Henri | A/ 449 | 33999/76 |
| Laurent | Jean Henri | C/ 371 | - |
| Laurent | Victor | C/ 291 | - |
| Laurenti | Mathieu | C/ 128 | - |
| Leaerts | Florimond Elise Pierre | A/ 564 | 19997/71 |
| Leaerts ? | Florimont | C/ 460 | - |
| Leeflang | Gerard Lambert | A/ 070 | 14298 |
| Leens | Nicolas Joseph | C/ 059 | - |
| Lefever | Jean Constant | C/ 098 | - |
| Lefever | Pierre Victor | A/ 014 | 10621 |
| Lemmens | Felix | C/ 055 | - |
| Lemmens | Felix | C/ 106 | - |
| Lemmens | Louis Jacques | C/ 429 | - |
| Lenebergh | Clément Jules | A/ 547 | 49997/54 |
| Lenebergh | Guillaume | A/ 546 | 49997/53 |
| Léonard | Charles Louis | C/ 298 | - |
| Letellier | Auguste | A/ 224 | 20995/65 |
| Leunis | ED. Js. Jules | A/ 157 | 16996/78 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leurs | Félix | C/ 108 | - |
| Leva | Thodore | A/ 022 | 9314 |
| Libert | Achille | C/ 471 | - |
| Libert | Fr. Jh | C/ 472 | - |
| Libert | François | A/ 561 | 19997/68 |
| Libert | Franços Xavier | A/ 094 | 16996 |
| Libert | Jacques | C/ 197 | - |
| Libert | Léopold Philippe | A/ 241 | 26578/6 |
| Libert | Léopold Philippe | C/ 018 | - |
| Libert | Oscar Charles | A/ 558 | 19997/65 |
| Libert | Pierre | A/ 619 | 19997/126 |
| Liebrechts | Isidore | A/ 408 | 33999/34 |
| Lombaerts | Gérard | A/ 404 | 33999/30 |
| Lombaerts | Louis François | A/ 403 | 33999/29 |
| Lombaerts | Lucien | C/ 404 | - |
| Lonneux | Guillaume | A/ 091 | 16996 |
| Lontie | Félix | C/ 332 | - |
| Lontie | Jn Bte | C/ 349 | - |
| Loockx | Honoré | A/ 513 | 49997/20 |
| Loosen | Edouard | C/ 123 | - |
| Loriot | Napoléon Jean Baptiste | A/ 220 | 20995/62 |
| Lucas | Georges | A/ 640 | 19997/147 |
| Luppens | Guillaume | A/ 396 | 33999/22 |
| Luppens | Guillaume | C/ 327 | - |
| Luppens | J.B. Joseph | C/ 034 | - |
| Luppens | Jean Benoit | A/ 397 | 33999/23 |
| Luyten | Henri | A/ 111 | 16996 |
| Machren | Armand | C/ 424 | - |
| Machtens | Emile Joseph | A/ 435 | 33999/61 |
| Maes | François | A/ 613 | 19997/120 |
| Maes | Guillaume | A/ 365 | 33998/64 |
| Maes | Guillaume | A/ 600 | 19997/103 |
| Maes | Guillaume | C/ 255 | - |
| Maes | Jacques Dominique | C/ 254 | - |
| Maes | Jacques Marie Dom. | A/ 345 | 33998/44 |
| Maes | Louis François | A/ 633 | 19997/140 |
| Maginelle | J.B. Joseph | C/ 075 | - |
| Maginelle | Jean Pierre | C/ 074 | - |
| Malu | Henri | C/ 210 | - |
| Malu | Jean Baptiste Victor | C/ 209 | - |
| Marhay | Jean François | C/ 071 | - |
| Marteau | Charles | C/ 477 | - |
| Marteau | Jean Baptiste | C/ 231 | - |
| Masuit | Jean Eugène Marie | A/ 285 | 26578/49 |
| Masuit | Louis Antoine Marie | A/ 225 | 20995/67 |
| Mathay | Jean François | A/ 259 | 26578/24 |
| Matheys | Frédéric | C/ 226 | - |
| Mayenberg | Léon Elise | C/ 390 | - |
| Mayenberg | Vital François | C/ 391 | - |
| Mees | Guillaume | A/ 281 | 26578/45 |
| Mees | Pierre Victor | A/ 038 | 13142 |
| Meeus | Corneille Théodore | A/ 031 | 12231 |
| Melchior | Albert | A/ 132 | 16996/54 |
| Melchior | Jean Baptiste | A/ 689 | 19997/196 |
| Mellaerts | Jh Emile | C/ 080 | - |
| Merckx | Jean | A/ 192 | 20995/35 |
| Merckx | Jean Baptiste Emile | C/ 012 | - |
| Merckx | Louis Marie | A/ 648 | 19997/155 |
| Merckx | Pierre Léopold Michel | A/ 076 | 16167 |
| Mertens | Jean Arthur | C/ 079 | - |
| Meulemans | Auguste Jean | C/ 275 | - |
| Meulemans | Emile Pierre Henri | A/ 083 | 16996 |
| Meulemans | François | A/ 316 | 33998/15 |
| Meulemans | Joseph | A/ 169 | 20995/12 |
| Meulemans | Louis François | C/ 194 | - |
| Meulemans | Louis François | C/ 225 | - |
| Meurrens | Michel | A/ 101 | 16996 |
| Michaux | Antoine Léon | C/ 140 | - |
| Michiels | Victor | A/ 125 | 16996/47 |
| Misseels | François | A/ 068 | 15687 |
| Missoul | Jean François Théophile | A/ 490 | 33999/116 |
| Mombaerts | Alexis | A/ 425 | 33999/52 |
| Mombaerts | Alexis | C/ 355 | - |
| Mombaerts | Pierre Florent | A/ 321 | 33998/20 |
| Mommaerts | André | C/ 243 | - |
| Mommens | François | C/ 260 | - |
| Montens | Jules | A/ 187 | 20995/30 |
| Morrens | Jean Baptiste | A/ 323 | 33998/22 |
| Nackaerts | François Edouard | A/ 211 | 20995/45 |
| Nackaerts | Henri | A/ 702 | 19997/209 |
| Neefs | Guillaume | A/ 075 | 16049 |
| Neuhard | Armand | A/ 552 | 19997/59 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neuhard | Frans Florent | A/ 657 | 19997/164 |
| Neuhard | Jules | A/ 551 | 19997/58 |
| Neven | Alexandre Pierre | A/ 549 | 19997/56 |
| Neven | Vincent Louis | A/ 367 | 33998/66 |
| Neven | Vincent Louis | C/ 281 | - |
| Nijs | Armand Cath. Alph. | A/ 395 | 33999/21 |
| Nijs | Camille | A/ 405 | 33999/31 |
| Nops | Armand Cath Alph | C/ 326 | - |
| Notion | Jh Albert | C/ 220 | - |
| Notion | Joseph Albert | A/ 328 | 33998/26 |
| Notion | Léopold Joseph | A/ 349 | 33998/48 |
| Nuyts | Martin | A/ 177 | 20995/22 |
| Nysen | Pierre Henri Polydore | A/ 234 | 20995/75 |
| Nyssen | Pierre Henri Pol | C/ 011 | - |
| Oebrechts | Jean Baptiste | A/ 032 | 12612 |
| Oléo | Charles | A/ 372 | 33998/70 |
| Oléo | Charles | C/ 296 | - |
| Oléo | François | A/ 374 | 33998/72 |
| Oléo | François | C/ 297 | - |
| Oléo | Victor Jean Joseph | A/ 537 | 49997/44 |
| Orband | Jean Joseph François | A/ 145 | 16996/67 |
| Otto | Guillaume | A/ 097 | 16996 |
| Otto | Maurice Joseph | A/ 454 | 33999/80 |
| Ouderbeeck | Mathieu | A/ 141 | 16996/63 |
| Oversteyns | François | C/ 030 | - |
| Pacques | François | A/ 588 | 19997/95 |
| Palmaerts | Joseph Laurent | C/ 022 | - |
| Pardon | Clément Engelbert | C/ 107 | - |
| Pardon | Clément Englebert | A/ 273 | 26578/38 |
| Pardon | Dominique | C/ 478 | - |
| Pardon | François | A/ 006 | 10003 |
| Pardon | Guillaume René | A/ 569 | 19997/76 |
| Pardon | Jean Joseph | A/ 565 | 19997/72 |
| Pardon | Jean Nicolas | A/ 232 | 20995/74 |
| Pardon | Jean Nicolas | C/ 017 | - |
| Pardon | Léopold Edmond Jean | C/ 036 | - |
| Pardon | Pierre Libert Léopold | A/ 584 | 19997/91 |
| Pater | Adolphe Auguste | A/ 078 | 14298 |
| Pauwels | Pierre | C/ 195 | - |
| Peeters | François | A/ 583 | 19997/90 |
| Peeters | François | C/ 483 | - |
| Peeters | Henri Theodore | C/ 041 | - |
| Peeters | Pierre | A/ 138 | 16996/60 |
| Penninckx | Ferdinand Joseph | A/ 351 | 33998/50 |
| Penninckx | Ferdinand Joseph Guillaume | C/ 266 | - |
| Penninckx | Jean Henri Eugène | C/ 264 | - |
| Penninckx | Jean Isidore Gustave | C/ 265 | - |
| Perdieus | Fr. Louis | C/ 363 | - |
| Perdieus | Henri | C/ 474 | - |
| Perdieus | Louis Alphonse | C/ 362 | - |
| Périlleux | Isidore Joseph Marie | A/ 061 | 14934 |
| Persoons | François | C/ 205 | - |
| Petit | Constant Ls | C/ 038 | - |
| Petré | Ivan | A/ 260 | 26578/25 |
| Petré | Ivon | C/ 070 | - |
| Petré | J.B François | A/ 178 | 20995/21 |
| Petré | Jean Baptiste | A/ 226 | 20995/68 |
| Pieraert | Martin | A/ 148 | 16996/70 |
| Pieraerts | Maerten François | C/ 084 | - |
| Pieraerts | Martin François | A/ 263 | 26578/28 |
| Pierre | Bernard Ghislain | C/ 199 | - |
| Pierre | Edouard Marie | A/ 120 | 16996 |
| Pierson | Antoine | A/ 459 | 33999/85 |
| Pierson | Auguste | C/ 229 | - |
| Pierson | Pierre Jacques | A/ 203 | 20995/45 |
| Pierson | Théophile | A/ 460 | 33999/86 |
| Piot | Théophile | A/ 498 | 49997/5 |
| Piot | Théophile | C/ 417 | - |
| Pladys | Martin Florimont | A/ 168 | 20995/11 |
| Poncelet | Gustave Jules A. | A/ 699 | 19997/206 |
| Porton | J.B. | C/ 468 | - |
| Porton | Jean Baptist Jerome | A/ 544 | 49997/52 |
| Porton | Louis | C/ 131 | - |
| Porton | Louis | C/ 469 | - |
| Porton | Louis Jean | A/ 550 | 19997/57 |
| Putman | Jacques Henri | A/ 175 | 17990/6 |
| Putmans | Guillaume | A/ 159 | 17990 |
| Raé | Ange Albert | A/ 191 | 20995/34 |
| Raë | Jean Baptiste | C/ 003 | - |
| Raedts | Alexandre | C/ 484 | - |
| Raedts | François Léon Louis | C/ 319 | - |
| Raedts | Guillaume | C/ 485 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Raedts | Jean | C/ 320 | - |
| Raemaekers | Englebert | C/ 090 | - |
| Raemaekers | Englebert | G/87 | - |
| Raemaekers | Jean Alphonse | C/ 089 | - |
| Raemaekers | Jean Alphonse | G/86 | - |
| Raets | Alexandre | A/ 582 | 19997/89 |
| Raets | Frédéric Henri | A/ 053 | 14260 |
| Raets | Henri Firmin | A/ 418 | 33999/44 |
| Raeymaeckers | Aug. Gust. | C/ 365 | - |
| Raeymaekers | Auguste Gustave | A/ 437 | 33999/63 |
| Rasquin | Henri | A/ 183 | 20995/27 |
| Rasquin | Pierre Paul | A/ 215 | 20995/58 |
| Raymaekers | Jean Baptiste | A/ 067 | 15654 |
| Rediger | Jean Désiré Joseph | A/ 436 | 33999/62 |
| Rediger | Jn Désiré Gh | C/ 364 | - |
| Rediger | Pierre François | C/ 100 | - |
| Regent | Henri | A/ 663 | 19997/170 |
| Remares | Guillaume | A/ 538 | 49997/45 |
| Remy | Edmond Jeanne Victor | A/ 529 | 49997/36 |
| Remy | François Louis | A/ 163 | 20995/6 |
| Remy | Georges | A/ 630 | 19997/137 |
| Remy | Pierre | A/ 629 | 19997/136 |
| Remy | Raymond Fr. Henri | C/ 134 | - |
| Remy | Victor Emmanuel | C/ 455 | - |
| Renard | Jean Joseph | C/ 063 | - |
| Renard | Jean Marie Joseph | A/ 258 | 26578/23 |
| Renard | Joseph Jean | A/ 010 | 10312 |
| Renis | Pierre | A/ 480 | 33999/106 |
| Renis | Pierre | C/ 388 | - |
| Respen | Joseph | A/ 301 | 26578/66 |
| Respen | Joseph | C/ 154 | - |
| Reul | Dominique | A/ 250 | 26578/14 |
| Reul | Dominique | C/ 020 | - |
| Reul | Philibert | A/ 206 | 20995/48 |
| Robert | Fernand Marie François | A/ 634 | 19997/141 |
| Robert | Marie Alphonse Alexis Eugène | A/ 085 | 16996 |
| Robert | Omer | A/ 635 | 19997/142 |
| Robert | Pierre Jean | C/ 033 | - |
| Robijn | Auguste Michel | A/ 507 | 49997/14 |
| Robijn | Auguste Michel | C/ 434 | - |
| Robijns | Emile Oscar | C/ 109 | - |
| Robijns | Henri | A/ 520 | 49997/27 |
| Roeckeloos | Simon | A/ 214 | 20995/56 |
| Roelants | Pierre François | C/ 056 | - |
| Roeters | Abraham | A/ 173 | 17990/5 |
| Romhals | Jean | A/ 605 | 19997/112 |
| Romhals | Pierre Léopold | A/ 602 | 19997/109 |
| Rondas | François | A/ 344 | 33998/43 |
| Rondas | François | C/ 262 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jean | C/ 045 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jean Baptiste | A/ 119 | 16996 |
| Ronsmans | Jh Henri | C/ 348 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jh Henri | C/ 380 | - |
| Ronsmans | Pierre Emile | A/ 222 | 20995/64 |
| Ronsmans | Victor | A/ 632 | 19997/139 |
| Roosen | Georges | C/ 102 | - |
| Roosen | Jean Baptiste | C/ 164 | - |
| Roosens | Henri | C/ 452 | - |
| Roozen | VitalJn Bte | C/ 283 | - |
| Rossens | Henri | A/ 526 | 49997/33 |
| Ruttens | Emile Pierre Joseph | A/ 104 | 16996 |
| Ruttens | Livin Louis | A/ 135 | 16996/57 |
| Samijn | Michel | A/ 102 | 16996 |
| Sassenus | Marcel Aug | A/ 698 | 19997/205 |
| Satijn | Charles Joseph | C/ 211 | - |
| Schayes | Charles Theophile | A/ 057 | 14665 |
| Schees | François Gommaire | C/ 159 | - |
| Schees | François Gommaire Marie | A/ 303 | 33998/2 |
| Schees | Jean Baptiste | C/ 160 | - |
| Schepers | Jh Albert M. Victor | A/ 290 | 26578/54 |
| Schierhout | Lambert | A/ 062 | 15190 |
| Schievers | Jh Fr. Chs | C/ 097 | - |
| Schievers | Joseph François Charles | A/ 268 | 26578/32 |
| Schol | Jean | A/ 643 | 19997/150 |
| Schol | Louis | A/ 644 | 19997/151 |
| Schoolmeesters | Edmond | C/ 021 | - |
| Schoonjans | François Théophile Jn | A/ 251 | 26578/16 |
| Schoonjans | Jean Alphonse | A/ 035 | 12898 |
| Schoonjans | Libert Félix | C/ 126 | - |
| Schoonjans | Louis | A/ 335 | 33998/34 |
| Schrevens | Jean Baptiste | A/ 563 | 19997/70 |
| Segers | Jean Jules | A/ 697 | 19997/204 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Segers | Jules | A/ 509 | 49997/16 (51705) |
| Segers | Jules | C/ 427 | - |
| Sempels | Louis François | A/ 510 | 49997/17 (48248) |
| Sempels | Louis François | C/ 430 | - |
| Serckx | Alphonse | C/ 256 | - |
| Sergant | Jean Baptiste | A/ 570 | 19997/77 |
| Sergeys | Jacques Eugène | C/ 177 | - |
| Sergeys | Louis | A/ 641 | 19997/148 |
| Serniclaes | Pierre | A/ 139 | 16996/61 |
| Servaes | Jean Baptiste | C/ 093 | - |
| Sevenants | Henri Joseph | A/ 131 | 16996/53 |
| Seyen | Jean Louis | A/ 243 | 26578/8 |
| Seyen | Jean Louis | C/ 037 | - |
| Seyls | Antoine Félix Modeste | C/ 081 | - |
| Silance | jean Pierre | A/ 242 | 26578/7 |
| Silence | Jean Pierre | C/ 027 | - |
| Simons | Charles Louis Henri | A/ 262 | 26578/27 |
| Simons | Charles Louis Henri | C/ 077 | - |
| Simons | Guill. Louis Joseph | C/ 076 | - |
| Simons | Louis Victor | C/ 078 | - |
| Smeester | Luc Emile | A/ 056 | 14635 |
| Smeesters | Arthur Adolphe | A/ 329 | 33998/28 |
| Smeesters | Isidore Louis | A/ 612 | 19997/119 |
| Smets | Antoine | A/ 577 | 19997/84 |
| Smets | Antoine | C/ 480 | - |
| Smets | François | A/ 186 | 20995/29 |
| Smets | Gommaire | C/ 274 | - |
| Smets | Henri | C/ 114 | - |
| Smets | Isidore | C/ 479 | - |
| Smets | Pierre Jos | C/ 481 | - |
| Smeyers | Armand Philippe | A/ 539 | 49997/46 |
| Smits | Edouard Adolphe | A/ 009 | 10310 |
| Smits | Pierre Henri félix | A/ 603 | 19997/110 |
| Smolders | Joseph | C/ 361 | - |
| Soeteweye | Alphonse | A/ 597 | 19997/106 |
| Soeteweye | Constant | A/ 631 | 19997/138 |
| Soeteweye | Pierre Alphonse | A/ 598 | 19997/107 |
| Spoelbergg | Gustave Victor | C/ 009 | - |
| Spoelbergh | Pierre Antoin | A/ 469 | 33999/95 |
| Spoelbergh | Pierre Antoine | C/ 383 | - |
| Sroobants | Herman Jn Jh | A/ 456 | 33999/82 |
| Staes | Michel | A/ 127 | 16996/49 |
| Steenwerckx | Charles Joseph | A/ 036 | 13042 |
| Steenwerckx | Louis | A/ 266 | 26578/30 |
| Sterckmans | Charles | A/ 106 | 16996 |
| Sterckx | Félix | C/ 462 | - |
| Sterckx | Félix Joseph | A/ 540 | 49997/47 |
| Sterckx | Jules Jean | C/ 463 | - |
| Sterckx | Jules Jean Baptiste | A/ 555 | 19997/62 |
| Steveniers | Martin Gustave | A/ 586 | 19997/93 |
| Steveniers | Martin Gustave | C/ 486 | - |
| Stevens | Clément Louis | A/ 252 | 26578/17 |
| Stevens | Clément Louis | C/ 057 | - |
| Stevens | Jean Emile | A/ 560 | 19997/67 |
| Steyls | Antoine Felix Modeste | A/ 286 | 26578/50 |
| Steyls | Philippe | A/ 217 | 20995/57 |
| Stienlet | Honoré Joseph | A/ 020 | 11254 |
| Stof | Jean Baptiste | A/ 369 | 33998/67 |
| Stroobants | Edouard | A/ 662 | 19997/169 |
| Stroobants | Félix | A/ 482 | 33999/108 |
| Stroobants | Félix | A/ 566 | 19997/73 |
| Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | A/ 143 | 16996/65 |
| Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | A/ 427 | 33999/53 |
| Stroobants | Jean Joseph Léopold | A/ 065 | 15403 |
| Stroobants | Jn Bte | C/ 350 | - |
| Stroobants | Joseph César | A/ 676 | 19997/183 |
| Stroobants | Louis Philippe | A/ 675 | 19997/182 |
| Stroobants | Marie Chs Adhemar | C/ 221 | - |
| Stroobants | Pierre Antoine | C/ 382 | - |
| Stroobants | Victor | A/ 426 | 33999/51 |
| Stroobants | Victor | C/ 351 | - |
| Suppens | Jean François Joseph | A/ 244 | 26578/9 |
| Swinnen | Edouard Antoine | C/ 437 | - |
| Swinnen | François Léon | C/ 436 | - |
| Taelman | Louis Adolphe | A/ 298 | 26578/64 |
| Taelman | Louis Adolphe | C/ 142 | - |
| Teughels | Renon | A/ 701 | 19997/208 |
| Theys | Jean Paul | A/ 501 | 49997/8 |
| Theys | Jean Paul | C/ 425 | - |
| Thienpont | Léopold Guillaume | A/ 235 | 20995/77 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tielemans | Justin Dominique | A/ 604 | 19997/111 |
| Toremans | Constant Marie | A/ 645 | 19997/152 |
| Toremans | Jean Bapt | C/ 324 | - |
| Toremans | Jean Baptiste | A/ 389 | 33999/15 |
| Toremans | Louis | A/ 655 | 19997/162 |
| Toremans | Prosper | C/ 323 | - |
| Toremans | Théophile Léontine | A/ 646 | 19997/153 |
| Tores | Jean Emile | C/ 010 | - |
| Torfs | Alphonse | A/ 423 | 33999/49 |
| Torfs | Louis Philippe | C/ 127 | - |
| Tossijn | Englebert Victor | A/ 444 | 33999/70 |
| Tossijn | Louis Philippe | C/ 132 | - |
| Toussaint | François Anne Antoine | A/ 445 | 33999/71 |
| Trappeniers | Louis | C/ 285 | - |
| Trommelmans | Martin | A/ 047 | 13930 |
| Truppel | Gaston André | A/ 618 | 19997/125 |
| Truyens | Jacques | C/ 213 | - |
| Uyterhoeven | Louis | C/ 165 | - |
| Vaesen | Pierre Henri | A/ 150 | 16996/73 |
| Van Aenroyde | Jacques Joseph | C/ 335 | - |
| Van Auseloos | Charles Isidore | A/ 071 | 15817 |
| Van Berkel | Pierre | A/ 016 | 9314 |
| Van Beveren | Albert Gaston | C/ 338 | - |
| Van Beveren | Albert Gustave | A/ 399 | 33999/25 |
| Van Brusselen | Jean Henri | A/ 096 | 16996 |
| Van Brustum | Pierre Alphonse | A/ 122 | 16996 |
| Van Doren | Marcel Paul André | A/ 505 | 49997/12 |
| Van Eerdewegh | Louis | C/ 325 | - |
| Van Emelen | Ferdinand | A/ 037 | 13121 |
| Van Espen | Jan | A/ 669 | 19997/176 |
| Van Etterijck | Henri François | A/ 227 | 20995/69 |
| Van Etterijck | Louis Gustave | A/ 554 | 19997/61 |
| Van Etterijck | Maurice Edmond | A/ 553 | 19997/60 |
| Van Ex | Guillaume | A/ 042 | 13590 |
| Van Eycken | Armand | A/ 693 | 19997/200 |
| Van Eycken | César Isidore | A/ 692 | 19997/199 |
| Van Eyseren | Félix | A/ 502 | 49997/9 |
| Van Eyseren | Henri Michel Emile | C/ 179 | - |
| van Gils | Edgard | C/ 426 | - |
| Van Goethem | Ferdinand | C/ 130 | - |
| Van Goethem | François E. | A/ 653 | 19997/160 |
| Van Goethem | Guillaume | A/ 162 | 20995/5 |
| Van Goethem | Joseph Henri | C/ 122 | - |
| Van Goethem | Louis | A/ 654 | 19997/161 |
| Van Herck | Louis Joseph | C/ 258 | - |
| Van Laer | François Théophile | A/ 483 | 33999/109 |
| Van Langendonck | Henri François | C/ 149 | - |
| Van Langendonck | Pierre Henri | A/ 307 | 33998/6 |
| Van Leeuw | Joseph Henri | C/ 393 | - |
| Van Loo | Constant Louise Philippe | A/ 608 | 19997/115 |
| Van Loo | Jean Baptiste | A/ 609 | 19997/116 |
| Van Looy | Joseph | A/ 661 | 19997/168 |
| Van Nes | Arthur Joseph | A/ 491 | 33999/117 |
| Van Orsmael | Fr. Marie | C/ 196 | - |
| Van Oversteyns | Frédéric | A/ 347 | 33998/46 |
| Van Oversteyns | Louis | C/ 407 | - |
| Van Oversteyns | Sylvain | C/ 406 | - |
| Van Oyenbrugge | Achille | A/ 610 | 19997/117 |
| Van Oyenbrugge | Théodore | A/ 611 | 19997/118 |
| Van Rijckel | Englebert | A/ 116 | 16996 |
| Van Roy | Germain | C/ 445 | - |
| Van Roy | Victor Antoine | C/ 257 | - |
| Van Thielen | Victor Jacques | A/ 567 | 19997/74 |
| Van Uytven | Liévin Pascal | A/ 343 | 33998/42 |
| Van Wijngaerde | Henri Florent | A/ 647 | 19997/154 |
| Vanaenreyde | Pierre | C/ 141 | - |
| Vanaenroyde | Jacques Joseph | A/ 415 | 33999/41 |
| Vanaenroyde | Pierre | A/ 288 | 26578/52 |
| Vanauderoy | Jean Bapt | C/ 342 | - |
| Vanbellingen | Edouard Leon | C/ 241 | - |
| Vanbellingen | Edouard Léon | A/ 336 | 33998/35 |
| Vanbellingen | Laurent Jean Bapt | C/ 240 | - |
| Vanbristum | François | C/ 202 | - |
| Vancampenhout | Antoine | A/ 194 | 20995/37 |
| Vancleynenbreugel | Octave | A/ 574 | 19997/81 |
| Vande Cauter | Charles | C/ 316 | - |
| Vande Cauter | Léopold Jean Colette | C/ 317 | - |
| Vande Cauter | Louis François | C/ 339 | - |
| Vande Plas | Alphonse | C/ 214 | - |
| Vandebergen | Gustave Joseph | A/ 189 | 20995/32 |
| Vandecauter | Honoré Jh Cath. | A/ 245 | 26578/10 |
| Vandecauter | Honoré Joseph Cath. | C/ 031 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandecauter | Joseph Félix | A/ 400 | 33999/26 |
| Vandecauter | Léopold Jn Colette | A/ 417 | 33999/43 |
| Vandecauter | Louis François | A/ 401 | 33999/27 |
| Vandegoor | Alph. Jh Marie | A/ 379 | 33999/5 |
| Vandehoeght | Armand Jh | C/ 112 | - |
| Vanden Eynde | Aug. Math. Joseph | A/ 687 | 19997/194 |
| Vanden eynde | François Jules | C/ 148 | - |
| vanden Eynde | J.B. | C/ 048 | - |
| Vanden Eynde | Jules | A/ 660 | 19997/167 |
| Vanden Nieuwenhuysen | Corneille | A/ 665 | 19997/172 |
| Vanden Nieuwenhuysen | Eugène | A/ 672 | 19997/179 |
| Vanden Nieuwenhuysen | Louis | A/ 664 | 19997/171 |
| Vandenabeele | Félix | A/ 319 | 33998/18 |
| Vandenabeele | Simon Antoine | A/ 287 | 26578/51 |
| Vandenbegin | Sylvain Marc Emile | A/ 464 | 33999/90 |
| Vandenbergen | Pierre | C/ 032 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Jacques | C/ 161 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Joseph | A/ 240 | 26578/5 |
| Vandenbril | Pierre Henri | A/ 479 | 33999/105 |
| Vandenbril | Pierre Henri | C/ 401 | - |
| Vandeneynde | Antoine Henri | C/ 333 | - |
| Vandeneynde | Fr. Louis Marie Joseph | C/ 249 | - |
| Vandeneynde | Léopold | C/ 342 | - |
| vandeneynden | Antoine Henri | A/ 394 | 33999/20 |
| Vandenplas | Victor | A/ 637 | 19997/144 |
| Vandenschrieck | Théodore Emmanuel | A/ 005 | 9683 |
| Vandensteen | Camille Antoine | A/ 155 | 16996/79 |
| Vandenwallen | Augustin | A/ 156 | 16996/76 |
| Vandenwijngaerden | Ferdinand | A/ 534 | 49997/41 |
| Vandenwijngaerden | Ferdinand | C/ 450 | - |
| Vandeplas | Alphonse | A/ 340 | 33998/40 |
| Vandeplas | Jean Boniface | A/ 201 | 20995/44 |
| Vandeplas | Pierre | C/ 273 | - |
| Vandeput | Florimond | C/ 168 | - |
| Vandeput | Jn Bapt | C/ 198 | - |
| Vandeput | Joseph | A/ 129 | 16996/51 |
| Vandeput | Joseph Corneille | A/ 261 | 26578/26 |
| Vandeput | Joseph Corneille | C/ 052 | - |
| Vandeput | Louis | C/ 088 | - |
| Vandeput | Pierre Joseph | C/ 087 | - |
| Vandeput | Victor Louis | C/ 299 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vander Eycken | Norbert Ernest | A/ 625 | 19997/132 |
| Vander Eycken | Pierre Maurice | A/ 690 | 19997/197 |
| Vander Eycken | Victor Antoine | A/ 627 | 19997/134 |
| Vander Eyde | Emile Jh Félix | C/ 267 | - |
| Vander Eyde | Emile Joseph Henri | C/ 269 | - |
| Vander Eyde | Jean Oscar Marie | C/ 268 | - |
| Vander Eyden | Emille Joseph Félix | A/ 356 | 33998/53 |
| Vanderborght | Jean Charles | A/ 515 | 49997/22 |
| Vanderbruggen | Médard | A/ 559 | 19997/66 |
| Vanderdoelen | Emmanuel | C/ 047 | - |
| Vandereyde | Emile Jh Henri | A/ 406 | 33999/32 |
| Vanderhoeft | Gustave | A/ 377 | 33999/3 |
| Vanderhoeft | Gustave | C/ 301 | - |
| Vanderhoeft | Jean | A/ 376 | 33999/2 |
| Vanderhoeft | Jean | C/ 302 | - |
| Vanderhoeven | Alphonse Maurice | C/ 375 | - |
| Vanderlinden | Antoine Jacques | A/ 158 | 17990 |
| Vandermaelen | Alphonse Victor | A/ 402 | 33999/28 |
| Vandermaelen | Mathieu Adolphe Eug. | A/ 390 | 33999/16 |
| Vandermaelen | Mathieu Adolphe Eugène | C/ 321 | - |
| Vandermaesen | Ch Louis | C/ 379 | - |
| Vandermaesen | Charles Louis | A/ 463 | 33999/89 |
| Vandermeeren | Alphonse | A/ 528 | 49997/35 |
| Vanderperren | Jean Baptiste | A/ 531 | 49997/39 |
| Vanderstappen | Charles | C/ 408 | - |
| Vanderstappen | François Joseph Arthur | A/ 475 | 33999/101 |
| Vanderstappen | Louis Jean Adolphe | C/ 394 | - |
| Vandersteen | Guillaume | A/ 073 | 14298 |
| Vandersteen | Jean Emmanuel | C/ 236 | - |
| Vanderveeren | Julien | A/ 601 | 19997/108 |
| Vanderveeren | Louis | A/ 683 | 19997/190 |
| Vanderveeren | Louis Alexandre Charles | A/ 533 | 49997/40 |
| Vanderveren | Désiré Alph. | C/ 454 | - |
| Vanderwalle | Félix | C/ 278 | - |
| Vanderwallen | François | A/ 098 | 16996 |
| Vanderwegen | Karel Louiza | A/ 651 | 19997/158 |
| Vandeven | Joseph Henri | A/ 221 | 20995/63 |
| Vandijck | Antoine | A/ 424 | 33999/50 |
| Vandijck | Antoine | C/ 359 | - |
| Vandijck | Auguste | A/ 452 | 33999/78 |
| Vandijck | Edouard Henri | C/ 329 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | A/ 088 | 16996 |
| Vandoren | Joseph Lambert | A/ 213 | 20995/55 |
| Vanduisteen | Camille Alph. | C/ 340 | - |
| Vanerum | François | C/ 101 | - |
| Vanespen | Augustin | C/ 336 | - |
| Vanespen | Jean Bapt | C/ 331 | - |
| Vanespen | Louis | A/ 362 | 33998/61 |
| Vanespen | Louis | C/ 280 | - |
| Vanespen | Prosper Joseph | A/ 387 | 33999/13 |
| Vanespen | Prosper Joseph | C/ 315 | - |
| Vaneyseren | Félix | C/ 420 | - |
| Vangils | Edgard | A/ 503 | 49997/10 |
| Vangobbelschroy | Pierre Raphaël | A/ 072 | 15923 |
| Vangoethem | Ant. Léonard | C/ 051 | - |
| Vangoethem | Englebert Joseph | A/ 196 | 20995/39 |
| Vangramberen | Pierre Armand Henri | C/ 216 | - |
| Vangrootven | Albert | A/ 481 | 33999/107 |
| Vangrootven | Albert | C/ 405 | - |
| Vanhaegendoren | Pierre Joseph | A/ 219 | 20995/61 |
| Vanham | Gaston Victor Edouard | A/ 190 | 20995/33 |
| Vanhemelrijck | Alphonse | C/ 306 | - |
| Vanhemelrijck | Louis Leonard Théophile | A/ 121 | 16996 |
| Vanhersmael | François | A/ 025 | 11719 |
| Vanhoren | Alphonse | A/ 522 | 49997/29 |
| Vanhove | François Désiré | A/ 149 | 16996/71 |
| Vanhove | Robert Henri | A/ 548 | 49997/55 |
| Vanhulst | Alphonse | A/ 430 | 33999/56 |
| Vanlaer | Fr. Théophile | C/ 411 | - |
| Vanlangendonck | François Emmanuel Léopold | A/ 331 | 33998/30 |
| Vanlangendonck | Henri | A/ 589 | 19997/96 |
| Vanlangendonck | Pierre Henri | C/ 163 | - |
| Vanleeuw | Joseph Henri | A/ 474 | 33999/100 |
| Vanleeuw | Maurice | C/ 392 | - |
| Vanlens | Henri | A/ 284 | 26578/48 |
| vanlens | Henri | C/ 129 | - |
| Vanlens | J.B. Ferd. | C/ 116 | - |
| Vanlens | J.B. Ferdinand | A/ 306 | 33998/5 |
| Vanlens | Jean Baptiste | C/ 171 | - |
| Vanmalderen | François | A/ 086 | 16996 |
| Vanminsel | Charles François | A/ 028 | 11724 |
| vannerum | François | A/ 270 | 26578/34 |
| Vannerum | J.B. François | C/ 028 | - |
| Vannerum | Jean Libert | C/ 029 | - |
| Vannes | Arthur Joseph | C/ 413 | - |
| Vannes | François Aloijs | A/ 113 | 16996 |
| Vannieuwenhuizen | Vital Léon | C/ 461 | - |
| Vanopdenbosch | Corneille | C/ 271 | - |
| Vanopdenbosch | Pierre Alouis | A/ 180 | 20995/23 |
| Vanoppen | Henri Sylvain Joseph | C/ 157 | - |
| Vanoppen | Jean Bte François | C/ 172 | - |
| Vanroy | Eugène jean Baptiste | A/ 385 | 33999/11 |
| Vanroy | Henri J.B. | A/ 355 | 33998/55 |
| Vanroy | Pierre Jean Emile | C/ 376 | - |
| Vanroy | Pierre Jn Emille | A/ 448 | 33999/74 |
| Vanroy | Victor Antoine | C/ 188 | - |
| Vanroy | VictorAntoine | A/ 312 | 33998/11 |
| Vanroy | VictorAntoine | A/ 342 | 33998/41 |
| Vansina | Norbert Frédéric | A/ 543 | 49997/51 |
| Vansina | Pierre Marcel | A/ 590 | 19997/97 |
| Vansteenbeeck | Emile | A/ 521 | 49997/28 |
| Vansteenbeeck | Emile | C/ 444 | - |
| Vansteenbeeck | Henri | A/ 429 | 33999/55 |
| Vantongelen | Jean | A/ 639 | 19997/146 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Henri | A/ 484 | 33999/110 |
| Vanvlasselaer | Henri | C/ 409 | - |
| Vanweddinghen | Louis | C/ 330 | - |
| Vanwijngaerden | Léopold | C/ 473 | - |
| Varenberg | Guillaume | A/ 228 | 20995/70 |
| Vatlet | Adolphe Jean Fr | C/ 233 | - |
| Vatlet | Adolphe Jean François | A/ 339 | 33998/37 |
| Vatlet | Constant Pierre Jh | C/ 232 | - |
| Vatlet | Joseph Pierre Mathieu | C/ 261 | - |
| Vatlet | Pierre Mathieu | A/ 361 | 33998/60 |
| Veenendael | Jacques | A/ 264 | 26366 |
| Verbeek | Antoine Jacques | A/ 188 | 20995/31 |
| Verbeek | Pierre Jean | C/ 314 | - |
| Verbiest | François | C/ 143 | - |
| Verbiest | Jean | A/ 366 | 33998/65 |
| Verbist | François | A/ 295 | 26578/59 |
| Verbruggen | Amedé Marie Henri René | C/ 239 | - |
| Verbruggen | Charles | A/ 495 | 49997/3 |
| Verbruggen | Charles | C/ 422 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Verbruggen | Gaston Prosper Edgard | C/ 238 | - |
| Verbruggen | Isidore | A/ 517 | 49997/24 |
| Verbruggen | Isidore | C/ 441 | - |
| Verdonck | François | A/ 302 | 33998/1 |
| Verdonck | Pierre | C/ 062 | - |
| Verdonck | Pierre J.B. | C/ 044 | - |
| Vereammen | Auguste | C/ 410 | - |
| Verhaegen | Albert Louis | A/ 494 | 49997/1 |
| Verhaegen | Alphonse François | A/ 353 | 33998/52 |
| Verhaegen | Alphonse François | C/ 247 | - |
| Verhaegen | Joseph | A/ 393 | 33999/19 |
| Verhaegen | Pierre | C/ 328 | - |
| Verhaegen | remplacé par Joseph | C/ 419 | - |
| Verheylewegen | Albert Lois | C/ 120 | - |
| Verkoeyen | Fernand | C/ 150 | - |
| Verkoeyen | François | C/ 117 | - |
| Verlinden | Auguste Jean | C/ 121 | - |
| Verlinden | Joseph | A/ 279 | 26578/43 |
| Verlinden | Joseph | C/ 156 | - |
| Verstraeten | François | C/ 459 | - |
| Verstraeten | Isidore Guillame | A/ 530 | 49997/37 |
| Vingteent | Désiré Clément Louis Omer | A/ 673 | 19997/180 |
| Vits | Adolphe | A/ 271 | 26578/35 |
| Vits | Antoine | A/ 293 | 26578/57 |
| Vits | Félix | C/ 083 | - |
| Vloeberghs | Adolphe | C/ 119 | - |
| Vloeberghs | Jacques | A/ 277 | 26578/41 |
| Vloeberghs | Jacques | C/ 193 | - |
| Vloeberghs | Jean Baptiste | A/ 320 | 33998/19 |
| Vloeberghs | Joseph | A/ 650 | 19997/157 |
| Vloeberghs | Philippe Jacques Edouard | A/ 055 | 14536 |
| Volbracht | Jn Bapt | C/ 451 | - |
| Vrancken | Jean | A/ 628 | 19997/135 |
| Vranckx | Alb. Chs Henri | C/ 215 | - |
| Vranckx | Henri Alphonse | C/ 370 | - |
| Vranckx | Henri Charles | C/ 184 | - |
| Vranckx | Henri Emile | C/ 068 | - |
| Vranckx | Hubert | A/ 519 | 49997/26 |
| Vranckx | Jean Jules Philippe | C/ 050 | - |
| Vranckx | Joseph | A/ 443 | 33999/69 |
| Vreeswijck | Théodore Gérard | A/ 074 | 14298 |
| Walmans | Elisa | B/ 041 | - |
| Walmans | Jean | A/ 058 | 14627 |
| Walmans | Joseph | C/ 113 | - |
| Walmans | Pierre | A/ 410 | 33999/36 |
| Walterus | Michel | C/ 173 | - |
| Welckenhuysen | Charles François | A/ 182 | 20995/25 |
| Welckenhuysen | Henri Guillaume | A/ 166 | 20995/9 |
| Welckenhuysen | Jean Emile | A/ 239 | 26578/4 |
| Welters | Guillaume | C/ 279 | - |
| Weustenraad | Paul Joseph | A/ 275 | 26578/37 (34348) |
| Weydemans | François | A/ 440 | 33999/66 |
| Weynants | François | A/ 541 | 49997/48 |
| Wijnants | Guillaume | A/ 458 | 33999/84 |
| Wijnants | Pierre Jh Guill. | C/ 167 | - |
| Willems | Antoine | C/ 204 | - |
| Willems | Antoine Pierre Jules | A/ 685 | 19997/192 |
| Willems | François Pierre | A/ 421 | 33999/47 |
| Willems | Joseph Augustin Michel | A/ 123 | 16996 |
| Willems | Joseph Hypolite | C/ 346 | - |
| Willems | Léonard | A/ 416 | 33999/42 |
| Willems | Léonard | C/ 347 | - |
| Willems | Pierre | A/ 007 | 10015 |
| Wittevrouw | Franç. Pierre | C/ 272 | - |
| Witvrouw | Joseph | A/ 468 | 33999/94 |
| Wolters | Pierre Joseph Guillaume | A/ 357 | 33998/56 |
| Wouters | Alphonse | C/ 356 | - |
| Wouters | J.B. Edouard | A/ 419 | 33999/45 |
| Wuyckens | Ferdinand Emile | A/ 497 | 49997/4 |
| Wuyckens | Henri | A/ 489 | 33999/115 |
| Wuyckens | Jean Bapt Edouard | C/ 367 | - |
| Zeep | Auguste Philippe | A/ 476 | 33999/102 |
| Zeep | Henri | C/ 386 | - |
| Zeep | Louis | C/ 387 | - |
| Zetzsche | Jean Charles Victor | A/ 013 | 10514 |
| Zetzsche | Joseph François Gustave | A/ 051 | 14139 |
| Zichet | Aug. Ph. | C/ 174 | - |
| Zichet | Jacques | A/ 457 | 33999/83 |

# A. Weesjongens kostgangers in het Gesticht voor Ouderlingen en Wezen (1850 – 1931) (boek 3)

| nr boek 3 | Naam | Voornaam | Datum geboorte | afkomst | Datum inkom | Datum akte | Uitgang datum | Datum overlijden | Nr Indicat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | Merckx | Jean | 7 janv 1868 | Louvain | 28 fév 1878 | 20 fév 1878 | 10 janv 1886 | - | 20995/35 |
| 1 | Heeren | Jacques Alphonse | 19 fév 1843 | Louvain | 3 juil. 1850 | 25 juin 1860 | 20 fév 1860 | - | 8778 |
| 2 | Duschesne | Jean Joseph Alph. | 15 mars 1843 | Louvain | 1 fév 1851 | 24 fév 1851 | 17 mars 1861 | - | 8778 |
| 3 | François | Guillaume | 5 juil. 1843 | Louvain | 19 9bre 1851 | 14 9re 1851 | 7 juil. 1861 | - | 9425 |
| 4 | Genus | Charles | 26 avril 1844 | Louvain | 23 avril 1852 | 21 avril 1852 | 23 janv 1861 | - | 9632 |
| 5 | Vandenschrieck | Théodore Emm. | 11 8bre 1844 | Louvain | 9 juin 1852 | 5 juin 1852 | 11 9bre 1862 | - | 9683 |
| 6 | Pardon | François | 22 août 1842 | Louvain | 4 fév 1853 | 29 janv 1853 | 23 août 1860 | - | 10003 |
| 7 | Willems | Pierre | 27 fév 1842 | Louvain | 9 fév 1853 | 5 fév 1853 | 16 avril 1860 | - | 10015 |
| 8 | Landeloos | Pierre | 13 janv 1843 | Louvain | 13 juil. 1853 | 9 juil. 1853 | 2 fév 1861 | - | 10272 |
| 9 | Smits | Edouard Adolphe | 27 7bre 1846 | Louvain | 30 août 1853 | 27 août 1853 | 13 août 1863 | - | 10310 |
| 10 | Renard | Joseph Jean | 6 9bre 1845 | Louvain | 21 7bre 1853 | 17 7bre 1853 | 8 9bre 1863 | - | 10312 |
| 11 | Hermans | Henri | 23 Xbre 1844 | Louvain | 28 7bre1853 | 24 7bre 1853 | 28 Xbre 1862 | - | 10348 |
| 12 | Blaes | Albert | 6 avril 1846 | Louvain | 28 9bre 1853 | 19 9bre 1853 | 10 avril 1864 | - | 10438 |
| 13 | Zetzsche | Jean Charles Victor | 17 mars 1843 | Anvers | 16 janv 1854 | 17 Xbre 1853 | 3 mars 1860 | - | 10514 |
| 14 | Lefever | Pierre Victor | 18 mai 1844 | Louvain | 5 avril 1854 | 1 avril 1854 | 18 mai 1862 | - | 10621 |
| 15 | Heymans | Guillaume Jean | 27 avril 1844 | Utrecht | 17 juin 1854 | 17 juin 1854 | 10 avril 1862 | - | 9314 |
| 16 | Van Berkel | Pierre | 17 juin 1846 | Utrecht | 17 juin 1854 | 17 juin 1854 | 23 juin 1864 | - | 9314 |
| 17 | De Kruyf | Jean | 1 fév 1844 | Utrecht | 17 juin 1854 | 17 juin 1854 | 10 avril 1862 | - | 9314 |
| 18 | Gilson | Jean Baptiste | 10 avril 1843 | Louvain | 28 7bre 1854 | 23 7bre 1854 | 15 avril 1860 | - | 10909 |
| 19 | Hendrickx | Pierre | 25 9bre 1844 | Louvain | 11 Xbre 1854 | 9Xbre 1854 | 1 mars1863 | - | 11048 |
| 20 | Stienlet | Honoré Joseph | 28 janv 1843 | Louvain | 20 mars 1854 | 17 mars1855 | 28 janv 1866 | - | 11254 |
| 21 | Adriaens | Sébastien | 26 Xbre 1843 | Louvain | 11 avril 1855 | 7 avril 1855 | 29 Xre 1861 | - | 11275 |
| 22 | Leva | Theodore | 12 mars 1845 | Utrecht | 19 avril 1855 | 21 avril 1855 | 12 fév 1863 | - | 9314 |
| 23 | Devyver | Pierre Joseph | 17 avril 1848 | Louvain | 26 7bre 1855 | 22 7bre 1855 | 17 avril 1866 | - | 11549 |
| 24 | Devos | Henri | 12 mars 1848 | Louvain | 2 janv 1856 | 22 Xbre 1855 | 12 mars 1866 | - | 11720 |
| 25 | Vanhersmael | François | 15 9bre 1844 | Louvain | 29 Xbre 1856 | 22 Xbre 1855 | 16 9bre 1862 | - | 11719 |
| 26 | Gilis | François Alphonse | 28 janv 1847 | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1856 | 22 Xbre 1855 | 28 janv 1865 | - | 11918 |
| 27 | Dalhem | Jean Philippe | 26 mai 1846 | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1856 | 22 Xbre 1855 | 18 fév 1860 | - | 11717 |
| 28 | Vanminsel | Charles François | 20 mars 1848 | Louvain | 2 janv 1856 | 29 Xbre 1855 | 22 avril 1866 | - | 11724 |
| 29 | Dautrehas | Joseph | 14 juil. 1848 | Louvain | 19 août 1856 | 16 Xbre 1855 | 15 juil. 1866 | - | 12140 |
| 30 | Lamey | Henri Edmond | 17 7bre 1847 | Louvain | 15 8bre 1856 | 11 8bre 1856 | 29 mars 1864 | - | 12214 |
| 31 | Meeus | Corneille Théodore | 4 Xbre 1844 | Gand | 17 8bre1856 | 11 8bre 1856 | 4 Xbre 1862 | - | 12231 |
| 32 | Oebrechts | Jean Baptiste | 1 7bre 1848 | Louvain | 9 juin 1857 | 6 juin 1857 | 2 7ber 1866 | - | 12612 |
| 33 | Deyman | Jean Martin | 15 9bre 1850 | Louvain | 12 9bre 1857 | 7 9bre 1857 | 11 mai 1868 | - | 12813 |
| 34 | Debie | Jean H. Napoléon | 5 janv 1850 | Louvain | 21 Xbre 1857 | 19 Xbre 1857 | 5 janv 1868 | - | 12899 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | Schoonjans | Jean Alphonse | 11 mars 1846 | Louvain | 2 janv 1858 | 29 Xbre 1857 | 7 août 1864 | - | 12898 |
| 36 | Steenwerckx | Charles Joseph | 26 août 1848 | Louvain | 9 mai 1858 | 6 mars 1858 | 8 janv 1860 | - | 13042 |
| 37 | Van Emelen | Ferdinand | 31 mai 1850 | Louvain | 20 avril 1858 | 17 avril 1858 | 31 mai 1868 | - | 13121 |
| 38 | Mees | Pierre Victor | 24 juin 1849 | Wilsele | 27 avril 1858 | 22 avril 1858 | 17 avril 1867 | - | 13142 |
| 39 | Debreffe | Philippe | 22 avril 1850 | Louvain | 11 mai 1858 | 8 mai 1858 | 26 avril 1868 | - | 13153 |
| 40 | Crabbé | Philippe | 21 Xbre 1848 | Louvain | 9 Xbre 1858 | 4 Xbre 1858 | 23 Xbre 1868 | - | 13463 |
| 41 | Janssens | Isidore Pierre | 5 mai 1850 | Louvain | 22 xbre 1858 | 18 Xbre 1858 | 10 fév 1867 | - | 13482 |
| 42 | Van Ex | Guillaume | 24 juin 1848 | Louvain | 23 fév 1859 | 19 fév 1859 | 29 juin 1865 | - | 13590 |
| 43 | Dewit | Joseph | 3 8bre 1850 | Louvain | 16 mars 1859 | 12 mars 1859 | 1 Xbre 1867 | - | 13618 |
| 44 | Deraet | Pierre | 6 8bre 1849 | Louvain | 12 avril 1859 | 9 avril 1859 | 17 juil. 1866 | - | 13660 |
| 45 | Degroot | Jacques | 10 avril 1848 | Utrecht | 9 avril 1859 | 16 avril 1859 | 27 juin 1866 | - | 9314 |
| 46 | Haesaerts | Jean Joseph | 25 juin 1848 | Louvain | 27 août 1859 | 27 août 1859 | 25 juin 1866 | - | 13839 |
| 47 | Trommelmans | Martin | 27 9bre1848 | Louvain | 7 9bre 1859 | 5 9bre 1859 | 28 8bre 1866 | - | 13930 |
| 48 | Lagoree | Alphonse Joseph | 21 janv 1848 | Louvain | 6 Xbre 1859 | 3Xbre 1859 | 27 9bre 1860 | - | 13963 |
| 49 | Huens | Guillaume | 8 août 1849 | Louvain | 24 fév 1860 | 18 fév 1860 | 13 mai 1863 | - | 14120 |
| 50 | Gooris | Prosper Henri | 2 juin 1849 | Bruxelles | 24 fév 1860 | 18 fév 1860 | 2 juin 1867 | - | 14108 |
| 51 | Zetzsche | Joseph Fr. Gustave | 12 mars 1851 | Louvain | 3 mars 1860 | 25 fév 1860 | 14 mars 1869 | - | 14139 |
| 52 | De Gauw | Louis Philippe | 3 mars 1849 | Louvain | 26 avril 1860 | 21 avril 1860 | 3 mars 1867 | - | 14233 |
| 53 | Raets | Frédéric Henri | 22 7bre 1849 | Louvain | 2 mai 1860 | 28 avril 1860 | 22 mars 1868 | - | 14260 |
| 54 | Imbrechts | Joseph | 29 9bre 1849 | Louvain | 4 7bre 1860 | 1 7bre 1860 | 3 Xbre 1871 | - | 14422 |
| 55 | Vloeberghs | Philippe Jacques Ed. | 3 avril 1850 | Louvain | 3 Xbre 1860 | 1 Xbre 1860 | 5 avril 1868 | - | 14536 |
| 56 | Smeester | Luc Emile | 30 janv 1852 | Louvain | 19 fév 1851 | 2 fév 1861 | 2 fév 1867 | - | 14635 |
| 57 | Schayes | Charles Theophile | 8 jin 1852 | Louvain | - | 9 fév 1861 | pas rentré à l'hospice | - | 14665 |
| 58 | Walmans | Jean | 23 fév 1856 | Louvain | 26 fév 1861 | 23 fév 1861 | 1 mars 1868 | - | 14627 |
| 59 | Creteur | Pierre Edouard | 10 janv 1834 | Louvain | 25 mars 1861 | 23 mars 1861 | 16 7bre 1871 | - | 14727 |
| 60 | Jaspers | François | 23 9bre 1850 | Louvain | 30 mars 1861 | 30 mars 1861 | 22 9bre 1868 | - | 14729 |
| 61 | Périlleux | Isidore Joseph Marie | 22 Xbre 1853 | Louvain | 16 juil. 1861 | 13 juil. 1861 | 28 août 1870 | - | 14934 |
| 62 | Schierhout | Lambert | 24 7bre 1852 | Louvain | 4 janv 1862 | 7 janv 1862 | 14 7bre 1870 | - | 15190 |
| 63 | De Roever | Jean Emérence | 11 janv 1854 | Utrecht | 10 avril 1862 | 12 avril 1862 | 3 7bre 1865 | - | 14298 |
| 64 | Joole | Henri | 21août 1850 | Utrecht | 10 avril 1832 | 12 avril 1862 | 24 8bre 1868 | - | 14298 |
| 65 | Stroobants | Jean Joseph Léop. | 12 7bre 1854 | Louvain | 28 mai 1862 | 24 mai 1862 | 18 juin 1871 | - | 15403 |
| 66 | Gilis | Ferdinand | 28 Xbre 1857 | Louvain | 29 9bre 1862 | 31 8bre 1862 | 31 8bre 1869 | - | 15610 |
| 67 | Raymaekers | Jean Baptiste | 9 août 1853 | Louvain | 1 Xbre 1862 | 28 9bre 1862 | 15 avril 1871 | - | 15654 |
| 68 | Misseels | François | 18 août 1855 | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1862 | 13 Xbre 1862 | 19 août 1876 | - | 15687 |
| 69 | Dewinter | Corneille | 19 Xbre 1851 | Louvain | 7 janv 1863 | 3 janv 1863 | 16 8bre 1867 exclu | - | 15722 |
| 70 | Leeflang | Gerard Lambert | 21 avril 1851 | Utrecht | 12 fév 1863 | 14 fév 1863 | 3 7bre 1863 exclu | - | 14298 |
| 71 | Van Auseloos | Charles Isidore | 18 août 1854 | Louvain | 11 mars 1863 | 7 mars 1863 | 8 juin 1871 | - | 15817 |
| 72 | Vangobbelschroy | Pierre Raphaël | 21 fév 1856 | Louvain | 19 mai 1863 | 16 mai 1863 | 25 fév 1871 | - | 15923 |
| 73 | Vandersteen | Guillaume | 28 fév 1852 | Utrecht | 3 7bre 1863 | 29 août 1863 | 16 mars 1870 | - | 14298 |
| 74 | Vreeswijck | Théodore Gérard | 2 juin 1852 | Utrecht | 3 7bre 1863 | 29 août 1863 | 27 juin 1866 | - | 14298 |
| 75 | Neefs | Guillaume | 27 mai 1856 | Louvain | 19 7bre 1863 | 22 août 1863 | 24 mai 1874 | - | 16049 |
| 76 | Merckx | Pierre Léopold Michel | 24 août 1854 | Louvain | 16 9bre 1863 | 14 9bre 1863 | 10 août 1870 | - | 16167 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 77 | De Boeck | Pierre Joseph | 30 avril 1854 | Louvain | 2 avril 1864 | 2 avril 1864 | 9 avril 1871 | - | 16996 |
| 78 | Pater | Adolphe Auguste | 15 8bre 1854 | Louvain | 6 mai 1864 | 7 mai 14864 | 20 8bre 1872 | - | 14298 |
| 79 | Dyckman | Gérard | 14 Xbre 1853 | Utrecht | 23 juin 1864 | 23 juin 1864 | 18 avril 1871 | - | 16996 |
| 80 | Baret | Jean | 8 fév 1854 | Louvain | 20 août 1864 | 13 août 1864 | 27 juin 1869 | - | 16996 |
| 81 bis | Elsker | Arthur | 15 août 1856 | Louvain | 1 mars 1865 | 8 avril 1865 | 10 août 1869 | - | 16996 |
| 81 | Lagorce | Jean Nicolas | 10 Xbre 1855 | Louvain | 18 fév 1865 | 4 fév 1864 | 10 juin 1871 (renvoyé) | - | 16541 |
| 82 | Meulemans | Emile Pierre Henri | 15 8bre 1854 | Louvain | 7 août 1865 | 29 juil. 1865 | - | 23 avril 1867 h | 16996 |
| 83 | Jacobs | Jean Baptiste | 15 juil. 1857 | Louvain | 15 fév 1866 | 3 fév 1866 | 18 juil. 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 84 | Robert | Marie Alphonse Alexis Eugène | 21 août 1855 | Louvain | 26 mars 1866 | 17 mars 1866 | 23 juin 1866 | - | 16996 |
| 85 | Vanmalderen | François | 20 août 1855 | Louvain | 2 mai 1866 | 21 avril 1866 | 24 août 1874 | - | 16996 |
| 86 | Delport | Alexandre Marie | 12 7bre 1857 | Louvain | 1 juil. 1866 | 21 avril 1866 | 12 7bre 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 87 | Vandoren | Jean Baptiste | 4 7bre 1856 | Louvain | 6 août 1866 | 30 juin 1866 | 6 7bre 1874 | - | 16996 |
| 88 | Hous | Mathieu | 23 janv 1859 | Louvain | - | 30 juin 1866 | - | 8 juil. 1866 h | 16996 |
| 89 | Decremer | Arnold Etienne | 25 juil. 1859 | Louvain | 17 juil. 1866 | 30 juin 1866 | 22 juil. 1877 | - | 16996 |
| 90 | Lonneux | Guillaume | 16 7bre 1855 | Louvain | 8 août 1866 | 4 août 1866 | 21 7bre 1873 | - | 16996 |
| 91 | Dekleermaeker | Joseph | 26 8bre 1857 | Louvain | 9 août 1866 | 4 août 1866 | 19 juil. 1870 | - | 16996 |
| 92 | André | Théophile François | 5 janv 1857 | Louvain | 10 août 1866 | 4 août 1866 | 25 août 1873 | - | 16996 |
| 93 | Libert | François Xavier | 9 juin 1856 | Louvain | 21 août 1866 | 18 août 1866 | 9 juin 1874 | - | 16996 |
| 94 | Beullens | Jean Charles | 18 janv 1855 | Louvain | 21 août 1866 | 18 août 1866 | 19 janv 1873 | - | 16996 |
| 95 | Van Brusselen | Jean Henri | 6 fév 1856 | Louvain | 24 7ber 1866 | 15 7bre 1866 | 27 juin 1871 engagé | - | 16996 |
| 96 | Otto | Guillaume | 20 avril 1859 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1866 | 16 9bre 1866 | 2 8bre 1875 exclu le 11 8bre 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 97 | Vanderwallen | François | 4 9bre 1858 | Louvain | 12 7bre 1866 | 30 juin 1866 | 6 août 1872 | - | 16996 |
| 98 | Dewit (a séjourné aux Alexiens du 23 9bre 1867 au 21 janv 1868) | Edouard | 3 Xbre 1859 | Louvain | 18 janv 1867 | 12 janv 1867 | 31 août 1869 | - | 16996 |
| 99 | Delory | Pierre Joseph Const. | 3 juil. 1859 | Louvain | 25 fév 1867 | 23 fév 1867 | 1 juil. 1877 | - | 16996 |
| 100 | Meurrens | Michel | 7 juin 1857 | Louvain | 31 mars 1867 | 23 mars 1867 | 7 juin 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 101 | Samijn | Michel | 19 avril 1859 | Louvain | 9 avril 1867 | 6 avril 1867 | 22 avril 1877 | - | 16996 |
| 102 | Dawans | Prosper Jacques Fréd. Guill. | 9 févr 1859 | Louvain | 1 mai 1867 | 20 avril 1867 | 11 fév 1877 | - | 16996 |
| 103 | Ruttens | Emile Pierre Jos. | 5 juil. 1859 | Louvain | 8 mai 1867 | 4 mai 1867 | 10 juin 1871 renvoyé | - | 16996 |
| 104 | Guilliams | Joseph | 22 mai 1860 | Louvain | 23 juil. 1867 | 20 juil. 1867 | - | 7 juil. 1868 h | 16996 |
| 105 | Sterckmans | Charles | 1 8bre 1860 | Bruxelles | 3 Xbre 1867 | 30 9bre 1867 | 23 mars 1879 | - | 16996 |
| 106 | Chappel | Henri Augustin | 20 7bre 1860 | Louvain | 18 Xbre 1867 | 14 Xbre 1867 | 4 fév 1875 renvoyé | - | 16996 |
| 107 | Bulens | François Joseph | 24 fév 1857 | Louvain | 20 janv 1868 | 11 janv 1868 | 7 juin 1871 | - | 16996 |
| 108 | Decremer | Edouard | 1 avril 1857 | Louvain | 26 mars 1868 | 21 mars 1868 | 1 avril 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 109 | Deneef | Victor | 19 7bre 1858 | Louvain | 8 avril 1868 | 28 mars 1868 | 7 9bre 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 110 | Luyten | Henri | 3 fév 1859 | Louvain | 28 avril 1868 | 18 avril 1868 | 22 Xbre 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 111 | Durieu | Jean Louis | 30 7bre 1857 | Louvain | 15 mai 1868 | 9 mai 1868 | 3 8bre 1875 | - | 16996 |
| 112 | Vannes | François Aloijs | 5 juin 1859 | Louvain | 7 juil. 1868 | 4 juil. 1868 | 14 août 1869 | - | 16996 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 113 | Bailleul | Nicolas | 31 mai 1858 | Louvain | 8 juil. 1878 | 30 mai 1868 | 15 mai 1871 | - | 16996 |
| 114 | Beulens | Léopold Joseph | 4 fév 1861 | Marilles Nodren-ge | 31 août 1868 | 29 août 1868 | - | 10 août 1871 h | 16996 |
| 115 | Van Rijckel | Englebert | 24 juin 1860 | Louvain | 27 8bre 1868 | 17 8bre 1868 | 11 fév 1878 | - | 16996 |
| 116 | Boets | Joseph | 14 août 1861 | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1868 | 12 Xbre 1868 | 30 mars 1879 | - | 16996 |
| 117 | Chappel | Jean Baptiste | 18 Xbre 1861 | Louvain | 30 mars 1869 | 20 mars 1869 | 25 mai 1872 | 19 mars 1873 h | 16996 |
| 118 | Ronsmans | Jean Baptiste | 9 fév 1862 | Louvain | 19 juil. 1869 | 10 juil. 1869 | remplacé le 25 mai 1872 pour cause de maladie incurable | - | 16996 |
| 119 | Pierre | Edouard Marie | 10 9bre 1861 | Louvain | 30 août 1869 | 21 août 1869 | 9 mai 1880 | - | 16996 |
| 120 | Vanhemelrijck | Louis Leonard Théop-hile | 8 Xbre 1861 | Louvain | 2 7bre 1869 | 21 août 1869 | 8 xbre 1879 | - | 16996 |
| 121 | Van Brustum | Pierre Alphonse | 1 janv 1862 | Louvain | 5 8bre 1869 | 2 8bre 1869 | 1 janv 1880 | - | 16996 |
| 122 | Willems | Joseph Aug. Mich. | 3 mars 1860 | Louvain | 23 9bre 1869 | 20 9bre 1869 | 11 fév 1878 | - | 16996 |
| 123 | Demuylder | François | 4 janv 1861 | Louvain | 23 juin 1870 | 11 juin 1870 | 17 mars 1879 | - | 16996/46 |
| 124 | Michiels | Victor | 12 fév 1862 | Louvain | 2 août 1870 | 23 juil. 1870 | 15 mars 1880 | - | 16996/47 |
| 125 | Goetzeels | Pierre Léon | 5 juin 1861 | Louvain | 8 7be 1870 | 27 août 1870 | 14 fév 1875 (volont.) | - | 16996/48 |
| 126 | Staes | Michel | 21 janv 1861 | Louvain | 11 8bre 1870 | 1 8bre 1870 | 8 mars 1874 | - | 16996/49 |
| 127 | Laenen | Jean Baptiste | 13 mars 1863 | Louvain | 10 8bre 1870 | 1 8bre 1870 | 13 mars 1881 | - | 16996/50 |
| 128 | Vandeput | Joseph | 1 Xbre 1860 | Louvain | 11 avril 1871 | 1 avril 1871 | 10 juin 1871 exclu | - | 16996/51 |
| 129 | Delville | François Victor | 1 mars 1861 | Louvain | 25 mai 1871 | 6 mai 1871 | 16 mars 1879 | - | 16996/52 |
| 130 | Sevenants | Henri Joseph | 12 mai 1863 | Louvain | 22 mai 1871 | 6 mai 1871 | 15 mai 1881 | - | 16996/53 |
| 131 | Melchior | Albert | 27 9bre 1863 | Louvain | 25 mai 1871 | 20 mai 1871 | 27 9bre 1881 | - | 16996/54 |
| 132 | Debelva | Jean Antoine | 7 fév 1864 | Louvain | 26 juin 1871 | 10 juin 1871 | 7 juin 1882 | - | 16996/55 |
| 133 | Delville | G. François Lucien | 24 mars 1863 | Louvain | 28 juin 1871 | 17 juin 1871 | 27 mars 1881 | - | 16996/56 |
| 134 | Ruttens | Livin Louis | 9 juin 1864 | Kessel-Loo | 3 juil. 1871 | 23 juin 187 | 11 juin 1882 | - | 16996/57 |
| 135 | Haesaerts | Vincent | 4 mars 1862 | Louvain | 12 juil. 1871 | 10 juin 1871 | 4 9bre 1875 | - | 16996/58 |
| 136 | Beelaert | François | 29 Xbre 1863 | Louvain | 12 jullet 1871 | 7 juil. 1871 | 27 mai 1876 (exclu) | - | 16996/59 |
| 137 | Peeters | Pierre | 13 janv 1863 | Louvain | 12 juil. 1871 | 7 juil. 1871 | 21 fév 1880 | - | 16996/60 |
| 138 | Serniclaes | Pierre | 18 mars 1862 | Louvain | 12 juil. 1871 | 7 juil. 1871 | 27 fév 1878 | - | 16996/61 |
| 139 | Beulens | Jules François Désiré | 22 fév 1863 | Marilles Nodren-ge | 27 août 1871 | 18 août 1871 | 17 mars 1878 | - | 16996/62 |
| 140 | Ouderbeeck | Mathieu | 22 Xbre 1861 | Louvain | 25 7bre 1861 | 15 7bre 1871 | 21 Xbre 1879 | - | 16996/63 |
| 141 | Guilliams | Jean Baptiste | 30 9bre 1861 | Louvain | 3 janv 1872 | 15/22 Xbre 1871 | 18 mai 1879 | - | 16996/64 |
| 142 | Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | 26 mars 1863 | Louvain | 30 mai 1872 | 25 mai 1872 | 27 mars 1881 | - | 16996/65 |
| 143 | Decorte | Jean Baptiste | 17 9bre 1862 | Tournai | 26 août 1862 | 16 août 1872 | 21 9bre 1880 | - | 16996/66 |
| 144 | Orband | Jean Joseph Franç. | 29 9bre 1862 | Louvain | 14 9bre 1862 | 26 8bre 1872 | - | 31 juil. 1874 | 16996/67 |
| 145 | Evrard | Victor Emman. Jos. | 11 8bre 1861 | Louvain | 3 fév 1873 | 24 janv 1873 | 12 8bre 1879 | - | 16996/68 |
| 146 | Hous | Jean Baptiste | 14 9bre 1864 | Louvain | 12 7bre 1873 | 27 août 1873 | 14 11 1883 conduit à la maison d'arrêt cell. le 3 juin 1881 pour y être détenu pendant 15 | - | 16996/69 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | jours, libéré le 9 juin st | | |
| 147 | Pieraert | Martin | 20 fév 1862 | Louvain | 26 7bre 1873 | 17 7bre 1873 | - | 21 août 1876 h | 16996/70 |
| 148 | Vanhove | François Désiré | 31 août 1862 | Louvain | 20 8bre 1873 | 1 8bre 1873 | 15 mai 1875 volont. | - | 16996/71 |
| 149 | Vaesen | Pierre Henri | 2 9bre 1866 | Louvain | 9 mars 1874 | 18 mars 1874 | 15 janv 1877 exclu | - | 16996/73 |
| 150 | Delise | Eugène | 14 juin 1865 | Louvain | 21 avril 1974 | 4 mars 1874 | 30 juil. 1879 exclu | - | 16996/72 |
| 151 | Immerechts | André Marie Léon | 17 mars 1866 | Louvain | 18 juin 1874 | 10 juin 1874 | - | 26 8bre 1880 h | 16996/74 |
| 152 | Christens | Victor Rosalie Henri | 16 mars 1864 | Louvain | 2 juil. 1874 | 17 juin 1874 | 19 mars 1882 | - | 16996/75 |
| 153 | Celerier | Gerard | 7 avril 1867 | Louvain | 3 ot 1874 | 24 juin 1874 | 20 Xbre 1876 exclu | - | 16996/77 |
| 154 | Vandensteen | Camille Antoine | 17 mars 1864 | Louvain | 4 oct 1874 | 24 juin 1874 | 11 Xbre 1877 | - | 16996/79 |
| 155 | Vandenwallen | Augustin | 8 9bre 1863 | Louvain | 9 oct 1874 | 1 juil. 1874 | 8 9bre 1881 | - | 16996/76 |
| 156 | Leunis | Ed. Js. Jules | 31 8bre 1864 | Arnhem | 12 juil. 1874 | 24 juin 1874 | 31 8bre 1882 | - | 16996/78 |
| 157 | Vanderlinden | Antoine Jacques | 27 juin 1863 | Amersfoort (Holl) | 21 7bre 1874 | 30 7bre 1874 | - | 29 9bre 1880 | 17990 |
| 158 | Putmans | Guillaume | 21 9bre 1866 | Louvain | 21 7bre 1874 | 30 7bre 1874 | 18 fév 1881 exclu | - | 17990 |
| 159 | Campy | Pierre Jn François | 24 8bre 1866 | Louvain | 8 8bre 1874 | 30 7bre 1874 | 15 fév 1881 exclu | - | 20995/3 |
| 160 | Janssens | Jean Baptiste | 2 8bre 1866 | Louvain | 13 mars 1875 | 3 mars 1875 | 5 8bre 1884 | - | 20995/4 |
| 161 | Van Goethem | Guillaume | 10 mars 1867 | Louvain | 15 mars 1875 | 3 mars 1875 | - | 1 8bre 1877 h | 20995/5 |
| 162 | Remy | François Louis | 1 août 1865 | Louvain | 30 avril 1875 | 21 avril 1875 | 15 janv 1877 (exclu) | - | 20995/6 |
| 163 | Adriaens | Martin | 15 Xre 1865 | Louvain | 10 juin 1875 | 26 mai 1875 | 16 Xbre 1883 | - | 20995/7 |
| 164 | Baclaine | Eugène Jean Baptiste | 12 avril 1866 | Louvain | 13 juil. 1875 | 5 juil. 1875 | 13 avril 1884 | - | 20995/8 |
| 165 | Welckenhuysen | Henri Guillaume | 27 mai 1866 | Louvain | 13 8bre 1875 | 15 7bre 1875 | 14 juin 1884 | - | 20995/9 |
| 166 | Boogaerts | Désiré | 20 avril 1868 | Louvain | 1 8bre 1875 | 22 7bre 1875 | 25 avril 1886 | - | 20995/10 |
| 167 | Pladys | Martin Florimont | 15 oct 1869 | Louvain | 3 9bre 1875 | 20 8bre 1875 | 13 janv 1877 exclu | - | 20995/11 |
| 168 | Meulemans | Joseph | 16 mai 1866 | Louvain | 4 9bre 1875 | 20 8bre 1875 | - | - | 20995/12 |
| 169 | Emery | Gustave Jean Léopold | 15 août 1867 | Louvain | 3 janv 1876 | 22 Xbre 1875 | 25 janv 1879 | - | 20995/13 |
| 170 | Dumoulin | Pierre Fr. Dieudonné | 2 avril 1865 | Louvain | 4 janv 1876 | 22 Xbre 1875 | 2 avril 1883 | - | 20995/14 |
| 171 | Gooris | Henri François Xavier | 1 juil. 1865 | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1875 | 22 Xbre 1875 | 17 juin 1883 exclu | - | 20995/15 |
| 172 | Roeters | Abraham | 15 mai 1869 | Amersfoort (Holl) | 27 juin 1876 | 21 juin 1876 | 16 août 1882 | - | 17990/5 |
| 173 | Janssens | Léonard | 19 avril 1867 | Louvain | 21 7bre 1876 | 13 sept 1876 | 19 avril 1885 | - | 20995/17 |
| 174 | Putman | Jacques Henri | 28 janv 1870 | Amersfoort (Holl) | 5 oct 1876 | 11 8bre 1875 | 18 janv 1887 | - | 17990/6 |
| 175 | Dimartinelli | Joseph | 27 janv 1865 | Anvers | 15 janv 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | 28 janv 1887 | - | 20995/20 |
| 176 | Nuyts | Martin | 24 mars 1868 | Louvain | 15 janv 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | 4 avril 1886 | - | 20995/22 |
| 177 | Petré | J.B François | 11 août 1869 | Louvain | 19 janv 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | 5 mars 1881 envoyé à Ruyselede. rentré voir n° 225 | - | 20995/21 |
| 178 | Damman | Auguste Jh Léon | 25 mai 1868 | Mons | 19 janv 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | - | 23 août 1886 | 20995/24 |
| 179 | Vanopdenbosch | Pierre Alouis | 22 juil. 1868 | Louvain | 20 janv 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | 25 juil. 1886 | - | 20995/23 |
| 180 | Dewever | Jacques François | 30 9bre 1866 | Louvain | 20 janv 1877 | 11 janv 1877 | 30 9bre 1884 | - | 20995/19 |
| 181 | Welckenhuysen | Charles François | 17 8bre 1869 | Louvain | 26 janv 1877 | 17 janv 1877 | 25 août 1886 | - | 20995/25 |
| 182 | Rasquin | Henri | 18 janv 1870 | Louvain | 23 fév 1877 | 17 fév 1877 | 22 janvn 1888 | - | 20995/27 |
| 183 | Hoeck | Louis Philippe | 24 avril 1867 | Louvain | 17 mars 1877 | 7 mars 1877 | 26 avril 1885 | - | 20995/26 |
| 184 | Delise | Henri Alphonse | 12 Xbre 1868 | Louvain | 19 mars 1877 | 7 mars 1877 | 19 fév 1881 envoyé à Ruyselede | - | 20995/28 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 185 | Smets | François | 21 août 1867 | Louvain | 17 mai 1877 | 16 mai 1877 | 23 août 1885 | - | 20995/29 |
| 186 | Montens | Jules | 7 juil. 1870 | Louvain | 2 août 1870 | 25 juil. 1877 | 8 juil. 1888 | - | 20995/30 |
| 187 | Verbeek | Antoine Jacques | 20 9bre 1868 | Louvain | 30 août 1870 | 22 août 1877 | 18 8bre 1889 engagé au 12me de Ligne | - | 20995/31 |
| 188 | Vandebergen | Gustave Joseph | 10 8bre 1870 | Louvain | 27 8bre 1870 | 10 8bre 1877 | 25 mars 1878 | - | 20995/32 |
| 189 | Vanham | Gaston Victor Edou-ard | 13 mai 1870 | Louvain | 2 9bre 1870 | 26 8bre 1877 | 27 mai 1888 | - | 20995/33 |
| 190 | Raé | Ange Albert | 21 7bre 1868 | Louvain | 26 8bre 1870 | 19 Xbre 1877 | 26 7bre1886 | - | 20995/34 |
| 192 | Deconinck | Jean Marie Oscar | 29 janv 1870 | Louvain | 8 mars 1917 | 20 fév 1878 | 17 fév 1887 engagé au 13me de Ligne | - | 20995/36 |
| 193 | Vancampenhout | Antoine | 16 mars 1869 | Louvain | 21 mars 1917 | 13 mars 1878 | 20 mars 1887 | - | 20995/37 |
| 194 | Deneuter | Charles François | 27 9bre 1870 | Louvain | 4 avril 1917 | 27 mars 1878 | 2 Xbre 1888 | - | 20995/38 |
| 195 | Vangoethem | Englebert Joseph | 9 août 1870 | Louvain | 23 avri l 1917 | 10 août 1878 | 12 août 1888 | - | 20995/39 |
| 196 | Emery | Pierre Joseph | 9 8bre 1871 | Louvain | - | 15 fév 1879 | - | - | 20995/- |
| 197 | Janssen | Guillaume Florimont | 11 juil. 1871 | Louvain | 2 mars 1879 | 12 fév 1879 | 1 7bre 1889 | - | 20995/40 |
| 198 | Dimartinelli | Ernest Joseph | 2 janv 18701 | Maestricht | 27 mars 1879 | 19 mars 1879 | 16 fév 1887 engagé à l'armée; à la maison d'arrêt le 7 9bre 1883 pr 8 jours (id. depuis le 21 9bre 1883 pr 1 mois) | - | 20995/42 |
| 199 | Claessens | Jean | 10 Xbre 1870 | Louvain | 27 mars 1879 | 19 mars 1879 | 16 Xbre 1888 | - | 20995/41 |
| 200 | Vandeplas | Jean Boniface | 1 janv 1870 | Louvain | 10 avril 1879 | 2 avril 1879 | 1 janv 1888 | - | 20995/44 |
| 201 | Depoortere | Jean François | 26 fév 1868 | Louvain | 3 juin 1879 | 21 mai 1879 | 4 avril 1886 | - | 20995/43 |
| 202 | Pierson | Pierre Jacques | 25 juil. 1871 | Louvain | 3 juilet 1879 | 25 juin 1879 | 30 janv 1880 volont. | - | 20995/45 |
| 203 | Dupont | Victor Emmanuel | 15 fév 1871 | Louvain | 7 9bre1879 | 29 8bre 1879 | 17 fév 1889 | - | 20995/46 |
| 204 | Cazier | Pierre Emile | 24 juil. 1871 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1879 | 5 9bre 1879 | 14 janv 1887 engagé à l'armée | - | 20995/47 |
| 205 | Reul | Philibert | 8 fév 1872 | Louvain | 7 janv 1880 | 24 Xbre1879 | 23 fév 1881 | - | 20995/48 |
| 206 | Boogaerts | Polidore François | 28 9bre 1870 | Louvain | 24 janv 1880 | 14 janv 1880 | 30 9bre 1890 | - | 20995/49 |
| 207 | Billet | Henri | 9 juin 1870 | Louvain | 22 janv 1880 | 14 janv 1880 | 6 avril 1886 engagé à l'armée | - | 20995/50 |
| 208 | De Neuter | Jule Joseph | 2 8bre 1872 | Louvain | 12 fév 1880 | 4 févr 1880 | 5 8bre 1890 | - | 20995/51 |
| 209 | Andries | Charles | 11 fév 1869 | Louvain | 16 fév 1880 | 4 févr 1880 | 15 juin 1882 | - | 20995/52 |
| 210 | Nackaerts | François Edouard | 21 août 1872 | Louvain | 21 fév 1880 | 11 fév 1880 | 12 juin 1882 | - | 20995/45 |
| 211 | Dehertogh | Jean François | 16 9bre 1871 | Louvain | - | 24 mars 1880 | 27 fév 1887 exclu | - | 20995/53 |
| 212 | Vandoren | Joseph Lambert | 26 fév 1872 | Louvain | 1 avril 1880 | 24 mars 1880 | 23 fév 1882 exclu | - | 20995/55 |
| 213 | Roeckeloos | Simon | 1 8bre 1869 | Louvain | 29 mai 1880 | 19 mai 1880 | 2 8bre 1887 | - | 20995/56 |
| 214 | Rasquin | Pierre Paul | 31 juil. 1873 | Louvain | 10 Xbre 1880 | 1 Xbre 1880 | 2 août 1891 | - | 20995/58 |
| 215 | Godts | Victor | 23 fév 1871 | Louvain | 13 janv 1881 | 5 janv 1881 | 7 Xbre 1886 volont pr l'armée | - | 20995/59 |
| 216 | Steyls | Philippe | 15 7bre 1872 | Louvain | 14 janv 1881 | 5 janv 1881 | 14 7bre 1890 | - | 20995/57 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217 | Houbrechts | Pierre Joseph Emile | 10 juil. 1871 | Louvain | 12 mars 1881 | 2 mars 1881 | 14 juil. 1889 | - | 20995/60 |
| 218 | Vanhaegendoren | Pierre Joseph | 3 Xbre 1873 | Louvain | 19 mars 1881 | 9 mars 1881 | 5 juil. 1882 | - | 20995/61 |
| 219 | Loriot | Napoléon Jean Baptiste | 28 fév 1871 | Louvain | 19 mars 1881 | 9 mars 1881 | 3 mars 1889 | - | 20995/62 |
| 220 | Vandeven | Joseph Henri | 11 mars 1873 | Louvain | 17 mars 1891 | 9 mars 1881 | 15 mars 1891 | - | 20995/63 |
| 221 | Ronsmans | Pierre Emile | 17 mai 1871 | Louvain | 27 mars 1881 | 16 mars 1881 | 19 9bre 1882 mariage de sa mère | - | 20995/64 |
| 222 | Ferdinand | Philippe | 21 mai 1873 | Louvain | 12 avril 1881 | 2 avril 1881 | 20 9bre 1892 | - | 20995/66 |
| 223 | Letellier | Auguste | 6 juin 1873 | Louvain | 21 juin 1880 | 11 juin 1881 | 14 8bre 1889 sorti de la maison d'arrêt le 8 oct 1883 après 8 jours de détention | - | 20995/65 |
| 224 | Masuit | Louis Ant. Marie | 14 août 1871 | Louvain | 27 juil. 1881 | 18 juil. 1881 | 4 juin 1889 | - | 20995/67 |
| 225 | Petré | Jean Baptiste | 11 août 1869 | Louvain | 1 déc 1881 | rentré de Ruysselede; écroué à la maison d'arrêt le 27 juin 1882 pr y subir un emprisonnement de 15 jours | 14 avril 1887 | - | 20995/68 |
| 226 | Van Etterijck | Henri François | 25 avril 1873 | Louvain | 19 déc 1881 | 10 Xbre 1881 | 26 avril 1891 | - | 20995/69 |
| 227 | Varenberg | Guillaume | 12 juil. 1870 | Louvain | 22 mars 1881 | 15 mars 1882 | 28 X bre 1886 enrolé au 6me de Ligne | - | 20995/70 |
| 228 | Baplu | Pierre Théodore | 27 8bre 1870 | Louvain | 11 avril 1881 | 1 avril 1882 | 28 8bre 1888 | - | 20995/71 |
| 229 | Gilis | Louis | 1 janv 1875 | Louvain | 11 avril 1881 | 1 avril 1882 | 5 fév 1893 | - | 20995/72 |
| 230 | D'Hondt | Jacques Joseph | 26 7bre1871 | Louvain | 19 juin 1881 | 10 juin 1882 | 30 7bre 1888 | - | 20995/73 |
| 231 | Pardon | Jean Nicolas | 22 8bre 1872 | Louvain | 27 juin 1881 | 17 juin 1882 | 2 avri 1891 | - | 20995/74 |
| 232 | D'Hondt | Louis | 9 fév 1874 | Louvain | 26 juin 1881 | 17 juin 1882 | - | 18 fév 1892 h | 20995/76 |
| 233 | Nysen | Pierre Henri Polydore | 29 8bre 1874 | Louvain | 26 juin 1881 | 17 juin 1882 | 30 8bre 1892 | - | 20995/75 |
| 234 | Thienpont | Léopold Guillaume | 4 août 1875 | Louvain | 14 août 1881 | 5 août 1882 | 6 avril 1893 | - | 20995/77 |
| 235 | Daliers | Victor Alhonse Camille | 28 août 1872 | Louvain | 26 7bre 1881 | 16 7bre 1882 | 31 août 1890 | - | 26578/1 |
| 236 | Geens | Louis | 8 Xbre 1872 | Louvain | 27 9bre 1881 | 18 9bre 1882 | 9 Xbre 1890 | - | 26578/2 |
| 237 | Germaux | Pierre Isidore | 20 Xbre 1873 | Louvain | 27 9bre 1881 | 18 9bre 1882 | 9 Xbre 1890 | - | 26578/3 |
| 238 | Welckenhuysen | Jean Emile | 8 mars 1872 | Louvain | 4 X bre 1881 | 25 9bre 1882 | 27 Xbre 1890 | - | 26578/4 |
| 239 | Vandenbosch | Joseph | 27 fév 1874 | Louvain | 6 mars 1883 | 27 fév 1883 | 9 mars 1890 | - | 26578/5 |
| 240 | Libert | Léopold Philippe | 15 avril 1874 | Louvain | 31 avril 1883 | 21 avril 1883 | 12 avril 1890 | - | 26578/6 |
| 241 | Silance | jean Pierre | 20 août 1874 | Louvain | 30 juil. 1883 | 21 juil. 1883 | 28 août 1870 | - | 26578/7 |
| 242 | Seyen | Jean Louis | 23 mai 1873 | Louvain | 22 janv 1884 | 16 janv 1884 | 24 mai 1891 | - | 26578/8 |
| 243 | Suppens | Jean Franç. Joseph | 19 mars 1877 | Louvain | 29 avril 1884 | 19 avril 1884 | transféré à l'hospice des Enf. Tr.& aband. le 10 juin 1887; rentré à | - | 26578/9 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | l'hosp; desOrph. le 3 8bre1887. Exclu le 14janv 1888 | | |
| 244 | Vandecauter | Honoré Jh Cath. | 21 mai 1877 | Louvain | 9 juin 1884 | 31 mai 1884 | 26 mai 1895 | - | 26578/10 |
| 245 | Botson | Joseph Emile | 12 9bre 1876 | Louvain | 23 juin 1884 | 14 juin 1884 | 2 7bre 1894 | - | 26578/11 |
| 246 | Deboeck | Emile Jean Antoine | 9 juil. 1877 | Louvain | 12 8bre 1884 | 11 8bre 1884 | 14 juil. 1895 | - | 26578/12 |
| 247 | Berges | François Xavier | 14 fév 1876 | Louvain | 8 Xbre 1884 | 29 9bre 1884 | 26 fév 1893 | - | 26578/13 |
| 248 | Heps | Ferdinand | 20 8bre 1877 | Louvain | 28 avril 1885 | 25 avril 1885 | 20 bre 1895 | - | 26578/15 |
| 249 | Reul | Dominique | 6 janv 1874 | Louvain | 29 avril 1885 | 25 avril 1885 | 13 janv 1890 volont. ; écroué à la maison d'arrêt cell. à Louvain le 11 8bre 1889; réintégré à l'hosp | - | 26578/14 |
| 250 | Schoonjans | François Théophile Jn | 23 juil. 1875 | Louvain | 3 7bre 1885 | 29 août 1885 | 25 9bre 1893 | - | 26578/16 |
| 251 | Stevens | Clément Louis | 11 juil. 1875 | Louvain | 28 8bre 1875 | 24 8bre 1885 | 23 juil. 1893 | - | 26578/17 |
| 252 | Debroeck | Victor Jean Marie | 18 fév 1879 | Louvain | 12 janv 1886 | 9 janv 1886 | 21 fév 1897 | - | 26578/18 |
| 253 | Daliers | Pierre Joseph | 28 fév 1879 | Louvain | 7 avril 1886 | 3 avril 1886 | 21 8bre 1895 a contracté un engagement à l'armée (musique) | - | 26578/20 |
| 254 | Hensmans | Félix Guill. Léon | 7 janv 1879 | Louvain | 15 avril 1886 | 10 avril 1886 | 15 juil. 1894 volont. | - | 26578/21 |
| 255 | Dhaens | Martin | 3 avril 1877 | Louvain | 3 mai 1885 | 3 avril 1886 | 7 avril 1895 | - | 26578/19 |
| 256 | Heps | J.B. Emile | 19 avril 1875 | Louvain | 17 mai 1885 | 29 avril 1886 | 23 avril 1893 | - | 26578/22 |
| 257 | Renard | Jean Marie Joseph | 2 janv 1879 | Louvain | 27 juil. 1885 | 24 juil. 1886 | 7 8bre1895 contracté un engagement volontaire à l'hospice | - | 26578/23 |
| 258 | Mathay | Jean François | 13 juil. 1879 | Louvain | 1 7bre 1885 | 28 août 1886 | - | - | 26578/24 |
| 259 | Petré | Ivan | 6 juil. 1879 | Louvain | 15 7bre 1885 | 4 7bre 1886 | 21 fév1897 | - | 26578/25 |
| 260 | Vandeput | Joseph Corneille | 2 7bre 1877 | Louvain | 8 8bre 1885 | 2 8bre 1886 | 18 mai 1888 volont. | - | 26578/26 |
| 261 | Simons | Charles Louis Henri | 23 9bre 1875 | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1885 | 11 Xbre 1886 | 8 9bre 1890 volont. | - | 26578/27 |
| 262 | Pieraerts | Martin François | 5 mars 1875 | Louvain | 13 janv 1887 | 8 janv 1887 | 5 mars 1893 | - | 26578/28 |
| 263 | Veenendael | Jacques | 13 août 1875 | Amersfoort (Holl) | 17 janv 1887 | 22 janv 1887 | 14 janv 1888 | - | 26366 |
| 264 | Gysens | Jacques Jean | 8 Xbre 1878 | Louvain | 27 janv 1887 | 22 janv 1887 | - | 2 8bre 1896 | 26578/29 |
| 265 | Steenwerckx | Louis | 21 juil. 1878 | Louvain | 24 fév 1887 | 19 fév 1887 | 26 juil. 1896 | - | 26578/30 |
| 266 | Devijver | Marie Joseph Fr.. | 23 janv 1877 | Louvain | 3 mars 1887 | 26 fév1887 | 27 janv 1895 | - | 26578/31 |
| 267 | Schievers | Joseph Franç. Chs | 18 mai 1878 | Louvain | 18 mars 1887 | 12 mars1887 | 12 juil. 1894 volont. | - | 26578/32 |
| 268 | Hermans | Antoine Joseph | 17 juil. 1878 | Louvain | 31 mars 1867 | 26 mars 1887 | 20 juil. 1896 | - | 26578/33 |
| 269 | vannerum | François | 22 mai 1880 | Louvain | 24 août 1887 | 20 août 1887 | 22 mai 1898 | - | 26578/34 |
| 270 | Vits | Adolphe | 22 avril 1879 | Louvain | 11 8bre 1887 | 8 8bre 1887 | voir lettre du 26 avril 1890 exclu | - | 26578/35 |
| 271 | Appaerts | Alexandre Mathieu | 13 7br 1877 | Louvain | 11 janv 1888 | 7 janv 1888 | 15 7bre 1895 | - | 26578/36 |
| 272 | Pardon | Clément Englebert | 30 mai 1880 | Louvain | 19 janv 1888 | 14 janv 1888 | 1 janv 1899 | - | 26578/38 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 273 | Balis | Auguste | 19 8bre 1879 | Louvain | 31 janv 1888 | 28 janv 1888 | 12 Xbre 1898 | - | 26578/39 |
| 274 | Weustenraad | Paul Joseph | 12 fév 1880 | Louvain | 2 fév 1888 | 21 janv 1888 | - | 18 juin 1897 (à l'hosp Remy) | 26578/37 (34348) |
| 275 | Geens | Pierre Emile Victor | 18 mars 1881 | Louvain | 25 mai 1888 | 19 mai 1888 | 19 mars 1899 | - | 26578/40 |
| 276 | Vloeberghs | Jacques | 27 avril 1878 | Louvain | 7 juin 1888 | 2 jiuin 1888 | 30 9bre 1893 | - | 26578/41 |
| 277 | Cazier | Joseph | 11 mars 1879 | Louvain | 21 juil. 1888 | 16 juil. 1888 | 14 mars 1897 | - | 26578/42 |
| 278 | Verlinden | Joseph | 26 8bre 1878 | Louvain | 23 août 1888 | 18 août 1888 | 1 9bre 1896 | - | 26578/43 |
| 279 | Becu | Benjamin | 28 7bre 1881 | Kessel-Loo | 18 8bre 1888 | 13 8bre 1888 | 1 8bre 1899 | - | 26578/44 |
| 280 | Mees | Guillaume | 22 mars 1879 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1888 | 3 9bre 1888 | 2 mai 1897 | - | 26578/45 |
| 281 | Daliers | Antoine | 8 mai 1881 | Louvain | 11 Xbre 1888 | 7 Xbre 1888 | 20 mai 1897 engagé volont. | - | 26578/46 |
| 282 | Appaerts | Antoine | 2 juin 1881 | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1888 | 22 Xbre 1888 | 9 mai 1897 exclu | - | 26578/47 |
| 283 | Vanlens | Henri | 28 9bre 1881 | Louvain | 27 fév 1889 | 23 janv 1888 | 8 mai 1897 exclu | - | 26578/48 |
| 284 | Masuit | Jean Eugène Marie | 11 8bre 1877 | Louvain | 13 mars 1889 | 9 mars 1889 | 13 8bre 1895 | - | 26578/49 |
| 285 | Steyls | Antoine Felix Modes-te | 15 mai 1878 | Louvain | 14 juin 1889 | 8 juin 1889 | - | 17 7bre 1890 h | 26578/50 |
| 286 | Vandenabeele | Simon Antoine | 5 8bre 1881 | Louvain | 25 juil. 1889 | 20 juil. 1889 | 8 8bre 1899 | - | 26578/51 |
| 287 | Vanaenroyde | Pierre | 23 janv 1880 | Louvain | 26 7bre 1889 | 21 7bre 1889 | 13 janv 1891 la mère remariée | - | 26578/52 |
| 288 | Cavens | Charles Marie | 8 juin 1882 | Louvain | 24 8bre 1889 | 19 8bre 1889 | - | 5 mars 1892 h | 26578/53 |
| 289 | Schepers | Jh Albert M. Victor | 6 7bre 1878 | Louvain | 24 janv 1890 | 18 janv 1890 | 21 janv 1894 volont. | - | 26578/54 |
| 290 | Homblé | Joseph | 8 9bre 1881 | Louvain | 19 mars 1890 | 15 mard 1890 | 12 9bre 1899 | - | 26578/55 |
| 291 | André | Pierre | 16 mars 1881 | Louvain | 16 avril 1890 | 12 avril1890 | 19 mars 1893 | - | 26578/56 |
| 292 | Vits | Antoine | 28 août 1881 | Louvain | 26 avril 1890 sorti le 27 id; rentré le 8 mai id | 23 avril 1890 | 3 7bre 1899 | - | 26578/57 |
| 293 | Decoster | Léopold | 24 avril 1879 | Louvain | 17 7bre 1890 | 6 7bre 1890 | 25 avril 1897 | - | 26578/58 |
| 294 | Verbist | François | 30 janv 1883 | Louvain | 29 7bre 1890 | 20 7bre 1890 | 4 fév 1891 la mère remariée | - | 26578/59 |
| 295 | Imbrechts | Jean Baptiste | 9 Xbre 1879 | Louvain | 30 7bre 1890 | 20 7bre 1890 | 12 8bre 189 | - | 26578/60 |
| 296 | Dujardin | Emile Jean Antoine | 30 août 1880 | Louvain | 18 9bre 1890 | 15 9bre 1890 | 3 7bre 1891 père re-marié | - | 26578/62 |
| 297 | Taelman | Louis Adolphe | 19 mai 1881 | Molenbeek St Jean | 23 Xbre 1890 | 13 Xbre 1890 | 21 mai 1899 | - | 26578/64 |
| 298 | Franckx | Pierre | 22 8bre 1881 | Louvain | 31 Xbre 1890 | 27 Xbre 1890 | 23 8bre 1899 | - | 26578/63 |
| 299 | Cammaerts | Joseph | 27 fév 1880 | Louvain | 27 janv 1891 | 22 janv 1891 | - | 16 8bre 1897 | 26578/65 |
| 300 | Respen | Joseph | 5 juin 1883 | Louvain | 12 fév 1891 | 7 fév1891 | 17 7bre 1894 mère remariée | - | 26578/66 |
| 301 | Verdonck | François | 3 7bre 1879 | Louvain | 21 avril 1891 | 28 mars 1891 | 16 mai 1896 exclu | - | 33998/1 |
| 302 | Schees | François Gommaire Marie | 20 juin 1882 | Louvain | 5 mai 1891 | 2 mai 1891 | 1 janv 1904 repris par son père | - | 33998/2 |
| 303 | Cammaerts | Arthur | 18 oct 1884 | Louvain | 2 juin 1891 | 30 mai 1891 | 18 8bre 1902 | - | 33998/3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 304 | Cayman | Jean Baptiste | 10 mars 1883 | Louvain | 5 août 1891 | 1 avril 1891 | 10mars 1901 | - | 33998/4 |
| 305 | Vanlens | J.B. Ferdinand | 11 avril 1881 | Louvain | 13 août 1891 | 6 avril 1891 | 16 avril 1899 | - | 33998/5 |
| 306 | Van Langendonck | Pierre Henri | 13 août 1882 | Louvain | 11 7bre1891 | 5 7bre 1891 | 17 mars 1895 (exclu) | - | 33998/6 |
| 307 | De Mol | Honoré Virginie Edmond | 14 9bre 1881 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1891 | 7 9bre 1891 | 19 9bre 1899 | - | 33998/7 |
| 308 | Janssens | François | 19 fév 1885 | Louvain | 11 janv 1892 | 6 janv 1892 | 19 fév 1903 | - | 33998/8 |
| 309 | Daman | Jean Arthur | 4 9bre 1880 | Louvain | 25 fév 1892 | 20 fév 1892 | 6 9bre 1898 | - | 33998/9 |
| 310 | Buelens | Henri Englebert | 27 janv 1880 | Louvain | 17 mars 1892 | 12 mars 1892 | 30 janv 1898 | - | 33998/10 |
| 311 | Vanroy | VictorAntoine | 19 8bre 1883 | Louvain | 9 7bre 1892 | 3 7bre 1892 | 16 8bre 1895 mère remariée | - | 33998/11 |
| 312 | Devroey | Léopold Louis Marie | 19 juin1884 | Louvain | 9bre 1892 | 5 9bre 1892 | 19 juin 1902 | - | 33998/12 |
| 313 | Boving | Léon Théophile Jh | 20 août 1883 | Louvain | 2 Xbre 1892 | 26 9bre 1892 | 20 août 1901 | - | 33998/13 |
| 314 | Guilliams | Arthur | 24 janv 1885 | Louvain | 18 fév 1893 | 11 fév 1893 | 14 janv 1903 remise à safamille | - | 33998/14 |
| 315 | Meulemans | François | 17 mai 1885 | Louvain | 11 mars 1893 | 4 mars 1893 | 17 mai 1903 | - | 33998/15 |
| 316 | Frooninckx | Théophile Germain Gustave | 5 janv 1885 | Louvain | 15 mars 1893 | 11 mars 1893 | 4 janv 1903 | - | 33998/16 |
| 317 | Collaer | Antoine François | 2 avril 1884 | Louvain | 31 mars 1893 | 25 mars 1893 | 2 avril 1902 | - | 33998/17 |
| 318 | Vandenabeele | Félix | 7 9bre 1883 | Louvain | 30 avril 1893 | 22 avril 1893 | 24 8bre 1899 | - | 33998/18 |
| 319 | Vloeberghs | Jean Baptiste | 7 mai 1884 | Louvain | 5 août 1893 | 29 juil. 1893 | 30 Xbre 1901 (exclu) | - | 33998/19 |
| 320 | Mombaerts | Pierre Florent | 8 8bre 1883 | Louvain | 31 août 1893 | 26 août 1893 | 29 Xbre 1899 transféré à l''hospice des Enf. Assistés | - | 33998/20 |
| 321 | Lambrechts | François | 5 avril 1883 | Louvain | 30 9bre 1893 | 25 9bre 1893 | 5 avril 1904 | - | 33998/21 |
| 322 | Morrens | Jean Baptiste | 18 fév 1880 | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1893 | 21 Xbre 1893 | - | 16 janv 1897 à l'hosp Ed Remy | 33998/22 |
| 323 | Laenen | Edouard | 18 oct 1886 | Anvers | 24 fév 1894 | 17 fév 1893 | transféré à l'hosp des Enf.Assistés le 18 Xbre; sorti le26 Xbre 1902 | - | 33998/23 |
| 324 | Dewit | Pierre | 27 9bre 1879 | Louvain | 25 juil. 1894 | 20 juil. 1894 | 3 8bre 1897 | - | 33998/25 |
| 325 | Janssens | Charles Théodore | 10 9bre 1885 | Louvain | 31 juil. 1894 | 20 juil. 1894 | 14 avril 1904 (eng. volont.à l'armée) | - | 33998/24 |
| 326 | Bollens | Pierre Jean Bapt. | 11 Xbre 1883 | Louvain | 18 7brec1894 | 15 7bre 1894 | 11 Xbre 1901 | - | 33998/27 |
| 327 | Notion | Joseph Albert | 12 juil. 1885 | Louvain | 24 7bre 1894 | 15 7bre 1894 | 2 juin 1902 repris par son oncle | - | 33998/26 |
| 328 | Smeesters | Arthur Adolphe | 18 7bre1882 | Louvain | 7 9bre 1894 | 3 9bre 1894 | 24 7bre 1900 | - | 33998/28 |
| 329 | Brants | Alphonse | 9 mai 1885 | Louvain | 8 fév 1895 | 2 fév 1895 | 16 juin 1901 (exclu) | - | 33998/29 |
| 330 | Vanlangendonck | François Emma Léopold | 26 juil. 1886 | Louvain | 20 mars 1895 | 23 mars 1895 | 17 mai 1898 (exclu) | - | 33998/30 |
| 331 | Elli | François | 3 mars 1887 | Louvain | 18 avril 1895 | 13 avril 1895 | 2 août 1903 (exclu) | - | 33998/31 |
| 332 | Denis | Armand | 15 juil. 1888 | Louvain | 11 juin 1895 | 1 juin 1895 | 13 mai 1905 (exclu) | - | 33998/32 |
| 333 | Larteau | Jean Baptiste | 2 8bre 1882 | Louvain | 30 juil. 1895 | 20 juil. 1895 | 18 avril 1897 (exclu) | - | 33998/33 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 334 | Schoonjans | Louis | 16 mars 1884 | Louvain | 30 7bre 1895 | 21 7bre 1895 | 16 mars 1902 | - | 33998/34 |
| 335 | Vanbellingen | Edouard Léon | 20 avril 1889 | Louvain | 9 8bre 1895 | 5 8bre 1895 | 19 mai 1898(xclu) | - | 33998/35 |
| 336 | Berckmans | Emile Antoine | 19 août 1885 | Louvain | 23 8bre 894 | 19 8bre 1895 | 14 août 1904 peut prolonger son séjour d'un an (décis. du 18 août 1903) | - | 33998/38 |
| 337 | Dimartinelli | Joseph Edouard | 18 mai 1887 | Louvain | 25 8bre 1895 | 19 8bre 1895 | 15 janv 1904 (exclu) | - | 33998/36 |
| 338 | Vatlet | Adolphe Jean Franç | 30 9bre 1886 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1895 | 19 8bre 1895 | 17 juin 1901 (exclu) | - | 33998/37 |
| 339 | Vandeplas | Alphonse | 23 7bre 1885 | Louvain | 30 8bre 1895 | 26 8bre 1895 | 5 août 1897 repris par sa mère | - | 33998/40 |
| 340 | Buelens | Dominique | 14 avril 1887 | Louvain | 6 9bre 1895 | 2 9bre 1895 | 17 janv 1904 exclu | - | 33998/39 |
| 341 | Vanroy | VictorAntoine | 19 8bre 183 | Louvain | 10 fév 1896 | 1 fév 1896 | 19 8bre 1901 | - | 33998/41 |
| 342 | Van Uytven | Liévin Pascal | 18 avril 1889 | Louvain | 27 mai 1896 | 23 mai 1896 | 31 janv 1903 | - | 33998/42 |
| 343 | Rondas | François | 2 août 1885 | Louvain | 30 juil. 1896 | 25 juil. 1896 | (repris par son gr.-père) | - | 33998/43 |
| 344 | Maes | Jacques Marie Dom. | 2 janv 1887 | Louvain | 6 août 1896 | 1 août 1896 | 1 juin 1905 aurorisé à prolonger son séjour pr 1 an (décision du 18 août 1903) idem 26 juill 1904 | - | 33998/44 |
| 345 | Aertgeerts | Joseph Henri | 17 9bre 1885 | Louvain | 12 8bre 1896 | 10 8bre 1896 | 17 9bre 1903 | - | 33998/45 |
| 346 | Van Oversteyns | Frédéric | 10 Xbre 1887 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1896 | 7 9bre 1896 | 10 Xbre 1905 | - | 33998/46 |
| 347 | Dandois | Joseph | 23 avril 1887 | Louvain | 23 janv 1897 | 16 janv 1897 | 23 avril 1905 | - | 33998/47 |
| 348 | Notion | Léopold Joseph | 18 8bre 1889 | Louvain | 26 fév 1897 | 20 fév 1897 | 2 janv 1907 | - | 33998/48 |
| 349 | Hermans | Henri Philippe | 4 avril 1886 | Louvain | 2 mars 1897 | 27 fév 1897 | 25 9bre 1902 repris par sa famlille | - | 33998/49 |
| 350 | Penninckx | Ferdinand Joseph | 18 mars 1890 | Louvain | 29 mars 1897 | 20 mars 1897 | 8 août 1906 repris par sa mère | - | 33998/50 |
| 351 | Aesloos | Félix Auguste | 13 janv 1887 | Cortrijck-Dutzel | 1 mai 1897 | 24 april 1897 | 13 janv 1909 | - | 33998/51 |
| 352 | Verhaegen | Alphonse François | 4 avril 1890 | Bierbeek | 6 mai 1897 | 1 mai 1897 | 28 janv 1902 repris par sa mère qui a contracté mariage | - | 33998/52 |
| 353 | Fondu | François | 23 8bre 1887 | Louvain | 20 mai 1897 | 15 mai 1897 | 7 mai 1898 réclamé par sa mère | - | 33998/54 |
| 354 | Vanroy | Henri J.B. | 29 9bre 1890 | Louvain | 20 mai 1897 | 15 mai 1897 | 29 nov 1908 | - | 33998/55 |
| 355 | Vander Eyden | Emille Joseph Félix | 11 avril 1885 | Louvain | 25 mai 1897 | 8 mai 1897 | 1 janv 1904 | - | 33998/53 |
| 356 | Wolters | Pierre Joseph Guill. | 29 aoput 1887 | Wilsele | 2 juin 1897 | 29 mai 1897 | 22 juin 1898 mère remariée | - | 33998/56 |
| 357 | Dehennin | Frédéric | 19 9bre 1887 | Louvain | 2 juin 1897 | 29 mai 1897 | 24 Xbre 1903 engagé 7me de Ligne | - | 33998/57 |
| 358 | Heusdonk | Louis Joseph | 29 août 1889 | Louvain | 2 juil. 1897 | 26 juin 1897 | 26 juil. 1906 engagé au 7me de Ligne | - | 33998/58 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 359 | Godts | Jean Victor | 1 9brez 1888 | Louvain | 11 août 1897 | 7 avril 1897 | 1 9bre 1906 | - | 33998/59 |
| 360 | Vatlet | Pierre Mathieu | 19 mai 1890 | Louvain | 20 8bre 1897 | 16 8bre 1897 | 17 juiin 1901 | - | 33998/60 |
| 361 | Vanespen | Louis | 11 mars 1888 | Louvain | 20 8bre 1897 | 16 8bre 1897 | 8 fév 1904 | - | 33998/61 |
| 362 | Claes | Charles Henri | 16 juin 1889 | Louvain | 9 fév 1898 | 5 fév 1898 | 21 avril 1907 | - | 33998/62 |
| 363 | Holeman | Henri François Lucien | 24 jul 1889 | Louvain | 11 mai 1898 | 7 mai 1898 | 17 janv 1904 (exclu) | - | 33998/63 |
| 364 | Maes | Guillaume | 22 7bre 1889 | Louvain | 25 mai 1898 | 21 mai 1898 | 22 7bre 1907 | - | 33998/64 |
| 365 | Verbiest | Jean | 26 juin 1889 | Louvain | 1 jin 1898 | 21 mai 1898 | 10 janv 1907 repris par sa mère | - | 33998/65 |
| 366 | Neven | Vincent Louis | 29 juin 1889 | Louvain | - | 21 mai 1898 | pas entré | - | 33998/66 |
| 367 | Gilson | Jean Baptiste | 3 juin 1891 | Louvain | 27 juin 1898 | 24 juin 1898 | 2 9bre 1898 | - | 33998/66 |
| 368 | Stof | Jean Baptiste | 3 Xbre 1890 | Louvain | 27 juin 1898 | 24 juin 1898 | 2 mai 1905 père remarié | - | 33998/67 |
| 369 | Abts | Jean Baptiste Gustave | 1 mars 1889 | Louvain | 16 9bre 1898 | 12 9bre 1989 | 24 avril 1899 repris par sa mère | - | 33998/68 |
| 370 | Henin | Jean Théophile | 11 8bre 1891 | Louvain | 29 Xbre 1898 | 24 Xbre 1898 | 31 mai 1903 repris par son père | - | 33998/69 |
| 371 | Oléo | Charles | 6 août 1889 | Louvain | 2 janv 1899 | 24 Xbre 1898 | 6 août 1907 | - | 33998/70 |
| 372 | Dalhem | Guillaume | 4 août 1889 | Louvain | 12 janv 1899 | 9 janv 1899 | 15 8bre 1906 | - | 33998/71 |
| 373 | Oléo | François | 17 août 1891 | Louvain | 4 avril 1899 | 21 mars 1899 | 17 avril 1909 | - | 33998/72 |
| 374 | Errens | Eugène Charles | 23 7bre 1885 | Louvain | 12 avril 1899 | 7 avril 1899 | 2 8bre 1899 transf. À l'hopsice des Enf Ass. | - | 33999/1 |
| 375 | Vanderhoeft | Jean | 20 avril 1891 | Louvain | 6 juin 1899 | 27 mai 1899 | 27 juil. 1899 repris par le père | - | 33999/2 |
| 376 | Vanderhoeft | Gustave | 8 Xbre 1888 | Louvain | 27 juil. 1899 | 15 juil. 1899 | 9 mai 1903 exclu | - | 33999/3 |
| 377 | Lanssens | Joseph Henri Fran. | 15 mars 1888 | Louvain | 29 août 1899 | 26 août 1899 | 15 mars 1906 | - | 33999/4 |
| 378 | Vandegoor | Alph. Jh Marie | 14 mai 1890 | Louvain | 2 7bre 1899 | 31 août 1899 | 12 juil. 1906 engagé au 2me Régiment de Lancier à Liège | - | 33999/5 |
| 379 | Kumps | Pierre Joseph Emile | 3 janv 1888 | Amsterdam | 1 8bre 1899 | 263 7bre 1899 | 2 mars 1905 (engagé au 6me de Ligne à Anvers) | - | 33999/6 |
| 380 | Franckx | Guillaume | 1 juil. 1887 | Louvain | 13 8bre 1899 | 30 7bre 1899 | 15 juin 1905 | - | 33999/7 |
| 381 | Backers | Léopold Pierre François | 21 8bre 1889 | Louvain | 20 8bre 1899 | 14 8bbre 1899 | 29 juin 1906 eng. au 1er Régim. de Ch.a cheval | - | 33999/8 |
| 382 | Ciroux | Louis François | 26 avril 1889 | Louvain | 9bre 1899 | 29 8bre 1899 | 1 7bre 1904 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/9 |
| 383 | Deplee | Fr. Emile Maurice | 5 mars 1892 | Louvain | 28 9bre 1899 | 25 9bre 1899 | 5 mars 1910 | - | 33999/10 |
| 384 | Vanroy | Eugène jean Bapt. | 3 janv 1893 | Louvain | 7 Xbre 1899 | 2 Xbre 1899 | 3 janv 1911 | - | 33999/11 |
| 385 | Decoster | François | 25 avril 1890 | Louvain | 4 janv 1900 | 30 Xbre 1899 | 10 8bre 1907 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/12 |
| 386 | Vanespen | Prosper Joseph | 12 8bre 1888 | Louvain | 4 janv 1900 | 30 Xbre 1899 | 19 août 1906 exclu | - | 33999/13 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 387 | demin | Eugène | 13 9bre 1891 | Louvain | 2 9bre 1899 | 30 Xbre 1899 | 12 8bre 1906 | - | 33999/14 |
| 388 | Toremans | Jean Baptiste | 21 avril 1892 | Louvain | 9 8bre 1900 | 29 8bre 1899 | 22 juil. 1903 repris par sa mère volont. | - | 33999/15 |
| 389 | Vandermaelen | Mathieu Adolphe Eug. | 5 7bre 1891 | Louvain | 20 mars 1901 | 5 8bre 1900 | 18 fév 1906 exclu | - | 33999/16 |
| 390 | Istas | Philippe Auguste | 20 juin 1890 | Paris | 21 mai 1901 | 16 mars 1901 | 25 8bre 1906 | - | 33999/17 |
| 391 | Istas | Georges | 16 août 1893 | Paris | 21 mai 1901 | 18 mai 1901 | 22 mars 1908 | - | 33999/18 |
| 392 | Verhaegen | Joseph | 8 fév 1892 | Louvain | 27 juin 1901 | 22 juin 1801 | 8 fév 1910 | - | 33999/19 |
| 393 | vandeneynden | Antoine Henri | 7 fév 1893 | Louvain | 2 juil. 1901 | 22 juin 1901 | 7 juin 1903 mère remariée | - | 33999/20 |
| 394 | Nijs | Armand Cath. Alph. | 12 août 1892 | Louvain | 4 juil. 1901 | 29 juin 1901 | 14 mars 1902 | - | 33999/21 |
| 395 | Luppens | Guillaume | 23 7bre 1893 | Louvain | 17 7bre 1901 | 13 7bre 1901 | 18 Xbre 1902 repris par sa mère remariée | - | 33999/22 |
| 396 | Luppens | Jean Benoit | 11 mars 1890 | Louvain | 3 fév 1902 | 25 janv 1902 | 15 mars 1908 | - | 33999/23 |
| 397 | Degauw | François | 1 9bre 1894 | Louvain | 20 mars 1902 | 15mars 1902 | 19 août 1906 exclu | - | 33999/24 |
| 398 | Van Beveren | Albert Gustave | 22 janv 1892 | Louvain | 28 mars 1902 | 22 mars 1902 | 2 mai 1903 parti furti-vement | - | 33999/25 |
| 399 | Vandecauter | Joseph Félix | 19 août 1895 | Louvain | 3 avril 1902 | 29 mars 1902 | 2 jin 1912repris par sa mère | - | 33999/26 |
| 400 | Vandecauter | Louis François | 17 9bre 1895 | Louvain | 7mai 1902 | 3 mai 1902 | 19 août 1906 exclu | - | 33999/27 |
| 401 | Vandermaelen | Alphonse Victor | 1 janv 1894 | Louvain | 10 juin 1902 | 7 juin 1902 | 6 mars 1910 exclu | - | 33999/28 |
| 402 | Lombaerts | Louis François | 27 7bre 1894 | Louvain | 20 juil. 1902 | 19 juil. 1902 | 27 sep 1912 | - | 33999/29 |
| 403 | Lombaerts | Gérard | 22 mars 1896 | Louvain | 20 juil. 1902 | 19 juil. 1902 | 22 mars 1914 | - | 33999/30 |
| 404 | Nijs | Camille | 16 janv 1892 | Louvain | 22 8bre 1902 | 18 8bre 902 | 16 juanv 1910 | - | 33999/31 |
| 405 | Vandereyde | Emile Jh Henri | 14 8bre 1891 | Louvain | 28 9bre 902 | 22 9bre 1902 | 22 août 1908 engagé au 2me Rég de chas-seurs à pieds à Mons | - | 33999/32 |
| 406 | CornelisµLiebrechts | Charles Louis | 3 8bre 1893 | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1902 | 20 Xbre 1902 | 12 juin 1909 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/33 |
| 407 | Liebrechts | Isidore | 20 janv 1896 | Louvain | 1 janv 1903 | 27 Xbre 1902 | 20 janv 1914 | - | 33999/34 |
| 408 | Daenens | Jh Pierre Louis | 24 janv 1892 | Louvain | 12 janv 1903 | 10 janv 1903 | 24 janv 1910 | - | 33999/35 |
| 409 | Walmans | Pierre | 20 9bre 1893 | Louvain | 13 janv 1903 | 10 janv 1903 | 12 mars 1910 exclu | - | 33999/36 |
| 410 | Ciroux | Antoine | 17 mai 1894 | Louvain | 4 fév 1903 | 31 janv 1903 | 13 mai 1908 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/37 |
| 411 | Devriendt | Guillaume Henri | 9 mai 1895 | Louvain | 26 fév 1903 | 20 fév 1903 | 1 fév 1913 | - | 33999/38 |
| 412 | Dekok | Emile Adrien | 3 août 1893 | Louvain | 4 mai 1903 | 1 mai 1903 | 3 août 1911 | - | 33999/39 |
| 413 | Florquin | Henri Pierre | 17 août 1895 | Louvain | 16 mai 1903 | 9 mai 1903 | 17 août 1913 | - | 33999/40 |
| 414 | Vanaenroyde | Jacques Joseph | 1 fév 1894 | Louvain | 26 mai 1903 | 16 mai 1903 | 1 fév 1912 | - | 33999/41 |
| 415 | Willems | Léonard | 4 janv 1895 | Sichem | 17 juin 1903 | 13 juin 1903 | 3 fév 1904 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/42 |
| 416 | Vandecauter | Léopold Jn Colette | 2 fév 1893 | Louvain | 17 juin 1903 | 13 juin 1903 | 2 fév 1911 | - | 33999/43 |
| 417 | Raets | Henri Firmin | 25 juin 1897 | Louvain | 27 juil. 1903 | 24 juilet 1903 | 15 août 1917 | - | 33999/44 |
| 418 | Wouters | J.B. Edouard | 9 8bre 1893 | Louvain | 6 9bre 1903 | 31 8bre 1903 | 9 oct 1911 | - | 33999/45 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 419 | Claes | Léopold Joseph | 2 mars 1893 | Louvain | 9 9bre 1903 | 31 8bre 1903 | 3 mars 1911 | - | 33999/46 |
| 420 | Willems | François Pierre | 25 juin 1896 | Sichem | 6 janv 1904 | 31 Xbre 1903 | 24 avril 1904 mère remariée | - | 33999/47 |
| 421 | Hermans | Jacques | 15 mai 1897 | Louvain | 8 janv 1904 | 9 janv 1904 | 15 mai 1915 | - | 33999/48 |
| 422 | Torfs | Alphonse | 29 fév 1896 | Louvain | 27 janv 1904 | 23 janv 1904 | 19 juil. 1905 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/49 |
| 423 | Vandijck | Antoine | 31 mai 1894 | Louvain | 27 janv 1904 | 23 janv 1904 | 26 7bre 1909 repris par sa famille | - | 33999/50 |
| 424 | Mombaerts | Alexis | 30 8bre 1894 | Louvain | 27 janv 1904 | 23 janv 1904 | 22 9bre 1906 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/52 |
| 425 | Stroobants | Victor | 7 9bre 1893 | Louvain | 3 fév 1904 | 23 janv 1904 | 7 juin 19010 renvoyé et repris par sa mère | - | 33999/51 |
| 426 | Stroobants | Jean Baptiste | 8 août 1892 | Louvain | 3 fév 1904 | 30 janv 1904 | 30 7bre 1906 renvoyé et repris par sa mère | - | 33999/53 |
| 427 | Decorte | Jean Baptiste | 7 avril 1893 | Louvain | 7 avril 1904 | 2 avrilo 1904 | 15 nov 1910 | - | 33999/54 |
| 428 | Vansteenbeeck | Henri | 25 juil. 1898 | Louvain | 15 juin 1904 | 11 juin 1904 | 19 janv 1919 | - | 33999/55 |
| 429 | Vanhulst | Alphonse | 6 août 1897 | Louvain | 15 juil. 1904 | 9 juil. 1904 | placé à la villea Marib. De wenduyne le 29 janv 1906-rentré le 23 juil. 1907-sorti le 30-3-19 | - | 33999/56 |
| 430 | Beelard | Alphonse | 25 fév 1896 | Louvain | 16 aout 1904 | 6 août 1904 | 24 mars 1912 engagé comme volontaire au 9me de Ligne | - | 33999/57 |
| 431 | Jacobs | Antoine | 27 Xbre 1896 | Diest | 15 7bre 1904 | 2 7bre1904 | 10 fév 1907 repris par son père remarié | - | 33999/58 |
| 432 | Debal | Emile | 10 Xbre 1897 | Louvain | 18 8bre 1904 | 15 8bre 1904 | 27 nov 1916- 7 déc 1916 | - | 33999/59 |
| 433 | Keppens | Charles Louis | 20 fév 1897 | Louvain | 18 janv 1905 | 14 janv 1905 | 20 fév 1915 | - | 33999/60 |
| 434 | Machtens | Emile Joseph | 16 mars 1898 | Louvain | 8 mars 1905 | 4 mas 1905 | 1 fév 1917 | - | 33999/61 |
| 435 | Rediger | Jean Désiré Jos. | 14 avril 1899 | Louvain | 2 mai 1905 | 29 avril 1905 | 17 juin 1905 volont. | - | 33999/62 |
| 436 | Raeymaekers | Auguste Gustave | 17 8bre 1895 | Louvain | 11 mai 1905 | 6 mai 1905 | 17 oct 1913 | - | 33999/63 |
| 437 | Desutter | Jean Zéphirin | 6 juin 1896 | Louvain | 23 mai 1905 | 13 mai 1905 | 3 juin 1905 volont. | - | 33999/64 |
| 438 | Dewaegenaers | Corneille Joseph | 16 Xbre 1897 | Louvain | 9 juin 1905 | 3 juin 1905 | 16 déc 1915 | - | 33999/65 |
| 439 | Weydemans | François | 30 Xbre 1894 | Louvain | 15 juin 1905 | 10 juin 1905 | 30 mars 1911 engagé au 7me de Ligne comme volontaire de carrière | - | 33999/66 |
| 440 | Delvaux | Maurice Jh Guil. Ghislain | 25 juin 1896 | Louvain | 20 juin 1905 | 17 juin 1905 | 01 sep 1913 | - | 33999/67 |
| 441 | Hermans | Guillaume | 25 mars 1899 | Louvain | 6 juille 1905 | 1 juil. 1905 | 25 mars 1917 | - | 33999/68 |
| 442 | Vranckx | Joseph | 21 juin 1899 | Louvain | 2 août 1905 | 29 juil. 1905 | 6 fév 1908 mère rema- | - | 33999/69 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | riée | | |
| 443 | Tossijn | Englebert Victor | 5 fév 1894 | Louvain | 21 Xb re 1905 | 16 Xbre 1905 | 9 juil. 1911 repris par son père | - | 33999/70 |
| 444 | Toussaint | François Anne Antoine | 2 mars 1895 | Louvain | 21 Xbre 1905 | 16 Xbre 1905 | 16 juil. 1909 père remarié | - | 33999/71 |
| 445 | Hermans | Louis François | 15 7bre 1895 | Louvain | 27 fév 1906 | 24 fév 1906 | 3 janv 1911 repris par son père | - | 33999/72 |
| 446 | Jacobs | Ghislain Constant | 29 fév 1896 | Louvain | 27 mars 1906 | 24 mars 1906 | 1 mars 1914 | - | 33999/73 |
| 447 | Vanroy | Pierre Jn Emille | 29 9bre 1899 | Louvain | 11 juil. 1906 | 7 juil. 1906 | 16 mars 1919 | - | 33999/74 |
| 448 | Laurent | Jean Henri | 1 avril 1899 | Louvain | 9 août 1906 | 4 août 1906 | 25 déc 1917 | - | 33999/76 |
| 449 | Degraef | Victor | 6 fév 1898 | Louvain | 8 août 1906 | 4 août 1906 | 23 janv 1907 père remarié | - | 33999/75 |
| 450 | Florquin | François Maurice | 17 9bre 1898 | Louvain | 24 aout 1906 | 14 juil. 1916 | 25 8bre 1906 | - | 33999/77 |
| 451 | Vandijck | Auguste | 6 juil. 1899 | Louvain | 1 7bre 1906 | 31 août 1906 | 27 juil. 1914 exclu | - | 33999/78 |
| 452 | Didens | Henri | 23 juil. 1896 | Louvain | 257 bre 1906 | 15 7bre 1906 | 26 oct 1913 | - | 33999/79 |
| 453 | Otto | Maurice Joseph | 9 avril 1900 | Anvers | 7 9bre 1906 | 3 9bre 1906 | 9 mars 1915 exclu | - | 33999/80 |
| 454 | Geirs | Henri | 25 janv 1897 | Louvain | 29 9bre 1906 | 24 9bre 1906 | 25 janv 1915 exclu | - | 33999/81 |
| 455 | Sroobants | Herman Jn Jh | 27 août 1900 | Louvain | 13 Xbre 1906 | 8 Xbre 1906 | 8 mai 1919 reprispar son père | - | 33999/82 |
| 456 | Zichet | Jacques | 20 janv 1900 | Louvain | 13 Xbre 1906 | 8 Xbre 1906 | 16 mai 1919 transféré à l'hospice Remy | 16 avril 1916 | 33999/83 |
| 457 | Wijnants | Guillaume | 19 9bre 1897 | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1906 | 8 Xbre 1906 | 28 déc 1916 placé chez son frère | - | 33999/84 |
| 458 | Pierson | Antoine | 31 juil. 1900 | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1906 | 22 Xbre 1906 | - | - | 33999/85 |
| 459 | Pierson | Théophile | 31 juil. 1900 | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1906 | 22 xbre 1906 | 28 juil. 1918 | - | 33999/86 |
| 460 | Keybergh | Emile | 26 Xb re 1894 | Louvain | 7 janv 1907 | 5 janv 1907 | 26 sept 1908 repris-mère remariée | - | 33999/87 |
| 461 | Claes | Henri Marie Joseph | 24 8bre 1895 | Louvain | 22 janv 1907 | 22 Xbre 1906 | 24 oct 1913 | - | 33999/88 |
| 462 | Vandermaesen | Charles Louis | 2 janv 1897 | Louvain | 23 janv 1907 | 19 janv 1907 | août 1914 engagé volont. | - | 33999/89 |
| 463 | Vandenbegin | Sylvain Marc Emile | 30 janv 1897 | Louvain | 30 janv 1907 | 26 janv 1907 | 30 janv 1915 | - | 33999/90 |
| 464 | Bruyninckx | René Maurice Jh | 17 mars 1896 | Louvain | 20 fév 1907 | 16 fév 1907 | 17 mars 18914 | - | 33999/91 |
| 465 | Jalon | Louis Pierre | 21 mai 1900 | Malines | 10 mai 1907 | 27 avril 1907 | 2 Xbre 1907 repris par sa mère remariée | - | 33999/92 |
| 466 | Geunis | Françosi Joseph | 8 8bre 1894 | Louvain | 29 juin 1907 | 29 juin 1907 | 8 oct 1912 | - | 33999/93 |
| 467 | Witvrouw | Joseph | 22 janv 1901 | Louvain | 9 8bre 1907 | 19 7bre 1907 | 3 janv 1917 admis à l'Institut St Antoine à Louvain | - | 33999/94 |
| 468 | Spoelbergh | Pierre Antoin | 17mai 1901 | Louvain | 15 8bre 1907 | 12 8bre 1907 | 18 mai 1919 | - | 33999/95 |
| 469 | Kelecom | Jacques Marie Françoise | 2 mai 1899 | Louvain | 12 Xbre 1907 | 7 Xbre 1907 | 12 déc 1918 engagé volontairemnt | - | 33999/96 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 470 | Kayenberg | Léon Elisa François | 22 juin 1898 | Louvain | 11 fév 1908 | 8 fév 1908 | 9 avril 1914 exclu | - | 33999/97 |
| 471 | Degrez | Marcel Augute | 5 7bre 1900 | Louvain | 18 mars 1908 | 7 mars 1908 | 14 7bre 1909 repris par sa mère remariée | - | 33999/98 |
| 472 | Dumaroy | Charles Louis | 11 9bre 1900 | Louvain | 24 mars 1908 | 21 mars 1908 | 1 déc 1918 | - | 33999/99 |
| 473 | Vanleeuw | Joseph Henri | 28 8bre 1898 | Kessel-Loo | 18 mai 1908 | 16 mai 1908 | 7 juin 1914 | - | 33999/100 |
| 474 | Vanderstappen | François Joseph Arthur | 21 fév 1900 | Louvain | 26 août 1908 | 22 août 1908 | 17 déc 1913 engagé volont. | - | 33999/101 |
| 475 | Zeep | Auguste Philippe | 7 oct 1899 | Louvain | 5 oct 1908 | 26 sep 1908 | 22 oct 1911 repris par son père remarié | - | 33999/102 |
| 476 | Gilis | Jean Baptiste | 25 janv 1898 | Louvain | 11 déc 1908 | 5 déc 1908 | 15 mars 1913 repris par la mère | - | 33999/103 |
| 477 | Franckx | Jean Joseph | 1 déc 1901 | Louvain | 16 déc 1908 | 12 déc 1908 | 18 mars 1913 repris par sa mère | - | 33999/104 |
| 478 | Vandenbril | Pierre Henri | 21 juin 1899 | Héverlé | 16 déc 1908 | 12 déc 1908 | 1 août 1917 | - | 33999/105 |
| 479 | Renis | Pierre | 7 avril 1900 | Louvain | 20 avril 1909 | 17 avril 1909 | 9 mars 1919 repris par son grand-père | - | 33999/106 |
| 480 | Vangrootven | Albert | 07 nov 1900 | Louvain | 24 juin 1909 | 19 juin 1909 | 5 mars 1919 | - | 33999/107 |
| 481 | Stroobants | Félix | 6 juil. 1899 | Louvain | 20 juil. 1909 | 17 juil. 1909 | 12 déc 1918 engagé volont. | - | 33999/108 |
| 482 | Van Laer | François Théophile | 18 avril 1900 | Berthem | 29 7bre 1909 | 25 7bre 1909 | 23 avril 1918 | - | 33999/109 |
| 483 | Vanvlasselaer | Henri | 22 mai 1901 | Héverlé | 29 7bre 1909 | 25 7bre 1909 | 20 avril 1912 repris par son père | - | 33999/110 |
| 484 | Delbon | Joseph | 26 mai 1900 | Louvain | 25 janv 1910 | 22 janv 1910 | 26 mai1918 | - | 33999/111 |
| 485 | Haulot | Anatole Hélène Léon | 6 juil. 1899 | Louvain | 26 janv 1910 | 22 janv 1910 | 3 juil. 1917 | - | 33999/112 |
| 486 | De Keuster | Pierre | 5 janv 1901 | Louvain | 11 fév 1910 | 5 fév 1910 | - | 20 oct 1916 | 33999/113 |
| 487 | De Keuster | François | 5 janv 1901 | Louvain | 11 fév 1910 | 5 fév 1910 | 1 janv 1919 | - | 33999/114 |
| 488 | Wuyckens | Henri | 20 déc 1899 | Louvain | 8 mars 1910 | 5 mars 1910 | 7 oct 1917 | - | 33999/115 |
| 489 | Missoul | Jean François Théophile | 18 déc 1899 | Louvain | 10 mars 1910 | 5 mars 1910 | 28 juil. 1917 volont. | - | 33999/116 |
| 490 | Van Nes | Arthur Joseph | 29 7bre 1901 | Louvain | 14 avril 1910 | 9 avril 1910 | 12 déc 1916 engagé volmontairemùent | - | 33999/117 |
| 491 | Enckels | Jean Corneille Félix | 27 janv 1902 | Louvain | 27 mai 1910 | 14 mai 1910 | - | - | 33999/118 |
| 492 | Haulot | Charles Jules Louis | 28 fév 1903 | Louvain | 12 juil. 1910 | 9 juil. 1910 | >1920 | - | 33999/119 |
| 493 | Verhaegen | Albert Louis | 22 oct 1899 | Louvain | 24 nov 1910 | 19 nov 1910 | 21 oct 1917 | - | 49997/1 |
| 494 | Verbruggen | Charles | 8 avril 1902 | Louvain | 17 janv 1910 | 7 janv 1911 | >1920 | - | 49997/3 |
| 495 | Dejaeger | Dominicus | 23 avril 1902 | Louvain | 17 jan 1911 | 14 janv 1911 | >1920 | - | 49997/2 |
| 496 | Wuyckens | Ferdinand Emile | 20 mai 1904 | Louvain | 2 mars 1911 | 25 fév 1911 | >1920 | - | 49997/4 |
| 497 | Piot | Théophile | 19 juin 1902 | Louvain | 6 avril 1911 | 1 avril 1911 | 26 mai 1912 repris par son père remarié | - | 49997/5 |
| 498 | Kayenbergh | Vital François | 22 août 1901 | Louvain | 6 avril 1911 | 1 avril 1911 | 18 mars 1919 engagé volont. | - | 49997/6 |
| 499 | Grootaerts | Emile | 30 août 1902 | Louvain | 10 oct 1911 | 7 oct1911 | - | - | 49997/7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | Theys | Jean Paul | 24 juil. 1905 | Louvain | - | 14 oct 1911 | >1920 repris par son père | - | 49997/8 |
| 501 | Van Eyseren | Félix | 27avril 1904 | Louvain | 20 nov 1911 | 18 nov 1911 | - | - | 49997/9 |
| 502 | Vangils | Edgard | 1 mars 1905 | Gand | 12 fév 1912 | 3 fév 1912 | - | - | 49997/10 |
| 503 | Laport | Dominique | 21 fév 1905 | Louvain | 27 mars 1912 | 23 mars 1912 | >1920 repris par son père | - | 49997/11 |
| 504 | Van Doren | Marcel Paul André | 1 juin 1905 | Laeken | 28 mars 1912 | 9 mars 1912 | - | - | 49997/12 |
| 505 | Hendryckx | Isidore Corneille Contant | 17 janv 1902 | Lille | 2 juil. 1912 | 29 juin 1912 | >1920 | - | 49997/13 |
| 506 | Robijn | Auguste Michel | 18 août 1902 | Louvain | 19 aout 1912 | 10 août 1912 | >1920 | - | 49997/14 |
| 507 | Aerts | François Joseph | 28 juil. 1905 | Louvain | 15 oct 1912 | 12 oct 1912 | - | - | 49997/15 |
| 508 | Segers | Jules | 17 avril 1902 | Louvain | 26 oct 1912 | 12 oct 1912 | 11 janv 1919 repris par son père | - | 49997/16 (51705) |
| 509 | Sempels | Louis François | 27 mai 1906 | Louvain | 25 oct 1912 | 12 oct 1912 | - | - | 49997/17 (48248) |
| 510 | Coppens | François Clément | 24 juin 1903 | Louvain | 15 mars 1913 | 8 mars 1913 | - | - | 49997/18 |
| 511 | Coppens | Pierre Marie Felix | 24 juin 1903 | Louvain | 15 mars 1913 | 8 mars 1913 | 31 mai 1919 repris par son père | - | 49997/19 |
| 512 | Loockx | Honoré | 30 août 1901 | Louvain | 21 mai 1913 | 17 mai 1913 | 31 août 1919 | - | 49997/20 |
| 513 | Govaerts | Jacques Antoine | 16 juin 1907 | Louvain | 12 sep 1913 | 05 sep 1913 | 14 juin 1916 repris par son pèrer remarié | - | 49997/21 |
| 514 | Vanderborght | Jean Charles | 2 janv 1905 | Lille (Fr) | 06 sep 1913 | 05 sep 1913 | >1920 | - | 49997/22 |
| 515 | Doms | Paul | 11 juil.1906 | Louvain | 17 nov 1913 | 08 nov 1913 | - | - | 49997/23 |
| 516 | Verbruggen | Isidore | 30 juil. 1906 | Louvain | 17 nov 1913 | 08 nov 1913 | >1920 | - | 49997/24 |
| 517 | Dimartinelly | Joseph Jean Germain | 25 mars 1906 | Louvain | 12 nov 1913 | 08 nov 1913 | 16 oct 1917 repris par son père remarié | - | 49997/25 |
| 518 | Vranckx | Hubert | 5 déc 1902 | Louvain | 28 janv 1914 | 24 janv 1914 | >1920 | - | 49997/26 |
| 519 | Robijns | Henri | 11 fév 1908 | Louvain | 15 avril 1914 | 11 avril 1914 | >1920 | - | 49997/27 |
| 520 | Vansteenbeeck | Emile | 22 nov 1905 | Louvain | 29 avril 1914 | 25 avril 1914 | 11 oct 1918 repris par son père remarié | - | 49997/28 |
| 521 | Vanhoren | Alphonse | 10 fév 1908 | Louvain | 18 juin 1914 | 13 juin 1914 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 49997/29 |
| 522 | Demeulemeester | Henri Pierre François | 29 9bre 1908 | Louvain | 21 7bre 1914 | 23 7bre 1914 | >1920 repris par son père | - | 49997/30 |
| 523 | Fondu | Edmond | 23 avril 1906 | Louvain | 11 nov 1914 | 07 nov 1914 | 15 mai 1917 repris par sa mère | - | 49997/31 (53750/32) |
| 524 | Cornelis | Louis | 19 mai 1903 | Louvain | 10 mars 1914 | 07 nov 1914 | >1920 repris par son oncle | - | 49997/32 |
| 525 | Rossens | Henri | 11 aout 1905 | Louvain | 8 déc 1914 | 28 nov 1914 | >1920 | - | 49997/33 |
| 526 | Dejongh | Robert Arthur Henri | 29 déc 1906 | Marly (France) | 11 déc 1914 | 9 déc 1914 | 9 sep 1919 restitué à sa famille | - | 49997/34 |
| 527 | Vandermeeren | Alphonse | 3 avril 1904 | Louvain | 16 janv 1915 | 9 janv 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/35 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 528 | Remy | Edmond Jeanne Victor | 26 janv 1904 | Louvain | 17 mars 1915 | 13 mars 1915 | 26 mai 1916 repris par son père | - | 49997/36 |
| 529 | Verstraeten | Isidore Guillame | 04 nov 1906 | Louvain | 22 mars 1915 | 13 mars 1915 | 20 juil. 1917 repris par son père | - | 49997/37 |
| 530 | Vanderperren | Jean Baptiste | 7 avril 1907 | Louvain | 9 avril 1915 | 3 avril 1915 | 4 nov 1915 repris par son père | - | 49997/39 |
| 531 | Immerechts | Fernand Emile | 10 déc 19 | Louvain | 12 avril 1915 | 3 avril 1915 | 18 mai 1917 repris par son père | - | 49997/38 |
| 532 | Vanderveeren | Louis Alexandre Charles | 19 avril 1909 | Louvain | 11 mai 1915 | 8 mai 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/40 |
| 533 | Vandenwijngaerden | Ferdinand | 19 janv 1905 | Louvain | 17 juin 1915 | 12 juin 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/41 |
| 534 | Doms | Léopold Théophile | 20 août 1908 | Louvain | 21 juin 1915 | 12 juin 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/42 |
| 535 | Jamar | Lucien Firmin Joseph | 28 janv 1905 | Louvain | 27 juil. 1915 | 8 mai 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/43 |
| 536 | Oléo | Victor Jean Joseph | 15 nov 1905 | Louvain | - | 04 sep 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/44 |
| 537 | Remares | Guillaume | 01 nov 1905 | Louvain | 22 sep 1915 | 18 sep 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/45 |
| 538 | Smeyers | Armand Philippe | 29 août 1907 | Louvain | 29 sep 1915 | 25 sep 1915 | 11 fév 1919 sorti volont. | - | 49997/46 |
| 539 | Sterckx | Félix Joseph | 20 juin 1904 | Vieux Héverlé | 11 nov 1915 | 06 nov 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/47 |
| 540 | Weynants | François | 21 juilet 1905 | Louvain | 18 déc 1915 | 11 déc 1915 | >1920 | fondation Schellekens | 49997/48 |
| 541 | Aerts | Albert | 13 avril 1907 | Louvain | 22 déc 1915 | 18 déc 1915 | 05 nov 1917 | - | 49997/50 |
| 542 | Vansina | Norbert Frédéric | 29 avril 1903 | Dampremy | 23 déc 1915 | 18 déc 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/51 |
| 543 | Porton | Jean Baptist Jerome | 25 oct 1906 | Louvain | 28 déc 1915 | 23 déc 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/52 |
| 544 | Janssens | Guillaume | 9 juil. 1908 | Louvain | - | 11 déc 1915 | >1920 | - | 49997/49 |
| 545 | Lenebergh | Guillaume | 20 août 1904 | Louvain | 15 fév 1915 | 15 janv 1916 | >1920 | - | 49997/53 |
| 546 | Lenebergh | Clément Jules | 14 mars 1907 | Louvain | 15 fév 1915 | 15 janv 1916 | >1920 | - | 49997/54 |
| 547 | Vanhove | Robert Henri | 26 mai 1919 | Louvain | 23 fév 1915 | 19 fév 1916 | >1920 | - | 49997/55 |
| 548 | Neven | Alexandre Pierre | 5 oct 1906 | Laeken | 13 mars 1915 | 26 fév 1916 | 10 juil. 1917 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/56 |
| 549 | Porton | Louis Jean | 26 mai 1919 | Louvain | 28 avril 1916 | 22 avril 1916 | >1920 | - | 19997/57 |
| 550 | Neuhard | Jules | 22 sep 1907 | Gilly | 29 juil. 1916 | 22 juil. 1916 | 20 nov 1919 repris par son père | - | 19997/58 |
| 551 | Neuhard | Armand | 31 janv 1906 | Louvain | 29 juil. 1916 | 22 juil. 1916 | 20 nov 1919 repris par son père | - | 19997/59 |
| 552 | Van Etterijck | Maurice Edmond | 16 sep 1906 | Louvain | 22 nov 1916 | 18 nov 1916 | >1920 | - | 19997/60 |
| 553 | Van Etterijck | Louis Gustave | 28 mai 1911 | Louvain | 22 nov 1916 | 18 nov 1916 | >1920 | - | 19997/61 |
| 554 | Sterckx | Jules Jean Baptiste | 18 nov 1910 | Vieux Héverlé | 18 janv 1917 | 13 fév 1917 | >1920 atteint l'âge de 18 ans | - | 19997/62 |
| 555 | Dehennin | Jean Fernand | 6 déc 1906 | Héverlé | 1 fév 1917 | 27 janv 1917 | 5 avril 1917 repris par son père | - | 19997/63 |
| 556 | Dehennin | Etienne Pierre | 18 nov 1908 | Louvain | 1 fév 1917 | 27 janv 1917 | 3 avril 1917 repris par son père | - | 19997/64 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 557 | Libert | OscREG Charles | 3 fév 1910 | Louvain | 23 fév 1917 | 17 fév 1917 | >1920>1920 | - | 19997/65 |
| 558 | Vanderbruggen | Médard | 15 avril 1905 | Diest | 8 mars 1917 | 3 mars 1917 | 5 avril 1919<br>repris par sa mère | - | 19997/66 |
| 559 | Stevens | Jean Emile | 4 mai 1907 | Louvain | 7 mars 1917 | 3 mars 1917 | a atteint maturité le 4-8-28 | - | 19997/67 |
| 560 | Libert | François | 19 mai 1907 | Louvain | 23 fév 1917 | 17 fév 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/68 |
| 561 | De Koninck | Pierre | 13 nov 1903 | Louvain | 13 mars 1917 | >1920 | 20 mars 1919 repris par son père | - | 19997/69 |
| 562 | Schrevens | Jean Baptiste | 10 mai 191 | Louvain | 21 mars 1917 | 17 mars 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/70 |
| 563 | Leaerts | Florimond Elise Pierre | 2 août 1907 | Louvain | 25 mars 1917 | 24 mars 1917 | >1920<br>repris par son père | - | 19997/71 |
| 564 | Pardon | Jean Joseph | 26 oct 1906 | Louvain | 25 avril 1917 | 29 avril 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/72 |
| 565 | Stroobants | Félix | 13 fév 1903 | Louvain | 26 avril 1917 | 29 avril 1917 | >1920<br>repris par son père | - | 19997/73 |
| 566 | Van Thielen | Victor Jacques | 9 juil. 1906 | Louvain | 5 juin 1917 | 2 juin 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/74 |
| 567 | De Koninck | Denis Désiré | 27 sep 1908 | Louvain | 31 juil. 1917 | 20 juil. 1917 | 20 mars 1918<br>repris par son père | - | 19997/75 |
| 568 | Pardon | Guillaume René | 29 sep 1902 | Louvain | 05 sep 1917 | 01 sep 1917 | repris par sa tante | - | 19997/76 |
| 569 | Sergant | Jean Baptiste | 12 avril 1905 | Louvain | - | 22 sep 1917 | 2 mars 1919<br>repris par son père | - | 19997/77 |
| 570 | Hendrickx | Adolphe Victor | 8 oct 1906 | Louvain | 9 oct 1917 | 6 oct 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/78 |
| 571 | Hendrickx | Guillaume Antoine | 18 déc 1909 | Louvain | 9 oct 1917 | 6 oct 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/79 |
| 572 | Hendrickx | Eugène | 11 fév 1902 | Louvain | 9 oct 1917 | 6 oct 1917 | - | 18 sep 1919 | 19997/80 |
| 573 | Vancleynenbreugel | Octave | 16 sep 1911 | Louvain | 26 nov 1917 | 17 nov 1917 | >1920<br>atteint l'âge de 18 ans | - | 19997/81 |
| 574 | Kestens | Joseph Martin | 19 juil. 1912 | Louvain | 17 déc 1917 | 15 déc 1917 | >1920 | - | 19997/82 |
| 575 | Hermans | Charles Richard | 14 janv 1904 | Louvain | 17 juin 1918 | 8 fév 1918 | >1920 | - | 19997/83 |
| 576 | Smets | Antoine | 07 nov 1908 | Louvain | 25 sep 1918 | 21 sep 1918 | 29 janv 1919<br>repris par son père | - | 19997/84 |
| 577 | Jondé | Charles | 20 mai 1911 | Louvain | 26 sep 1918 | 31 sept 1918 | sorti le 18-3-28 ayant atteint l'âge de 18 ans | - | 19997/85 |
| 578 | Degroof | Félicien Alix | 11 déc 1909 | Gand | 09 nov 1918 | 09 nov 1918 | >1920 | - | 19997/86 |
| 579 | Franckx | Emile Marie Léop. | 28 nov 1907 | Louvain | 19 nov 1918 | 09 nov 1918 | >1920 | - | 19997/87 |
| 580 | Brugmans | jean Pierre Léopold Emile | 21 fév 1909 | Louvain | 19 nov 1918 | 09 nov 1918 | >1920 | - | 19997/88 |
| 581 | Raets | Alexandre | 11 nov 1910 | Louvain | 9 déc 1918 | 30 nov 1918 | transféré au home le 11-11-28 | - | 19997/89 |
| 582 | Peeters | François | 7 oct 1912 | Louvain | 11 déc 1918 | 7 déc 1918 | >1920<br>repris par son père | - | 19997/90 |
| 583 | Pardon | Pierre Libert Léop. | 18 fév 1911 | Louvain | 12 déc 1918 | 7 déc 1918 | >1920 transféré au home | - | 19997/91 |
| 584 | Heusdens | Guillaume Eugène | 24 déc 1910 | Louvain | 30 janv 1919 | 25 janv 1919 | >1920 | - | 19997/92 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | repris par sa mère | | |
| 585 | Steveniers | Martin Gustave | 23 fév 1908 | Louvain | 17 fév 1919 | 8 fév 1919 | >1920 | - | 19997/93 |
| 586 | Boets | Charles | 15 juin 1911 | Louvain | 17 mars 1919 | 8 mars 1919 | >1920 admis au home | exclu | 19997/94 |
| 587 | Pacques | François | 2 août 1911 | Louvain | 25 mars 1919 | 15 mars 1919 | - | >1920 | 19997/95 |
| 588 | Vanlangendonck | Henri | 15 mai 1906 | Louvain | 16 mars 1919 | 26 mars 1919 | 15 mai (placé provisoi-rement E. Remy) près du père | - | 19997/96 |
| 589 | Vansina | Pierre Marcel | 15 avril 1913 | Louvain | 15 mai 1919 | 12 avril 1919 | - | - | 19997/97 |
| 590 | Dewinter | Désiré Joseph | 21 janv 1910 | Louvain | 28 juil. 1919 | 19 juil. 1919 | >1920 | - | 19997/98 |
| 591 | Dewinter | Jean Germain | 20 juin 1908 | Louvain | 28 juil. 1919 | 19 juil. 1919 | >1920 | - | 19997/99 |
| 592 | Allaerts | Albert | 07 sep 1909 | Louvain | 29 août 1919 | 19 juil. 1919 | >1920 | - | 19997/101 |
| 593 | Godts | Joseph René | 26 avril 1912 | Louvain | 01 sep 1919 | 23 août 1919 | 20 nov 1919 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/102 |
| 594 | Brugmans | Louis | 29 juilet 1913 | Louvain | 27 oct 1919 | 20 sep 1919 | >1920 repis par sa mère | - | 19997/104 |
| 595 | Delvaux | Victor Jules Joseph | 19 déc 1907 | Louvain | 14 oct 1919 | 20 sep 1919 | >1920 | - | 19997/105 |
| 596 | Soeteweye | Alphonse | 31 mai 1913 | Louvain | 13 oct 1919 | 27 sep 1919 | - | - | 19997/106 |
| 597 | Soeteweye | Pierre Alphonse | 4 ajnv 1911 | Louvain | 12 oct 1919 | 27 sep 1919 | sorti le 7-1-29 atteint l'âge | - | 19997/107 |
| 598 | Dewever | Felix Alphonse Martin | 21 avril 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/100 |
| 599 | Maes | Guillaume | 21 avrl 1912 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | 20 avril 1930 repris par son père | - | 19997/103 |
| 600 | Vanderveeren | Julien | 31 juil. 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/108 |
| 601 | Romhals | Pierre Léopold | 05 sep 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/109 |
| 602 | Smits | Pierre Henri félix | 6 avril 1914 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 admis au Home | - | 19997/110 |
| 603 | Tielemans | Justin Dominique | 19 sep 1914 | Bruxelles | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/111 |
| 604 | Romhals | Jean | 4 août 1914 | Louvain | >1920 | 2 oct - | - | - | 19997/112 |
| 605 | Devroye | Albert Maurice | 15 oct 1914 | Boesinghe | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/113 |
| 606 | Berckmans | Jean Baptiste | 22 oct 1910 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/114 |
| 607 | Van Loo | Constant Louise Phi-lippe | 16 nov 1911 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/115 |
| 608 | Van Loo | Jean Baptiste | 12 nov 1914 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 entré au Dame | - | 19997/116 |
| 609 | Van Oyenbrugge | Achille | 2 août 1909 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/117 |
| 610 | Van Oyenbrugge | Théodore | 26 juil. 1908 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/118 |
| 611 | Smeesters | Isidore Louis | 20 déc1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par père | - | 19997/119 |
| 612 | Maes | François | 11 avril 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/120 |
| 613 | Andries | Désiré Théodore | 30 avril 1911 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 exclu | - | 19997/121 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 614 | Debontridder | Jacques | 12 déc 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par père | - | 19997/122 |
| 615 | Gérard | Léopold Joseph | 28 avril 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/123 |
| 616 | Coetermans | Louis Léonie Albert | 22 déc 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | 24 avril 1930 exclu | - | 19997/124 |
| 617 | Truppel | Gaston André | 26 mai 1913 | Havre (France) | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/125 |
| 618 | Libert | Pierre | 26 oct 1912 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par mère | - | 19997/126 |
| 619 | Desmedt | Ferdinand Jean | 25 juin 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/127 |
| 620 | Adriaens | Marcel | 28 sep 1912 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/128 |
| 621 | Kempeneers | Jean Baptiste Paul | 12 juin 1912 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/129 |
| 622 | Harboort | Jean Baptiste Victor | 13 mars1912 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/130 |
| 623 | Harboort | Pierre Chs Michel | 18 juin 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par son père | - | 19997/131 |
| 624 | Vander Eycken | Norbert Ernest | 5 mai 1914 | Tongre-St-Martin | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/132 |
| 625 | Fondu | Henri | 26 août 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/133 |
| 626 | Vander Eycken | Victor Antoine | 4 déc 1912 | Tongre St Martin | - | >1920 | 07 dec 1930 | - | 19997/134 |
| 627 | Vrancken | Jean | 21 juil. 1907 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/135 |
| 628 | Remy | Pierre | 01 sep 1911 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 atteint l'âge de 18 ans | - | 19997/136 |
| 629 | Remy | Georges | 2 mai 1913 | Wilsele | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par père | - | 19997/137 |
| 630 | Soeteweye | Constant | 2 déc 1916 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/138 |
| 631 | Ronsmans | Victor | 15 juil. 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/139 |
| 632 | Maes | Louis François | 27 fév - | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/140 |
| 633 | Robert | Fernand Marie François | 17 Xbre 1911 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par père | - | 19997/141 |
| 634 | Robert | Omer | 12 juil. 1914 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/142 |
| 635 | Collaer | Henri Philémon | 20 mai 1917 | Léopoldville (Congo Belge) | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/143 |
| 636 | Vandenplas | Victor | 1 janv 1919 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/144 |
| 637 | Cluytens | André Paul Aristide | 15 mai 1914 | Ixelles | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/145 |
| 638 | Vantongelen | Jean | 3 janv 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par son beau-père Julien Volbroeck | - | 19997/146 |
| 639 | Lucas | Georges | 7 janv 1914 | Bruxelles | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 par exclusion | - | 19997/147 |
| 640 | Sergeys | Louis | 20 janv 1915 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris | - | 19997/148 |
| 641 | Gérard | Joseph Léopold G. | 18 déc 1919 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 prepris par mère | - | 19997/149 |
| 642 | Schol | Jean | 29 déc 1911 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris | - | 19997/150 |
| 643 | Schol | Louis | 10 sep 1917 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par mère | - | 19997/151 |
| 644 | Toremans | Constant Marie | 8 mars1917 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/152 |
| 645 | Toremans | Théophile Léontine | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/153 |
| 646 | Van Wijngaerde | Henri Florent | 15 sep 1914 | Héverlé | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/154 |
| 647 | Merckx | Louis Marie | 2 oct 1918 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/155 |
| 648 | Debontridder | Auguste | 12 sep 1918 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par père | - | 19997/156 |
| 649 | Vloeberghs | Joseph | 17 mars 1913 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/157 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 650 | Vanderwegen | Karel Louiza | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/158 |
| 651 | Franckx | Jean Baptiste | 18 oct 1914 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/159 |
| 652 | Van Goethem | François E. | 21 mai 1915 | Haarlem (Holl) | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/160 |
| 653 | Van Goethem | Louis | 1 mai 1918 | Ermeloo (Holl) | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/161 |
| 654 | Toremans | Louis | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/162 |
| 655 | Denruyter | Jean Baptiste | >1920 | Corbeek-Loo | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/163 |
| 656 | Neuhard | Frans Florent | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/164 |
| 657 | Klein | Jacques | 2 juil. 1919 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/165 |
| 658 | De Beul | Auguste | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/166 |
| 659 | Vanden Eynde | Jules | 15 avril 1914 | Vilvorde | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/167 |
| 660 | Van Looy | Joseph | 22 mai 1917 | Niort (France) | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/168 |
| 661 | Stroobants | Edouard | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 restitué à sa mère | - | 19997/169 |
| 662 | Regent | Henri | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/170 |
| 663 | Vanden Nieuwenhuysen | Louis | >1920 | Kessel-Loo | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/171 |
| 664 | Vanden Nieuwenhuysen | Corneille | >1920 | Kessel-Loo | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/172 |
| 665 | Lafili | Jean | >1920 | Kessel-Loo | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/173 |
| 666 | Boets | Benoit | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/174 |
| 667 | Castelein | Adolphe | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/175 |
| 668 | Van Espen | Jan | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/176 |
| 669 | Delanghe | Charles Gust. | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/177 |
| 670 | Kempeneers | Pierre Lucien | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/178 |
| 671 | Vanden Nieuwenhuysen | Eugène | 19 déc1914 | Kessel-Loo | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/179 |
| 672 | Vingteent | Désiré Clément Louis Omer | 16 juin 1917 | Louvain | >1920 (provisoirement) | >1920 | - | - | 19997/180 |
| 673 | Hoeck | Louis Philippe | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/181 |
| 674 | Stroobants | Louis Philippe | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 repris par sa mère | - | 19997/182 |
| 675 | Stroobants | Joseph César | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/183 |
| 676 | Bultynck | Louis Jean Baptiste | 20 fév 1919 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/184 |
| 677 | Bultynck | François | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/185 |
| 678 | Ferro | Joseph | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/186 |
| 679 | Geyskens | Jules Albert | 26 oct1917 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/187 |
| 680 | Geyskens | Gerard Antoine | 18 avril1919 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | 2 août 1930 | 19997/188 |
| 681 | Geyskens | Louis Joseph | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/189 |
| 682 | Vanderveeren | Louis | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/190 |
| 683 | Dendooren | Fernand M. François | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/191 |
| 684 | Willems | Antoine P. Jules | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/192 |
| 685 | Hayen | Gustave | >1920 | Kessel-Loo | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/193 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 686 | Vanden Eynde | Aug. Math. Joseph | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/194 |
| 687 | Koch | François | 12 nov 1919 | Anvers | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/195 |
| 688 | Melchior | Jean Baptiste | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/196 |
| 689 | Vander Eycken | Pierre Maurice | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/197 |
| 690 | Gellens | Pierre | 25 juin1919 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/198 |
| 691 | Van Eycken | César Isidore | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/199 |
| 692 | Van Eycken | Armand | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | >1920 | - | 19997/200 |
| 693 | Bosmans | Jean Louise Franç. | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/201 |
| 694 | Dekeyser | Auguste Jos. Albert | 2 avril 1918 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/202 |
| 695 | Dekeyser | Emile Jean | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/203 |
| 696 | Segers | Jean Jules | >1920 | Louvain | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/204 |
| 697 | Sassenus | Marcel Aug | >1920 | Héverlé | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/205 |
| 698 | Poncelet | Gustave Jules A. | 18 avril 1917 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/206 |
| 699 | Costermans | Victor Louis | 1 oct 1919 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/207 |
| 700 | Teughels | Renon | >1920 | St Josse te Node | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/208 |
| 701 | Nackaerts | Henri | >1920 | Leuven | >1920 | >1920 | - | - | 19997/209 |

# B. Weesjongens (wees van vader of moeder) - register van de Instellingen (1879 -1918) (boek 4)

| nr boek 4 | Naam | Voornaam | Afkomst | geboorte datum | datum aanvraag | Opmerkingen | toelating op datum |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fréché | Mathieu J.B. Ed | Louvain | 21 janv 1872 | 26 8bre 1879 | 6 enfants -1860-1862-1865-1867-1872-1874<br>une fille est admise à l'hospice des orphelines | hors âge<br>21-1-1884 |
| 2 | Emery | Pierre Joseph | Louvain | 29 8bre 1871 | janv 1879 | à séjourné quelques jours à l'hospice;<br>a du quitter pour cause d'une infirmité | infirme |
| 3 | Raë | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 13 mars 1871 | 13 mai 1879 | 3 enfants 1861-1871-1873.<br>le père est ouvrier menuisier. Un endant est admis à l'hospice | hors âge<br>10-4-1883 |
| 4 | Hermans | Pierre Jean | Louvain | 1 7bre 1871 | 29 9bre 1879 | 3 enfants 1864-1871-1875; l'ainé est apprenti cordonnier; le 2me fréquente une école privée & le 3me fréquente l'école no°1. La mère est journalière, sa jouence s'élève à 1fr | hors âge<br>1 7bre 1883 |
| 5 | Hous | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 20 août 1870 | 17 mars 1880 | 3 enfants 186-1868-1870: l'ainé est apprenti couturière, le 2me fréquent une école privée, le 3me fréquente l'école n°1. La mère est journalière, à peu d'ouvrage; sa jouence s'élève à 1 fr | hors d'âge<br>22-2-1882 |
| 6 | Jaspers | Pierre | Louvain | 18 mars 1871 | 17 Xbre 1880 | la mère est journalière & lavandière, salaire fr 1,25. 4 enfants: 1862 repasseuse,1864 apprentie garnisseuse, 1868 fait le ménage, & 1871 fréquente l'école communale n°1 | hors d'âge<br>12-6-1883 |
| 7 | Fobelets | Pierre Joseph Alphonse | Louvain | 7 Xbre 1871 | 21 mars 1881 | le père travaille comme manoeuvre au Ateliers de la Dyle. 3 enfants: 1871 - 1874 fréquentes l'école communale n° 1 & 3me 5 mars 1885 + le même mois au dépot des Enfant Tr. & A. (voir Orphelines n°9) | hors d'Âge<br>7-12-1883 |
| 8 | Ausloos | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 31 mai 1875 | 23 juin 1881 | le père exerce la profession de cabaretier & cordonnier. 6 enfants 1867-1868-1870-1873-1875-1879 (voir orphelins) | hors âge<br>3-5-1887 |
| 9 | Spoelbergg | Gustave Victor | Louvain | 18 juil. 1870 | 21 7bre 1881 | la mère est journalière; 3 enfants: 1863 repasseuse, 1868 app.couturière, 1870 fréq. l'école comm. n°1 | hors d'âge<br>22-8-1882 |
| 10 | Tores | Jean Emile | Louvain | 11 juin 1873 | 23 7bre 1881 | la mère continue l'entreprise de la male poste de Louvain à Winghe de feu son mari. 4 enfants 1871-1873-1875 fréquententsnles écoles communale n°1 & 2; 1878 fréquente la crèche | hors d'âge<br>11-6-1885 |
| 11 | Nyssen | Pierre Henri Pol | Louvain | 29 8bre 1874 | 12 8bre 1881 | | 17 juin 1882 |
| 12 | Merckx | Jean Baptiste Emile | Louvain | 7 juil. 1871 | 10 8bre 1881 | la mère exerce la profession de tailleuse; 3 enfants: 1864 couturière 20cent pr jour, 1868 app. menuisier 50 cent par jour, 1871 école communale | hors d'âge<br>27-7-1883 |
| 13 | Gustin | Jacques | Louvain | 19 fév 1872 | 22 8bre 1881 | la mère exerce la profession de colporteuse. 3 enfants:1869-1872 écoles comm. n° 1 & 2,1879 | la mère est remariée |
| 14 | D'hondt | Louis | Louvain | 9 fév 1874 | 20 9bre 1881 | le père exerce la profession d'ouvrier charretier à 2,25 fr. 5 enfants 1864 app couturière, 1867 1871 1874-1876 , 3me & 4me école des frères, 5me école privée rue des Chevaliers | transfére aux Orphelis de père & de mère |
| 15 | Honsmans | Charles | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1870 | 10 janv 1882 | la mère est journalière. 6 enfants: 1867 fait le ménage, 1870 école comm. n°1, 1873 recueilli par sa tante,1875 infirme, 1877 école privée, 1879 | hors d'âge<br>10-1-1883 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Germeau | Pierre Isidore | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1873 | 23 fév 1882 | le père est ajusteur aux Ateliers de la Dyle; journé 35, 9 enfants, 1879 école Comm; n°1; 1876 école gardienne 1877. | 18 9bre 1882 |
| 17 | Pardon | Jean Nicolas | Louvain | 22 8bre 1872 | 11 mai 1882 | le père est ferblantier; journée 2,50; 6 enfants: 1834 journalier, élevé par son Gr père & demeurant avec lui; 1869 fait le ménage; 1872-1875 école comm; n°1; 1878 jardin d'enfant n°2; 1880 malade à l'hôpital; loyer 20 fr par mois | 17 juin 1882 |
| 18 | Libert | Léopold Philippe | Louvain | 15 avril 1874 | 9 8bre 1882 | le pèr ouvier meunier; 5 enfants 21 août 1870- 29 avril 1872-15 avril 1874 fréquantant tous 3 l'école communale n°1; 26 7bre 1875 admis à l'hospice des Orphelins le 10 8bre 1882; la soeur n' pas &été admise pour cause d'infirlités corporelles (voir p. 91 | 21 avril 1883 |
| 19 | Janssens | Pierre Alphonse | Louvain | 7 juil. 1871 | 6 9bre 1882 | le père est tapisssier, 2 à 2,50fr par jours. 3 enfants: 25 9bre 1862 ouvr. tapissier, 3 mai 1865 n'exercant pas de métier, mauvais sujet; 7 juil. 1871 école comm. n° 1; loyer 10 fr | hors d'âge 27-7-1883 |
| 20 | Reul | Dominique | Louvain | 6 janv 1871 | 5 fév 1883 | le père est ouvrier peintre en bâtiments, salaire 2,5 fr; en hivers souvant sans ouvrage; 5 enfants: 1869 o/cordonnier, 1872 ancien orphelin, école de réforme de St Hubert, 1874 école n° 1, 1877 école n°2 & 1879 Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Ab. | voir orphelins de père & de mère n° 18, p. 82 |
| 21 | Schoolmeesters | Edmond | Louvain | 4 7bre 1875 | 27 mars 1883 | la mère ne fait que son ménage. 6 enfants: 28 janv 1863 o/ au chemin de fer, 2,20 fr pr journ,- 27 juil. 1866 appr. garnisseur, 60 ct prjour -2 Xbre 1868 o/au Gr Central, 50 ct pr jour - 13 avril 1873 4 7bre 1875- 25 7bre 1877 école privée. Les enfant | la mère remariée |
| 22 | Palmaerts | Joseph Laurent | Louvain | 29 Xbre 1873 | 3 mai 1883 | la mère ne fait que son ménage. 6 enfants: 1862 man; maçon 8 fr par semaine,- 1867 o/cordonnie 3 fr par semaine- 29Xbre 1873 école n°1 - 17 fév 1875 école n°2 - 18 7bre 1878 & 20 juin 1881; loyer 9,50 pr mois. la soeur née le 17 fév 1876 a été admise le | hors d'âge 29 Xbre 1885 |
| 23 | Bertens | Henri Joseph | Louvain | 10 Xbre 1874 | 8 mai 1883 | le père exerce la profession de cordonnier; 4 enfants: 8 mars 1872 - 10 Xber 1874 - 18 Xbre 1876 - 9 9vre 1880 école comm; loyer 2,50 par semaine; le père mène une mauvaise conduite. L'ainée des enfants a été receuillie par sa Grand mère. les 2 plus jeunes | hors d'âge 10 Xbre 1886 |
| 24 | Bertens | Léonard | Louvain | 18 Xbre 1876 | 8 mai 1883 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge 20 Xbre 1888 |
| 25 | Bultynck | Henrie Emile | Louvain | 6 mars 1874 | 18 mai 1883 | la mère exere la profession de repasseuse, 2 enfants: 11 mars 1869, apprenti corsonnier, - 6 mars 1874 a toujours fréquenté l'école des frères mais actuellement ne fréquente plus d'école parcequ'il doit aider sa mère dans sontravail, celle-ci ne pouvant s | hors d'âge 6-3-1886 |
| 26 | Debot | Martin | Louvain | 15 juil. 1874 | 19 mai 1883 | la mère exerce la profession de ournalière, salair 1,25 fr; 5 enfants: -31 mars 1866, manoeuvre maçon donne 7 fr par semaine - 8 fév 1868 fait le ménage, - 15 juil. 1874 école n°1 - 18 août 1876, même école - 24 8bre 1879 crèche; loyer 11 fr | hors d'âge 15-7-1886 |
| 27 | Silence | Jean Pierre | Louvain | 20 août 1874 | 7 juin 1883 | le père est ouvrier fabriquent de papier chez Everaerts-Kronne. Salaire 2,75 par jours. 6 enfants: 1863, manoeuvre maçon, 3 à 5 fr par semaine, maladif,- 1860 ouvrier fabri. de tabac 50 ct par jour,- 13 9bre 1869 app. chaudronnier, 60 ct par jour, - 10 ma | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Vannerum | J.B. François | Louvain | 11 avril 1872 | 20 juin 1883 | le père est coloqué à lhospice ses Alexiens depuis le 12 juil. 1882; fréquente ainsi que ses frères & soeurs une école privée; ceux-ci sont à charge de leurs frères & qoeurs ainés dont le pluq agé a 22 ans | hors d'âge 11-4-1884 |
| 29 | Vannerum | Jean Libert | Louvain | 8 juil. 1874 | 20 juin 1883 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge 8-7-1886 |
| 30 | Oversteyns | François | Louvain | 16 mai 1872 | 20 juin 1883 | le ère est o/charetier salarié 2,50 fr pr jour. 6 anfant 1866 appreti cigarier, 1872 fair le ménage, 4 juin 874,16 juin 1879 école primaire; 27 avril 1879 re-ceuillie par une tante; 29 8bre 1882 à l'hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Ab.. Loyer 2,30 fr par semaine | hors d'âge 16-5-1884 |
| 31 | Vandecauter | Honoré Joseph Cath. | Louvain | 21 mai 1877 | 21 juil. 1883 | la mère est lavandeuse, atteinte de cathare pulmonaire chronique. 9 enfants: 21 mai 1877, école privée; 14 Xbre 1878, 2 9bre 1879 écoles privées- fréquente tous les école communales; 9 8bre 1883 | voir orphelins de père & de mère n° 10 p. 81 |
| 32 | Vandenbergen | Pierre | Louvain | 29 juin 1876 | 21 août 1883 | la mère ne fait que son ménage. 6 enfants: 15 juin 1864, n'exercant pas demé-tier; qout 1867 apprentis garniseuse; juin 1870 pas de métier; 15 juin 1873; 29 juin 1876 école n° 1; 19 juin 1880. Loyer 1,25 fr par semaine | hors d'âge 24 7bre 1888 |
| 33 | Robert | Pierre Jean | Louvain | 23 avril 1874 | 23 août 1883 | la mère employée comme lavandeuse à l'adm. des litsmilitaire; salaire 8 fr par semaine en été, 5,10 fr en hivers. deuwenfants: 20 7bre1870 apprentis jardi-nier; 23 avril 1874 école n°1. Recommandé vivement pr Mr F. Lints, Membre du Bureau de Bienfaisance | hors d'âge 23-4-1886 |
| 34 | Luppens | J.B. Joseph | Louvain | 19 mREG s1877 | 7 7bre 1883 | le père travaille à la scierie de mr Everaerts, salaire 2,50 par jour; 5 enfants: 1869, fait le ménage, 1872, école privée; 19 mars 1877 école comm.; 21 juil. 1879, école privée; 31 Xbre 1882 | voir orphelins de père & de mère n°13, p. 81 |
| 35 | Bultynck | Henri Emile | Louvain | 6 mars 1874 | 20 7bre 1883 | la mère exerce la profession de repasseuse. Etat maladif. 2 enfants: 1869 apprenti cordonnier, 1874 ne frquente pas d'école-l'enfant fréquente l'école n°1 4 8bre 1883. voir pour la pétition du frère au n° 25 | double emploi avec n° 25 |
| 36 | Pardon | Léopold Edmond Jean | Louvain | 17 Xbre1875 | 26 7bre 1883 | Cet enfant est à charge de son grand'père maternel Fr. Laureys, boutiquier & cabaretier ainsi que 3 autre enfants. Deux autres frères de ces enfants sont placés l'un à l'hospice des Orphelins, l'autre à l'hôpital maritime de Wenduyne. Le grand'père paternel de ces enfants est propriétaire ou usufruitié de diverse maison. Ecole n°1 | hors d'âge 17/12/1887 |
| 37 | Seyen | Jean Louis | Louvain | 25 mai 1873 | 5 8bre 1883 | le père exerce la profession de cordonnier; 6 enfants: 12 août 1869, fait le ménage; 25 mai 1873; 5 fév 1875; 21 juil. 1877; 13 8bre 1879, école commu-nale; 22 9bre 1882. Loyer 30 frs, sous loué | 16 janvier 1884 |
| 38 | Petit | Constant Ls | Louvain | 21 8bre 1875 | 12 8bre 1883 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière, journée 1 fr & nourriture. 2 en-fants: 21 8bre 1875, école n° 1-8 Xbre 1879 fréquente la crêche. loyé 7 fr par mois | hors d'âge 21 8bre 1887 |
| 39 | Jossart | Mathieu David | Louvain | 11 juin 1876 | 18 8bre 1883 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière, journée 1 fr & nourriture. 3 en-fants: 11 juin 1875, école n° 1; 2 9bre 1879, école privée; 16 avril 1883. Loyer 2 fr par semaine. La mère est atteint d'andormetrie chronique de nature hémor-rragique. Cette maladie la met dans l'impossibilité de gagné sa vie par le tra-vail. La durée sera longue probablement jusqu'après l'âge critique | recommandé par Mme Vanderkelen. hors d'âge 24-9-88 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Bults | Gme Victor Alex | Louvain | 2 mars 1878 | 11 janv 1884 | La mère est sujette à des métrohargie, hors d'état de suffire à ses besoins. 4 enfants: 20 juin 1864; garnissuse,1 fr par jour, à un enfant naturel; 15 juin 1866 o/typographe, 4 frs par semaine; 6 8bre 1872 école privée; 2 mars 1878, crèche; loyer 12 fr par mois | Hors d'âge 2-3-90 |
| 41 | Peeters | Henri Theodore | Louvain | 17 janv 1875 | 24 janv 1884 | la mère exerce la profession de couturière travaillant à la machine, 1,25 frs par jour; 6 enfants: 10 juin 1869, o/couturière, 1 fr par semaine; 1871 o/cordonnier, 60 cent par semaine; 17 janv 1875, école n°1; 1876, même école; 1879 & 1882; loyer 3 fr par semaine | hors d'âge 17-1-87 |
| 42 | Gens | Guillaume | Louvain | 15 mars 1877 | 18 mars 1884 | la mère est journalière; 6 enfant: 28 7bre 1867, app garnisseur, 40 ct par jour; 30 juil. 1872, élevé par la charité privée; 15 mars 1877: école n°1; 17 7bre 1879, écolen°3; 9 9bre 1881 & 3 fév 1884; loyer 3 fr par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 43 | Gansemans | Gme Edouard | Louvain | 22 mars 1877 | 19 mars 1884 | la mère est journalière et revandeuse de sacs, salaire 1,25; 3 enfants: 21 juin 1875, école privée; 22 mars 1877, école communale de Winxele; 20 fév 1878, école privée, l'interessé a été élevé jusqu'a ce jour par son aieule maternelle qui ce trouve actuellement dans l'impossibilité de continuer à le tenir | hors d'âge |
| 44 | Verdonck | Pierre J.B. | Louvain | 15 mai 1877 | 16 jun 1884 | le père est ouvrier peintre aux Ateliers de la Dyle, 24 ct à l'heure; 3 enfants: 25 janv 1875 à l'hospice des Orphelines; 15 mai 1877, école com.Nn°1; 3 7bre 1879, jardin d'enfants n°2; lou-yer 2 fr par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 45 | Ronsmans | Jean | Louvain | 288bre 1877 | 21 juil. 1884 | le père est cordonnier; salaire 10 à 11 francs par semaine. 2 enfants: 28 8bre 1877, école gardienne; 22 fév 1880, même école. Le père demeure chez ses parents & paie pour sa pension & celle de ses enfants 9 frs par semaine | hors d'âge 28 8bre 1889 |
| 46 | Demares | Louis Marc | Louvain | 16 mars 1875 | 29 juil. 1884 | le père est ouvrier tonnelier, 25 à l'heure; 6 enfants: 18 juilet 1873, quasi aveugle; 16 mars 1875 & 15 juil. 1877, école privée; 18 avril 1879; *18 juil. 1881 & 25 août 1883; loyer 10 frs par mois. Une soeur est admise à l'hospices des Enf. Trouv. & Ab.<br>* abandonnés à la Considération publique E Tr & A | hors d'âge 16-3-87 |
| 47 | Vanderdoelen | Emmanuel | Louvain | 10 juin 1875 | 26 août 1884 | La mère exerce la profession de cabaretière & journalière; 4 enfants: 13 juil. 1873, école privée; 10 juin 1875 & 1 juil. 1879, écoles privées; 21 fév 1884. Loyer 14 frs par mois | hors d"âge 10-6-87 |
| 48 | vanden Eynde | J.B. | Louvain | 20 août 1873 | 3 Xbre 1884 | le père est ouvrier brasseur & tient un petit cabaret, journée 2,5. 7 enfants: 1862, fait le ménage, 1863 tailleur, 1 fr par jour; 1867 o/ cordonnier, 60 ct par jour; 1871, ophtalmique; 1879 école n°4; 1876 école privée; 1882; loyer f 25 par mois. Une fille admise aux Orphelines le 14 mars 1885. | hors d'âge 20 août 1885 |
| 49 | Crab | François | Louvain | 21 fév 1876 | 7 janv 1885 | La mère ne fait que son ménage; 7 enfants: 1867, o/couturière, 30 ct par jour; 1869 o/couturière 10 ct par jour; 13 Xbre 1871, o/tailleur, 10 ct par jour; 9 mars 1874; 21 fév 1876, 13 août 1878, 26 juin 1880, école privée;loyer 2 frspar semaine | hors d'âge, 29 fév 1888 |
| 50 | Vranckx | Henri Emile | Louvain | 21 ct 1874 | 23 janv 1885 | la mére ne fait que son ménage; 7 enfants: 1866 o/cordonnier, 50 ct par jour; 1869 o/garnisseuse, 40 ct par jour; 1872 garde d'nfants, nouriture; 1874, école com. n°1; 1876x & 1873, école n°3; 1881; loyer 21 fr, sousloué 7 frs.Une fille est admise à l'hospice des Orphelines le 28 mars 1885 | hors d'âge 21 8br 1886 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Vangoethem | Ant. Léonard | Louvain | 22 mars 1875 | 2 fév 1885 | la mère est journalière; 7 enfants: 1869, o/garnisseuse, 15 ct par jour; 1871, aide sa mère, va se mettre en service; 1871, o/ menuisier, 20 ct par jour; 1873, école privée; 1875, école n° 1; 1879, école privée, 1881; loyer 14 fr par mois. Le frère né en 1879 a été admis le 5-9-1879 mais était infirme (bossu) | hors d'âge 22-3-87 |
| 52 | Vandeput | Joseph Corneille | Louvain | 2 Xbre 1876 | 9 mars 1885 | | |
| 53 | Heps | Ferdinand Joseph | Louvain | 20 avril1877 | 14 mars 1885 | la mère est artteinte de maladie de poitrine incurable; 4 enfants: 2 7bre1870, faiblesse de la vue; 28 9bre 1873; 19 avril 1875; 20 avril 1877; ces deux derniers dont abandonnés à la considération publique depuis le 5 9bre 1884. Recommandé spécialement par M.M. Lints & Ghysbrecht | 25 avril 1885 |
| 54 | Daems | Henri | Louvain | 25 8bre 1878 | 24 mars 1885 | la mère tient une petite boutique de sable, bulain, sucre pour les enfants; a un secour mensuel de 5 fr; 3 enfants: 25 8bre 1878, fréqunte l'école n°4; 18 9bre 1879, écolen° 3; 3 avril 1883; loyer 14 fr par mois | la mère remariée |
| 55 | Lemmens | Felix | Wilsele | 25 8bre 1876 | 1 mai 1885 | la mère est journalière & est atteinte de rhumatisme généralisé chronique dont la durée est indeterminé. Hors d''état de fire le moindre travail. L'enfant fréquente une école privée. La mère a la jouissance d'un secour ordinaire de 5 fr par mois & se rouven inscrite sur la liste ses secours habituels | hors d'âge 5 déc 1888 |
| 56 | Roelants | Pierre François | Pellenberg | 8 8bre 1876 | 23 juin 1885 | la mère est journalière & inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 5 fr. 3 enfants: 8 8bre 1876, école n°1; 15 Xbre 1877, école privée; 1885. Loyer 12 fr par mois. Voir pour la soeur: orphelines de père ou de mère page 94, Nn° 54 | la mère remariée |
| 57 | Stevens | Clément Louis | Louvain | 11 juil. 1875 | 29 juil. 1885 | la mère est estropiée du bras droit & ne saurait pourvoir à ses propres nécessitée. 3 enfants: 1 janv 1871 o/boulanger; 29 7bre 1872,élevée par la famille de son père; 11 juil. 1875, qui par suite de ma longue maladie de son père ne fréquente actuellement pas d'école. | 24 8bre 1885 |
| 58 | Hugaerts | Pierre | Louvain | 11 7bre 1877 | 30juil. 1885 | la mère est journalière et revendeuse de dentelles. 4 enfants: 10 avril 1868 ap/repasseuse, 30 ct par jour; 24 mars 1871, o/fabricant, 30 ct par jour; 11 7bre 1877 & 15 Xbre 1880, école privée. Loyer 5 fr par mois. d'après les rumeurs publiques la mère mène une mavaise conduite | hors d'âge 11 7bre 1889 |
| 59 | Leens | Nicolas Joseph | Louvain | 30 avril 1875 | 12 août 1885 | la mère est dentellière et est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux & a la jouissance extraordinaire . 7 enfants: 1869 o/au canal, 4 fr par semaine; 4 Xbre 1871 o/fabr. de Tabac, 30 ct par jour; 28 janv 1874 infirme; 30 avril 1876, école privée; 26 avril 1879 école privée; 12 avril 1882; 29 9bre 1884. Loyer 1 fr par semaine. Recommandé par Mr Pemans. Une soeur admise le 18 8bre 1886 | hors d'âge 24 7bre 1888 |
| 60 | Deron | Joseph | Louvain | 25 janv 1878 | 12 7bre 1885 | la mère est journalière. 5 enfants: 29 août 1874,25 janv1878, 24 8bre 1880, école privée; 29 7bre 1883. Loyer 14 fr par mois. La mère la jouissance d'un secour extraordinaire de 8fr par mois. Voir pour la soeur: Orpheline de père ou de mère page 94 n°57 | hors d'âge 25-1-90 |
| 61 | Appaerts | Alexandre Mathieu | Louvain | 13 7bre 1877 | 16 7bre 1885 | le père est menuisier, gagne 27 ct à l'heure & demeure chez sa mère la vve A Appaerts; 3 enfants: 13 7bre 1877 & 2 juil. 1887, receuillis par leurs grand'mère maternelle demeurant rue Willems 68; 14 avril 1882 demeurant chez son père | 7 janv 1888 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Verdonck | Pierre | Louvain | 19 fév 1877 | 2 8bre 1885 | le père est menuisier, 30 ct à l'heure, travail 7 à 9 h par jours; 6 enfants: 22janv 1872, fait le ménage; 23 août 1874; 19 fév 1877, école n° 1; 4 8bre 1879; 24 Xbre 1882, crèche; 8 7bre 1885; loyer 2 fr par semaine; Voir pour la soeur , opheline de père ou de mère, page 94 n° 58; celle-ci est admise le 3 8bre 1885 | hors d'âge |
| 63 | Renard | Jean Joseph | Louvain | 2 janv 1879 | 7 8bre 1885 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 7 frs; elle n'est pas en état de subvenier aux besoins de ses trois enfants: 2 janv 1879, école privée; 25 jullet 1881; 4 janv 1884 | 24 juil. 1886 |
| 64 | D'Haen | Martin | Louvain | 3 avril 1877 | 25 9bre 1885 | le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituel. mtr serrurier; 9 enfants: 1865, militaire; 1867, o/ tailleuse; 8 janv 1870 o/boucher, 3 juin 1872, ménage; 28 9bre o/serrurier; 3 avril 1877, école n°1; 20 Xbre 1879 & 12 janv 1882, école privée; 16 juin 1884; loyer 18 frs par mois | 30 avril 1886 |
| 65 | D'Haen | Joseph Guillaume | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1879 | 25 9bre 1885 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 66 | Billet | François | Louvain | 3 9bre 1877 | 26 9bre 1885 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux & est o/agricole, 4 enfants: 14 avril 1867, o/fabrikant de tabac, 7 fr par semaine;15 8bre 1869, o/fabrikant de tabac, 2,4 fr par semaine, 3 9bre 1877, école privée; 27 mars 1880, maladif; loyer 2 fr par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 67 | Hensmans | Félix Guillaume Léon | Louvain | 7 janv 1879 | 14 janv 1882 | la mère est journalière; 6 enfants: 1867 fait le ménage; 1873, école communale n°1; 1873 receuilli par une tante; 1875 infirme; 1875 hospice des Orphelines; 1879 | 10 avril 1886 |
| 68 | Vranckx | Henri Charles | Louvain | 16 août 1875 | 7 janv 1886 | le pèrebest cordonnier & tient un petit cabaret. Salaire fr 3,. 6 enfants: 25 févr 1871 fait le ménage; 24 fév 1873 o/cordonnier; 16 août 1875, école n° 1; 19 janv 1878, école n°2; 18 avril 1880, école n°2; 6 Xbre 1883. Loyer 16 fr par mois | hors d'âge. Rayé 17 avril 1887 |
| 69 | Dewit | Pierre | Louvain | 29 7bre 1879 | 20 janv 1886 | le père est tailleur; travaille chez lui pour Mr J. Verheyden. 3 enfants: 1875; 1879, école n°1; 1883. Le père a la jouisnce d'un secour extraordinair de 20 fr 5 fr par mois | le père remarié |
| 70 | Petré | Ivon | Louvain | 6 juil. 1879 | 21 janv 1886 | la mère est journalière, salaire 1025 fr & la nourriture. pas de travaille. 2 enfants: 26 avril 1867, couturière, 75 ct par jour; pas de travail régulier en hiver; 6 juil. 1879, école privée. Loyer 10 fr par mois | 4 7bre 1886 |
| 71 | Marhay | Jean François | Louvain | 13 juil. 1879 | 6 avril 1886 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la jouissance d'un secour ordinaire de 7 frs par mois; 7 enfants: 20 fév 1873, oG/arnisseur, 20 ct par jour; 3 mai 1875, école privée; 5 mars 1877 & 13 juil. 1879, écoles communales; 16 juil. 1883; 13 janv 1886; loyer 11 fr par mois.voir pour la soeur n°71 page 95 | 28 août 1886 |
| 72 | Coremans | Guill. Charles | Louvain | 21 août1877 | 6 mai 1886 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et a la jouissance d' un secour extraordinaire de 5 fr par mois, journalière. 5 enfants: 28 Xbre 1873 fait la ménage; 21 août 1877, 3 mars 1879, 16 juin 1880, 3 fév 1882, écoles communale; loyer 9,50 fr par mois. Voir pour la soeur page 95 n° 72 admise. Recommandé par M. Louis Decoster | la mère remariée |
| 73 | Degeliers | Rumold | Louvain | 29 juil. 1877 | 8 mai 1886 | a mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et a la jouissance d' un secour extraordinaire de 5 fr par mois; journalière, fr 1025 par jour. 4enfants: 17 avril 1870, o/potier, 50ct par jour; 30 mai 1873, fait la ménage; 29 juil. 1877, école n°1; 8 9bre 1879, école n° 2;loyer 108 par semaine. La mèr a une | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | mauvaise réputation quant à la probité | |
| 74 | Maginelle | Jean Pierre | Louvain | 7 juil. 1878 | 11mai 1886 | le père revend des fruits et des légumes & travail comme o/ jardinier. 6 enfants:23 mars 1871, apprentis ébéniste, 1 fr par semaine; 7 juil. 1878, école comunale n° 3; 1880, 28 avril 1881,11 août 1882, écoles ~~communales~~ privées; 8 janv 1884; loyer 20 fr par mois, soulouée 10 fr; (le père est parti pour la république 'Argentine) | hors d'âge |
| 75 | Maginelle | J.B. Joseph | Louvain | 2mars 1880 | 11 mai 1886 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge 2-3-92 |
| 76 | Simons | Guill. Louis Joseph | Louvain | 2 mars 1874 | 18mai 1886 | la mère tient une petite boutique d'épicerie & un débit de boisson. 7 enfants: 1868 o/ tailleuse; 1870 fille de boutique; 1872;21 mars 1874; 28 9bre 1875; 30 avril 1880; 1883. La vve Simons est propriétaire de la maison grevée d'une rente au capital de 5000 fr à l'interet de 5 % | hors d'âge, rayé le 26 8bre 1886 |
| 77 | Simons | Charles Louis Henri | Louvain | 23 9bre 1875 | 18 mai 1886 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | 11 Xbre 1886 |
| 78 | Simons | Louis Victor | Louvain | 30 avril 1880 | 18 mai 1886 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge 30-4-92 |
| 79 | Mertens | Jean Arthur | Louvain | 23 7bre 1876 | 16 juin 1886 | le père est marchant de liqueures. 3 enfants: 1873 fait le ménage, 1874 & 1876 écolemoyenne | hors d'âge 24 7bre 1888 |
| 80 | Mellaerts | Jh Emile | Louvain | 8 janvl 1880 | 22 juin 1886 | le père est manoeuvre à l'atelier; salaire 2 fr par jour. 6 enfants: 1873, fait le ménage; 12 7bre 1874; 8 janv 1877; 6 juin 1879; 22 mai 1882; 20 avril 1885. Loyer 12 fr par mois. voir pour la soeur n° 75 page 95 | hors d'âge |
| 81 | Seyls | Antoine Félix Modeste | Louvain | 15 mai 1878 | 14 juil. 1886 | le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituels; ouvrier sculpteur chez Goyer frères. 5 enfants: 1865, cordonnier; 1867 fait le ménage; 1872, à l'hospice des orphelins & viellard, admis en 1881; 1875 école n°3 & 1878 école n°4. Loyer 8,8 fr par mois | rayé; est devenu orphelin de père & de mère 19/3/1889 |
| 82 | Gypens | Joseph Jean | Louvain | 8 Xbre 1878 | 16 9bre 1885 | le père est cordonnier, atteint de bronchite chronique avec tuberculose pulmonaire; très souvent malade; dans l'imossibilité de travailler. 3 enfants: 13 juil. 1873, aveugle, à l'istitut de Woluwe St Lambert; 23 Xbre 1873, école n°3; 8 Xbre 1878, école n°1; loyer 8 fr par mois. Le père est entraitement à l'hôpital civil depuis le 23 juil. 1886 | voir Orphelins de père & de mère page 82 n° 25 |
| 83 | Vits | Adolphe | Louvain | 22 avril 1879 | 23 août 1886 | le père est o/fab de savon. Son salaire s'élève à 2 fr par jours. 3 enfants: 1879 école n° 4; 1881 &1884; loyer 2,5 fr par semaine | 8 8bre 1887 |
| 84 | Pieraerts | Maerten François | Louvain | 5 mars 1875 | 18 7bre 1886 | la mère a la puissance d'un secour exraordinair de 2 pains par semaine & est inscrite aux secours habituels. Ellenest atteinte de bronchite chronique. 2 enfants 5 mas 1875 école n°2, 11 fév 1883; loyer 10 frs par mois | 26 fév 1887 |
| 85 | Devijver | Marie Jh François | Louvain | 23 janv 1877 | 8 9bre 1886 | la mère a un secour extraordinaire de 10 frs par mois.& du comité de Charité 3 pains par semeine; Couturière; 5 enfants: 1875,école n° 1, 1876& 1877 école privée, 1881-1881-1883: le premier entrera aux Enf. de troupe en juin 1887; n° 4 & 5 placés à Ostende par la famile & la charité privée; loyer 14 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 86 | Devos | Joseph Guillaume | Louvain | 15 9bre 1878 | 29 9bre 1886 | La mère est ouvrière agricole, gangne 50 ctm & la nouriture; 5 enfants: 1865, cordonnier, 5 fr par semaine; 1865, fit le ménage; 1869 o/ serrurier, ganant 2 fs par semaine; 1875, école privée; 15 9bre 1878, école n° 4; 1881 école n° 3; | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | loyer 9,50 frs par semaine | |
| 87 | Vandeput | Pierre Joseph | Louvain | 12 mars 1877 | 15 Xbre 1886 | la mère tient un petit cabaret; 5 enfants: 16 juin 1872, o/couturière;18 Xbre 1874; 12 mars 1877; 8 mai 1879, école privée; 30 juin 1883; loyer 28 fr par mois | hors d'âge |
| 88 | Vandeput | Louis | Louvain | 8 mai 1879 | 15 Xbre 1886 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge 24 7bre 1888 |
| 89 | Raemaekers | Jean Alphonse | Louvain | 11juin 1876 | 17 Xbre 1886 | le père est actuellement garçon boucher; 4 enfants: 11 juin 1876, 1 avril 1878, école Communale; 20 avril 1880; 25 8bre 1881, écoleprivée; loyer 19 fr par mois | hors d'âge |
| 90 | Raemaekers | Englebert | Louvain | 1 avril 1878 | 17 Xbre 1886 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 91 | Croels | Jean | Louvain | 5 7bre 1877 | 29 Xbre 1886 | la mère continue le commerce de son mari avec le dervice d'un ouvrier; 11 enfants: 19 juin 1865, éleé par son oncle J. Dekkers à Bruwelles; 24 mars 1867, san prof.; 1 Xbre 1869 o/tailleuse; 4 janv 1871, 9 juin 1874, 6 avril 1875, école privée; 5 7bre 1877, école n° 1; 28 Xbre 1878, école privée; 31 Xbre 1879, école n°1; 11 jui 11881, écoleprivée,; 22 avril 1884; loyer 55 outre les contrivutions | demande retirée |
| 92 | Croels | Gustave | Louvain | 31 Xber 1879 | 29 Xbre 1886 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus. Voir pour la soeur page 96 n° 88; la soeur admise le 5-2-87 | demande retirée |
| 93 | Servaes | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 15 avril 1881 | 15 fév 1887 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et reçoit un secour extraordinaire de 2 pains par semaine pendant 2 mois; journalière. 4 enfants 14 Xbre 1874; 15 avril 1881 & 27 8bre 1883, école n° 2; 2 avril 1886; loyer 5 fr par mois | mère remariée |
| 94 | Dehul | Jean François | Louvain | 9 avril 1878 | 10 fév 1887 | la mère n'est pas inscrite sur la liste des secours; elle tient un petit débit de viande et de boissons; 6 enfants: 18 avriln1869, aide sa mère dans le ménage; 21 avril 1872, o/tilleur, 1,5 fr par semaine; 9 avril 1878, 28 juin 1880,5 août 1882, école privée; 20 mai 1885; a encore à sa charge une vielle mère âgée de 71 ans; est propriétaire ~~de sa~~ dune maison achetée pour 8400 fr & grevée de 7000 fr à raison de 5% | hors d'âge |
| 95 | Dehul | Adolphe | Louvain | 28 juin 1880 | 10 fév 1887 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 96 | Arnou | Gaston Ferd. J.Em. | Louvain | 24 mai 1878 | 21 Xbre 1886 | la mère tient un petit cabaret rue des Bogards; 2 enfant: 15 ans, école communale n°2; 24 mai 1878, école communale n°1 | hors d'âge |
| 97 | Schievers | Jh Fr. Chs | Louvain | 18 mai 1878 | 18 mars 1887 | la mère est journalière sand travail régulier; a la juissance d'un ssecour extraordinaire de 7 fr par mois; 5 enfants 16 juin 1870, travaille en journées; 19 mars 1874, école privée; 18 mai 1878 école n° 1; 9 mars 1881 école privée; 7 août 1883.; loyer 14 fr par mois | 12 mars 1887 |
| 98 | Lefever | Jean Constant | Louvain | 18 avril 1881 | 2 mars 1887 | le père est menuisier , sans travail depuis plusieurs mois; a la jouissanced'un secour extraordinaire de 8 fr par mois; est atteint de surditée & de vertige. 3 enfants: 12mai 1872, fait le ménage; 1 mars 1874, o/cordonnier; 18 juin 1875; 10 avril 1879 & 15 aril 1881, écoles communale; loyer 15 fr par mois. Voir pour la soeur page 96, n° 92 | hors d'âge; recommandé par mr Van Hamme, membre du Bureau de Bienf. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 99 | Hermans | Joseph Antoine | Louvain | 17 juil. 1878 | 8 mars 1887 | le père est ébéniste & est inscrit au secours habituels. 6 enfants: 21 juiller 1870, fait la ménage; 11 mai 1872, o/boulanger; 29 mars 1874, 25 fév 1876, 17 juil. 1878, 13 janv 1881, écoles communales; loyer 13 fr par mois. voir pour la soeur page 96 n° 93 | 26 mars 1887 |
| 100 | Rediger | Pierre François | Louvain | 30 9bre 1880 | 29 9bre 1886 | voir pour les soeurs n° 824 & 83 page 95 | hors d'âge |
| 101 | Vanerum | François | Louvain | 22 mai 1880 | 16 mars 1887 | le père est colloqué à l'hospice des Alexiens depuis 1882. La mère est décédée en 1884. L'enfant a été élevé jusqu'à ce jour par la famille | 20 août 1887 |
| 102 | Roosen | Georges | Louvain | 10 fév 1877 | 5 avril 1887 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux &a la jouissance d'un secour odinaire de 5 frs par mois. 6 enfants: 1866, cordonnier, 181 frs; 10 fév 1877; 6 Xbre 1878 & 17 fév 1881, écoles Commnunales; 20 8bre 1884, 17 juil. 1886; loyer 11,50 par mois | hors d'âge |
| 103 | Ferro | Louis | Louvain | 7 fév 1879 | 8 april 1887 | la mère est journalière & porteuse & est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux.4 enfants:21 7bbre 1861, cordonnier à Laeken; 24 Xbre 1866, couturière; 7 mars 1874, école privée; 7 fév 1874, école n° 4; loyer 4 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 104 | Collaer | Henri François | Louvain | 29 7bre 1876 | 14 avril 1887 | le père tient un débit de viande et de pain & est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituels. 6 enfants: 29 7bre 1876, école n° 4; 21 fév 1878; 7 avril 1879; 30 avril 1880, école privée; 9 juil. 1883; 19 8bre 1884. Loyer 21 frs par mois | hors d'âge<br>5 Xbre 1888 |
| 105 | Collaer | Léopold Joseph | Louvain | 30 avril 1881 | 14 avril 1887 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 106 | Lemmens | Felix | Louvain | 15 oct 1876 | 23 mai 1887 | la mère est atteinte de rhulatisme généralisé chronique dont la durée est indéfinie & incapable de tout travail. Elle est inscrite aux secours habituels & a un secour mensuel de 7,5 frs. Un enfant, école privée. Loyer 8 frs par mois | hors d'âge<br>24 7bre 1888 |
| 107 | Pardon | Clément Engelbert | Louvain | 30 mai 1880 | 29 juin 1887 | voir pour le frère page 61 n°17 & page 62 n°36<br>à l'hospice des Orphelins & Vieillards depuis le 17 juin 1882 | 14 janv 1888 |
| 108 | Leurs | Félix | Louvain | 27 9bre 1879 | 27 juil. 1887 | la mère est inscrite aux secours habituels & a la puissance d'un secour extraordinair de 6 frs par mois. elle tient une petite boutique de sucre pour les enfants. 7 enfants: 7 janv 1870, o/ft de papier peint, 70 ctm par jour; 26 fév 1872, o/cordonnier; 27 Xbre1874, va apprendre un métier; 25 fév 1877; 27 9bre 1879; 18 7bre 1881; 6 mai 1883, écoles communales; loyer 15 frs, sousloué pr 4 frs voir pour la soeur, page 196, n° 99 (celle-ci admise) | hors d'âge |
| 109 | Robijns | Emile Oscar | Louvain | 18 8bre 1879 | 8 août 1887 | la mère est inscrite aux secours habituels & a la puissance d'un scour extraordinair de 5 frs par mois. Piqueuse de bottines à la machinen 6 à 7 frs par semaine; 4 enfants: 18 8bre 1879, école n°1; 16 août 1882; 4 août 1885; 5 mars 1887; loyer 10 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 110 | Depauw | Henri Laurent | Louvain | 30 8bre 1881 | 16 août 1887 | la mère est insrite sur les aristres de secours et a la jouissance du secour mensuel de 8 frs é recoit du Comité 2 pains par semaine; 5 enfants: 5 janv 1868, app/couturière 45 ctm par jour; 8 Xbre 1871, o/boulanger; 13 9bre 1873, app/coututière; 30 8bre 1881, école n° 4; 8 mars 1883, école privée; loyer 10 frspar mois | |
| 111 | Balis | Auguste | Louvain | 19 8bre 1879 | 4 8bre 1887 | la mère a la juissance d'une pension de 43,50 frs par mois, du che de feu son mari, en son vivant chef de police;5 enfants: 26 ans, employé, ne donne presque rien à sa mère; 24 ans, 13 ans o/tourneur; 12 ans; 8 ans, écoles communales; Loyer 14 frs | 28 janv 1888 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 112 | Vandehoeght | Armand Jh | Louvain | 16 juil. 1882 | 12 9bre 1887 | le père est inscrit aux secours médicaux & est atteint de hernie inguinale droite & d'ulcère de la jambe. Ebeniste. Il après de lui 2 enfants: 1876 & 1882, école communale; un fils de 23 ans, militaire; un enfant né en 1885 est élevé par un oncle qui de ce chef a un secour mensuel de 5 francs | hors d'âge |
| 113 | Walmans | Michel | Louvain | 10 mars 1880 | 16 9bre 1887 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la puissance d'un secour ensuel de 5 frs par mois. Elle exerce la profession de couturière; 2 enfants 1880&1881, école n°1; loyer 8 fr par mois | la mère remariée |
| 114 | Smets | Henri | Louvain | 24 avril 1881 | 10 Xbre 1887 | le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours habiruels; revendeur de poisson, moules etc: 6 enfants: 20 août 1870; ouvrier cigarier; 21 janv 1872, fait le ménage; 1874, en service; 5 8bre 1878, école n°3; 24 avr 1881, école privée; 17 Xbre 1886, Loyer 12 frs par mois<br>voir pour la soeur page 97 n° 106 | hors d'âge |
| 115 | Debecker | Guillaume | Louvain | 8 9bre 1880 | 3 janv 1888 | le père est inscrit aux secours médicaux. Ouvrier teinturier, salaire 1,81; 5 enfants:1867 fait le ménage; 1865 oF/abrikant de tabac; 5 frs par semaine; 1878, école n°2; 1882 école n°1; 1879 à l'hospice des Orphelins | hors d'âge |
| 116 | Vanlens | J.B. Ferd. | Louvain | 11 avril 1881 | 6 fév 1888 | la mère du pétitionnaire est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la puissnce d'un secour ordinaire de 5 frs par mois. Elle tient une petite boutique de sucre pour les enfants. Elle a entre-autre encore 3 enfants: Marguerite née en 1873, Clémence née en 1885 & Albert & Alphonse né en 1887; loyer 11 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 117 | Verkoeyen | Fernand | Louvain | 19 mars1880 | 22 fév 1888 | le père est fabricant de sirage; il a 8 enfants, savoir: 1° Louis, né en 1874;2) Célin, né en 1875; 3° Mélanie née en 1875; 4° Joséphine née en 1877; 5° Marie, née en 1878: Anne Marie, née en 1881,; 7) Clémence, née en 1885 & Albert Alphonse, né en 1887 | hors d'âge |
| 118 | Bois d'Enghien | Emile Marie Joseph | Louvain | 11 mai 1878 | 20 mars 1888 | la mère est inscrite dur la liste des secours médicaux. Elle Exerce la prrofession de cabaretière. Elle a encore avec elle 3 enfants: la ) née le 8 juil. 1870; la 2° le 11 janv 1875 & le 3me né le 11 mai 1878; le dernier est l'enfant inscrit ci-contre | hors d'âge<br>11-5-90 |
| 119 | Vloeberghs | Jacques | Louvain | 27 août 1878 | 28 avril 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des scours habituels. Il;y a dans ce ménage 7 enfants nés respectivement en 1874,1876,1878,1880,1882, 1884 &1887<br>voir pétition n°110 orphelines de père ou de mère | hors d'âge |
| 120 | Verheylewegen | François | Louvain | 11 juil. 1877 | 28 avril 1888 | pas inscrite au aristre des pauvres. La mère revend des légumes & tient un petit débit de boissons. Il y a 2 enfants nés le 1er en 1877 & lesecond en 1881<br>voir pétition n°111 orphilines de père ou de mère | hors d'âge |
| 121 | Verlinden | Joseph | Louvain | 26 8bre 1878 | 2 juin 1888 | la mère esr inscrite aux aristres des secours habituels. ily adans ce mén&ge 6 enfants nés respectivement en 1877,1878, 1880, 1882 , 1883 & 1887 | 18 août 1888 |
| 122 | Van Goethem | Joseph Henri | Louvain | 7 Xbre 1877 | 22 juin 1888 | la mère est insrite aux aristres des secours habituels et a la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 8 frs par mois. Il y a dans ce ménage 6 enfants nés respectivement en 1868, 1871, 1875, 1877, 1880, & 1884<br>voir pour la soeur orphelines page 97 n° 115 | hors d'âge<br>7-12-84 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 123 | Loosen | Edouard | Louvain | 2 avril 1878 | 3 juin 1888 | la mère est inscrite aux aristres des secours habituels; elle travaille à la journée, don salaire s 'élève à frs 1,25 par jour & la nouriture. Elle a 7 enfants nés res^pectivement en 1870, 1872,1875, 1878, 1880, 1885, 1887 | hors d'âge |
| 124 | Casier | Jacques | Louvain | 9 mars 1881 | 12 juil. 1888 | le père est inscrit aus aristres des secours. Il ewerce la profession de tailleur & gagne 2frs50 par jour. Il y a dans ce ménage 11 enfants nés respectivement en 1870, 1872, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1886 & 1888; Un des garçon estbadmis à l'hospice des orphelins | hors d'âge |
| 125 | Amthor | Joseph | Louvain | 13 janv 1878 | 3 août 1888 | le père est insdrit aux aristres des secours. Il est pensionné comme ancien menuisier milirtaire & décoré de l'ordre de Léopold. Il a 5 enfants dont deux sont au service militaire. Les trois autres sont nés respectivement en 1878, 1883 &1888 | hors d'âge |
| 126 | Schoonjans | Libert Félix | Louvain | 25 9bre 1877 | 13 avril 1888 | la mère tient un estaminet. Elle a 7 enfants nés respectivement en 1872, 1874, 1876, 1877,1880, 1882, 1886 ;<br>même demande pour la soeur page 98 n° 118 | hors d'âge |
| 127 | Torfs | Louis Philippe | Louvain | 8 janv 1880 | 18 7bre 1888 | la mère de fait que son ménage; elle a 5 enfants nés respectivement en 1875, 1877, 1880, 1882, 1885<br>voir pour la soeur page 98 n° 122 | hors d'âge |
| 128 | Laurenti | Mathieu | Louvain | 4 8bre 1880 | 187bre 1888 | le père exerce la profession de meunier & gagne 2,50 fr par jour. Il a 6 enfants nés respectivement en 1863, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1878 & 1880 | hors d'âge |
| 129 | vanlens | Henri | Louvain | 28 9bre 1881 | 28 7bre 1888 | receuilli pars a grand-mère maternelle. Lepère a abandonné ses enfants<br>même demande pour la soeur page 98 n° 123 | 23 fév 1889 |
| 130 | Van Goethem | Ferdinand | Louvain | 22 juin1881 | 22 8bre 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habitules; elle a également un secour extraordinaire de 5 frs. Elle 7 enfants, nés respectivement e 1869,1871, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1879, & 1878 | |
| 131 | Porton | Louis | Louvain | 19 juil. 1878 | 6 9bre 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habitules; elle exerce la profession de dentellière & ne gagneque quelques centimes par jours. Elle a 2 enfants nés respectivement en 1871 & 1878 | hors d'âge |
| 132 | Tossijn | Louis Philippe | Louvain | 16 avril 1878 | 19 9bre1888 | Le père est manoeuvre. Il est idiot. Les enfants sont placés par les soins de l'Hospcedes enfants trouvés et abandonnés | hors d'âge<br>16/4/90 |
| 133 | Decoster | Guil. Fr. Ferd. | Louvain | 27 Xbre 1879 | 24 9bre 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels. Elle exerce la profession de journalière, mais n' a pas de travail régulier. 2 enfants respectivenment 1878 & 1879 | hors d'âge |
| 134 | Remy | Raymond Fr. Henri | Louvain | 11 janv 1882 | 3 Xbre 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la puissance d'un secour mensuel de 7 frs. Elle a 6 enfants nés respctivement en 167, 1872, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1882 | la mère remariée |
| 135 | Crab | Joseph | Louvain | 18 août 1878 | 4 janv 1889 | la mére de ces enfants et atteinte d'anémie cérébrale. Elle a 7 enfants respectivement nés en 1867, 1869, 1871, 1874,1876, 1878,1880 | hors d'^ge |
| 136 | Crab | Joseph Emile | Louvain | 20 juin 1880 | 4 janv 1889 | même renseignement qu ci avant | hors d'âge |
| 137 | André | Pierre | Louvain | 16 mars 1880 | 11 janv 1889 | la mère a la puissance d'un secour mensuel de 8 frs & d'un secour extraordinaire de 1 pain par semaine pendant les mois de janvier et février. Elle a 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1878, 1881, 1882, 1886, Elle est enceinte - Même demande pour la soeur page 99 n° 132 | 12 avril 1890 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 138 | Franckx | Pierre | Louvain | 22 8bre 1881 | 16 avril 1889 | le père exerce la profession de cordonnier & est atteint d'une éruption pustuleuse aungenou quil'ampêche de travailler régulièrement. Il y a dans ce ménage 7 enfants nés respectivement en 1874,1876,1877,1879,1881, 1884, 1887 | 27 Xbre1890 |
| 139 | D'union | Félix | Louvain | 18 9bre 1883 | 20 avril 1889 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière. Elle a 4 enfants respectivement nés en 1879, 1881, 1883, 1888. Elle a encore a sa charge sa mère Jne Meeus, vve Vanesch - même demande pour la soeur page 99 n° 134 | hors d"'âge |
| 140 | Michaux | Antoine Léon | Louvain | 23 8bre 1879 | 21 mai 1889 | Le pèr est cordonnier. il a 5 enfants nés respectivement en 1877, 1879, 1882,1885, 1887 | le père renonce à sa demande |
| 141 | Vanaenreyde | Pierre | Louvain | 23 janv 1880 | 25 mai 1889 | La mère est ménagère & revendeuse du poisson. elle a 5 enfants nés respectivement 1876, 188,1882, 1886, 1887 | 21 Xbre 1889 |
| 142 | Taelman | Louis Adolphe | Molenbeek St.-Jean | 19mai 1889 | 20 mai 1889 | La mère dne fait que le ménage. Elle a 3 enfants nés respectivement en 1881, 1883, 1885 | 13 Xbre 90 |
| 143 | Verbiest | François | Louvain | 30janv 1883 | 14 juin 1889 | La mère ne fait que le ménage. Elle est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels. Elle a 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1883, 1884, 186, 1888. Elle est enceinte | la mère remanriée |
| 144 | Druppel | Henri | Louvain | 9 juin 1879 | 17 7bre 1889 | La mère ne fait que le ménage. Elle est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et a la puissance d'un de secour mensuel de 5 frs. 4 enfants:1875, 1879, 1883, 1889. Loyer 2 frs par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 145 | Caijman | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 10 mars 1883 | 18 8bre 1889 | la mère travaille dans les écorces, semaine 1 fr par jour. Inscrite aux secours médicaux & a un secour extraordinaire de 2 pains par semaine. Trois enfants:1881, 1883, 1887, Loyer 1,50 par semaine<br>voir pour la soeur page 99, n° 139 | 1 août 1891 |
| 146 | Anthonis | Ivon | Louvain | 8 juin 1879 | 18 8bre 1889 | La mère comporte des oeufs(….?- dans les cabarets. Elle est inscrite au aristre des secours habituels & la puissance de deux secours extraordinaire. , l'un de 2 pains par semaine, l'autre de 7 frs par mois. 4 enfants 1877, 1879, 1883, 1886. Loyer 1,90 fr par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 147 | Helaerts | Albert Joseph | Louvain | 2 juin 1883 | 6 8bre 1889 | le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours médicaux. Il; est manoeuvre aus Ateliers de la Dyle, semaine 20 ctm l'heure; 3 enfants: 1879, école n° 1; 1881, Minimes; 2 juin 1883, école n° 1 - voir pour la soeur page 97, n° 112 | hors d'âge |
| 148 | Vanden eynde | François Jules | Louvain | 8 9bre 1878 | 21 9bre 1889 | le père est agent de police. Son salaire ne s'élève à frs 77,83 par mois; 6 enfants 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886, école communale, 1887, 1889 à l'hospices des EtA; Loyer 11 fr par mois | hors d'âge |
| 149 | Van Langendonck | Henri François | Louvain | 8 août 1880 | 13 Xbre 1889 | le père est tonnelier et; tient un petit cabaret. 9 enfants: 1864 fait le ménage, 1867 couturière, va se marier; 1869 ébéniste; 1871 o/tailleur; 1874 o cordonnier; 1878 école privée; 1880 & 1884 école privée; 1887. Loyer 19 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 150 | Verkoeyen | Auguste Jean | Louvain | 5 7bre 1882 | 21Xbre 1889 | voir pour le frère page 67 n° 117 | hors d'âge |
| 151 | Janssens | Pierre | Louvain | 22 9bre 1882 | 4 fév 1890 | la mère est garnisseuse sans travail; 5 enfants 1880, école privée, 1882 école n° 4; 1885, 1886;1889; Loyer 17 frs | hors d'âge |
| 152 | Cornelis | Jacques Victor | Louvain | 2 fév 1881 | 18 fév1890 | le père est ouvrier et travail pour un fabricant de coffre-fort; 5 enfants: 1879, 1881; 1884; 1885 & 1885; le second à l'école communale, les autres école privée | placée par la charité privée |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 153 | Delvaux | Ferdinand | Louvain | 26 8bre 1879 | 7 mars 1890 | la mère ne fait que son ménage. 5 enfants: 1870 fille malade; 1873 o/tailleu; 1875 bourrelier; 1879 & 1882 école privée. Loyer 30 soiusloué pour 20 frs | hors d'âge |
| 154 | Respen | Joseph | Louvain | 5 juin 1883 | 13 mars 1890 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière; son salaire s'élève à 1,25 & la nourriture. Elle a 3 enfants: 1879 école privée; 1883 école communale; n° 1; 1886 école privée. Loyer 9 frs par mois. Cette famille est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la puissance d'un secour de 5 frs par mois | 7 fév 1891 |
| 155 | Anthonis | Nicolas | Louvain | 1 août 1883 | 14 mars 1890 | La mère a la puissance d'un secour de 10 frs par mois & une assistance de 2 pains par semaine du Comité. Elle colporte des oeufs etc dans les cabarets; 4 enfants 1877; 1879; 1883;1886. Loyer 1,90 par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 156 | Verlinden | François | Louvain | 30 Xbre 1883 | 26 juil. 1890 | la mère est revendeuse de légumes. elle est inscrite sur la liste des secours habitulsl & a la puissance d'un secour mensuel de 10 frs; elle recois encore en outre deux ains par semeine du Comité. 6 enfants: 1877, aide sa mère, 1878 à l'Hospice des Orphelins; 1880, 1882, 1883 école privée; 1887 | rayé par décision du 15 9bre 1890, 2 enfants déjà admis |
| 157 | Vanoppen | Henri Sylvain Joseph | Louvain | 19 janv 1883 | 15 8bre 1890 | La mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la puissance d'un secour mensuel de 5 frs par mois. Elle reçoit une assistnace de trois pains par semmaine. 7 enfants: 1874 o/ couturière; 1875 o/ cordonnier; 1877, école n°2; 1880 rien; 5me, école privée; 1884, 1886. Loyer 14 frs par mois<br>voir pour la soeur: orphelines page 100 n° 152 | hors d'âge |
| 158 | Immerechts | Antoine | Louvain | 30 7bre 1883 | 16 Xbre 1890 | La mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & reçoit une assistance de 2 pains par semaine. 7 enfants: 1886, m/maçon; 1871 m/ardoisier; 1872 o/ serrurier; 1875 ne fait rien; 1879 o/ menuisier; 1879 &1880 école privée. Loyer 2,13 frs par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 159 | Schees | François Gommaire | Louvain | 20 juin 1882 | 23 Xbre 1890 | Le père est tôlier auw Atelier du G.C.B.; 70 fr par mois; 5 enfants: 1881; 1882; 1884, école n° 1; 1887 & 1890. Les deux premiers sont chez l père; le 3me et 4me chez la grand-mère maternelle & la 5me en pension à Kessel-Loo | 2 mai 1891 |
| 160 | Schees | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 22 8bre 1884 | 23 Xbre 1890 | voir pour le frère ci-dessus | |
| 161 | Vandenbosch | Jacques | Louvain | 25 Xbre 1879 | 30 Xbre 1890 | Le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours médicaux. Il est cordonnier mais actuellement sans travail. 2 enfants: 25 Xbre 1879, école n° 1; 6 Xbre 1886. Loyer 10 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 162 | Auteveld | Louis Philippe | Louvain | 10 juin 1884 | 11 fév 1891 | La mère ne fait que son ménage; 5 enfants: 1875 o/ couturière; 10 juin 1881; 1885; 1888; 1890. Loyer fr 27 par mois | |
| 163 | Vanlangendonck | Pierre Henri | Louvain | 12 août 1882 | 11 mars 1891 | La mère ne fait que son ménage; 5 enfants: 1870 tailleuse, 1875 o/ au ca-nal,1877 infirme, 1882 école privée, 1886. Loyer fr 23 par mois | 5 sept 1891 |
| 164 | Roosen | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 20 8bre 1884 | 10 avril 1891 | la mère est inscrite aux secours habituel et joui d'un secour mensuel de 8 frs, journalière; 3 enfants: 1887 journalier; 1878 hospice des orphelines; 1884 école n° 1; 1886 école gardienne; loyer 8 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 165 | Uyterhoeven | Louis | Louvain | 6 avril 1886 | 14 juin 1891 | le père est ouvrier potier & tourneur. Salaire 2,50. 6 en889. fants:1872 o/potier; 1875, o/potier; 1880- 1883 placés sur la charité privée:1886; Loyer 14 fr par mois | le père remarié |
| 166 | Heusdens | Louis Léopold | Louvain | 26 9bre 1885 | 26juin 1891 | la mère 'est pas inscrite sur la liste des secours & ne fait pas son ménage. 4 enfants: 1882; 1885;1886; 1889;. La vve Heusden est enceinte. Loyer 12 fr par mois. Voir pour la soeur page 100 n° 56 | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 167 | Wijnants | Antoine | Louvain | 26 9bre 1883 | 11 juilet 1891 | le pèren n'et pas inscrit sur la liste des secours, cocher de vigilant, salaire 1 fr par jour & la nouriture ….3 efants: 26 9bre 1883; 27 janv 1887; 25 juin 1891;1 & 3 receuillis par son un oncle; la 2me par la grand'mère maternelle | |
| 168 | Vandeput | Florimond | Louvain | 21 juil. 1880 | 29 juil. 1891 | le père est cordonnier. Pas de travail régulier et n'et pas inscrit sur la liste des secours. 3 enfants: 1876 oG/arnisseur; 21 juil. 1880 ne fréquente pas d'école; 28 fév 1885, école n° 2. Loyer 102 fr par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 169 | Demol | Ferdinand | Louvain | 9 oct 1880 | 5 août 1891 | le père est ancien commis de la brasserie A. Mertens & cie sans place actuellement. 5 enfants: 11 8bre 1875, fait le ménage; 1877; 9 8bre 1880; 14 9bre 1886, ecole moyenne. Loyer 20 frs mpar mois | hors d'âge |
| 170 | Demol | Honoré | Louvain | 14 9bre 1881 | 5 août 1891 | voir ci-avant | 7 9bre 1891 |
| 171 | Vanlens | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 11 avril 1881 | 3 août 1891 | la mère est insrite sur les aristres de secours et tient un petit débit de boissons et vend des sucreries, a la jouissance du secour mensuel de 5 frs; 4 enfants: 1881, école n°1; 1883, 1885, école n°3; 1887; loyer 11 frs par mois | 6 août 1890 |
| 172 | Vanoppen | Jean Bte François | Louvain | 26 août 1884 | 3 août 1891 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours; secours extraord. de 5 frs par mois & un pain par semaine, journalière; 7 enfants: 174, o/ tailleur, 15 cts par jour; 1875 o/cord. 70 cts par jour; 1877 fait le ménage; 1880 hospice des orphelins, 1883 à l'hôpital; 1884 & 1886 école privée; loyer 12 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 173 | Walterus | Guillaume | Louvain | 30 janv 1882 | 24 7bre 1891 | le père est ouvrier peintre au ateliers de la Dyles; inscrit aux secours habituels, sans travail, 2 apins par semaines; 4 enfants: 12 août 1880, 30 janv 1882, 9 8bre 1884, école privée & 7 Xbre 1887; loyer 10,5 par mois voir page 100 n° 161 pour la soeur | |
| 174 | Zichet | Jules | Louvain | 23 juil. 1883 | 8 8bre 1891 | la mère est inscrite au aristre de secour; sc mens. de 8 frs & 2 pains par semaine du comité; 8 enfants 1875 servante, 6fr par semaine; 1876 avec sa mère; 1878,1880, 1883, 1886, école privée; 1888 école gardienne; 1891; loyer 8 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 175 | Brants | Jacques Henri Herman | Louvain | 1 Xbre 1882 | 4 9bre 1891 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels, colporte des harengs sures; 6 enfants: 1876 o/cordonnier, 1880, 1882, 1885, 1888, écoles communales; 1891; loyer 25 frs sousloué pour 13 frs<br>voir page 100, n° 162 pour la soeur | hors d'âge |
| 176 | Daman | Jean Arthur | Louvain | 4 9bre 1880 | 30 9bre 1891 | la mère n'est pas inscrite aux listes de secours; vve d'un ancien agent de police, couturière mais par suirte de sa faible santé, se trouve hors d'état de travailler; 3 enfants: 1880, 1883, 1884; loyer 6 frs par mois<br>voir page 100 n° 163 pour la soeur; la mère et atteinte de tuberulose pulmonaire à lésures profondes | 20 fév 1892 |
| 177 | Sergeys | Jacques Eugène | Louvain | 28mars1883 | 15 Xbre 1891 | Orphelin de mère; le père a quitté la ville abandonnat les trois enfants qui &étaient encore avec lui. Les 2 autres enfants sont P. Jh né en 1871 o/coronnier & Philomène née en 1871, qui fait le ménage. Ils reçoivent une assistance de 2 apins par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 178 | Devroey | Ld Louis Marie | Louvain | 19 juin 1884 | 14 janv 1892 | la mère inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels, reç 5fr par seem., couturière à la machine; 4 enfants né en 1884, 1886, 1888, 1889 | 5 9bre 1892 |
| 179 | Van Eyseren | Henri Michel Emile | Louvain | 4 fév 1882 | 25 fév 1892 | le père inscrit aux S.M., ouvrier tonnelier, 3 enfants: 1872 o/cordonnier; 1874 fait le ménage; 4 fév 1882 école n°4; loyer 2 fr par semaine | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 180 | Coetermans | Ernest Auguste | Louvain | 13 8bre 1883 | 26 avril 1892 | le père est charron, n'est pas inscrit, a encore chez lui 4 enfants: 1869, soldat; 1872 o/menuisier; 1883 école n° 1; 1886 école n° 2; logem. 25 frs par an | hors d'âge |
| 181 | Cornelis | Hyacinthr Jh | Louvain | 12 7bre 1885 | 20 avril 1892 | cet enfant et la suivant sont orphelins de mère et abandonné de leur père. Celui-ciest ivrogne & un fainéant. Ils sont receuilli parleur grand'mère, la vve Struyf qui avec sa fille fait le commu-erce d'oeufs, beurre etc | placé par la miséri-corde à Héverlé |
| 182 | Cornelis | Corn. P. Léon | Louvain | 12 7bre 1885 | 28 août 1892 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 183 | Franssens | Joseph Franç. | Louvain | 19 mars 1882 | 24 mai 1892 | la mère n'est pad inscrite, mais reçoit une assistance extraordinaire de 2 pains par semaine& un secour exrraoord. de 5 frs par mois; travaile à la journée; 5 enfants: 1875, servante; 1876 fait le ménage; 1878, 1882 école n°1; loyer 11 frs par mois | |
| 184 | Vranckx | Alb. Chs Henri | Louvain | 6 Xbre 1882 | 13 juin 1892 | le père est inscrit sur la listedes secours; cordonnier; 5 enfants: 1871 fait le ménage;1873 &1875, cordonniers; 1880 école n°4; 1882 école n° 1; loyer 175 frs par semaine; un enfant est admis à l'hospice des orphelins | hors d'âge |
| 185 | Heremans | Henri J Léon élix | Louvain | 20 9bre 1883 | 18 juin 1892 | le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours, menuisier; 4 enfants: 1881 école n° 1; 1883 école privée; 1886 chez sa tante; 1892 id; loyer 4 frs par mois | le père remarié |
| 186 | Boving | Aug. P.Fr. | Louvain | 11 fév 1882 | 6 juil. 1892 | la mère est inscrite sur les aristres des secours habituels . Elle continue avec le fils ainé l'état de boulanger; 6 enfants 1876, boulanger; 1878 élevé par son oncle; 1882,1883 & 885 école privée; 1887, 1890; propriétaire de sa maison chargée d'une cr&ance de 7000 frs | hors d'âge |
| 187 | Boving | Léon Théoph. Jh | Louvain | 2 août 1883 | 6 juil. 1892 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 188 | Vanroy | Victor Antoine | Louvain | 19 8bre 1883 | 6 juil. 1892 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels; reçoit un secour de 10 frs par mois & du comité unne assistance de 2 frs par semaine; 6 enfants: 1877 o/menuisier; 1879 o/ tailleur; 1881 école n° 1; 1883 école n° 1; 1886 école n° 2;1891; la mère enceinte; loyer 13 fr par mois<br>voir pour la soeur page 101 n° 168 | 3 7bre 1892 |
| 189 | Evers | Joseph Louis | Louvain | 9 9bre 1882 | 2 7bre 1892 | le père est inscrit aux SH & reçoit un secour en argent de 5 frs par mois; jardi-nier, constitution maladive; 4 enfants: 1872 mtr /maçon 16 cts l'heure; 1879 école privée; 1882; école privée; 1890; un enfant placé à l'hospice Guislain à Gand; loyer 15 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 190 | Doms | Augustin | Louvain | 11 janv 1885 | 5 8bre 1892 | la mère est établei comme cabaretière, elle est inscrite aux SH & reçoit une assistance d'un pain par semine; 5 enfants: 1872 tourneur en fer; 1878 chau-ronnier; 1885 école n°4; 1883, 1887, école n°3; loyer 17 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 191 | Collaer | Antoine Franç. | Louvain | 2 avril 1884 | 27 8bre 1892 | le père est inscrit ur la liste des secours; o/ajusteur au G. Central; 30cts à l'heure; 4 enfants:1880 & 1882 école privée; 1884 école n° 4; 1887 2 année chez une tante, le plus jeune par da grand'mère; pension105 pour pension & logement | 25 mars 1893 |
| 192 | Frantzen | Pierre Joseph | Louvain | 10 juil. 1885 | 20 janv 1893 | la mère est inscrite aux secours habituel et joui d'un secour mensuel de 6 frs, reçoit ennautre une assistance supplémentaire d'un pain par semeine: 6 en-fants: 1875, fait le ménage;1878, o/cordonnier; 1881 & 1885 école privée; 1888 école gardienne; 1891; loyer 2,5 frs par semaine | décédé |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 193 | Vloeberghs | Jn Bapt | Louvain | 7 mai 1884 | 26 janv 1893 | le père pas inscrit sur la liste des secours; cocher de profession, il est actuellement en traitement à l'hôpital pour cause de tuberculose pulmonaire; 2 enfants: 1884 & 1886, receuillis provisoirement par le beau-frère Michel Champagne, o/cordonnier, ayatn femme & 8 enfants<br>voir pour le secour page 101 n° 170, o//n° 54 orphelins de | |
| 194 | Meulemans | Louis François | Louvain | 7 avril 1884 | 8 fév 1893 | la mère n'est pas inscrite sur la liste des secours; louageuse de voitures; 5 enfants: 188,1885, 186, 1887, et 1891, fréquentent une école privée; loyer 20 frs par mois | 4 mars 1893 |
| 195 | Pauwels | Pierre | Louvain | 25 août 1882 | 9 mars 1893 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et joui d'un secour mensuel de 5 frs par mois; 7 enfants: 1873 ouvrier, donne à sa mère 8 frs par semaine; 1875 couturière; 1878, frs 1,5 par demaine; 1880 va apprendre un métier; 1882 école n°4; 1884 & 1886 école privée; loyer 10 fr par mois<br>voir pour la soeur page 101 n° 173 | hors d'âge |
| 196 | Van Orsmael | Fr. Marie | Louvain | 15 juin 1884 | 14 mars 1893 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et joui d'un secour mensuel de 8 frs; elle reçoit une assistance de 2 pains par semaine; travaiel en journée comme recurante mais a peu d'ouvrage; elle est ravandeuse de sacs, en reçoit 3 à 4 paquets par semaine à fr 1,25 frs par paquet; 4 enfants:1878, o/ repasseuse, 15 cent par jour; 1879, 1884 et 1886 écoles com.; loyer 8 frs / mois | hors d'âge |
| 197 | Libert | Jacques | Louvain | 25 7bre 1885 | 29 mars 1893 | voir pour la soeur page 101 n° 174 | |
| 198 | Vandeput | Jn Bapt | Louvain | 7 9bre 1881 | 28 mars 1893 | la mère n'est pad inscrite sur la liste des secours; elle ne fait que son ménage; fréquente les kermesse pour vendre du pain d'épices etc.. 6 enfants: 1871 maçon;1873 en service; 1875 soldat volontair; 1877 ne fait rien; 1879 école n° 2; 1881 école n°1. Loyer 11 frs par mois | |
| 199 | Pierre | Bernard Ghislain | Louvain | 17 juil. 1887 | 29 avril 1893 | la mère marchande de fruits, n'est pas inscrite sur laliste des secours; 4 enfants: 1876 aide sa mère; 1881 ne fréquente pas d'école, 1887 & 1890. Loyer 20 frs par mois | |
| 200 | Gilis | Michel | Louvain | 1 août 1882 | 26 avril 1893 | voir Orphelins pg 101 n°175, frère du suivant | hors d'âge |
| 201 | Gilis | Joseph | Louvain | 12 janv 1886 | 26 avril 1893 | voir Orphelines page 101 n° 175 frère du précédent | le père remarié |
| 202 | Vanbristum | François | Louvain | 17 7bre 1885 | 6 juin 1893 | le père ouvrier menuisier gagne 28 ct à l'heure, n'est pas inscrit sur la liste des secours; 2 enfants: 1885, f"équente l' école n°1, receuilli provisoirment par sa grand'mère; 188 receuilli provisoirement par son oncle à Charleroi | le père remariéμ |
| 203 | Delvaux | Emile Albert | Louvain | 21 janv 1884 | 31 mai 1893 | le père ouvrier tanneur & tambour maitre de la garde civique est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituels. 10 enfants: 1874 et 1875, en service; 1876 fait le ménage; 1879, 1881 , 1884, 1888, aux orphelins; 1890; 1892; 1893. Ceux qui sont en âge fréquentent l'école | hors d'âge |
| 204 | Willems | Joseph Hypolite | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1886 | 7 juil. 189+ | le père ouvrier au chemin de fer de l'état gagne fr 2,80 par jour etr est inscrit sur la liste des secours médicaux; 4 enfants: 1874, journalier, 3 frs par semaine; 1882, 1883 & 1886, école communale n°2 , | |
| 205 | Persoons | François | Louvain | 13 9bre 1885 | 26 juil. 1893 | la mère journalière n'a pas de rtravail régulier, reçoit du bureau de bienfaisance un secour en argent de 5 frs par mois; 3 enfants: 1882,1885,1889 fréquentent une école privée | |
| 206 | Dragon | Jn Bapt | Louvain | 15 juin 1889 | 26 7bre 1893 | déviation de la colonne vertébrale; voir orphelines page 101 n° 180 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 207 | Devroey | Jacques | Louvain | 4 fév 1886 | 18 8bre1893 | la mère ne fait que son ménage. 4 enfants: 1877 apprenti boulager; 1878 couturière; 188 école n°4; 1887 école privée | hors d'âge |
| 208 | Lambrechts | François | Louvain | 5 avril 1886 | 31 8bre 1893 | la mère garnisseuse reçoit un secour en argent de5 frs par mois & 2 painspar semaine; 3 enfants: 1884, 1886, école com.. 1892 | admis le 25 9bre 1893 |
| 209 | Malu | Jean Baptiste Victor | Louvain | 15 avril 1884 | 4 9bre 1893 | la mère veuve tint un petit cabaret. Inscrite sur la liste des decours habituels, reçoit un secour de 8 frs par mois; +6 enfants: 1877,1878,journalière sans travail; 1880 tricoteuse à la machine, sans travail; 1882,1884, 1886 école com. n° 1 | hors d'âge |
| 210 | Malu | Henri | Louvain | 15 8bre 1886 | 4 8bre 1893 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 211 | Satijn | Charles Joseph | Louvain | 21 fév 1887 | 13 9bre 1893 | le père manoeuvre, maçon & commissionnaire dans les ventes publiques; 2 enfants: 1887,école n° 1 & 1889 | quitté la ville |
| 212 | Hambrouck | Louis Philippe | Louvain | 1 janv 1886 | 29 9bre 1893 | le père fabricant de tiges & cabaretier. 9 enfants: 1869 & 1874 couturières; 1877 o/ relieur, 1874 couturière; 1880 o/ tailleur; 1883 & 1886 école ° 4; 188 crêche; 1891 | |
| 213 | Truyens | Jacques | Louvain | 1 mai1886 | 20 janv 1894 | la mère journalière inscrite aux secours habituels & reçoit secour de 5 frs par mois. 3 enfant: 1886, 1891, 1893 | renonce |
| 214 | Vande Plas | Alphonse | Louvain | 227bre 1885 | 2fév 1894 | la mère journalière est inscrite aux secours habituels. 1874 sans travail; 1877 o/couturière; 1880 fait le ménage; 1885 école n°4 & 1890 | 26 8bre 1895 |
| 215 | Vranckx | Henri Alphonse | Louvain | 20avril 1886 | 3 fév 1894 | le père sans travail reçoit 2 pains par semaine. 4 enfants: 1883,1884, 1886,1891 | quitté la ville |
| 216 | Vangramberen | Pierre Armand Henri | Louvain | 17 avril 1884 | 3 mars 1894 | le père surveillant à la ferme de la boue, 90 frs par mois. 5 enfants: 1877 fait le ménage; 1879,1882,1884, 1886 à l'école, Voir orphelines n° 182 | |
| 217 | Dimartinelli | Félix | Louvain | 16mars 1885 | 15 fév 1894 | le père menuisier, n'a pas de travail régulier. 3 enfants: 1878, 1885 école comm.; 188 crêche | hors d'âge |
| 218 | Buelens | Dominique | Louvain | 14 avril 1887 | 10 mars 1894 | la mère inscrite aux secours habituels a un secour de 10 frs par mois. 9 enfants: 1878 oF/ab. de tabac; 1880 aide sa mère; 1881 o/tonnelier; 1883 école privée; 1885 admise aux Orphelines; 1887,1889 école privée; 1890 & 1892 | 2 nov 1895 |
| 219 | Derweduwe | Louis | Louvain | 3 janv 1886 | 21 mars 1894 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels, reçoit 8 frs par mois & 2 pains par semaine. Vendeuse de légumes. 6 enfants: 1878 garçon d'écurie; 1881 journalière; 1883, 1886, 1887,&1891 | hors d'âge |
| 220 | Notion | Jh Albert | Louvain | 12 juil. 1885 | 24 avril1894 | le père en traitement à l'hôpital pour cause de tuberculose pulmonaire. 1885 école n°1; 1887 receuilli par les parents de sa mère; 1889 receuilli par unami de la famille | 15v 7bre 1894 |
| 221 | Stroobants | Marie Chs Adhemar | Velthem Beyssem | 10 oct 1885 | 24 mai 1894 | le père ouvrier maçon & badigeonneur, reçoit un secour ext. de 5 frs par mois.3 enfants 1881,1883,1885 | placé par la charité privée |
| 222 | Demeyer | Michel | Kessel-Loo | 29 avril 1885 | 24 août 1894 | le père ouv. maçon gagen 28 cts à l'heure. Pas inscrit aux secours. 3 enfants: 1883, 1885, 1886 école privée.voir orphrlines n° 183 | hors d'âge |
| 223 | Jacobs | Isidore | Louvain | 26 mars 1885 | 29 août 1894 | la mère journalière est inscrite aux secours médicaux. 5 enfants: 1873 o/cordonnier; 1875 journalière, 1879 H. Remy; 1885, 1887 | la mère remariée |
| 224 | Jacobs | Louis | Louvain | 30 mai 1885 | 29 août 1894 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 225 | Meulemans | Louis François | Louvain | 7 avril 1884 | 24 août 1894 | la mère louageuse de voiture; situation très précaire. 5 enfants: 1884, 1885 aux Orphelines, 1886, 1887, 1891 | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 226 | Matheys | Frédéric | Louvain | 17 mars 1883 | 11 Xbre 1894 | la mère tient un petit cabaret & vend des légumes. Inscrite aux secours habituels & reçoit 5 frs par mois. 6 enfants: 1879, 1880, 1883,1885, 1888, 1890 | hors d'âge |
| 227 | Elli | François | Louvain | 3 mars 1887 | 13 Xbre 1894 | le père ardoisier. 5 enfants 1881,1882,1884,1887,1888,1891 | 12 avril 1895 |
| 228 | Brandts | Alphonse | Louvain | 9 mai 1885 | 10 janv 1895 | la mère atteinte de catharre pulmonaire chronique, tuberculose est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels, journalière. 7 enfants: 27 ans, cordonnier: 1873 volontaire avec prile; 1874 milicien; 1876 fait le ménge, 1881 cherche le chauffage; 1883 école n° 2; 1885 école privée. La mère décédé, voir orphelins de père & de mère | |
| 229 | Pierson | Auguste | Louvain | 5 9bre 1884 | 7 mars 1895 | le père o/menuisier. 6 enfants: 1870 venseur de journaux; 1873 couturière; 1878 couturière; 1881 o/cordonnier; 1884 | |
| 230 | Fondu | Henri | Louvain | 27 7bre 1882 | 22 avril 1895 | la mère marchande de chiffons, mise en faillite, secours habituels & 5 frs par mois. 7 enfants: 1875 o/atelier de la Dyle; 1887o/ serruruer; 1880 aide sa mère;1882, 1885, 1887 école communale; 1890 crêche | hors d'âge, voir pour le frère n° 248 |
| 231 | Marteau | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 2 8bre 1882 | 9 mai 1895 | la mère garnisseuse; secours habituels & 8 frs par mois. 5 enfants: 1882, 1887 écoles communales; 1890 jumaux crêche & 1894 | 20 juil. 1895 |
| 232 | Vatlet | Constant Pierre Jh | Louvain | 24 9bre 1884 | 14 mai 1895 | la mère revendeuse de moules en gros. 6 enfants: 1882 apprenti tailleuse; 1884,1886, 1890, 1891 école n°9; 1893 | |
| 233 | Vatlet | Adolphe Jean Fr | Louvain | 30 9bre 1886 | 14 mai 1895 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | 19 8bre 1895 |
| 234 | Hersrter? | Frial Jh Leon Edmond | Molenbeek St.-Jean | 11 juin 1888 | 15 mai 1895 | le père employeur au Bureau des Hypotjèques, 5n frs par mois; 2 enfants 1888, école St Albert & 1891 malade | quitté la ville |
| 235 | De Mol | Pascal Henri Vital | Louvain | 12 9bre 1886 | 14 mai 1895 | le père sans ressources a deusx enfants à sa charge | quitté la ville |
| 236 | Vandersteen | Jean Emmanuel | Louvain | 8 oct 1885 | 25 mai 1895 | receuilli par sa soeur consanguine Mme VandensteenMorstaint, dont le mari est employé au télégraphe. Ce ménage a deus enants. Sa mère est servante chez le curé de Winxele. Ses charge s'élève à 20 frs par mois | |
| 237 | Dimartinelli | Joseph Edouard | Louvain | 18 mai 1889 | 8 juin 1895 | le père agent de police, appointement 1100 fr.4 enfants: 1889, 1889 admise au Orphelines; 1892 crêche; 1893 | 19 8bre 1895 |
| 238 | Verbruggen | Gaston Prosper Edgard | Louvain | 16 8bre 1889 | 17 juin 1895 | placé en pension par sa mère, servante à Anvers. 3 autres enfants: 12 ans, élevée par sa tante à St Trond; 10 ans élevé par son grand'père J. Verbruggen c. Notre Dame; Gaston élevé par sa grand'mère, la vve Thielens à Ixelle | hors d'âge |
| 239 | Verbruggen | Amedé M. Henri René | Louvain | 6 mars 1889 | 17 juin 1895 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 240 | Vanbellingen | Laurent Jean Bapt | Louvain | 25 mars 1885 | 4 juil. 1895 | la mère abatteur & cabaretière. 8 enfant: 1879 fait le ménage; 1881 aie sa mère à l'abattoir; 1883,1885 école comm. 1888 enfant: 1879 fait le ménage; 1881 aide sa mère à l'abattoir; 1883,1885 école comm. 1888 admise aux orpheline le 8 juilet 1895; 1889 école privée & 1890 | hors d'âge |
| 241 | Vanbellingen | Edouard Leon | Louvain | 20 avril 1889 | 4 juil. 1895 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 242 | Dewit | Eugène | Louvain | 25 fév 1889 | 2 août 1895 | Le père journalier frs 1,75 par jour; 3 enfants 1885, 1889, 1892 | le père remarié |
| 243 | Mommaerts | André | Louvain | 15 mars1887 | 3 août 1895 | la mère lavandière, repasseuse; grand bon & secour e 5 frs par mois. 2 enfants 18887& 1890 | la mère remariée |
| 244 | Elskens | Jacques Louis Pierre | Louvain | 6 nov 1888 | 8 août 18895 | tailleur, n'a à sa charge que l'enfant désigné ci-contre | hors d'âge |
| 245 | Brandts | Charles Joseph | Louvain | 30 mars 1888 | 21 août 1895 | le père o/brasseur sans travail; tien un petit débit de boissons & petite boutique; 3 enfants 1883 colloquée aux Soeurs Noires, 1886 & 1888 école n°4 | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 246 | Berckmans | Emile Antoine | Louvain | 19 août 1885 | 16 sept 1895 | la mère repasseuse, n'a que peu de travail, 3 enfants:1885, 1889 école n° 4; 1894 | 19 8bre 1895 |
| 247 | Verhaegen | Alphonse François | Louvain | 4 avril 1890 | 19 7bre 1895 | la mère atteinte d'une affection grave de la poitrine fait des réponse de couture; 2 enfants 1890 & 1893 | 1 mai 1897 |
| 248 | Fondu | François | Louvain | 22 8bre 1887 | 26 8bre 1895 | la mère inscrite aux secours habituels est marchande de chiffons. 7 enfants: 1875 ateliers de la Dyle; 1877 o/serrurier; 1888 aide sa mère; 1882; 1885;1887 école com.; 1890 crêche | 15 mai 1897 |
| 249 | Vandeneynde | Fr. Louis Marie Joseph | Louvain | 12 7bre 1888 | 30 8bre 1895 | la mère marchande de chiffons, mise en faillite, mène une conduite dérèglée & s'adonne à la biosson. 2 enfants: 1888 & 1892 | à l'hospice des Enfants Assistés |
| 250 | Gezel | Henri | Louvain | 30 janv 1889 | 29 8bre 1895 | la mère est servante & reçoit un secour mensuel de 6 frs. 3 enfants: 1887 placé chez un oncle; 1889 &1890 placés à Wilsele, chez leur grand'mère | la mére remariée |
| 251 | Dandois | Alphonse Antoine | Louvain | 25 août 1885 | 2 Xvre 1895 | le père ouvrier chez Mr Dekeyzer est inscrit aux secours habituels. 6 enfants: 1882 fait des commissions; 1885,1887, 1888, 1890 & 1890 école communale; 1892 | enfants: 1882 |
| 252 | Dandois | Joseph | Louvain | 23 avril 1889 | 2 Xbre 1895 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | 6 janv 1897 |
| 253 | Dehennin | Frédéric | Louvain | 9 9bre 1887 | 27 Xbre 1895 | voir Orphelins pg 102 n° 194 | 29 mai 1897 |
| 254 | Maes | Jacques Dominique | Louvain | 2 janv 1887 | 28 Xbre 1895 | la mère ménagère. Secours habituels & 8 frs par mois. 4 enfants:1885, 1887, 1888, 1889 fréquentes l'école | 1 août 1896 |
| 255 | Maes | Guillaume | Louvain | 22 7bre 1889 | 28 Xbre 1895 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | hors d'âge |
| 256 | Serckx | Alphonse | Louvain | 8 avril 1894 | 21 janv 1896 | la mère cabaretière & camioneuse. 9 enfants: 1872, camioneur chez sa mère; 1875 o/cuisinier; 1876 aide sa mère dans le ménage & apprentis couturière; 1878 infirme, 1880 va apprendre un métier; 1884, 1885, école n° 1; 1887 & 1889 école n°2 | hors d'âge |
| 257 | Van Roy | Victor Antoine | Louvain | 19 8bre 1883 | 22 janv 1896 | inscrit par erreur, voir orphelins de père & de mère | |
| 258 | Van Herck | Louis Joseph | Louvain | 6 oct 1884 | 14 fév 1896 | le père pensionnair de l'Hospice Remy. Demeur avec ses frères & soeurs, savoir 1869, taii-lleur, 1874 savonnier, 1879 atteint d'affection occulaire, 1881 fait fait le ménage; 1887 | |
| 259 | Desmet | Fr Cath. Joseph | Louvain | 2 Xbre 1887 | 11 mars 1896 | le père garçon d'acurie, gagne frs 16,5/sem.; 2 enf.s 1889, école n° 1 et1892 | hors d'âge |
| 260 | Mommens | François | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1884 | 24 mars 1886 | le père ouvrier peintre, fagne 28 cx à l'heure. 6 enfants: 1876 cordonnier; 1880 o/ cigarier; 1884 école n° 1; 1890 crêche; 1893. voir pour la soeur page 103, n° 199 | quitté la ville |
| 261 | Vatlet | Joseph Pierre Mathieu | Louvain | 19 mai 1890 | 9 mai 1896 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels de 8 frs par mois; revendeuse de poisson et de moules. 5 enfants 1882 aide sa mère 1884, école n°4, école n°2; 1891 & 1893 | 16 oct 97 |
| 262 | Rondas | François | Louvain | 2 août 1885 | 17 juin 1896 | la mère prop. de lamaison grevée de 300 frs. 8 enfants 1881, école professionnelle; 1882 o/menuisier 1885, 1888, 1890, 1892 école, 1893, 1896 | 25 juil. 1896 |
| 263 | Ceusters | Pierre | Louvain | 30 avril 1888 | 18 juin 1896 | le père ouvrier déardeur 1888 & 1890, celle -ci receuilli par sa tante | hors d'âge |
| 264 | Penninckx | Jean Henri Eugène | Louvain | 3 janv 1884 | 27 juin 1896 | la mère cabaretière; 1880 o/ajusteur; 1881 aide sa mère; 1884;1885; 1886 1888;1890; 1891; 1894; 1895; école communale | hors d'âge |
| 265 | Penninckx | Jean Isidore Gust. | Louvain | 3 avril 1885 | 27 juin 1896 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 266 | Penninckx | Ferdinand Jos. Guill. | Louvain | 18 mars 1890 | 27 juin 1896 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 267 | Vander Eyde | Emile Jh Félix | Louvain | 11 avril 1885 | 12 juil. 1896 | pensionnaire de l'Hospice des Enf. Tr. & Aban. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | Vander Eyde | Jean OscREG Marie | Louvain | 3 août 1889 | 12 juil. 1896 | pensionnaire de l'Hospice des Enf. Tr. & Aban. Frère du précédent | |
| 269 | Vander Eyde | Emile Joseph Henri | Louvain | 14 8bre 1891 | 12 juil. 1896 | pensionnaire de l'Hospice des Enf. Tr. & Aban. Frère du précédent | |
| 270 | Aertgeerts | Joseph | Louvain | 17 9bre 1885 | 20 juil. 1896 | mère journalière & ravandeuse, n'a pas de travail régulier; 5 enfants: 1884, bonne d'enfants; 1885; 1889; 1890; 1892 école privée; voir pour la soeur page 103, n° 203 | 10 8bre 1896 |
| 271 | Vanopdenbosch | Corneille | Louvain | 11 juin 1884 | 7 août 1897 | le père ardoisier gagne 25 cs à l'heure; 4 enfants; 1879 o/couturière; 1884 école n°4; 1888 école privée | |
| 272 | Wittevrouw | Alphonse | Louvain | 6 janv 1890 | 27 9bre 1896 | le père écrit au secours habituels & secour de 8 frs par mois, oF/abrikant de tabac & tient petit cabaret; 7 enfants 1898, fait le ménage; 1881 fait des commissions; 1883 n'apprend pas de métier; 1886 & 1890 école; 1892 & 1894 | remariée |
| 273 | Vandeplas | Pierre | Louvain | 14 oct 1890 | 28 janv 1897 | | |
| 274 | Smets | Gommaire | Louvain | 1 mai 1886 | 28 janv 1897 | la mère jardinière, n'a plus avec elle que sl'enfant ci-contre & habite avec son beau fils | la mère remariée |
| 275 | Meulemans | Auguste Jean | Louvain | 5 8bre 1885 | 12 fév 1897 | la mère reçoit du bureau de Bienfais. 5 frs par mois& des pains du comité de Charité; 3 enfants:1879 chemisière, 50 cspar jours, 1880 sans travail,1886 écome n°4 | hors d'âge |
| 276 | Aesloos | Felix Auguste | Cortrijck Dutzel | 13 janv 1887 | 18 fév 1897 | la mère ravandeuse de sacs; 6 enfants: 1881 ouvière chez M. Coline, 5 à 6 frs par semaine; 1882 fait ses commissions, frs 0,20 par jour; 1884; 1887; 1889, école; 1892 | 24 avril 1897 |
| 277 | Lankriet | Theodor | Aelter | 2 août 1876 | 5 mars1897 | le père machiniste gagne 4 frs par jour: 3 enfants: 1886, 1890, palcé en pension à raison de frs 14 par mois; 1897 id. à 20 fr par mois; le père doit payer 50 frs par mois pr sa pension | |
| 278 | Vanderwalle | Félix | Louvain | 31 août 1888 | 2 avril 1897 | le père o/à l'atelier de la Dyle gagne 25 cs à l'heure; Grand bon & secours ordin. de 5 frs ; 5 enfants: 1882 o/menuisier; 1887, école n° 4; 1891; 1894 | aux enfants Assistés |
| 279 | Welters | Pierre Jh Guill. | Louvain | 29 août 1887 | 16 avril 1897 | la mère grand bon & secours mensuels de 10 frs : 4 enfants: 1885, 1887, 1890, 1894 | 29 mai 1897 |
| 280 | Vanespen | Louis | Louvain | 11 mars 1888 | 1 mai 1897 | le père o/ardoisier; grand bon & secours de 5 frs par mois; 3 enfants: 1882, 1888, 1891 | 16 8bre 1897 |
| 281 | Neven | Vincent Louis | Louvain | 29 juin 1890 | 2 juin 1897 | la mère servante chez mr le notaire Brion, gagne 18 fr par mois; 2 enfants: 1884 élevée par sa tante,placé en pension à raison de 20 fr par mois | 21 mai 1898 |
| 282 | Boogaerts | Désiré | Louvain | 18 janv 1890 | 10 nov 1897 | la mère couturière; 5enfants: 1883, aide sa mère; 1888 école n° 2;1890 école n°1; 1892 & 1894 crêche; voir pour la soeur n° 214, page 104 | mère remariée |
| 283 | Roozen | VitalJn Bte | Louvain | 8 juil. 1887 | 24 7bre 1897 | la mère journalière, grand bon, secours de 7 frs pars moiset 2 frs par semaine; 5 enfants 1887, 1888, 1892, école com.; 1895 & 1897 | renonce |
| 285 | Trappeniers | Louis | Louvain | 7 juil. 1891 | 10 nov 1897 | le père est garçon de café, tient un estaminet & débite des boissons; 5 enfants: 1882, fait le ménage, 1887; 188 & 1889 école privée; 1893 | hors d'âge |
| 286 | Galand | Charles Louis | Louvain | 14 juin 1892 | 23 Xbre 1897 | la mère est tricoteuse; 4 enfants: 1886 et 1888, école communale; 1892 et 1895 | la mère remariée |
| 287 | Champagne | Joseph | Louvain | 13 fév 1886 | 29 Xbre 1897 | cordonnier; 11 enfants: 1878 o/ chez M. Van Ermen, 1,50 frs par jour; 1879, o/ cigarier; 1882, o/chez M. Halot, 10 cts à l'heure; 1884 fait lz ménage; 1886 éc. com. n° 4; 1887, éc. privée; 1890 éc. com?; 1891 école privée;1893;1896; 1897. | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 288 | Champagne | Guillaume | Louvain | 17 mars 1890 | 29 Xbre 1897 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | rayé, décision du 21 mai 1898 |
| 289 | Holmans | Henri Fr. Lucien | Louvain | 24 juil. 1889 | 14 janv 1898 | receuilli par son grand'père, serrurier, dont l'épouse est en service à Bruwelles et gagne 20 frs par mois | voir orphelins de père & de mère |
| 290 | Devroey | Emile Jn Bpte | Louvain | 16 7bre 1888 | 31 mars 1898 | la mère couturière vend des friandise; 3 enfants: 1886,1888 et 1889 école | hors d'âge |
| 291 | Laurent | Victor | Louvain | 15 juin 1889 | 7 juil. 1898 | le père o/tourneur enfer, gagne 25 cts à l'heure; 5 enfants: 1881 o/tourneur en fer; 1885; 1888; 1889; 1892 à l'école | hors d'âge |
| 292 | Demin | Eugène | Louvain | 12 8bre 1888 | 18 août 1898 | la mère journalière, inscrite aux secours habituels & secours de 2 pains par semaine, plus 8 frs par mois; 5 enfants: 1885-1887-1888-et 1891, école privée & 1897 | le 29 octogre 1899 |
| 293 | Henin | Jean Théophile | Louvain | 11 8bre 1891 | 23 août 1898 | le père o/cordonnier, inscrit aus secours habituels & secours de 5 francs par mois & 2 pains par semain; 5 enfants: 1884, à la campagne chez sa grand'mère; 1886; 1889 & 1891 écome | hors d'âge |
| 294 | Abts | Jn Bapt Gustave | Louvain | 9 mars 1889 | 1 7bre 1898 | la mère ménagère; 4 enfants: 1874, tonnelier, remet 7 frs par semaine; 1881, o/menuisier gagne 0,6 fr par jour; 1886 et 1889 école privée | 12 9bre 1898 |
| 295 | Dalhem | Guillaume | Louvain | 4 août 1889 | 15 8bre 1898 | le père àa perdu 3 doigts de la main droite, o/chez mr Janssens Opdebeek; 7 enfants: 1877, borgne, couturière, 1880, fait le m"nage; 1881 garde d'enfants; 1883 aide dans le ménage, 1887 école; 1889 école; 1893 | 7 janv 1899 |
| 296 | Oléo | Charles | Louvain | 6 août 1889 | 8 Xbre 1898 | la mère garde couches est inscrite aus secours habituels & reçoit un secour mensuel de 5 frs; 8 enfants: 1883 o/cordonnier, 50cts par jour; 1884 aide sa mère; 1886-1889-1891 école comm..1893.1896. 1897 | 24 Xbre 1898 |
| 297 | Oléo | François | Louvain | 17 avril 1891 | 8 Xbre 1898 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | |
| 298 | Léonard | Charles Louis | Louvain | 20 7bre 1889 | 6 janv 1899 | la mère verdurière; 5 enfants: 1878 repasseuse, 50 cts par jour; 1882 o/cordonnier, 50 ct par jour; 1887,1889,1892 école | trop âgé |
| 299 | Vandeput | Victor Louis | Louvain | 30 mars1888 | 20 janv 1899 | la mère ménagère; 4 enfants: 1876, aide sa mère, a un enfant naturel; 1878 coupeuse, 1 fr par jour; 1881, chemisière, 1888 école | hors d'âge |
| 300 | Doyen | Charles Jules | La Hulpe | 8 mai 1891 | 28 janv 1899 | la mère marchande de volaille; 5 enfants: 1888; 1889; 1891;1892 é 1894 placées par la charité privée | placé par la charité privée |
| 301 | Vanderhoeft | Gustave | Louvain | 8 Xbre 1888 | 3 fév 1899 | le père o/cordonnier; 6 enfants 1883 o/fab.de tabac, 2,5 fr par semaine; 1884 o/menuisier, 0,30 fr par jour; 1885;1887; 1888 et 1889 | 15 juil. 1899 |
| 302 | Vanderhoeft | Jean | Louvain | 20 avril 1891 | 3 fév 1899 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | 27 mai 1899 |
| 303 | Deplée | Fr.Louis Emile Maurice | Louvain | 5 mars 1892 | 10 fév 1899 | le père o/corroyeur gagne 25 ct par heure; 4 enfants: 1884 fait le ménage, 1885, o/ serrurier, 25 ct par jours; 1882 & 1896 | 25 nov 1899 |
| 304 | Beckers | Léopold Pierre Fr. | Louvain | 21 8bre 1889 | 3 mars 1899 | la mère journalière gagne 1,50 fr par jour; 5 enfants: 1883, gagne 2 fr par semaine comme o/menuisier; 1886 aide dans le ménage; 1888, placé par la charité privée; 1889, école n° 4; 1894; ce ménage a le grand bon & secours de 8 frs par mois | fait double emploi avec n° 309 |
| 305 | Decoster | François | Louvain | 26 avril 1890 | 3 mars 1899 | la mère grand bon & secours de 5 frs par mois, cabaretière; 8 enfants: 1880,o/fab; de tabac, 1,50 par jour; 1882, chemisière, 35 cts par jour; 1884 va apprendre un métier;1888; 1890 école, 1893,1895 et 1897 | 30 Xbre 1899 |
| 306 | Vanhemelrijck | Alphonse | Louvain | 19 janv 1890 | 31 mars 1899 | la mère sans travail pour le moment & est en état de grossesse | à rayer |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 307 | Cockx | Jean François | Louvain | 12 avril 1888 | 27 avril 1899 | le père menuisière sans travail habit chez son gendre o/ au canal et cabaretier ayant 4 enfants; enfants: 1872 ancien pensionnaire de l'hospice Remy; 1888 école St.-Joseph | hors d'âge |
| 308 | Abeloos | Jn Bpt | Louvain | 28 fév 1888 | 29 mars 1899 | la mère a grand bon, secours mensuel de 5 frs et 2 pains par semaine, chiffonière; 4 enfants: 1888, école des frères; 1893,1896,1898 | hors d'âge |
| 309 | Beckers | Pierre François | Louvain | 21 8bre 1889 | 3 juin 1899 | la mère journalière; 5 enfants: 1883, o/menuisier, 1886 aide dans le ménage; 1888 placée chez ls soeurs de charité; 1889, école n°4;1894, école gardienne | 14 8bre 1899 |
| 310 | Champagne | Guillaume | Louvain | 17 mars 1890 | 30 juin1899 | le père cordonnier, remonte l'horloge de la ville; 8 enfants: 1878, o/ au chemin de fer; 1879 o/ cigarier; 1882, au Ateliers Halot; 1884 fait le ménage; 1886-1890-& 1893 école | hors d'âge |
| 311 | Ciroux | Louis François | Louvain | 16 avril 1889 | 6 juil. 1899 | la mère atteinte d'atrophie & rétraction musculaire de la jambe droite tient un petit débit de merceries et de boissons; scour habituels 10 frs par mois & 2 pains par semaine; 5 enfants: 1887-1889-1891-1894-et 1897 école privée | 29 oct 1899 |
| 312 | Ciroux | Antoine | Louvain | 17mai 1894 | 6 juil. 1899 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | 29 oct 1899 |
| 313 | Bael | Alphonse | Louvain | 12 Xbre 1889 | 24 9bre 1899 | la mère ménagèr; 5 enfants: 1875, o/aux Ateliers de la Dyle, 1878, mauvais sujet, refuse de travailler; 1882, chemisière, 35 cts par jour; 1886 o/ cigarier; 1889,école des frère de charité | trop âgé |
| 314 | Verbeek | Pierre Jean | Louvain | 18 juin 1893 | 1 Xbre 1899 | le père o/brasseur; 4 enfants: 1899 o/ ajusteur sans travail; 1883 fait le ménage; 1885 o/menuisier; 1893, école n°1 | trop âgé |
| 315 | Vanespen | Prosper Joseph | Louvain | 13 9bre 1891 | 9 Xbre 1899 | le père o/teinturier; 6 enfants: 1884, garnisseeuse; 1886 o/tripier, 1891, 1895,897 & 1899 | 30 Xbre 1899 |
| 316 | Vande Cauter | Charles | Louvain | 17 avril 1870 | 5 janv 1900 | la mère inscrite au secours habituels; 8 enfants: 1897 oF/erblantier,1880 o/ébéniste; 1882 sans travail, 188-1890-1893 | trop âgé |
| 317 | Vande Cauter | Léopold Jean Colette | Louvain | 2 fév 1890 | 5 janv 1900 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | 12 juin 1902 |
| 318 | Anthoen | Léonard | Louvain | 26 juil. 1893 | 9 fév 190 | la mère ménagère, grand bon & secours de 5 fr par mois; 4 enfants 1891-1893, école n° 1, 1896-1899 | trop âgé |
| 319 | Raedts | François Léon Louis | Louvain | 10 juin 1891 | 13 avril 1900 | la mère journalière, grand bon, secours mensuels de 5 fr et 4 pains par semaine; 6 enfants 1889, école des minimes, 1889 et 1893 | mère remariée |
| 320 | Raedts | Jean | Louvain | 10 juin 1893 | 13 avril 1900 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | mère remariée |
| 321 | Vandermaelen | Mathieu Adolphe Eugène | Louvain | 5 7bre 1891 | 2 mai 1900 | la mère vient de perdre son mari et va chercher du travail comme journalière. Inscrite aux secours habituels & secours de 2 pains par semaine. 5 enfants: 1883 o/couturière, 1,5 fr par semaine, 1889: école n°1; 1888 admise aux orphelines le 5/ 5/1900; 1891: école n°1; 1894 crèche | 16 mars 19, |
| 322 | Hermans | Thomas | Louvain | 16 avril 1893 | 4 mai 1900 | la mère ménagère,secours de 5 fr par mois et 2 pains par semaine; 3 enf. 1893: 1895, école st Jh; 1900 | remariée |
| 323 | Toremans | Prosper | Louvain | 20 mai 1890 | 17 mai 1900 | la mèe journalière; 9 enf.: 1883, aide sa mère; 1885 o/ à l'usine de Wijgmael, 2 fr par jours; 1888; 1890;1892;1894 école privée; 1896;1898;1900 | |
| 324 | Toremans | Jean Bapt | Louvain | 21 avril 1892 | 17 mai 1900 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | admis 5 oct 1900 |
| 325 | Van Eerdewegh | Louis | Louvain | 3 9bre 1890 | 13 7bre 1900 | la mère journalière; 4 enf.: 1887; 1889; 890; 1896 | |
| 326 | Nops | Armand Cath Alph | Louvain | 12 août 1892 | 26 8bre 1900 | la mère bouchère & cabaretière; 6 enfants: 1886 aide la mère, 1888, 1889, 1890,1892, propriétaire de sa maisonlaquelle est grénée d'une hypothèque de | 29 juin 1901 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | frs 7000 | |
| 327 | Luppens | Guillaume | Louvain | 23 7bre 1893 | 2 9bre 1900 | la mère mendiante; 4 enfants 1893, 1895, 1898, 1990 | admis le 13 09 1901 |
| 328 | Verhaegen | Pierre remplacé par Joseph | Louvain | 16 janv 1894<br>8 fév 1892 | 4 janv 1901 | le père contre maitre (fabrique de cigares) déclare gagner 3 frs par jours- mais parait en gagner 4,50; 6 enfants 1886, fait le ménage; 1892; 1894; 1896; 1898; 1899 | 22 juin 1907 |
| 329 | Vandijck | Edouard Henri | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1890 | 1 fév 1901 | la mère o/tailleuse, gagne 3 frs par jour; 4 enfants 1880 o/menuisier, 3 frs par jour; 1886 fait le ménage; 1890 école; 1896 | trop âgé, 22 mai 1903 |
| 330 | Vanweddinghen | Louis | Louvain | 25 fév 1892 | 2 mars 1901 | le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours abituels; ouvrier à la ferme de boues, gange 15 à 16frspar semaine; la mère remariée; 6 enfants | |
| 331 | Vanespen | Jean Bapt | Louvain | 16 9bre 1893 | 24 mai 1901 | le père o/adoisier, 2 enf.: 1891 & 1893 école privée | enf. ass. |
| 332 | Lontie | Félix | Louvain | 28 7bre 1893 | 7 juin 1901 | la mère journalière; 3 enf.; 1893-1895, école-1898 | trop âgé 22 mai 1903 |
| 333 | Vandeneynde | Antoine Henri | Louvain | 7 fév 1893 | 7 juin 1901 | la mère garnisseuse; 5 enfants: 1891-1893, école -1896-1898-1901 | 22 juin 1901 |
| 334 | De Meersman | Henri Constant | Louvain | 30 janv 1893 | 10 août 1901 | le père jardinier; 2 nfants: 1893, école; 1895 | trop âgé 22 mai 1903 |
| 335 | Van Aenroyde | Jacques Joseph | Louvain | 1 fév 1894 | 29 août 1901 | le père o/ Crasseur & cabaretier, 3 fr par jour; 6 enfnnts: 1884 o/cigarier, 2,5 à 3 fr par semaine;1886; 1889; 1892; 1894; 1895 école privée; voir pour la soeur page 106, n° 245 | 16 mai 1903 |
| 336 | Vanespen | Augustin | Louvain | 21 mai 1895 | 28 9bre 1901 | le père manoeuvre ardoisier; 2 enfants: 1884 fille du 1ier lit de la défunte épouse garnisseuse | hors d'âge 9/2/09 |
| 337 | Carleer | Jean Bapt | Louvain | 5 août 1892 | 8 fév 1902 | la mère o/tailleuse; 4 enfants: 1885 o/ajusteur; 1889; 1892; 1896 | hors d'âge 9/2/09 |
| 338 | Van Beveren | Albert Gaston | Louvain | 22 janv 892 | 31 janv 1902 | la mère journalière,; 3 enfants: 1888 o/tailleuse; 1890; 1892 | 22 mars 1902 |
| 339 | Vande Cauter | Louis François | Louvain | 17 9bre 1895 | 28/03/1902 | couturière; 5 enf.:1889; 93;95 97; 1901 | 3 mai 1902 |
| 340 | Vanduisteen | Camille Alph. | Louvain | 17 8bre 1890 | 18/04/1902 | journalière; 3 enf.: 1885, oG/arnisseuse; 1890; 1900 | hors d'âge 14/5/1902 |
| 341 | Bullard | Anne Joséphine | Louvain | 16 9bre 1895 | 14 juin 1902 | 6 enfants: 1879 chemisière; 82, ménagère; 1886 chemisière; 1889 école n°4; 1895, école privée; 1900 | voir p. 106 |
| 341 | Vandeneynde | Léopold | Louvain | 12 juil. 895 | 18 juil. 1902 | garnisseuse; 4 enfants 1891; 1896; 1898, école privé; 1901 | |
| 342 | Vanauderoy | Jean Bapt | Vecq , | 20 7bre 1899 | 30 juil. 1902 | o/cordonnier; 5 enf.: 1884, garçon de course 0,50; 1889; 1892; 1895; 1899 | trop âgé |
| 343 | Cornelis | Charles Louis | Louvain | 3 8bre 1893 | 5 Xbre 1902 | couturière; 5 enf.:1882, couturière;1893, école privée;1890, 1895; 1897 | 20 Xbre 1902 |
| 344 | Decoster | Pierre | Louvain | 9 juil. 1895 | 3 janv 1903 | 5 enfants: 1884 chemisière; 1888 chemisière; 1893; 1895, école; 1897 | |
| 345 | Coremans | Pierre | Louvain | 25 avril 1892 | 9 janv 1903 | cabaretière; 5 enfants: 1884, 050 par jour; 1889 maladive; 1896difforme; 1899 | trop âgé 22 mai 1903 |
| 346 | Willems | Léonard | Sichem | 4 janv 1895 | 8 mai 1903 | journalière; 5 enf.: 1886, 018; 1890, 05 par jour; 1893; 1895; 1896 école | 13 juin 1903 |
| 347 | Willems | Franç. Pierre | Sichem | 25 juin 1896 | 8 mai 1903 | journalière; 5 enf.: 1886, 018; 1890, 05 par jour; 1893; 1895; 1896 école | 31 Xbre 1903 |
| 348 | Ronsmans | Jh Henri | Louvain | 6 fév 1897 | 15 mai 1903 | lavandière; 2 enfants: 1890 o/ chemisière, 015 par jour; 1897 | voir 380 |
| 349 | Lontie | Jn Bte | Louvain | 11 août 1895 | 7 juin 1901 | journalière; 3 enf.: 10-8-5 ans | 3 en |
| 350 | Stroobants | Jn Bte | Louvain | 8 août 1892 | 19 janv 1903 | cabaretière; 8 enf.: 22 ans, aide la mère; 21 ans, chemisière; 18 ans o/ at Dyle; 14; 12; 10; 8: 7 | fév 1904 |
| 351 | Stroobants | Victor | Louvain | 7 9bre 1895 | 19 janv 1903 | frère du précédent voir ci-dessus | fév 1904 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 352 | Decorte | Jn Bte | Louvain | 7 avril 1893 | 24 juil. 1903 | père o/ menuisier; 4 enf.: 1888, ménage;1891, 2 fr par semaine; 1893 école n°6; 1896 école n° 2 | 2 avril 1904 |
| 353 | Hermans | Firmin | Louvain | 26 7bre 1894 | août 1903 | à Blanden | |
| 354 | Jacobs | Antoine | Diest | 27 Xbre 1896 | août 1903 | à Cortrijck Dutsel | admis |
| 355 | Mombaerts | Alexis | Louvain | 30 8bre 1894 | 25 7bre1903 | petit débit de friandises et de boissons; 3 enf.:Charles, 13 ans éc n_ 4; Alexis, 9 ans, éc n° 4; Jeanne 4 a, éc. n°3 | janv 1904 |
| 356 | Wouters | Jean Bapt Edouard | Louvain | 9 8bre 1893 | 23 7bre 1903 | o/ ajusteur; 3 enfants: 13-10, école n°2-10, école n° 4 | 31 oct 1903 |
| 357 | Claes | Léopold Jh | Louvain | 2 mars 1893 | 23 7bre 1903 | o/boulanger le père actuelement o/boulanger à Tamines | 31 oct 1903 |
| 358 | Claes | Henri Marie Jh | Louvain | 24 8bre 1895 | 23 7bre 1903 | o/boulanger le père actuelement o/boulanger à Tamines | 31 oct 1903 |
| 359 | Vandijck | Antoine | Louvain | 31 mars 1894 | 16 janv 1904 | o/ cordonnier; 3 enfants: 9, 6 4 ans | janvier 1904 |
| 360 | Keppens | Charles | Louvain | 20 juin 1897 | 25 août 1904 | o/peintre; 3 enfants: 1890 garde enfants, 1895 école privée, 1897 école, 1894 | admis |
| 361 | Smolders | Joseph | Louvain | 31 mars 1894 | 20 fév1905 | o/ ajusteur; 030 frs; 2 enf. 11 et 4 ans | trop âgé |
| 362 | Perdieus | Louis Alphonse | Louvain | 27 Xbre 1893 | 27 fév 1905 | jornalière; 6 enfants: 32 ans o/canal remet 10 fr pars seùaine; 22 ans: in-firme;16 ans,0,10 fr par heures; 13 nas école n°4; 11 et 9 ans école n° 4 | |
| 363 | Perdieus | Fr. Louis | Louvain | 26 9bre 1893 | 27 fév 1905 | journalière; 6 enfants: 32 ans o/canal remet 10 fr pars seùaine; 22 ans: in-firme;16 ans,0,10 fr par heures; 13 nas école n°4; 11 et 9 ans école n° 4 | |
| 364 | Rediger | Jn Désiré Gh | Louvain | 22 9bre 1895 | 3 mars 1905 | commissionnaire; 2 enfants 13 et 6 ans | admis |
| 365 | Raeymaeckers | Aug. Gust. | Louvain | 14 avril 1899 | 24 mars 1905 | journalière; 4 anfants: 20 ans, 10 fr par semaine; 13 ans, 0,50fr par jour; 10 et 5 ans | trop âgé |
| 366 | Desutter | Jean Zéphirin | Louvain | 17 8bre 1895 | 31 mars 1905 | chez ses grand'parents | admis |
| 367 | Wuyckens | Henri | Louvain | 6 juin 1896 | 1 avril 1905 | 5 enfants: 17 ans, o/ maçon, 018; 13 ans-11 ns-9 ans -6ans, école | voir p.107 |
| 368 | Hermans | Guillaume | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1899 ~~2 fév 1868~~ | 7 avril 1905 | o/chemin de fer, 2,80 fr par jour; 2 enfants: 6 et 4 ans | admis |
| 369 | Dewaegenaer | Con. Jh | Louvain | 25 mars 1899 | 28 avril 1905 | 6 enfants: 19 ans (1,5 fr par jour);15 ans, 0,3 fr par jour; 12 ans, 8 ans, 3 ans, école | admis |
| 370 | Vranckx | Joseph | Louvain | 16 Xbre 1897 | 31 juin 1905 | petite boutique; 2 enf.: 6 ans, école st Jh; 3 ans | admis |
| 371 | Laurent | Jean Henri | Louvain | 21 juin 1899 | 1/sep/05 | o/ maçon: 20 fr parsemaine; 6 enf.: 21 ans, o/tailleur, 10 à 15fr; 17 ans, o/cout, 5 fr; 14 ans,ménage; 10, 9,6 ans école | admis |
| 372 | Jacobs | Ghislain Constant | Louvain | 1 avril 1899 | 29/sep/05 | boutique de mercerie et débit de boissons; 3 enf.:Marie 11 ans; GL Constant, 9 ans; Armand, 8 ans | admis |
| 373 | Jacobs | Justin Jn Arnaud | Louvain | 29 fév 1896 | 29/sep/05 | boutique de mercerie et débit de boissons; 3 enf.:Marie 11 ans; GL Constant, 9 ans; Armand, 8 ans | trop âgé |
| 374 | Hermans | Louis François | Louvain | 21 8bre1897 | 10 fév 1906 | o/transbordeur au chemain de fer, 2,80 fr par jour;5 enf.: 19 ans, ménage; 18 ans commiss.; 3 autres en bas âge | admis |
| 375 | Vanderhoeven | Alphonse Maurice | Louvain | 15 7bre 1895 | 17 dév 1906 | o/ poste aux chevaux, 2,50 fr par jour; 2 enf: 12 ans, écome;9 ans placé à Bete-com | trop âgé |
| 376 | Vanroy | Pierre Jean Emile | Louvain | 27 Xbre 1897 | 24 mars 1906 | fait des commission, 2 fr par jour; 4 enf.: o/tailleur, 2,25 fr; o/menuisier, 4 fr; 2 école | la soeur a été admise |
| 377 | Degraef | Victor | Louvain | 29 9bre 1899 | 6 avril 1905 | o/cordonier 2 fr par jour; 2 enf.: 15 ans, rien; 8 ans école | admis |
| 378 | Deprez | Marcel Aug. | Louvain | 6 fév 1898 | 14 Xbre 1906 | journalière; 3 enf.: 11-6-4 | admis |
| 379 | Vandermaesen | Ch Louis | Louvain | 2 janv 1897 | 12 janv 1907 | | admis |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 380 | Ronsmans | Jh Henri | Louvain | 6 fév 1897 | 18 janv 1907 | 2 enfants: 16 ans, 0,21 fr; 9 ans école | trop âgé |
| 381 | Jalou | Louis Pierre | Malines | 21 mai 1901 | 15 fév 1907 | 4 enfants: 7, 5, 3, 2 ans | mère remariée |
| 382 | Stroobants | Pierre Antoine | Louvain | 17 mai 1901 | 21 mars 1907 | o/manuisier, 16,5 frs par semaine; 2 enfants 10 et 8ans | admis |
| 383 | Spoelbergh | Pierre Antoine | Louvain | 17 mai 1901 | 30août 1907 | 4 enfants: 8, 7, 2 ans | admis |
| 384 | Goddé | Pierre François | Da…g (?) | 17 mai 1901 | 30 août 1907 | balayeuse, 10,5 frs par semaine; 3 enfants: 18 ans, se conduit mal; 15, maladif; 10, école | trop âgé |
| 385 | Dumarey | Ch. Louis | Louvain | 11 9bre 1901 | 13/12/1907 | balayeuse, 10,5 frs par semaine; 3 enfants: 1895, 1896, 1900 | admis |
| 386 | Zeep | Louis | Louvain | 24 juil. 1896 | 11/01/1908 | o/men at Industrie, 03 frs; 4 enfants: 1894, maison; 1896-99- 06 | trop âgé |
| 387 | Zeep | Aug. Ph. | Louvain | 7 8be 1899 | 11/01/1908 | o/men at Industrie, 03 frs; 4 enfants: 1894, maison; 1896-99- 06 | trop âgé |
| 388 | Renis | Pierre | Louvain | 7 avril 1900 | 11/01/1908 | o/peintre, 030; 4 enfants 1898; 1900; 1902; 1904 | admis |
| 389 | Ackermans | Joseph | Louvain | 6 janv 1897 | 17 janv 1908 | o/eb; 15 fr; 5 enf. 92-94-97-1900-1902-1904 | admis |
| 390 | Mayenberg | Léon Elise | Louvain | 22 juin 1898 | 24 janv 1908 | 4 enf.: 1894, 1897, 1898, 1901 | admis |
| 391 | Mayenberg | Vital François | Louvain | 22 août 1901 | 24 janv 1908 | 4 enf.: 1894, 1897, 1898, 1901 | admis |
| 392 | Vanleeuw | Maurice | Louvain | 6 9bre 1897 | 27 fév 1908 | o/men Atel. de la Dyle, 0,32 fr; 3 enf: 12-11-10 ans | trop âgé |
| 393 | Van Leeuw | Joseph Henri | Louvain | 28 8bre 1898 | 27 fév 1908 | o/men Atel. de la Dyle, 0,32 fr; 3 enf: 12-11-10 ans | trop âgé |
| 394 | Vanderstappen | Louis Jean Adolphe | Louvain | 23 avril 1897 | 27 fév 1908 | 20 ans, o/cerprereux ??; 02 frs; 18 ans, o/at, 015fr; 15 ans o/ élev?, 03 fr pr jour; 11 nas, 12 ans;8 ans;6 ans | le frère à été admis |
| 395 | Delbon | Joseph | Louvain | 26 mai 1900 | 23/04/1908 | 3 enfants: 900, 1902, 1903; fustonneuse ? 1050 fr par jour | admis |
| 396 | Crab | Guil. Ph. Ghislain | Louvain | 11 mars 1898 | 10 juil. 1908 | 3 enf.: 13 -10- 8 ans | trop âgé |
| 397 | Coosemans | François | Louvain | 4 juin 1899 | 31 juil. 1908 | cabaret. : 2 enf. 12 & 9 nas | trop âgé |
| 398 | Bertens | Pierre | Louvain | 12 Xbre 1898 | 16 7bre 1908 | o/cordonier 10 à 12frs | trop âgé |
| 399 | Bertens | Henri | Louvain | 18 janv 1904 | 16 7bre 1908 | o/ cordonier 10 à 12 frs | trop âgé |
| 400 | everaerts | Arthur | Louvain | 21 avril 1900 | 2 8bre 1908 | | mère remariée |
| 401 | Vandenbril | Pierre Henri | Louvain | 21 juin 1899 | 31 8bre 1908 | 2 enf. 17 & 9 ans | admis |
| 402 | Gilis | Jn Bapt | Louvain | 29/1/1898 | 6 bre 1908 | 4 enf.: 16-16-10-5 | admis |
| 403 | Franckx | Jn jh | Louvain | 1/12/1901 | 19 9bre 1908 | 4 enf.: 9-7-3-2 ans | admis |
| 404 | Lombaerts | Lucien | Louvain | 10 7bre 1901 | 5/02/1909 | 7 enf.: 18 o/at, 0,10; 11 ans, école | trop âgé |
| 405 | Vangrootven | Albert | Louvain | 7 9bre 1900 | 19/02/1909 | enfant naturel | admis |
| 406 | Van Oversteyns | Sylvain | Louvain | 11 7bre 1899 | 26/02/1909 | 8 enf.: 23 ans infirme; 15 ans oG/eng?, 0,25 fr jours;14;12;10;8;7; 3 | rayé le17/4/09 |
| 407 | Van Oversteyns | Louis | Louvain | 16/01/1901 | 26/02/1909 | 8 enf.: 23 ans infirme; 15 ans oG/eng?, 0,25 fr jours;14;12;10;8;7; 3 | rayé le17/4/10 |
| 408 | Vanderstappen | Charles | Louvain | 19 7bre 1902 | 24/02/1908 | voir n°394le frère | |
| 409 | Vanvlasselaer | Henri | Héverlé | 22 mai 1907 | 8 juil. 1909 | le père machiniste soc vic, 2,2-85 fr, 2 enf.: 1901-1903 | admis |
| 410 | Vereammen | Auguste | Louvain | 19janv 1899 | 16 juil. 1909 | balayeuse de rue: 1,75 fr par jour; 2 enf.: 15 ans -10ans | trop âgé |
| 411 | Vanlaer | Fr. Théophile | Berthem | 18/04/1900 | 25 août 199 | o/ agricole, 5 enf.: 17 -15- 12- 9 - 4 | admis |
| 412 | Decock | Guilaume | Louvain | 4 8bre 1899 | 8 8bre 1909 | 6 enf.: 21-19-18-14-12-10 | trop âgé |
| 413 | Vannes | Arthur Joseph | Louvain | 27 7bre 1901 | 31 Xbre 1909 | 3 enf.: 10-8-4 ans | admis |
| 414 | Haulot | Anatole | Louvain | 5 juil. 1899 | 30 Xbre 1909 | | admis 29/1/1910 |
| 415 | Haulot | Ch. Jules Ls | Louvain | 28 fév 1901 | 30 Xbre 1909 | | admis |
| 416 | Euckels | Guil. Corneille | Louvain | 27 janv 1902 | 3 fév1910 | | admis |
| 417 | Piot | Théophile | Louvain | 19 juin 1902 | 20 mai 1910 | 3 enfants: 8-4-2 | admis |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 418 | Camelbeeck | Philippe | Louvain | 23 juil. 1901 | 1 juil. 1910 | | trop âgé |
| 419 | Verhaegen | Albert Lois | Louvain | 22 9bre 1899 | 29 juil. 1910 | 3 enfants: 18-12-4 ans | admis |
| 420 | Vaneyseren | Félix | Louvain | 27 avril 1904 | 19 août 1910 | 2 enfants: 6 & 2 ans | admis |
| 421 | Dejonghe | Dominique | Louvain | 23 avril 1902 | 14 8bre 1910 | 2 enfants: 6 & 4 ans | admis |
| 422 | Verbruggen | Charles | Louvain | 8 avril 1902 | 23 Xbre 1910 | 5 enfants: 10, 8, 6, 4, 3 ans | admis |
| 423 | Barette | Léon René | Louvain | 5 9bre 1904 | 2 juin 1911 | 5 enfants: 20, 18, 15, 8, 7 ans | renonce 4/11/14 |
| 424 | Machren | Armand | Louvain | 1903 | 28 juil. 1911 | 3 enfants: 8, 3, 1 ans | a Malines |
| 425 | Theys | Jean Paul | Louvain | 27 juil. 1905 | 31 août 1911 | 5 enfants: 22, 15, 11, 6, 4 ans | admis |
| 426 | van Gils | Edgard | Louvain | 1 fév 1905 | 10 9bre 1911 | 2 enfants: 6 & 2 ans | admis |
| 427 | Segers | Jules | Louvain | 17 août 1902 | 17 9bre 1911 | 4 enfants: 16-12-7-1 | admis |
| 428 | Laport | Dominique | Louvain | 21 fv 1905 | 12 janv 1912 | 4 enfants: 10-8-5-2 ans | remariée |
| 429 | Lemmens | Louis Jacques | Wesemael | 31/01/1902 | 26 avril 1912 | Héverlé | admis |
| 430 | Sempels | Louis François | Louvain | 27 mai 1906 | 1 mai 1912 | 4 enfants: 9-9-6-3 ans buandier | admis |
| 431 | Coppens | François Clément | Louvain | 24 juin 1903 | 24 mai 1912 | | admis |
| 432 | Coppens | Pierre Marie | Louvain | 24 juin 1903 | 24 mai 1912 | | admis |
| 433 | Heyndrickx | Isidore | Lille | 17/01/1902 | 24 mai 1912 | | admis |
| 434 | Robijn | Auguste Michel | Louvain | 18 août 1912 | 5 juil. 1912 | | admis |
| 435 | Aerts | François | Louvain | 24 fév 1894 | 27 7bre 1912 | 6 enfants 16-13-11-7-8-2 | admis |
| 436 | Swinnen | François Léon | Louvain | 19 9bre 1902 | 22 9bre 1912 | | admis |
| 437 | Swinnen | Edouard Antoine | Louvain | 19 août 1905 | 22 9bre 1912 | 6 enfants: 23-21-17-15-10-7 | admis |
| 438 | Huysecom | François Auguste | Louvain | 11 mai 1907 | 22 9bre 1912 | 2 enfants: 13-5 | frère remarié 11/6/1913 |
| 439 | Francx | Victor | Louvain | 25 fév 1905 | 29 9bre 1912 | 4 enfants | mère remariée |
| 440 | Hermans | Louis Pierre | Louvain | 10 fév1904 | 13 Xbre 1912 | 3 enfants: 16-8-7 | |
| 441 | Verbruggen | Isidore | Louvain | 30 julliet 1906 | 9 mai 1913 | 3 enfants: 13-7-5 | admis |
| 442 | Dimartinelli | Ernest | Louvain | 9 juil. 1902 | 30 mai 1913 | 6 enfants: 17-16-11-9-7-4 | |
| 443 | Dimartinelli | Guillaume | Louvain | 25 mars 1906 | 30 mai 1913 | | admis |
| 444 | Vansteenbeeck | Emile | Louvain | 22 9bre 1909 | 30 mai 1913 | 3 enfants 11-16-8 | admis |
| 445 | Van Roy | Germain | Louvain | 27 mai 1900 | 11 juil. 1913 | 4 enfants: 14-13-6-3 mois | |
| 446 | Govaerts | Jacques | Louvain | 6 juin 1907 | 11 juil. 1913 | | admis |
| 447 | Doms | Paul | Louvain | 11 juil. 1906 | 29 juil. 1913 | | admis |
| 448 | Doms | Léopold | Louvain | 20 août 1908 | 29 juil. 1913 | | admis |
| 449 | Berckmans | Jean Baptiste | Wilsele | 19 8bre 1900 | 12 Xbre 1913 | 3 enfants: 29 0,22fr -23 ménage - 13 école com, père surveillant au bassain de natation & éclusier 19fr | |
| 450 | Vandenwijngaerden | Ferdinand | Louvain | 19/01/1905 | 27 avril 1914 | | admis |
| 451 | Volbracht | Jean Jules Philippe | Louvain | 24 9ber 1905 | 27 avril 1914 | | |
| 452 | Roosens | Henri | Louvain | 11 août 1905 | 3 avril 1914 | | admis |
| 453 | Haesaerts | Gustave | Louvain | 2 7bre 1863 | 9 8bre 1914 | 4 enfants: 21-18-11-4 | |
| 454 | Vanderveren | Désiré Alph. | Louvain | 3/04/1904 | 16 8bre 1914 | | admis |
| 455 | Remy | Victor Emmanuel | Louvain | 26 janv 1904 | 30 8bre 1914 | 5 enf: 13-10-6-3-2 ans | admis |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 456 | Delcommune | Louis | Louvain | 9/02/1904 | 10 Xbre 1914 | 3 enfants: 12-10-8 | admis |
| 457 | Delcommune | Auguste | Louvain | 12/08/1906 | 10 Xbre 1914 | | |
| 458 | Jammar | Lucien | Louvain | 25/01/1903 | 22 janv 1915 | 2 enf: 15-10 ans | admis |
| 459 | Verstraeten | Félix | Louvain | 25/11/1904 | 12 mars 1915 | | |
| 460 | Leaerts ? | Florimont | Louvain | 2 août 1907 | 4 juin 1915 | | |
| 461 | Vannieuwenhuizen | Vital Léon | Louvain | 12 janv 1909 | 4 juin 1915 | | |
| 462 | Sterckx | Félix | Louvain | 20 fév 1904 | 9 juil. 1915 | 5 enfants: 16-11-7-5-2 ans | admis |
| 463 | Sterckx | Jules Jean | Louvain | 11 9bre 1910 | 9 juil. 1915 | | |
| 464 | Aerts | Albert | Louvain | 13 avril 1907 | 3 7bre 1915 | 2 enf.: 16-8 ans | admis |
| 465 | Appaerts | Arthur | Louvain | 4 7bre 1909 | 1 8bre 1915 | 4 enfants: 13-10-6-3 ans | |
| 466 | Janssens | Guillaume | Louvain | 9 juil. 1908 | 15 8bre 1915 | 6 enfants: 12-10-7-5-4-2 ans | admis |
| 467 | Janssens | François | Louvain | 15 fév 1910 | 15 8bre 1915 | | |
| 468 | Porton | J.B. | Louvain | 25 8bre 1906 | 19 9bre 1915 | 6 enfants: 23-17-14-11-9-6 | admis |
| 469 | Porton | Louis | Louvain | 24 mai 1909 | 19 9bre 1915 | | |
| 470 | Abts | Paul | Louvain | 26 janv 1905 | 11 fév 1915 | 3 enfants: 1900-1903-1905 | |
| 471 | Libert | Achille | Louvain | 22/01/1906 | 23 juin 1916 | 3 enfants: 10-7-5 ans | |
| 472 | Libert | Fr. Jh | Louvain | 9/05/1908 | 23 juin 1916 | | |
| 473 | Vanwijngaerden | Léopold | Louvain | 2/12/1910 | 10 août 1917 | 2 enfants: 7 & 3 ans | |
| 474 | Perdieus | Henri | Louvain | 23 juil. 1907 | 26 janv 1918 | 3 enfants: 19-17-& 10 ans | |
| 475 | Delvaux | Victor | Louvain | 19 déc 1907 | 30 mars 1917 | 5 enfants 23,19,18,17,11,ans | |
| 476 | Hermans | Jacques Louis Pierre | Louvain | 23/sep/07 | 27 juilet 1918 | 2 enfants 23 et 11 ans | |
| 477 | Marteau | Charles | Louvain | 20 mars 1910 | 17 août 1918 | 5 enfants 8,7,5,3,et 1 ans | admis |
| 478 | Pardon | Dominique | Louvain | 10 9bre 1908 | 31 août 1918 | 3 enfants 14, 12, & 10ans | |
| 479 | Smets | Isidore | Louvain | 28 juin 1906 | 31 août 1918 | | |
| 480 | Smets | Antoine | Louvain | 7/nov/08 | 31 août 1918 | | admis |
| 481 | Smets | Pierre Jos | Louvain | 24 7bre 1908 | 31 août 1918 | | |
| 482 | Baets | Charles | Louvain | 15 juin 1911 | 9/nov/18 | | |
| 483 | Peeters | François | Louvain | 7 oct 1912 | 23/nov/18 | | |
| 484 | Raedts | Alexandre | Louvain | 11 9bre 1910 | 9/nov/18 | 3 enfants | |
| 485 | Raedts | Guillaume | Louvain | 15 janv 1912 | 9/nov/18 | 3 enfants | |
| 486 | Steveniers | Martin Gustave | Louvain | 23 fév 1908 | 21/12/1918 | 2 enfants | |

# C. Weesjongens (wees van vader en moeder) Register van de Instellingen (1879 -1918) (boek 4)

| nr boek 4 | Naam | Voornnaam | Afkomst | geboorte datum | Woonplaats | datum aan-vraag | Considérations à l'appui de la requête & observations | toelating op datum |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Janssens | Louis Adolphe | Louvain | 24 août 1870 | rue des Moineaux 16 | - | demeure avec ses frères et soeurs. 1883 ouvrier corroyeur; 1855 fait le ménage, 1859 ajusteur, 1864 faiseur de tiges (admis un frère en 7bre 1876) | hors d'âge 22-8-1882 |
| 2 | Thienpont | Léopold Guillaume | Louvain | 4 août 1875 | rue des Cornets 33 | | à charge de ses Grands Parents. Fréquente l'Ecole des frères (actuellement à l'école n°1) 24 avril 1882 | 5 août 1882 |
| 3 | D'Hondt | Louis Adolphe | Louvain | 9 fév 1974 | rue du Poirier 33 | | abandonné à la Commisération publique le 16 mai 1882. Sa soeur est admise à l'Hospcice des Orphelins depuis le 22 8bre 1882; elle a été placèe à la campagen le 28 avril 1882 pour inconduite | 17 juin 1882 |
| 4 | Geens | Louis Adolphe | Louvain | 8 déc 1872 | à l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband.<br>restitué à son oncle Henri Vandebergen, rue du Poirier n°101 le 10 août 1882 | | abandonné à la Commisération publique le 16 mai 1882. Sa soeur est admise à l'Hospcice des Orphelins depuis le 22 8bre 1882; elle a été placèe à la campagen le 28 avril 1882 pour inconduite | 18 9bre 1882 |
| 5 | D'Hondt | Jacques Joseph | Louvain | 26 sept 1871 | rue du Poirier 33 | | le père est décédé par accident le 15 mai 1882. Recom-mandé REG Mr Fr.Lints.voir n°3 ci-dessus. D'après la rumeur publique ces enfants possèderaient à la Caisse d'Epargne un capital de 1300 fr | 10 juin 1882 |
| 6 | Dalies | Victor Adolphe | Louvain | 28 aôut 1872 | rue du Poirier 32 | | | 16 7bre 182 |
| 7 | Welkenhuyzen | Jean Emile | Louvain | 8 mars 1872 | Grand Béguinage 43 | | | 25 9bre 1882 |
| 8 | Vandenbosch | Joseph | Louvain | 27 fév 1874 | impasse des Souris 6 | | élevé par sa belle mère ravandeuse, qui a encore à sa charge deuw autres enfants | 27 fév 1883 |
| 9 | D'Hondt | Guillaume | Louvain | 16 Xbre 1876 | rue du Poirier 33 | | voir n° 3 & 5 ci-dessus. Deux frère sont admis , voir n° 3 & 5 ca avant | hors d'âge 20 Xbre 1888 |
| 10 | Vandecauter | Honoré Jh Cath. | Louvain | 21 mai 1877 | imp. Kessel | | la mère est ravandeuse atteinte de cathare pulmonaire chronique. 3 enfants: 21mai 1877, 14 Xbre 1878, 2 9bre 1879; écommes Communales ( la mère est décédée | 31 mai 1884 |
| 11 | Botson | Joseph Emile | Louvain | 12 9bre 1876 | rue des Corbeaux 32 | | l'interessé fréquente régulièrement l'école Communal n°1. Conduite très bonne. Il se trouve à charge de son grand père, Jh Botson, o/teiturier salarie 1,81 fr par jour. Loyer 5fr par mois | 14 juin 1884 |
| 12 | Dedeken | Liévin | Molenbeek St Jean | 15 août 1876 | à l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband. | | élevé par les soins de l'ospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband.. Une soeur est admise , voyer Orphelines de père et de mère n° 5 page 114 | hors d'âge 24 7bre 1888 |
| 13 | Luppens | Jn Fr Jh | Louvain | 19 mars 1877 | rue des Pénitentes 68 | | voir orphelins den père ou de mèr n°34 page 62. Le père est décédé le 28 mai 1884. Le dernier enfant a été abandonné à la Commsstion publique | 19 avril 1884 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Berges | Joseph Marie | Louvain | 22 7ber 1872 | rue du St Esprit 14 | | le Grand père paternel, Ch Berges, né en 1812 est hors d'état de les élever. Le beau père Jn Bt Dulée refuse de le tenir (ainsi que son frère ci-dessous); il a à sa charge 3 enfants, nés en 1872,1876,1884. Les enfants Berges fréquentent une école privée | hors d'âge 22 7bre 1884 |
| 15 | Berges | Franç. Xavier | Louvain | 14 fév 1876 | rue du St Esprit 14 | | frère du précédent- voir ci dessus | 29 9bre 1884 |
| 16 | De Broeck | Emile Jn Ant. | Louvain | 9 juil. 1874 | rue e la Monnaie (au café du Gymnase) | | école communae n°1. frère du suivant | 11 8bre 1884 |
| 17 | De Broeck | Victor Jn MArie | Louvain | 18 fév 1879 | rue e la Monnaie (au café du Gymnase) | | Jardin d'enfants n°; frère du précédent. un frère est admis , voir n°16 ci-avant | 9 janv 1886 |
| 18 | Reul | Dominique | Louvain | 6 janv 1874 | rue de la Tuere 12 | | receuilli par un oncle nomé A. Gilias. Venu des Orphelins de père ou de mère page 61 n° 20. Une soeur a été abandonnée le 10 mai 1884. Voyer Orphines de père ao de mère page 92 n° 31 | 25 avril 1885 |
| 19 | Schoonjans | Franç. Théophile | Louvain | 23 juil. 1875 | impasse Rotterdam 2 | | receuilli proviqoirement par son beau frère Pierre Van Innes, journalier qui a femme et 3 enfants âgés respec.de 8 ans, 3 ans & 6 mois | 29 août 1885 |
| 20 | Smeester | Jacques | Louvain | 23 9bre 1874 | à Hasselt | | à charge de son frère François, employé de commerce à Hasselt | renonce |
| 21 | Heps | J.B. Emile | Louvain | 19 avril 1875 | à l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband. | | receuilli à l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband., ainsi que son frère P.JH. Son autre frère Ferdinad est pensionnaire à l'Hospice des Orphelins & Viellards (ainsi que P. Jh voir n° 23 ci-après) | 29 avril 1886 |
| 22 | Daliers | Pierre Joseph | Louvain | 28 fév 1879 | impasse des Poires 3 | | élevé provisoirement par sa tante Jh Debelva, née e 1864, repasseuse, gagnat 1 fr par jour. Celle-ci tient encore un frère de l'orphalin agé de 5ans. Un autre frère est pensionnaire à l'Hospce des Orphelins voir page 81 n° 6 | 3 avril 1886 |
| 23 | Heps | Pierre Joseph | Louvain | 28 9bre 1873 | à l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband. | | voir pour le frère n°21 ci-dessus | 29 avril 1886 admission rapportée, remplacé par son frère voir n° 21 |
| 24 | Steenwerckx | Louis | Louvain | 21 juil. 1878 | rue du Tabernacle 14 | | à charde de ses quatre soeurs: 1863, couturière & ménagère; 1885, repasseuse; 1868 o/couturière; 1869 repasseuse. Loyer 2 fr par semaine | |
| 25 | Geysens | Jacques Jean | Louvain | 8 Xbre 1878 | ~~à l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband.~~ | | receuilli par l'Hospice des Enf. Trouv. & Aband..Venu des orphelins de père ou de mère page 64 n°82. Une soeus admise; voir page 111 n° 10 | 22 janv 1887 |
| 26 | Arnou | Gaston Ferd. J. E. | Louvain | 24 mai 18878 | rue Ste Barbe 32 | | receulli par ses grand'parent, Lafortune-Stoffels, tailleur | transféré aux Orphelins e père ou de mère page 65 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | n° 96 |
| 27 | Daliers | Antoine | Louvain | 8 mai 1881 | rue du Poirier 38 | | Cet enfant est à charge de sa tante la vve Smolders. Celle-ci est enceinte de 8 mois & ne peut plus tenir l'orphelin. L'interessé a la puissance d'un secour mensuel de 5 fr en attendant son admission | 7 déc 1888 |
| 28 | Meusenraad | Paul Joseph | Louvain | 21 fév 1880 | rue des Moutons | | | 21 janv 1888 |
| 29 | Geens | Pierre Henri Joseph | Louvain | 27 juil. 1882 | rue des Cordes 16 | | à charge de son grand'père paternel.2 soeurs demande également leur admission à l'Hospice des Oprhelines | hors d'âge |
| 30 | Geens | Pierre Emile Victor | Louvain | 18 mars 1881 | rue des Cordes 16 | | voir ci-dessus | 19 mai 1888 |
| 31 | D'Heedene | Jérôme Ferdinand | Louvain | 23 juil. 1879 | rue des Bogarts 87 | | à charge de son oncle Jér^me Gerrebos. Sa soeur demande également son admission à l'Hospice des Orphelines | a droit à l'assistnace publique à Kerkom |
| 32 | Becu | Benjamin | Kessel-Loo | 28 7bre 1881 | rue du Canal 96 | | à charge de son grand'père | 13 oct 1888 |
| 33 | Mees | Guillaume | Louvain | 22 mars 1879 | rue des Nains 72 | | il se rouve à charge de son beau-pèr qui va se remarier & ne peut plus tenir l'enfant | 3 9bre 1888 |
| 34 | Appaerts | Antoine | Louvain | 2 juin 1881 | imp. du  Casque 17 | | il a été receuilli par sa grand'mère | 22 Xbre 1888 |
| 35 | André | Pierre | Louvain | 16 mars 1881 | rue des Empereurs 25 | | la mère a la puissance d'un secour mensuel de 8 fr&d'un secour ewtraordinaire d'un pain par semaine pandant les mois de janv et fév. lle a 4enfants nés resp. en 1878,1883,1881,& 1886. elle est enceinte. M^me demande pour la soeur page 111 n° 15 | inscrit par erreur |
| 36 | Vandenabeels | Simon Antoine | Louvain | 5 8bre 1881 | Linden | | il y a sept enfants dont trois sont placés à Linde. Les autres sont à Louvain. Même demande pour la soeur page 112 n° 16 | le 20 juil. 1889 |
| 37 | Steyls | Antoine Norbert Felix | Louvain | 15 mai 1878 | Voer des Capucins 87 | | Il y a 5 enfants dont un est pensionnair à l'Hospice des Ophelins. Les autres sont nés respec. en1865,1867,1875,1878 | 8 juin 1889 |
| 38 | Homblé | Joseph | Louvain | 8 9bre 1881 | rue des Bourgemestres 24 | | Cet enfant est à charge d'un frère d'un premier lit, J.B. Peeters, colporteurt, marié ayant quatre enfants, dont l'ainé est né en 1883, le plus jeune en 1888 | 15 mars 1890 |
| 39 | Cavens | CharlescMarie | Louvain | 8 juin 1882 | voer des Capucins | | receuilli par son grand'père, Frélinckx, cabatetier & marchand de charbon | 19 8bre 1889 |
| 40 | Imbrechts | J.B. | Louvain | 9 Xbre 1879 | rue Obscure 1 | | receuilli par sa tante, la vve Férro, journalière, qui a trois enfants âgé resp. de 23, 15 & 10 mois | 20 7bre 1890 |
| 41 | Decoster | Léopold Guillaume | Louvain | 24 avril 1879 | rue de la Tuere 8 | | le père est décédé en 1881 & la mère le 17 avril dernier. En leur vivant, ils tenaient une maison de logement, rue de la Tuerie 6. Cet enfant demeure actuellement chez la vve Muyts rue de la Tuerie 8, | 6 7bre 1890 |
| 42 | Cammaerts | Joseph | Louvain | 27 fév 1880 | Blauwput, chaussée de Diest 72 | | receuilli provisoirement par son oncle, G. Cammaerts, cabaretier et boutiquier à Blauwput, marié, ayant 6 enfants | 22 janv 1891 |
| 43 | Cammaerts | Arthur | Louvain | 18 8bre 1884 | imp. Diane | | receuilli provisoirement par son oncle, o/ chez M. Evrard, veuf avec enfants | 30 mai 1891 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | Verdonck | François | Louvain | 3 7bre 1879 | mont des Bécasses 5 | | habite avec sa belle-mère qui a 4 enfants naturels de 15, 11, 12, & 8 ans | 28 mars1891 |
| 45 | Janssens | François | Louvain | 19 fév 1885 | rue des Domincains Irlandais 9 | | receuilli par s belle mère A.C. Vanhulot, vve Janssens J.B. qui élève également la soeur de l'interessé | 6 janv 1892 |
| 46 | Sergeys | Joseph Eugène | Louvain | 28 mars 1883 | imp. dess Lièvres 3 | | | inscrit par erreur |
| 47 | Mombaerts | Pierre Florent | Louvain | 8 8bre 1883 | chez les soeurs de St Vancent de Paul | | Les soeurs ne veulent plus tenir l'enfant parce que les personnes charitables qui payaient la pension ont cessé de la servir | 26 août 1893 |
| 48 | Guilliams | Arthur | Louvain | 24 janv 1885 | | | se trouve en charge de sa grand'mère Elis. Van Espen, vve Guilliams, né" en 1826, journalière, née en 1826, qui a de la peine à pourvoir à son propre entretien | 11 fév1893 |
| 49 | Janssens | Théodore | Louvain | 10 9bere 1883 | Voer des Capucins | | receuilli par son grand'père maternel CH. Forton, 57 ans o/teiturier et cabaretier. Il y a encore une fille agée de 20 ans, couturière | 3 Xber 1892 |
| 50 | Frooninckx | Théophile Germain Gustave | Louvain | 5 janv 1885 | imp. des Nerviens 46 | | en charge de Marie Charlotte Aerts, épouse en 2me noces du père Frooninckx décédé. La vve Frooninckx-Aerts a encore à sa charge une ropre fille, née en 1882, et 4 autres enfants du défunt:1877 o/ meunier, sans travail; 1879 commissionnaire, 1882, fréquente l'école privé,; 1883-1885. n'a pas les myens de les élevér. a le grand bon et un secour mensuel de 10frs | 11 mars 1893 |
| 51 | Frooninckx | Pierre Fr. | Louvain | 10 mars 1883 | imp. des Nerviens 46 | | frère du précédent- voir ci dessus | hors d'âge |
| 52 | Vandenabeele | Félix | Louvain | 7 9bre 1883 | enfant abandonné | | Enfant abandonné. Il y a 7 enfants dont aucun n' est en état de tenir ses frères (frère du suivant) | 22 avril 1893 |
| 53 | Vandenabeele | Henri | Louvain | 21 8bre 1885 | enfant abandonné | | enfant abandonné (frère du précédent) | hors d'âge |
| 54 | Vloeberghs | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 7 mai 1884 | imp. des Vignobles 2 | | Est receuilli provisoirement par son oncle Michel Champagne, marié, ayant 8 enfants. Ilrecoit du Comité de Charité de la 1re division 2 apins par semaine | |
| 55 | Morrens | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 18 fév 1884 | porte de Bruxelles | | Est receuilli par son oncle sr J.B. Sevenants, gardien du tir communal, sui déclare ne pas avoir les moyens de le tenir | 4 Xbre 1893 |
| 56 | Smeesters | Arthur Alphonse | Louvain | 18 7bre 1882 | Grand Béguinage 66 | | fils naturel de feu Smeesters Philomène. A charge de son grand'père François Nicolas Smeesters, ouvrier meunier | 3 nov 1894 |
| 57 | Dewit | Pierre | Louvain | 29 7bre 1879 | rue des Ecréniers 24 | | receuilli par son oncle Gustave Dewit, vannier, qui déclare ne pas ^tre en état de l'élever. Reçoit du Bureau de Bienfaisance un secour de 5 frs par mois | admis le 20 juil. 94 |
| 58 | Godts | Jean Armand | Louvain | 14 fév 1883 | rue de Tervueren 42 | | fils naturel de Godts Thérèse, décédée. A charge de sa grand'mère, la vve J. Godts, qui n'est pas en état de le tenir | 20 oct 1894, refuse d'entrer |
| 59 | Bollens | Pierre Jean Joseph | Louvain | 11 Xbre 1883 | rue de Tirlemont 286 | | receuilli par leur aieul maternel P. Roelants, ouvrier vannier | 15 sept 1894 |
| 60 | Jacobs | Isidore | Louvain | 26 mars 1885 | rue des Doyens 13 | | la mère journalière, ibnscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux. 5 enfants: 1873, o/cordonnier,1875 journalière, 1879 pensionnaire à l'hospice E. Remy, 1885, 1887 | voir Orphelins de père ou de mère |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Jacobs | Louis | Louvain | 30 mai 1887 | rue des Doyens 13 | | frère du précédent- voir ci dessus | voir Orphe-lins de père ou de mère |
| 62 | Meulemans | Louis François | Louvain | 7 avril 1884 | imp. st Laurent | | la mère louageuse de voitures; position très précaire. 5 enfants: 1884,1885, aux Orphelins, 1886,1889, 1891 | voir Orphe-lins de père ou de mère |
| 63 | Brants | Alphonse | Louvain | 9 mai 1885 | Imp. Mayhilde 2 | | receuilli par ses frères & soeurs | 2 fév 1895 |
| 64 | Van Uytven | Liévin Pascal | Louvain | 18 avril 1889 | imp. des Moineaux 168 | | receuili par son grand'père J.B. Nicolas, qui a 5 enfants et exploite unepetite ferme dont il est le propriétaire | 23 mai 1896 |
| 65 | Van Roy | Victor Antoine | Louvain | 19 oct 1883 | imp. des Moineaux 168 | | receuilli par son oncle Eugène Peeters, o/brasseur, avec 5 de ses frère & soeurs, nés en 1877, 1879, 1881, 1890 & 1893 | 1 fév 1896 |
| 66 | Oversteyns | Frédéric | Louvain | 10Xbre 1887 | rue de Parc 75 | | demeure avec ses frères et soeurs, cultivateurs & cabare-tiers, 1873, cultivateur 1892, fait le ménage 1881, aide son frère 1887 école n°1 & 1889 école privée. voir pour la soeur page 113 n° 34 | 7 9bre 1896 |
| 67 | Notion | Léopold Jh | Louvain | 18 8bre 1889 | rue des Bouchons 15 | | receuilli par le sr G. Mees, sculpteur qu reçoit un secour lensuel de 7 frs pour son entretien | 20 fév 1897 |
| 68 | Hermans | Henri Philippe | Louvain | 4 avril 1886 | impasse Valduc 1 | | habite chez sa belle-mère Rijsemans Amélie, vve Hermans, journalière, qui a encore deux enfants:1893 & 1895. Reçoit un secour de 5 francs par mois & 3 pains par semaine | 27 fév 1897 |
| 69 | Van Lens | Henri Joseph Alphonse | Louvain | 1 avril 1885 | imp. Vantulden 5 | | Receuilli par son frère utérin, o/cordonnier, ayant 1 en-fant? Cet orphelin a un secour de 2 pains par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 70 | Claes | François | Louvain | 25 avril 1886 | imp. des Vignobles 13 | | N'a personne qui puisse le receuillir | hors d'âge |
| 71 | Claes | Charles | Louvain | 15 juin 1889 | imp. des Vignobles 13 | | frère du précédent- voir ci dessus | 5 fév 1898 |
| 72 | Dekok | Charles Pierre Félix | Louvain | 4 9bre 1886 | rue des Brasseurs 51 | | receuilli par son frère, 27 ans,remouleur et marchand de paraplui. 3 enfants | hors d'âge |
| 73 | Dekok | Hubert | Louvain | 10 mars 1885 | rue des Brasseurs 51 | | frère du précédent- voir ci dessus | hors d'âge |
| 74 | Holman | Henri François Lucien | Louvain | 24 juil. 1889 | imp. du Papier 4 | | habite chez son grand'père, qui fait des réparations de serrurerie & dont l'épouse est en service à Bruxelles | 7 mai 1898 |
| 75 | Vandegoor | Alfhonse Joseh Marie | Louvain | 14 mai 1890 | bd de Diest 17 | | Elevé par sa belle-mère Kumps Rosalie, vve Jh Vandegoor, négotiante en vinaigre, qui déclare ne plus pouvoir le tenir | 31 août 1899 |
| 76 | Vandegoor | François Antoine | Louvain | 14 fév 1886 | rue Willems 10 | | frère du précédent, receuilli provisoirement par sa tante, cuisinière, qui déclaare ne pouvoir continuer à le tenis.A du quitter sa belle-mère, à la suite de mauvais traitements | hors d'âge |
| 77 | Kumps | Pierre Joseph Emile | Amsterdam | 3 janv 1888 | bd de Diest 17 | | élevé par sa tante Rosalie Vandegoor, qui déclare ne pou-voir continuer a l'élever | 23 sept 1899 |
| 78 | Lansen | Joseh Henri François | Louvain | 15 mars 1888 | rue de Bruxelles 179 | | receuilli provisoirement par M Vandeven, sacristain de l'église St Jacques | 26 août 1899 |
| 79 | Vanroy | Eugène Jean | Louvain | 3 janv 1893 | imp. des Moineaux 8 | | élevé par sa grand'mère maternelle. Secour de 5 frs par mois & 1 pains par semaine | 2 Xbre 1899 |
| 80 | Istas | Philippe | Paris | 10 ans | Schaerbeek rue Gaillart 52 | | receuilli par sa tante, la vveLucie Istas | 18 mai 1901 |
| 81 | Istas | Georges | Paris | 7 1/2 ans | Schaerbeek rue Gaillart 52 | | receuilli par sa tante; la vve Lucie Istas; frère du précédent | 18 mai 1901 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 82 | Devriendt | Guillaume Henri | Louvain | 9 mai 1895 | imp. des Navets 3 | | fille naturelle de la vve Devriendt Ernestine. Elevé par anne (sic) de la défunte; secours mensuels de 7 frs | |
| 83 | Florquin | Henri Pierre | Louvain | 17 août 1895 | | | Pensionnaire de l'Hospice des Enfants Assistés | |
| 84 | Degauw | François | Louvain | 1 9bre 1904 | rue de la Fontaine 141 | | fils naturel de feu Degauw Marie Louise, vve J.B. Dedecker | 15 mars 1902 |
| 85 | Nijs | Camille | Louvain | 16 janv 1892 | rue desMoutons 3 | | receuilli, ainsi que sa soeur, 6 ans, par ses grandparents maternels | admis le 4-5-03 |
| 86 | Dekok | Emile Adrien | Louvain | 3 août 1893 | rue du Marais 49 | | enfants assisté | |
| 87 | Berckmans | JH Antoine Sylvain | Louvain | 1 août 1892 | chez Devroey à Pellenberg | | | trop âgé 16/4/1904 |
| 88 | Libert | Jean Baptiste | Louvain | 16 janv 1892 | rue de la Cuiller 107 | | enfant naturel dont la mère est décédée | trop âgé |
| 89 | Zichet | Jacques | Louvain | 20 janv 1890 | rue des Cornets 23 | | pensionnaire de notre hosp. des enfants assistés | admis |
| 90 | Florquin | Fr. Maurice | Louvain | 17 9bre 1898 | à Haesrode | | | admis |
| 91 | Bruyninckx | René Maurice | Louvain | 17 mars 1896 | rue des Corbeaux 71 | | 5 enfants, 11-6-6-3-3 mois | admis |
| 92 | Misoul | Gu. Fr. Théo | Louvain | 18 Xbre 1899 | rue du Marais 19 | | | |
| 93 | Geens | Adolphe | Louvain | 2 janv 1901 | à Corbeek-Dijle | | | |
| 94 | Redinger | Pierre Fr. | Louvain | 1 janv 1902 | Imp. Kessel 9 | | | |
| 95 | Loock | Honoré | Louvain | 30 avril 1901 | rue Brabaçonne 54 | | | admis |
| 96 | Vanderborght | Jean Charles | Lille | 2 janv 1905 | rue Joseph II 47 | | | admis |
| 97 | Cornelis | Louis | Louvain | 19 mai 1903 | imp. de la Poterie 5 | | | admis 7bre 1914 |
| 98 | Doms | Léopold | Louvain | 20 août 1908 | Ch. de Tervueren 5 | | | |

# WEESMEISJES


| | |
|---|---|
| **Alfabetische naamlijst** | p. 318 |
| D. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **en** moeder) - *Hospice des Orphelines* (Groot Begijnhof) (bk 1) | p. 335 |
| E. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **of** moeder) - *Ecole Sainte* (Groot Begijnhof) (bk 1) (1848-1920) | p. 341 |
| F. weesmeisjes die de instelling hebben verlaten op de leeftijd van 18 jaar | p. 361 |
| G. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **of** moeder)-Register van de Instellingen (1879–1918) (bk 4) | p. 363 |
| H. weesmeisjes (wees van vader **en** moeder)-Register van de Instellingen (1879–1918) (bk 4) | p. 386 |

# Alfabetische naamlijsten weesmeisjes

| Naam | voornaam | hfdst/vlgnr | Indic. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abeloos | Barbe | G/227 | - |
| Adriaens | Barbe | E/018 | 10452 |
| Adriaens | Barbe | E/064 | 16997 |
| Adriaens | Joséphine | G/333 | - |
| Adriaens | Joséphine | D/060 | 16997/70 |
| Adriaens | Marie Catherine | E/485 | 52982/109 |
| Aertgeerts | Marie Albertine | G/203 | - |
| Aerts | Marguerite | E/392 | 52982/5 |
| Aertsgeerts | MarieAlbertine | E/253 | 32989/70 |
| Allaerts | Elisabeth | G/267 | - |
| Allaerts | Elisabeth | E/313 | 41991/36 |
| André | Justine | H/ 015 | - |
| André | Justine | G/132 | - |
| Andries | Adèle | E/452 | 52982/74 |
| Andries | Marie Elisabeth | G/232 | - |
| Andries | Marie Germaine | E/462 | 52982/86 |
| Anthoon | Barbe | E/114 | 21989/14 |
| Anthoon | Marie Lucie | G/08 | - |
| Appaerts | Marie Virginie | H/ 020 | - |
| Appaerts | Marie Fr. Virginie | D/091 | 32989/5 |
| Appaerts | Pauline | E/407 | 52982/19 |
| Appaerts | Pauline Jeanne | G/300 | - |
| Appaerts | Pauline Jeannette | E/343 | 41991/66 |
| Aps | Dorothée | E/109 | 21989/4 |
| Arys | Clémentine Marceline | H/ 014 | - |
| Arys | Clémentine Marceline | D/087 | 21989113 |
| Arys | Clémentine Marceline | B/ 014 | - |
| Ausloos | Catherine | H/ 023 | - |
| Ausloos | Felicie Charlotte | E/155 | 21989/61 |
| Ausloos | Félicie Charlotte | G/43 | - |
| Ausloos | Joséphine | G/155 | - |
| Baets | Marie Reine | E/188 | 21989/98 |
| Balthazar | Annette | G/146 | - |
| Balthazar | Stéphanie | G/188 | - |
| Bartonville | Virginie | G/313 | - |
| Bastenie | Marie | G/213 | - |
| Bastenie | Marie | E/254 | 32989/73 |
| Bastenis | Marie | F/ 006 | 214 |
| Beelaert | Petronille Françoise | E/355 | 41991/78 |
| Beesemans | Anne Catherine | E/058 | 16997 |
| Berckmans | Louise Alphonsine | H/ 044 | - |
| Billet | Anne Marie | G/25 | - |
| Billet | Anne Marie | E/150 | 21989/56 |
| Billet | Marie Pauline | E/077 | 16997 |
| Blanckaerts | Jeanne | G/141 | - |
| Blanckaerts | Pauline Bernardine | G/140 | - |
| Blathazar | Stépahnie | G/147 | - |
| Boels | Marie Louise | E/444 | 52982/66 |
| Boets | Elisabeth | E/108 | 21989/3 |
| Boets | Elisabeth Françoise | G/13 | - |
| Boets | Elisabeth Françoise | E/134 | 21989/41 |
| Boets | Germaine | E/457 | 52982/81 |
| Boets | Marie Louise | G/341 | - |
| Boets | Marie Reine | G/69 | - |
| Bogart | Marie Antoinette | D/029 | 14298 |
| Bolen | Claire Isabelle Marie | E/037 | 13706 |
| Bollens | Marie Henriette | H/ 029 | - |
| Bollens | Marie Henriette Virginie | D/097 | 32989/39 |
| Bollyn | Lucie Elisabeth | E/086 | 16997 |
| Boogaerts | Henriette | E/115 | 21989/15 |
| Boogaerts | thérèse | G/214 | - |
| Boogaerts | Thérèse | E/256 | 32989/79 |
| Boon | Anne Catherine | G/01 | - |
| Boon | Léopoldinde Clara Cath. | E/413 | 52982/25 |
| Boon | Léopoldine Clara Cath. | E/447 | 52982/69 |
| Boon | Marie Thérèse | E/079 | 16997 |
| Borger | Hélène | G/160 | - |
| Borger | Joséphine | G/159 | - |
| Bosmans | Elisabeth | D/003 | 8878 |
| Bosmans | Florence | E/414 | 52982/29 |
| Bosmans | Joséphine Victorine | E/543 | 64196/53 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bosmans | Marie | E/544 | 64196/54 |
| Brants | Marie | H/ 031 | - |
| Brants | Marie | G/186 | - |
| Brants | Marie Alphonsine | G/162 | - |
| Brants | Philomène Adeline | E/220 | 32989/26 |
| Briers | Anne Marie Octavie | D/096 | 32989/36 |
| Briers | Marie Jos. Thécla | D/095 | 32989/30 |
| Briffaerts | Marie Thérèse | E/087 | 16997 |
| Bruylants | Anne Louise | E/357 | 41991/80 |
| Bruylants | Henriette | F/ 036 | - |
| Bruylants | Henriette Marie | G/292 | - |
| Bruylants | Henriette Marie | E/338 | 41991/61 |
| Bryse | Jeanne Françoise | E/499 | 64196/9 |
| Bryse | Philo^ène Sidonie | E/372 | 41991/98 |
| Bryse | Sophie Séverine | E/373 | 41991/99 |
| Buelens | Elisa | G/166 | - |
| Buelens | Françoise | B/ 025 | - |
| Buelens | Françoise | H/ 025 | - |
| Buelens | Marie Thérèse | E/243 | 32989/56 |
| Buelens | Rosalie | E/224 | 32989/32 |
| Bulant | Petronille Françoise | G/299 | - |
| Bullaert | Anne Joséphie | G/252 | - |
| Bullaert | Anne Joséphine | E/300 | 41991/19 |
| Bullekens | Marie Catherine | bk1 F Broe 1 | 8176 |
| Bultynck | Emman Cath. | E/525 | 64196/35 |
| Buts | Anne | G/37 | - |
| Carleer | Mathilde Philomène | E/099 | 16997/72 |
| Carleer | Th. Berthe | F/ 024 | 326 |
| Carleer | Thérèse Berthe | E/326 | 41991/49 |
| Carlier | Aug. Mathilde | G/256 | - |
| Castelein | Pélagie | H/ 042 | - |
| Castelein | Pélagie Charles Joséphine | E/515 | 64196/25 |
| Castelein | Thérèse | E/524 | 64196/34 |
| Castelein | Pélagie | D/123 | 41991/20 |
| Cauberghs | Philippine | E/434 | 52982/53 |
| Cayenberghs | Berthe Thérèse | G/190 | - |
| Cayenberghs | Elis. Philomène | G/191 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cayenberghs | Marie Joséphine Ernestine | E/072 | 16997 |
| Cayman | Louise | G/139 | - |
| Ceha | Désiré Joséphine | D/053 | 16997/52 |
| Ceha | Virginie | D/055 | 16997/ |
| Célérien | Marie Thérèse | G/96 | - |
| Ceusters | Barbe Philomène | G/39 | - |
| Ceusters | Catherine | E/275 | 32989/102 |
| Ceusters | Florentine | F/ 021 | 275 |
| Champagne | BArbe | G/305 | - |
| Champagne | Barbe | E/363 | 41991/89 |
| Champagne | Catherine | D/047 | 16997/31 |
| Champagne | Emilie | F/ 031 | - |
| Champagne | Emilie | E/272 | 32989/99 |
| Champagne | Jeanne Marie | F/ 034 | - |
| Champagne | Jeanne Marie | G/270 | - |
| Champagne | Jeanne Marie | E/320 | 41991/43 |
| Champagne | Joséphine | E/271 | 32989/96 |
| Champagne | Marie Louise | G/216 | - |
| Charlier | Marie Louise | D/056 | 16997/63 |
| Clasen | Hortense Julie | E/203 | 32989/4 |
| Clément | Marie Philippine | D/112 | 32989/84 |
| Clément | Marie Philippine | D/119 | 42991/3 |
| Closen | Hortence Julie | G/128 | - |
| Closen | Marie Mélanie | G/127 | - |
| Cluytens | Marcelle | E/414bis | 52982/30 |
| Cluytens | Marcelle Germaine Albine | D/142 | 52982/30 |
| Cockx | Clémence | E/032 | 13093 |
| Cockx | Jeannette | D/118 | 32989/109 |
| Coenen Verdonck | Véronique Jeanne Léonie | G/117 | - |
| Coetermans | Jeanne Antoinette | E/451 | 52982/73 |
| Collaer | Elisabeth | E/495 | 64196/5 |
| Collaer | Léontine Alice Aug. | E/473 | 52982/97 |
| Collaer | Marie Elisabeth | E/207 | 32989/8 |
| Collaer | Rosalie Antonette Josée | E/474 | 52982/98 |
| Cols | Anne Marie | E/046 | 15950 |
| Coomans | Jeanne Philippine | D/070 | 21989/23 |
| Coomans | Marie Mathilde | H/ 009 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coomans | Marie Mathilde | D/082 | 21989/84 |
| Coppens | Jeanne Catherine | G/40 | - |
| Corbeel | Anne Marie | G/23 | - |
| Corbeel | Anne Marie Philomène | E/138 | 21989/44 |
| Coremans | Cathe. Marie Hortense | E/170 | 21989/79 |
| Cornelis | Anne Jeanne | G/222 | - |
| Cornelis | Anne Jeanne | E/264 | 32989/88 |
| Cornelis | Louise Augusta | G/255 | - |
| Cornelis | Louise Augusta | E/295 | 41991/12 |
| Cornelis | Marie Caroline | E/352 | 41991/75 |
| Cornelis | Marie Catherine | G/290 | - |
| Crab | Ludovine Georgette | E/445 | 52982/67 |
| Cremer | Barbe Louise | G/149 | - |
| Cremers | Marie Anne | E/010 | 8778 |
| Crets | Pauline | E/523 | 64196/33 |
| Croels | Marie Henriette | G/88 | - |
| Croels | Marie Henriette | G/114 | - |
| Croels | Marie Henriette | E/175 | 26366 |
| Crombez | Anne Marie Joséphine | E/122 | 21989/24 |
| Daenens | Léopoldine Marie | E/294 | 41991/11 |
| Daleg | Marie Thérèse | D/057 | 16997/64 |
| Dalhem | Julie Séraphine | G/224 | - |
| Dalhem | Julie Séraphine | F/ 009 | 270 |
| Dalhem | Julie Séraphine | E/270 | 32989/93 |
| Dalhem | Marie Thérèse | E/008 | 8891 |
| Daman | Marie H. frnc. | G/163 | - |
| Daman | Marie Henriette | D/099 | 32989/47 |
| Damblève | Emilie | D/061 | 21989/2 |
| Dandois | Marie Augustine | E/245 | 32989/59 |
| Davans | Marie Catherine | E/107 | 21989/1 |
| De Backer | Barbe Thérèse | E/073 | 16997 |
| De Bal | Jeanne | F/ 028 | - |
| De Becker | elisabeth Anne | E/076 | 16997 |
| de Becker | Pauline | G/62 | - |
| De Beul | Marie Céline | E/481 | 52982/105 |
| De Beul | Marie Victorine | E/482 | 52982/106 |
| De Broeck | Amélie Joséphine Jeanne | E/385 | 41991/115 |
| De Broeck | Jeanne Wilhelmine | E/386 | 41991/116 |
| De Groof | Alice Félicienne | D/148 | 52982/61 |
| De Groof | Hélène Marie Louise | E/519 | 64196/29 |
| De Groof | Jeanne Alfred | D/147 | 52982/60 |
| De Groof | Marie Thérèse | E/531 | 64196/41 |
| De Jongh | Marie | E/437 | 52982/56 |
| De Leeuw | Marie | E/095 | 16997/65 |
| De Neuter | Elisabeth | D/072 | 21989/31 |
| De Rayemaecker | Philomène Catherine | E/441 | 52982/63 |
| De Roover | Joséphine Thérèse | D/023 | 14298 |
| De Telder | Marie Appoline Félicie | E/497 | 64196/7 |
| Debacker | Philippine | E/042 | 15150 |
| Debal | Jeanne | G/241 | - |
| Debal | Jeanne | E/283 | 32989/114 |
| Debast | Jeanne | E/119 | 21989/20 |
| Debecker | Anne Marie Jeanne | G/116 | - |
| Debecker | Pauline | E/168 | 21989/76 |
| Debène | Marie Irma Marcelle | E/533 | 64196/43 |
| Deboodt | Marie Ph. Joséphine | H/ 002 | - |
| Deboodt | Marie Philomène Joséphine | D/075 | 21989/39 |
| Decart | Catherine Berta | G/303 | - |
| Decat | Barbe | E/125 | 21989/28 |
| Decembry | Justine | G/176 | - |
| Decembry | Marie Thérèse | F/ 012 | 219 |
| Decembry | Marie Thérèse | E/219 | 32989/25 |
| Decock | Anne Marie Catherine | E/199 | 21989/112 |
| Decorte | Rosalie | F/ 033 | - |
| Decorte | Rosalie Françoise | H/ 043 | - |
| Decorte | Rosalie Françoise | E/301 | 41991/21 |
| Decoster | Louise Marie | E/358 | 41991/81 |
| Decoster | Marie | E/080 | 16997 |
| Dedecken | Anne | D/079 | 21989/63 |
| Dedeken | Anne | H/ 005 | - |
| Dedeken | Joséphine | H/ 004 | - |
| Dedeken | Joséphine | B/ 004 | - |
| Degelder | Marie Catherine Jeanne | H/ 039 | - |
| Degroodt | Anne Marie Ludovine | E/038 | 14550 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Degroof | Alice | E/440bis | 52982/61 |
| Degroot | Marie Christine | D/038 | 17990 |
| Degros | Pétronille Philippine | D/028 | 15226 |
| Dehault | Jeannette | G/265 | - |
| Dehault | Jeannette Louise | E/310 | 41991/33 |
| Dehault | Marie | G/137 | - |
| Dehault | Philomène | G/264 | - |
| Dehault | Philomène | E/306 | 41991/29 |
| Dehenain | Marie Joséphine | G/194 | - |
| Dehenin | Amélie Rosalie | G/273 | - |
| Dehenin | Amélie Rosalie | E/312 | 41991/35 |
| Deheus | Jeanne | G/129 | - |
| Dejongh | Marie Constance | F/ 023 | 287 |
| Dejongh | Marie Constance | E/287 | 32989/116 |
| Dejuzaine | Barbe Mathilde | E/040 | 14748 |
| Dekeyser | Rosalie | E/011 | 8778 |
| Dekeyzer | Marceline | E/476 | 52982/100 |
| Dekeyzer | Marie Louise | E/475 | 52982/99 |
| Dekoninck | Ludovine | E/419 | 52982/35 |
| Dekoninck | Pauline | E/039 | 14681 |
| Delang | Elisabeth | D/008 | 9314 |
| Delanghe | Marha Joanna | E/511 | 64196/21 |
| Delbon | Anne Marie | E/081 | 16997 |
| Delbon | Marie Thérèse | E/377 | 41991/104 |
| Delboux | Marie Thérèse | G/310 | - |
| Delcast | Marie | B/ 048 | - |
| Delcast | Marie | H/ 048 | - |
| Delfosse | Anne Cath | G/271 | - |
| Delfosse | Anne Catherine | E/315 | 41991/38 |
| Delleuw | Marie Thérèse | E/059 | 16997 |
| Delory | Anne Marie Catherine | E/066 | 16997 |
| Delvaux | Elisabeth | G/19 | - |
| Delvaux | Elisabeth | E/136 | 21989/42 |
| Delvaux | Florence | E/228 | 32989/35 |
| Delvaux | Marie Aloïse | E/074 | 16997 |
| Demares | Elisabeth Philomène | bk1 F Broe. 4 | 11000/3 |
| Demares | Jeannette | E/406 | 52982/18 |
| Demares | Marie Emilie | E/422 | 52982/38 |
| Demares | Marie Thérèse | G/51 | - |
| Demares | Marie Thérèse | E/160 | 21989/68 |
| Demeersman | Jeanne Marie Dieudonnée | G/263 | - |
| Demeulemeester | Anna Walburga | E/399 | 52982/11 |
| Demeyer | Marie Philomène | G/183 | - |
| Dendooven | Clémentine | E/398 | 52982/12 |
| Dendooven | Clémentine Jeanne | G/323 | - |
| Dendooven | Clémentine Jeanne | E/389 | 41991/121 |
| Deneef | Marie | G/189 | - |
| Denis | Stéphanie | E/231 | 32989/40 |
| Denis | Victorine Phil. | G/278 | - |
| Dennoé | Malvie Rosalie | E/036 | 13465 |
| Denoodt | Marie Philomène | E/007 | 8778 |
| Dens | Berthe Catheine Louise Marie | E/230 | 32989/38 |
| Depauw | Elisabeth | G/42 | - |
| Depauw | Elisabeth | E/152 | 21989/58 |
| Deplechin | Pauline | G/268 | - |
| Depoortere | Marie Pauline Léontine | G/272 | - |
| Depoortere | Marie Pauline Léontine | E/318 | 41991/41 |
| Deportere | Marie | F/ 037 | - |
| Deron | Louise Françoise | E/165 | 21989/73 |
| Deron | Louise Françoise Gertrude | G/57 | - |
| Deroover | Marie Constance | E/362 | 41991/83 |
| Deroy | Anne Catherine | G/150 | - |
| Deroy | Anne Catherine | E/204 | 32989/5 |
| Deswert | Jeanne | E/049 | 16134 |
| Devijver | Barbe | bk1 F Broe. 5 | 11000/3 |
| Devijver | Jeanne Léontine | D/034 | 15818 |
| Devos | Jeanne | G/264 | - |
| Devos | Jeanne Romaine | G/269 | - |
| Devos | Jeanne Romaine | E/311 | 41991/34 |
| Devos | Joseph.Guill. | G/81 | - |
| Devos | Pauline Louise | E/345 | 41991/68 |
| Devroey | Jeanne FR. Emilienne | E/274 | 32989/101 |
| Dewaegenaere | Victoire Philippine | E/321 | 41991/44 |
| Dewaegeneers | Victorine Phil.Ghme | G/278 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dewalens | Marie Pauline | E/118 | 21989/19 |
| Dewit | Catherine | E/060 | 16997 |
| Dewit | Isabelle | G/165 | - |
| Dewit | Jeanette | E/223 | 32989/29 |
| Dewit | Joséphine | E/221 | 32989/27 |
| Dewit | Marie Léonie | G/179 | - |
| Dewit | Marie Léonie | E/222 | 32989/28 |
| Dewit | Marie Louise | E/225 | 32989/31 |
| dewit | Rosalie Fr | G/258 | - |
| Dewit | Valentine | G/212 | - |
| Deymann | Marie Antoinette | D/014 | 12090 |
| D'Ibedene | Philomène | H/ 011 | - |
| Didens | Joséphine Françoise | E/380 | 41991/108 |
| Didens | Philomène | G/291 | - |
| Didens | Philomène | E/340 | 41991/63 |
| Dierickx | Caroline | E/542 | 64196/52 |
| Dierickx | Jeannette | E/541 | 64196/51 |
| Dierickx | Marie | E/540 | 64196/50 |
| Dieters | Marie Constance Victoire | G/154 | - |
| Dimartinelli | Jeanne | E/238 | 32989/49 |
| Doms | Amelie | E/202 | 32989/3 |
| Doms | Amélie | G/148 | - |
| Doms | Catherine | G/77 | - |
| Doms | Marie | G/205 | - |
| Doms | Marie | E/259 | 32989/82 |
| Dons | Anne Catherine | D/043 | 16997 |
| Dons | Marie Elisabeth | D/120 | 41991/6 |
| Dons | Trinete | E/305 | 41991/26 |
| Dons | Trinette | H/ 046 | - |
| Doolaeghe | Clémentine | E/088 | 16997 |
| Doyen | Lucie Math. | F/ 018 | 115 |
| Doyen | Lucie Mathilde | D/115 | 32989/96 |
| Dragon | Anne Marie | G/180 | - |
| Dragon | Anne Marie | E/218 | 32989/24 |
| Driesen | Anne Catherine | E/012 | 8778 |
| Driesen | Marie Colette | E/006 | 8778 |
| Druppel | Germaine Paula | E/546 | 64196/56 |
| Druppel | Mariette Edouard Catherine | E/545 | 64196/55 |
| Duchateau | Marie Joséphine | D/004 | 9006 |
| D'Union | Thérèse | G/134 | - |
| Ellendael | Victoire Henriette Félicité | E/091 | 16997 |
| Elsen | Bertha Jeanette | E/336 | 41991/59 |
| Elsen | Bertha Jeannette | G/283 | - |
| Elsen | Julienne Marie | G/284 | - |
| Elsen | Julienne Marie | E/328 | 41991/51 |
| Elskens | Anna | H/ 050 | - |
| Embrechts | Anne Marie | E/394 | 52982/7 |
| Enckels | Jeanne Barbe Angéline | E/374 | 41991/100 |
| Engelborgs | Barbe Henriette | bk1 F Broe. 2 | 8176 |
| Engels | Petronille Philomène | E/026 | 11971 |
| Ernest | Céline Marie Louise | E/084 | 16997 |
| Ernous | Philom. Barbe Cath. Virg. | E/031 | 13003 |
| Errens | Adolphine Louise | G/312 | - |
| Es | Anne Catherine | E/124 | 21989/26 |
| Es | Rosalie | E/467 | 52982/91 |
| Everaerts | Clémence | G/181 | - |
| Everaerts | Henriette | E/361 | 41991/84 |
| Evers | Christine | F/ 020 | 102 |
| Evers | Marie Christine | D/102 | 32989/58 |
| Ferdinand | Jeanne Elisabeth | H/ 006 | - |
| Ferdinand | Jeanne Elisabeth | E/151 | 21989/57 |
| Fierens | Marie Josée Hortence | E/514 | 64196/24 |
| Floquin | Catherine | D/001 | 7850 |
| Fobelets | Pauline Marie | G/09 | - |
| Fondu | Anne Emilie | E/471 | 52982/95 |
| Fonteyn | Elisabeth | G/36 | - |
| Franckx | Alice Marie | E/501 | 64196/11 |
| Franckx | Elisabeth | E/158 | 21989/65 |
| Franckx | Hermine Victorine | G/204 | - |
| Franckx | Hermine Victorine | D/106 | 32989/71 |
| Franckx | Maria | E/365 | 41991/91 |
| Franckx | Marie | G/306 | - |
| Franckx | Marie louise | E/498 | 64196/8 |
| Franckx | Virginie Jacqueline Adrienne | D/054 | 16997/57 |

| François | Anne | D/006 | 9375 |
|---|---|---|---|
| François | Marie Thérèse | G/70 | - |
| Franssens | Thérèse | E/395 | 52982/8 |
| Freché | Marie Elisabeth | E/111 | 21989/6 |
| Geens | Jeanne | E/129 | 21989/32 |
| Geens | Jeanne Colette | H/ 013 | - |
| Geens | Joséphien Albertine | G/266 | - |
| Geens | Joséphine Albertine | E/307 | 41991/30 |
| Geens | Marie Cath. Ludovica | E/190 | 21989/100 |
| Geens | Marie Emilie Albertine | E/191 | 21989/101 |
| Geens | Marie Th Victorine | D/084 | 21989/105 |
| Geens | Marie Thérèse Victorine | H/ 012 | - |
| Geeraerts | Anne Marie Jeannette | G/262 | - |
| Geeraerts | Marie Louise | G/314 | - |
| Geeraerts | Marie Louise | E/382 | 41991/112 |
| Geeraerts | Marie Mathilde | G/192 | - |
| Geeraerts | Marie Mathilde | E/236 | 32989/46 |
| Geeraerts | Sephanie | E/383 | 41991/113 |
| Geeraerts | Stéphanie | G/315 | - |
| Geets | Gabrielle Marie Anne | G/279 | - |
| Geets | Marie Joséphine | G/280 | - |
| Geets | Marie Joséphine | E/322 | 41991/45 |
| Geets | Mathilde | G/47 | - |
| Geirs | Suzanne | G/294 | - |
| Geirs | Suzanne Joséphine | E/344 | 41991/67 |
| Gennes | Marie Mélanie | E/013 | 9194 |
| Gens | Anne Catherine | G/105 | - |
| Gens | Marie Louise | G/32 | - |
| Gens | Marie Louise | E/146 | 21989/52 |
| Gens | Mathilde Joséphine | G/53 | - |
| Gens | Mathilde Joséphine | E/162 | 21989/70 |
| Gerard | Sidonie Thérèse | E/468 | 52982/92 |
| Geunis | Mélanie | E/105 | 16997/78 |
| Geyskens | Marie Hubertine | E/526 | 64196/36 |
| Gijsens | Anne Marie | D/083 | 21989/85 |
| Gijssens | Anne Marie | H/ 010 | - |
| Gilias | Adolphine Jeanette | G/135 | - |

| Gilis | Jeanne | E/128 | 21989/27 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gilis | Joséphine Catherine | H/ 021 | - |
| gilis | Joséphine Catherine | D/092 | 32989/12 |
| Gilis | Marie | G/175 | - |
| Gilis | Marie | E/216 | 32989/22 |
| Gilson Eulalie | Eulalie | E/262 | 32989/86 |
| Goeland | Marie BArbe | E/258 | 32989/81 |
| Goemans | Marie Elisabeth | D/009 | 11113 |
| Gooris | Jeanne Mathilde | D/046 | 16997 |
| Gooris | Marie Félicité | D/066 | 21989/12 |
| Goris | Marie Louise | E/029 | 12264 |
| Griekens | Germaine | F/ 040 | - |
| Grietens | Germaine Bernardine | D/136 | 41991/122 |
| Grijspens | Colette | D/026 | 15087 |
| Groeninckx | Anne Cath. Rosalie | G/90 | - |
| Groeninckx | Jeannette Léopoldine | G/89 | - |
| Groeninckx | Jeannette Léopoldine | E/178 | 21989/88 |
| Groetaerts | Jeannette Gabrielle | E/387 | 41991/117 |
| Guilliams | Thérèse | E/045 | 15801 |
| Gyssens | Anne Marie | G/61 | - |
| Hasaerts | Annette | G/328 | - |
| Hasaerts | Florentine | G/329 | - |
| Haulotte | Catherine | E/024 | 11554 |
| Hauquier | Catherine | G/11 | - |
| Hauquier | Catherine | E/132 | 21989/37 |
| Hayen | Augusta | E/528 | 64196/38 |
| Hayen | Bernardine Irena | E/527 | 64196/37 |
| Heeren | Jeanne Philomène | D/012 | 10207 |
| Helaerts | Marie Thérèse | G/112 | - |
| Hendrckx | Marie Jeannette | E/428 | 52982/46 |
| Hensmans | Marie Louise | G/48 | - |
| Hensmans | Marie Louise | E/154 | 21989/60 |
| Heremans | Jeanne | E/098 | 16997/71 |
| Heremans | Marie Thérèse | G/324 | - |
| Heremans | Marie Thérèse | E/390 | 41991/123 |
| Hermans | Rosine | G/93 | - |
| Hermans | Rosine | E/185 | 21989/96 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Heusdens | Anne Louise Marie | E/211 | 32989/15 |
| Heusdens | Ermelinde | D/024 | 14554 |
| Heynderickx | Léontine Charlotte | E/432 | 52982/50 |
| Hoebrechts | Anne Marie Emma | D/069 | 21989/16 |
| Hoeck | Cath. Jhine.Louise | E/102 | 16997/74 |
| Holemans | Thérèse Philomène | D/002 | 8588 |
| Hollé | Marie Louise | E/065 | 16997 |
| Homblé | Marie Elisabeth | E/055 | 16997 |
| Horemans | Catherine Marie Hortence | G/72 | - |
| Hous | Philippine Cornélie | D/048 | 16997/35 |
| Hugaerts | Louise Gabrielle | E/490 | 52982/114 |
| Hugenet | Pauline | E/016 | 10104 |
| Huppelchoten | Gerritje | E/113 | 17990 |
| Huppelschoten | Berthe | D/073 | 17990/6 |
| Huppelschoten | Denia | D/062 | 17990/7 |
| Huygens | Jeanne | E/014 | 9630 |
| Huysecom | Caromine | E/443 | 52982/65 |
| Huysecom | Elisabeth | E/020 | 10609 |
| Huysecom | Emérence | E/442 | 52982/64 |
| Huysmans | Elisabeth Eléonore | G/124 | - |
| Imbrechts | Marie Rosalie | D/022 | 14032 |
| Jacobs | Angélique Marie | G/244 | - |
| Jacobs | Marie | E/054 | 16997 |
| Jacobs | Rosalie | E/093 | 16997/60 |
| Janssens | Anne | G/20 | - |
| Janssens | Anne | E/153 | 21989/59 |
| Janssens | Anne Marie | G/126 | - |
| Janssens | Anne Marie Guillelmine | E/196 | 21989/109 |
| Janssens | Barbe | E/068 | 16997 |
| Janssens | Berthe Marie Jeanne | H/ 026 | - |
| Janssens | Berthe Marie Jeanne | D/093 | 32989/17 |
| Janssens | Dominique Th | G/164 | - |
| Janssens | Isabelle | D/138 | 52982/4 |
| Janssens | Marie | E/408 | 52982/20 |
| Janssens | Marie Cath. Louise | G/125 | - |
| Janssens | Marie Cath. Louise | E/194 | 21989/105 |
| Janssens voir n° 153 | Anne | E/140 | 21989/47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jaunet | Franoise Philomène | D/088 | 21983115 |
| Jaunnet | Françoise Ph. | H/ 017 | - |
| Jean Pierre | Philomène | G/144 | - |
| Jeanpierre | Anne MArie | G/101 | - |
| Jeanpierre | Louise | E/229 | 32989/37 |
| Joris | Julie Henriette | E/335 | 41991/58 |
| Jossart | Marie Léontine | G/74 | - |
| Jossart | Marie Léontine | E/181 | 21989/91 |
| Kelekom | Mélanie Alph. Clém. | E/349 | 41991/72 |
| Keppens | Charlotte | G/223 | - |
| Keppens | Marguerite Josine Charlotte | E/266 | 32989/90 |
| Kerstens | Jeannette | G/104 | - |
| Kestens | Anna Walburga | E/431 | 52982/49 |
| Kestens | Léopoldine | D/107 | 32989/72 |
| Kestens | Marie Elise | D/114 | 32989/93 |
| Keybergh | Marie Françoise | G/295 | - |
| Keybergh | Marie Françoise | E/341 | 41991/64 |
| Keybergh | Marie Léonie | G/296 | - |
| Klein | Jeanne Françoise | E/504 | 64196/14 |
| Klein | Maria | E/503 | 64196/13 |
| Laer | Jeanne Catherine | E/056 | 16997 |
| Laes | Jeanne Marie | G/78 | - |
| Laes | Jeanne Marie | E/186 | 21989/95 |
| Lambaerts | Cécile | E/354 | 41991/77 |
| Lambeets | Marie Henriette | E/050 | 16099 |
| Lambrechts | Cath. | F/ 005 | 105 |
| Lambrechts | Catherine | G/207 | - |
| Lambrechts | Catherine | D/105 | 32989/64 |
| Lambrechts | Jeane Joséphine | G/249 | - |
| Lambrechts | Jeanne Joséphine | E/296 | 41991/14 |
| Landeloos | Marie Julienne | G/14 | - |
| Laport | Charlotte | E/388 | 41991/119 |
| Laporte | Elisabeth Marie | G/34 | - |
| Laporte | Elisabeth Marie | E/145 | 21989/53 |
| Laporte | Louise | G/50 | - |
| Laporte | Louise | E/159 | 21989/67 |
| Laporte | Marie | G/33 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laurent | Madelaine Christine | G/221 | - |
| Laurent | Madeleine Clémentine | E/267 | 32989/92 |
| Laurent | Marie Sophie | G/281 | - |
| Laurent | Marie Sophie | E/327 | 41991/50 |
| Laureyssens | Rosalia Joséphine | D/063 | 21989/8 |
| Lavaerts | Marie Elisabeth | G/59 | - |
| Le maitre | Marie Joséphine Irma Elisa | E/156 | 21989/62 |
| Leblanc | Hortence Jeanne | E/400 | 52982/13 |
| Leblanc | Marie | E/403 | 52982/16 |
| Leblanc | Marie Victoire | E/404 | 52982/15 |
| Leens | Thérèse | G/73 | - |
| Leens | Thérèse | E/173 | 21989/82 |
| Lefever | Marie  Albertine Pélagie | G/92 | - |
| Lefevre | Anne Catherine Pauline | E/021 | 10814 |
| Lefèvre | Marie Albertine Pélagie | E/177 | 21989/87 |
| Lemaitre | Florence Anne Victoire | G/44 | - |
| Lemaitre | Marie Joséphine Irma Elisa | G/45 | - |
| Lemoine | Mélanie | E/057 | 16997 |
| Lenaerts | Anne Margerite | E/325 | 41991/48 |
| Lenaerts | Jeannette | G/261 | - |
| Lenaerts | Rosalie | G/233 | - |
| Lenaerts | Rosalie | E/280 | 32989/111 |
| Léonard | Joséphine Hélène | E/044 | 15830 |
| Leruet | Bertha Jeanne Flmore | E/412 | 52982/24 |
| Leruth | Bertha | G/332 | - |
| Leunis | Mélanie | G/22 | - |
| Leunis | Mélanie | E/139 | 21989/45 |
| Leur | Catherien Pétronille | G/99 | - |
| Leurs | Catherine Petronille | E/184 | 21989/94 |
| L'Host | Marie | G/331 | - |
| l'Host | Marie | D/145 | 52982/55 |
| Libert | Clémence | E/397 | 52982/10 |
| Libert | Hortence Thérèse | G/15 | - |
| Libert | Jeanne Justine | E/463 | 52982/87 |
| Libert | Joséphine | D/109 | 32989/75 |
| Libert | Louise | G/98 | - |
| Libert | Louise | E/043 | 15312 |
| Libert | Marie | G/174 | - |
| Libert | Marie | F/ 013 | 217 |
| Libert | Marie | E/217 | 32989/23 |
| Libert | Marie | E/456 | 52982/79 |
| Libert | Marie Catherine | E/494 | 64196/4 |
| Libert | Thérèse Angèle | E/418 | 52982/34 |
| Liebrecht | Adéle | F/ 025 | - |
| Liebrecht | Marie | H/ 051 | - |
| Liebrechts | Adèle | E/293 | 41991/10 |
| Liebrechts | Anna Maria Louisa | E/508 | 64196/18 |
| Liebrechts | Marie | D/130 | 41991/102 |
| Liebrechts | Martha Marie | E/507 | 64196/17 |
| Linnenbanck | Gertrude Anne | D/011 | 9314 |
| Linnenbanck | Marie Wynanda | D/010 | 9314 |
| Loocks | Elisabeth | H/ 052 | - |
| Loockx | Barbe | F/ 038 | - |
| Loockx | Barbe | G/307 | - |
| Loockx | Barbe | E/368 | 41991/94 |
| Loockx | Elisabeth Antoinette | D/134 | 41991/118 |
| Loockx | Jeanne Philomène | E/366 | 41991/92 |
| Loriot | Anne Marie | E/070 | 16997 |
| Lucas | Berha Elisabeth Caroline Gislaine | E/479 | 52982/103 |
| Luppens | Marie Joséphine | G/248 | - |
| Luppens | Marie Joséphine | E/291 | 41991/8 |
| Luppens | Marie Thérèse | H/ 024 | - |
| Luppens | Petronille | D/090 | 32989/6 |
| Luyckx | Louise | F/ 015 | 116 |
| Luyckx | Louise | D/116 | 32989/108 |
| Luyckx | Mathilde | F/ 027 | - |
| Luyckx | Mathilde | D/117 | 32989/107 |
| Luyten | Joséphine | G/172 | - |
| Luyten | Joséphine | E/215 | 32989/20 |
| Machtens | Marie Cath. | G/288 | - |
| Machtens | Marie Cathjerine | E/337 | 41991/60 |
| Machtens | Virginie | E/381 | 41991/111 |
| Maes | Jeanne | H/ 030 | - |
| Maes | Jeanne | D/098 | 32989/43 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maes | Jeanne | F/ 001 | 98 |
| Maes | Jeanne M. Colette Joséph. | E/493 | 64196/3 |
| Maes | Maria | E/492 | 64196/2 |
| Mafrans | Marthe Charlotte | E/277 | 32989/105 |
| Mafrans | Marthe Charmotte | G/231 | - |
| Mafrans | Pauline | G/230 | - |
| Mafrans | Pauline | E/278 | 32989/106 |
| Magits | Marie Virginie Ghislaine | D/051 | 16997/48 |
| Manaerts | Julie | F/ 016 | 113 |
| Marcelis | Josèphe Julienne | E/094 | 16997/62 |
| Marque | Louise | E/449 | 52982/71 |
| Marque | Madeleine | E/448 | 52982/70 |
| Marteaux | Eugénie | G/225 | - |
| Marteaux | Ivete | G/339 | - |
| Marteaux | Marie | G/226 | - |
| Mathay | Clémence | E/174 | 21989/83 |
| Mathay | Thérèse | G/71 | - |
| Matheys | Antoinette | G/185 | - |
| Matheys | Antoinette Thérèse | E/233 | 32989/42 |
| Mathijs | Martha | E/112 | 21989/7 |
| Meert | Jeanne MarieBertha | E/232 | 32989/41 |
| Mees | Anne Marie | E/082 | 16997 |
| Mees | Cécile | D/018 | 13343 |
| Meeus | Marie | E/063 | 16997 |
| Mellaerts | Elisabeth Cath. Em. | G/75 | - |
| Mellaerts | Julie Constance Marie Pauline | D/113 | 32989/91 |
| Meulemans | Jeanne | G/211 | - |
| Meulemans | Marie Josephine | F/ 002 | 234 |
| Meulemans | Marie Joséphine | E/234 | 32989/44 |
| Michiels | Jeanne Marie Antoinette | E/424 | 52982/41 |
| Michiels | Joséphine Albertine Marie Antoinette | E/423 | 52982/40 |
| Michiels | Justine | G/209 | - |
| Minnoy | Marie Louise | E/127 | 21989/29 |
| Misseels | Marie Joséphine Blondine | D/032 | 15670 |
| Mombaerts | Catherine Charlotte | E/284 | 32989/115 |
| Mombaerts | Catherine Charlotte | E/286 | 32989/45 |
| Mombaerts | Jeanne Henriette | E/308 | 41991/31 |
| Mombaerts | Rosalie Marie Reine Florence | E/035 | 13342 |
| Mommens | Elise | G/199 | - |
| Mommens | Marie Angéline | E/439bis | 52982/59 |
| Mommens | Marie Angélique | D/146 | 52982/59 |
| Mommens | Marie Françoise | D/108 | 32989/74 |
| Mommens | Marie Louise | G/18 | - |
| Mommens | Marie Louise | E/141 | 21989/46 |
| Nackaerts | Philomène André | E/555 | 64196/65 |
| Naestaets | Amandine | E/536 | 64196/46 |
| Neefs | Constance | E/458 | 52982/82 |
| Neels | Jeanne Catherine | E/106 | 16997/79 |
| Neuhard | Françoise | E/506 | 64196/16 |
| Neulard | Elisabeth Marie Louise | E/415 | 52982/31 |
| Nijs | Hortence Marie | G/236 | - |
| Nijs | Jeanette | G/68 | - |
| Noël | Pétronille Joséphine Octavie | E/033 | 13130 |
| Noltinck | Virginie | E/048 | 16120 |
| Nys | Léonie | G/338 | - |
| Oleo | Françoise Marie | E/405 | 52982/17 |
| Ons | Anne Marie Valérie | D/052 | 16997/50 |
| Ons | Joséphine | H/ 045 | - |
| Ons | Joséphine | D/125 | 41991/27 |
| Oor | Anne Marie | G/169 | - |
| Oversteyns | Marie Caroline | H/ 034 | - |
| Palmaerts | Marie Elise | G/27 | - |
| Palmaerts | Marie Elise | E/142 | 21989/49 |
| Pappe | Marie Jeanne | D/078 | 27736 |
| Pardon | Françoise | E/004 | 8778 |
| Pardou | Jeanne | E/517 | 64196/27 |
| Pardou | Marie elisabeth | E/516 | 64196/26 |
| Parijs | Antoinette | E/480 | 52982/104 |
| Pauli | Marie Thérèse Joséphine | G/16 | - |
| Paulus | Anne Catherine | E/041 | 14974 |
| Pauwels | Anne Catherine | G/173 | - |
| Peeters | Caroline | G/316 | - |
| Peeters | Caroline | E/384 | 41991/114 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peeters | Hilda Elisabeth Anna Cath. | E/502 | 64196/12 |
| Peeters | Joséphine | G/326 | - |
| Peeters | Marie Louise | D/017 | 13238 |
| Peeters | Sophie | G/325 | - |
| Peleman | Virginie | E/496 | 64196/6 |
| Penninckx | Joséphine Emilie Aug. | E/255 | 32989/78 |
| Penninckx | Palmyre Louise | E/246 | 32989/61 |
| Penninckx | Palmyre Louise Victoire | G/206 | - |
| Perdieus | Amélie | E/089 | 16997 |
| Perdieus | Anne Marie | D/037 | 16997 |
| Perdieus | Elisabeth | E/484 | 52982/108 |
| Pieraerts | Cath. Louise Gabrielle | D/089 | 32989/1 |
| Pieraerts | Catherine Louise | H/ 018 | - |
| Pierson | Catherine | D/013 | 11710 |
| Piot | Marie Louise | G/309 | - |
| Pira | Wivine | D/045 | 16997 |
| Poels | Marie Rosalie Nathalie | G/67 | - |
| Poels | Marie Rosalie Nathalie | E/187 | 21989/97 |
| Poels | Susanne Virginie | E/171 | 21989/80 |
| Poels | Suzanne Virginie | G/66 | - |
| Pol | Marguerite Jeanne | D/033 | 14298 |
| Porton | Jeanne | E/061 | 16997 |
| Porton | Marie Thérèse | G/41 | - |
| Putcaps | Clémentine Marie | E/182 | 21989/93 |
| Putcops | Clémentine Marie | G/95 | - |
| Putman | Jeanne Elisabeth | E/096 | 17990 |
| Quinbus | Laurence Edouard Elisa | E/227 | 32989/34 |
| Radingen | Marie Henriette | E/117 | 21989/18 |
| Raedt | Thérèse Marie Sophie | G/229 | - |
| Raets | Alexandre | H/ 053 | - |
| Raets | Philomène | G/277 | - |
| Raets | Philomène | E/324 | 41991/47 |
| Raschau | Marie Thérèse | E/120 | 21989/21 |
| Rasquin | Marie | D/067 | 21989/11 |
| Rayemaeckers | Mathilde Marie | E/370 | 41991/96 |
| Raymon | Elisabeth | E/104 | 16997/77 |
| Rediger | Adèle | G/82 | - |
| Rediger | Barbe | G/83 | - |
| Regel | Amélie Joséphine | D/027 | 15209 |
| Regels | Barbe Pauline | E/027 | 12096 |
| Reghers | Jeanne André | D/139 | 52982/25 |
| Remy | Jeanne | G/330 | - |
| Remy | Jeanne Marie Louise | E/401 | 52982/14 |
| Renard | Marie Thérèse Virginie | G/102 | - |
| Renard | Marie Thérèse Virginie | E/192 | 21989/102 |
| Renis | Anne Françoise | E/353 | 41991/76 |
| Renis | Mari Louise | G/301 | - |
| Renis | Mrie Louise | E/348 | 41991/71 |
| Reul | Colette | H/ 007 | - |
| Reul | Colette | D/080 | 21989/72 |
| Reul | Victoire | G/31 | - |
| Reul | Victoire | E/148 | 21989/55 |
| Reyniers | Barbe Louise | G/319 | - |
| Reyniers | Dorothée Palmyre | E/360 | 41991/85 |
| Reyniers | Dorothée Palmyre | E/391 | 52982/1 |
| Reyniers | Florentine | G/318 | - |
| Rhemis | Jeanne Elisabeth | D/025 | 14671 |
| Rinders | Charlotte Zoë Martine Cécile | E/030 | 12357 |
| Roelants | Marie Lucie Amandine | G/54 | - |
| Roeters | Aleida | E/097 | 17990 |
| Romain | Jeanne Philomène | E/534 | 64196/44 |
| Romhals | Germaine | E/455 | 52982/78 |
| Rondas | Alice Marie dit Barbe | E/247 | 32989/62 |
| Rondas | Alice Marie dite berthe | G/200 | - |
| Rondas | Marie Joséph. dic Léontine | G/201 | - |
| Rondas | Marie Joséphine (dite Léontine) | E/265 | 32989/89 |
| Rondou | Marie Françoise | E/269 | 32989/94 |
| Rondou | Susanne Marie Joséphine | E/268 | - |
| Ronsmans | Anne Marie Catherine | E/069 | 16997 |
| Ronsmans | Cath. Jul. Justa Math | G/06 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jeanne | G/220 | - |
| Ronsmans | Jeanne | G/234 | - |
| Ronsmans | Louise Joséphine | E/297 | 41991/15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ronsmans | Marie | F/ 029 | - |
| Ronsmans | Marie | G/235 | - |
| Ronsmans | Marie | E/298 | 41991/16 |
| Rooosen | Anne | E/179 | 21989/89 |
| Roosen | Anne | G/94 | - |
| Roozen (voir n° 179) | Anne | E/209 | 32989/13 |
| Rosseels | Louise | E/028 | 12188 |
| Rossels | Marie | bk1 F Broe. 3 | 11000/3 |
| Ruelens | Marie Caroline | E/025 | 11670 |
| Ruelens | Pauline Angéline | D/035 | 16997 |
| Rummens | Elis. Henr. Félix | G/177 | - |
| Rummens | Hortence | G/293 | - |
| Rummens | Hortence Jeanne | D/135 | 41991/120 |
| Rummens | Hortence Jeanne | E/339 | 41991/62 |
| Rummens | Marie Joséphine | G/253 | - |
| Rummens | Marie Julie | G/251 | - |
| Rummens | Marie Julie | E/289 | 41991/5 |
| Saelens | Colette | G/320 | - |
| Saelens | Jeanne | G/321 | - |
| Sassenus | Agnès Marie Louise | E/554 | 64196/64 |
| Sassenus | Jeanne | E/364 | 41991/90 |
| Sassenus | Marguerie Henriette | E/553 | 64196/63 |
| Scheepers | Emilie | G/311 | - |
| Scheepers | Emilie Marie Clémentine | E/378 | 41991/105 |
| Scheepmans | Marie | E/510 | 64196/20 |
| Scheers | Jeanne Marie Joséphe | E/261 | 32989/85 |
| Schees | Car. Jos. Marie | G/171 | - |
| Schees | Car. Jos. Marie | F/ 011 | 226 |
| Schees | Caroline Joséphine Marie | E/226 | 32989/33 |
| Schees | Jeanne Marie Josèphe | G/218 | - |
| Schepmans | Jeanne | G/05 | - |
| Schievers | Alice Françoise | E/537 | 64196/47 |
| Schievers | Florentine | E/500 | 64196/10 |
| Schols | Erninne Emil. Françoise | E/538 | 64196/48 |
| Schols | Marie | E/539 | 64196/49 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Scholtes | Marie Barbe | E/003 | 8328 |
| Schoolmeesters | Anne Marie | G/24 | - |
| Schoomeesters | Anne Marie | E/143 | 21989/50 |
| Schoonjans | Marie Caroline Elise | G/118 | - |
| Schoonjans | Marie Caroline Elise | E/195 | 21989/108 |
| Schoonjans | Marie Catherine Mathilde | D/015 | 12675 |
| Schouten | Gertude | D/058 | 17990 |
| Schrevens | Amélie | E/421 | 52982/37 |
| Schuermans | Barbe Marie | D/085 | 21989/106 |
| Segers | Elisa | E/425 | 52982/43 |
| Segers | Philomène Joséphine | D/042 | 16997 |
| Sempels | Adèle | E/369 | 41991/95 |
| Sempels | Julie Valérie | G/322 | - |
| Sempels | Séraphine Félicie | E/359 | 41991/82 |
| Sempels | Stéphanie Félicie | G/304 | - |
| Sempels | Thérèse | E/019 | 10581 |
| Sergeys | Cécile | G/65 | - |
| Sergeys | Cécile | E/172 | 21989/81 |
| Serverius | Elisa Marie | E/520 | 64196/30 |
| Servranckx | Barbe | G/119 | - |
| Servranckx | Marie Zelie | E/100 | 16997/73 |
| Seyen | Hortense | E/149 | 26366 |
| Seyens | Hortense | G/35 | - |
| Siaen | Amélie | G/131 | - |
| Siaen | Amélie | E/198 | 21989/111 |
| Siaen | Anne Catherine | G/130 | - |
| Siaen | Anne Catherine | E/210 | 32989/14 |
| Silance | Hélène | G/158 | - |
| Silance | Jeanne Marie | G/91 | - |
| Silance | Jeanne Marie | E/176 | 21989/86 |
| Silence | Jeanne Marie | G/29 | - |
| Simonin | Marie Séraphine | D/005 | 8778 |
| Sitas | Justine Marie | E/053 | 16997 |
| Smeesters | Anne Marg. Jeanne Augusta | D/101 | 32989/73 |
| Smeesters | Antoinette Thérèse | E/466 | 52982/90 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smeesters | Emilie Françoise | E/461 | 52982/85 |
| Smeesters | Philomène | E/465 | 52982/89 |
| Smets | Catherine | D/031 | 15622 |
| Smets | Hortence Aubry Alph. | G/287 | - |
| Smets | Jeanne | E/427 | 52982/45 |
| Smets | Marie Léontine | G/106 | - |
| Smeyers | - | G/79 | - |
| Smeyers | Anne Marie | G/80 | - |
| Smeyers | Anne Marie | E/180 | 21989/90 |
| Smeyers | Marie Elisabeth | E/183 | 21989/92 |
| Smout | Marie Thérèse Hubertine | G/03 | - |
| Soetewije | Martha | E/453 | 52982/76 |
| Soetewye | Maria | E/509 | 64196/19 |
| Spoelberg | Anne Camille | G/302 | - |
| Spoelbergh | Anne Camille | E/347 | 41991/70 |
| Sreyf | Nelly Marie | E/549 | 64196/59 |
| Sreyf | Philomène | E/550 | 64196/60 |
| Staes | Louise Ant. | G/286 | - |
| Stein | Marie | H/ 027 | - |
| Sterckmans | Barbe Caroline Philomène | D/020 | 13562 |
| Steveniers | Emérence | G/342 | - |
| Steyls | Jacqueline Pélagie | G/10 | - |
| Steyls | Jacqueline Pélagie | E/131 | 21989/36 |
| Stienlet | Marie Thérèse Joséphe | E/009 | 9007 |
| Stof | Jeanette | E/273 | 32989/100 |
| Stof | Jeannette | G/228 | - |
| Stroobants | Cécile | D/036 | 16997 |
| Stroobants | Jeanne Petronille | E/316 | 41991/39 |
| Stroobants | Jeanne Pétronille | H/ 047 | - |
| Stroobants | Louise | F/ 035 | - |
| Stroobants | Marie Louise Joséphine | G/274 | - |
| Stroobants | Marie Louise Joséphine | G/276 | - |
| Stroobants | Marie Louise Joséphine | E/317 | 41991/40 |
| Stroobants | Theodora Françoise | E/512 | 64196/22 |
| Suet | Marie Catherine Justine | E/001 | 6193 |
| Swerts | Louise Emerence Victorine | G/195 | - |
| Tack | Marie Thérèse | E/083 | 16997 |
| Teirbrood | Berthe Thérèse | D/150 | 52982/80 |
| Teirbrood | Berthe Thérèse | E/- | 52982/80 |
| Teirbrood | Elize Bertha | E/469 | 52982/93 |
| Testaert | Marie Victorine | E/530 | 64196/40 |
| Theys | Marie | G/317 | - |
| Thibaut | Martha | H/ 038 | - |
| Thibaut | Martha | E/281 | 32989/112 |
| Thomas | Marie Thérèse Bertha | D/100 | 32989/51 |
| Thomas | Marie Thérèse Bertha | H/ 032 | - |
| Tielemans | Emerance Julienne | E/439 | 52982/58 |
| Tielemans | Marie Emilienne | E/299 | 41991/17 |
| Tielemans | Marie Ermeline | G/247 | - |
| Tielemans | Marie Louise Alphonsine | E/438 | 52982/57 |
| Tielemans | Simonne Alphonsine Marie | E/440 | 52982/62 |
| Timbal | Barbe | E/110 | 21989/5 |
| Tondu | Adèle guillaume | E/436 | 52982/55 |
| Toremans | Anne Catherine | E/282 | 32989/113 |
| Torfs | Anne Catherine Philomène | H/ 033 | - |
| Torfs | Barbe | G/122 | - |
| Tossijn | Marie Thérèse | G/109 | - |
| Triangle | Petronille Virginie | E/123 | 21989/25 |
| Uytterhoeven | Marie Cath. Louise | G/151 | - |
| Vaesens | Marie Elisabeth | D/050 | 16997/45 |
| Vamdanghe | Marie Rosalie | G/76 | - |
| Van ?? | Elisa | G/254 | - |
| Van Aelst | Marie | E/133 | 21989/35 |
| Van Boecksem | Thérèse | E/052 | 16997 |
| Van Bracom | Dympne | E/047 | 16121 |
| Van Cante | Constance Françoise | E/488 | 52982/112 |
| Van Cante | Joséphie Marie | E/489 | 52982/113 |
| Van de Cauter | Jeanne Marie | F/ 026 | - |
| Van Dijck | Marthe Marie Philomène | E/302 | 41991/22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Van Eeckhout | Marie Elisabeth Louise | E/002 | 7695 |
| Van Eembeeck | Rosalie | G/335 | - |
| Van Esch | Marie | E/023 | 11439 |
| Van Espen | Florence Emilienne | E/518 | 64196/28 |
| Van Espen | Jeanne | D/137 | 52982/2 |
| Van Eycken | Marie Josée | E/551 | 64196/61 |
| Van Eycken | Martine Françoise | E/552 | 64196/62 |
| Van Eylen | Ursule | G/334 | - |
| Van Eyseren | Appoline Bertha | G/336 | - |
| Van Geertruyden | Marie Alida | E/189 | 21989/99 |
| Van Geertruyden | Marie Thérèse Palmyre | E/212 | 32989/16 |
| Van Goethem | Marie Félicie | E/193 | 21989/104 |
| Van Goethem | Marie jeanne Hortence | G/52 | - |
| Van Goethem | Marie Jeanne Hortense | E/161 | 21989/66 |
| Van Goethem | Marie Thérèse | G/115 | - |
| Van Hellemont | Philomène Marie | E/130 | 21989/34 |
| Van Herck | Marie Cath. | F/ 008 | 212 |
| Van Heusden | Dorothée Joséphine | G/157 | - |
| Van Impe | Marie Joséphine | E/005 | 8778 |
| Van Leeuw | Victoire Philomène | E/067 | 16997 |
| Van Opbergen | Anne | E/051 | 16997 |
| Van Rijckel | Marie Virginie | E/126 | 21989/30 |
| Van Roy | Amélie Eugénie | G/168 | - |
| Van Roy | Florence | G/327 | - |
| Van Roy | Florence Emilie Marie | E/402 | - |
| Van Roy | Jenna Marie Trinette | E/330 | 41991/53 |
| Van Thielen | Françoise | E/532 | 64196/42 |
| Van Thielen | Philomène | E/426 | 52982/44 |
| Van Winckel | Jeanne | E/450 | 52982/72 |
| Vanaelst | Marie | G/12 | - |
| Vanaenroyde | Antoinette | G/152 | - |
| Vanaenroyde | Jeanne Léonie | G/245 | - |
| Vanaenroyde | Léonie | F/ 024 bis | 290 |
| Vanbeckbergen | Marie Amélie | E/235 | 32989/45 |
| Vanbeckbergen | Marie Mamélie | G/184 | - |
| Vanbellingen | Amgueritr Marie Louise | E/239 | 32989/50 |
| Vanbever | Irma Pierre Philomène | E/460 | 52982/84 |
| Vanbever | Léonie Françoise | E/459 | 52982/83 |
| Vanbleynenbreugel | Louise | E/429 | 52982/47 |
| Vanbleynenbreugel | Marie Pierre Gabrielle | E/430 | 52982/48 |
| Vanbristum | Elisabeth | D/044 | 16997 |
| Vanbristum | Marie Ant. | F/ 017 | 111 |
| Vanbristum | Marie Antoinette | D/111 | 32989/77 |
| Vancoile | Anne Catherine | E/034 | 13325 |
| Vandecauter | Caroline Catherine | E/292 | 41991/9 |
| Vandecauter | Jeanne Marie | E/288 | 41991/3 |
| Vandecauter | Jne Marie | G/250 | - |
| Vandecauter | Marie Louise | E/078 | 16997 |
| Vandegoor | Cornelie Marie | E/350 | 41991/73 |
| Vandegoor | Marie Philpppine | E/351 | 41991/74 |
| Vandemarck | Elisa | F/ 032 | - |
| Vandemarck | Elise Jeanne | F/ 039 | - |
| Vanden Berghe | Monique Clothilde | B/ 037 | - |
| Vanden Berghe | Monique Clothilde | H/ 037 | - |
| Vanden Bril | Anne Françoise | E/472 | 52982/96 |
| Vanden Eynde | Gwendoline Alice | E/535 | 64196/45 |
| Vanden Eynde | Victorine Dorothée | G/46 | - |
| Vanden Eynden | Ludwine M. Mélanie Joséphine | G/243 | - |
| Vanden Plas | Jean Baptiste Hélène | G/121 | - |
| Vandenabeel | Barbe | H/ 016 | - |
| Vandenabeele | Catherine Barbe | G/60 | - |
| Vandenabeele | Catherine Barbe | E/167 | 21989/75 |
| Vandenabeele | Catherrine Barbe | D/086 | 21989/107 |
| Vandenbeek | Anne Catherine | E/116 | 21989/17 |
| Vandenbeek | Anne Marie | G/04 | - |
| Vandenbogaerde | Th. Valérie Malvine | E/135 | 21989/40 |
| Vandenboogaerde | Thérèse Valérie Malvine | G/17 | - |
| Vandenbosch | Alphonsine | E/505 | 64196/15 |
| Vandenbosch | Emerence | E/464 | 52982/88 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vandenbosch | Jeanne M. Léon. Ghislaine | E/279 | 32989/110 |
| Vandenbosch | Jeanne M. Léon.Ghislaine | E/251 | 32989/68 |
| Vandenbosch | Leonie Louise Catherine | D/077 | 26366 |
| Vandenbosch | Léonie Louise Catherine | H/ 003 | - |
| Vandenbosch | MArie Hortence | E/422bis | 52982/39 |
| VAndenbossche | Albertine Régine Léopold. | G/198 | - |
| Vandenbossche | Jeanne M. Léonyone Gisla | G/197 | - |
| Vandenbril | André Françoise | D/144 | 52982/40 |
| Vandenbril | Anne Françoise | E/424bis | 52982/42 |
| Vandenbril | Anne Françoise | D/149 | 52982/75 |
| Vandeneynde | Victoire Doroth. M. Léop. | E/157 | 21989/64 |
| Vandenmarck | Fr Elisabeth | G/282 | - |
| Vandenmarck | Françoise Elisabeth | E/329 | 41991/52 |
| Vandenmarck | Marie Catherine | E/319 | 41991/42 |
| Vandenplas | Jeannette | G/97 | - |
| Vandenplas | Jeannette | G/100 | - |
| Vandensteen | Joséphine Marie | G/156 | - |
| Vandensteen | Marie Cath. Charlotte Ant. | D/041 | 16997 |
| Vandepeet | Guillaume Blanche | E/309 | 41991/32 |
| Vandepoel | Adèle Victorine | G/298 | - |
| Vandepoel | Adèle Victorine | E/342 | 41991/65 |
| Vandeput | Antoinette Cécile Emm. | G/193 | - |
| Vandeput | Barbe | D/065 | 21989/10 |
| Vandeput | Jeannette Joséphine | E/314 | 41991/37 |
| Vandeput | Louis | G/85 | - |
| Vandeput | Pierre Joseph | G/84 | - |
| Vander Eyde | Anne Cath. | F/ 019 | 244 |
| Vander Eyde | Anne Catherine | E/244 | 32989/57 |
| Vander Eyde | Marie Math Ph. | F/ 010 | 249 |
| Vander Eyden | Anna Alphonsine | G/143 | - |
| Vander Eyden | Anne Alphonsine | E/201 | 32989/2 |
| Vander Eyden | Marie | G/142 | - |
| Vander Eyden | Marie | E/206 | 32989/7 |
| Vander Eyden | Marie Mathilde Philippinne | E/249 | 32989/66 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vander Gucht | Henriette Reine Marie | E/164 | 21989/71 |
| Vander Gucht | Juliette Eleonore | E/163 | 21989/69 |
| Vanderbruggen | Léopoldine | E/420 | 52982/36 |
| Vanderbuecken | Victorine | G/215 | - |
| Vandergeeten | Marie Jeanne Hortense | E/257 | 32989/80 |
| Vandergucht | Henriette Reine Marie | G/55 | - |
| Vandergucht | Juliette Eléonore | G/56 | - |
| Vanderhoeght | Marie Rosalie | D/030 | 15623 |
| Vanderhoeven | Marie Thérèse | G/237 | - |
| Vanderhulst | Albertine Louise Constance | E/085 | 16997 |
| vanderhyden | Marie Mathilde Philippine | G/202 | - |
| Vandermaelen | Jeannette Louise | E/276 | 32989/104 |
| Vandermaesen | Marie Léopoldine | G/297 | - |
| Vanderstuken | Anne Marie Louise | E/242 | 32989/55 |
| Vanderstuken | Wilhemine Virginie | E/241 | 32989/53 |
| Vanderveren | Marie | G/217 | - |
| Vanderveren | Marie | G/219 | - |
| Vanderveren | Marie | E/260 | 32989/83 |
| Vanderwallen | Louise Gérardine | E/263 | 32989/87 |
| Vanderwegen | Clémentine | E/075 | 16997 |
| Vanderzeypen | Constance | G/26 | - |
| Vanderzijpen | Constance | D/076 | 21989/48 |
| Vandijck | Amélie | G/260 | - |
| Vandijck | Marie Florentine | E/304 | 41991/25 |
| Vandijck | Marthe Marie Ph | G/257 | - |
| Vandoren | Marie | D/019 | 9314 |
| Vanespen | Thérèse | G/242 | - |
| Vangeertruyden | Louise | E/477 | 52982/101 |
| Vangeertruyden | Marie Alida | G/103 | - |
| Vangeertruyden | Marie Wivine Palmyre | G/138 | - |
| Vangeyt | Félicienne M. Alexandrine | B/ 036 | - |
| Vangeyt | Félicienne Marie Alex. | H/ 036 | - |
| Vangeyt | Félicienne Marie Alex. | D/110 | 32989/76 |
| Vangramberen | Marie Philomène | G/210 | - |
| Vangramberen | Marie Stéphanie | G/182 | - |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanhaenroyde | Jeanne Léonie | E/290 | 41991/7 |
| Vanhemelrijck | Marie Justine | D/040 | 16997 |
| Vanherck | Marie Cath. Antoinette | G/196 | - |
| Vanherck | Marie Ctherine Antoinette | E/252 | 32989/69 |
| Vanhoeyeveld | Liza | E/547 | 64196/57 |
| Vanhoeyeveld | Martha | E/548 | 64196/58 |
| Vanhorenbeek | Marie Louise | G/07 | - |
| Vanhove | Gabrielle | G/337 | - |
| Vanhove | Gabrielle Marie | E/433 | 52982/52 |
| Vanlaer | Ghislaine Virginie | E/371 | 41991/97 |
| Vanlamoen | Caroline Josèphe | G/120 | - |
| Vanlangendonck | Jeanne | E/090 | 16997 |
| Vanleeuw | Jeannette | E/356 | 41991/79 |
| Vanlens | Jeannette | G/123 | - |
| Vanmachelen | Thérèse Bertha Jeanne | E/346 | 41991/69 |
| Vanmechelen | Jeanne Bertha | H/ 049 | - |
| Vanmechelen | Louise Augustine | D/131 | 41991/106 |
| Vanmechelen | Thérèse Bertha Jeanne | D/132 | 41991/109 |
| Vanmeerbeek | Adèle Mich. Cath | G/259 | - |
| Vanmeulebeek | Marie Ghislaine | H/ 019 | - |
| Vanmeulebroeck | Anne | G/187 | - |
| Vanmeulebroeck | Marie Rosalie Fr | G/186 | - |
| Vanmeulenbroeck | Marie Rosalie Françoise | E/237 | 32989/48 |
| Vanmoesel | Thérèse | E/022 | 10987 |
| Vannerum | Marie Nath. Henr. Philip. | E/144 | 21989/51 |
| Vannerum | M. Nathalie Henriette Philippine | G/30 | - |
| Vannes | Jenanne Marie | E/375 | 41991/101 |
| Vannes | Marie Catherine | D/021 | 13764 |
| Vanopdenbosch | Marie Hortence Suzanne | D/143 | 52982/39 |
| Vanoppen | Anne Marie Th. | G/153 | - |
| Vanoppen | Anne Marie Thérèse | E/205 | 32989/6 |
| Vanorsmael | Pauline Joséphine | G/107 | - |
| Vanorsmael | Pauline Joséphine | E/197 | 21989/110 |
| Vanoversteyns | Elisabeth | E/367 | 41991/93 |
| Vanoversteyns | Marie Car. | F/ 014 | 104 |
| Vanoversteyns | Marie Caroline | D/104 | 32989/68 |
| Vanrossum | Catherine | D/007 | 9314 |
| Vanroy | Amélie Eug.Joséphine | D/103 | 32989/60 |
| Vanroy | Amélie Eugénie Joséphine | E/214 | 32989/19 |
| Vanroy | An. Eug. Jos. | F/ 004 | 103 |
| Vanroy | Catherine Jeanne | E/334 | 41991/57 |
| Vanroy | Jne Marie Trinette | G/285 | - |
| Vansina | Elisabeth Jeanne | D/141 | 52982/26 |
| Vansina | Jeanne Marguerite | E/410 | 52982/22 |
| Vansina | Marie Félicie | E/411 | 52982/23 |
| Vansina | Mélanie Jeanne | D/140 | 52982/28 |
| Vansteenbeeck | Marie Louise | D/122 | 41191/17 |
| Vansteenbeek | Marie Louise | B/ 040 | - |
| Vansteenbeek | Marie Louise | H/ 040 | - |
| Vanthielen | Françoise | E/491 | 64196/1 |
| Vantongelen | Jeanne Marie | E/478 | 52982/102 |
| Vantongelen | Marie | H/ 028 | - |
| Vantongelen | Marie | D/094 | 32989/21 |
| Vanvooren | Joséphine | E/071 | 16997 |
| Vanweddinghen | Jeane Marie | G/240 | - |
| Vanwijngaerden | Jeanne Rosalie | G/136 | - |
| Vanwinckel | Gabrielle Berthe | E/470 | 52982/94 |
| Verbeek | Angéline | D/068 | 21989/13 |
| Verbiest | Marie R. Sabine | G/145 | - |
| Verbinnen | Jeanne | G/239 | - |
| Verbinnen | Joséphine Alphonsine | E/285 | 41991/.. |
| Verbinnen | Joséphine Marie Alph. | G/246 | - |
| Verbinnen | Marie | E/529 | 64196/39 |
| Verbinnen | Marie Guill. elisabeth | E/513 | 64196/23 |
| Verbinnen | Marie Guillaume | E/303 | 41991/23--<br>41991/29 |
| Verbinnen | Thérèse | G/238 | - |
| Verbruggen | Joséphine Marie | E/379 | 41991/107 |
| Verdonck | Jeanne Thérèse | E/166 | 21989/74 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Verdonck | Léonie | G/21 | - |
| Verdonck | Léonie | E/137 | 21989/43 |
| Verdonck | Thérèse | G/58 | - |
| Verhaegen | Adèle | D/133 | 41991/110 |
| Verhaegen | Joséphine | G/289 | - |
| Verhaegen | Joséphine | E/333 | 41991/56 |
| Verheylewegen | Clémence | G/111 | - |
| Verkoeyen | Marie Jeannette | G/108 | - |
| Verkoyen | Anne Marie | G/133 | - |
| Verleyen | Louise | E/396 | 52982/9 |
| Verleyen | Marie Louise | E/101 | 16997/75 |
| Verlinden | Marie Catherine | E/208 | 32989/7 |
| Verlinden | Mélanie | G/113 | - |
| Verluyten | Albertine Julienne | D/128 | 41991/87 |
| Verluyten | Charlotte | D/127 | 41991/86 |
| Verluyten | Jeannette Léontine | E/393 | 52982/6 |
| Verluyten | Julienne | F/ 041 | - |
| Verluyten | Marie Lucie | D/129 | 41991/88 |
| Verrengen | Marie Florentine | E/121 | 21989/22 |
| Versraeten | Eustacie Françoise | E/417 | 52982/33 |
| Versraeten | Virginie Eustacie | E/416 | 52982/32 |
| Verstraeten | Clémentine | E/454 | 52982/77 |
| Verzin | Marie Elisabeth | D/016 | 12807 |
| Veulemans | Marie Henriette | G/167 | - |
| Veulemans | Marie Henriette | F/ 007 | 240 |
| Veulemans | Marie Henriette | E/240 | 32989/54 |
| Vincent | Marie Louise | E/435 | 52982/54 |
| Vingtcent | Jeanne Philippine | E/522 | 64196/32 |
| Vingtcent | Stéphanie Aloïse | E/521 | 64196/31 |
| Vloeberghs | Barbe | G/110 | - |
| Vloeberghs | Barbe | E/200 | 21989/114 |
| Vloeberghs | Mathilde | F/ 003 | 213 |
| Vloeberghs | Mathilde | E/213 | 32989/18 |
| Vloebergs | Mathilde | G/170 | - |
| Vranckx | Elisabeth | G/49 | - |
| Vranckx | Marie Thérèse | G/64 | - |
| Vranckx | Marie Thérèse | E/169 | 21989/78 |
| Walenus | Constance | G/161 | - |
| Walmans | Elisa | H/ 041 | - |
| Walmans | Elisa | D/121 | 41991/13 |
| Walterus | Pauline | G/02 | - |
| Warna | Marie Hubertine Anne | E/331 | 41991/54 |
| Warnas | Charlotte Anne | E/332 | 41991/55 |
| Weckx | Florentine Isabelle | H/ 008 | - |
| Weckx | Florentine Isabelle | D/081 | 21989/36 |
| Weckx | Marie Jos. Mélanie | H/ 001 | - |
| Weckx | Marie Joséphine Mélanie | D/074 | 21989/38 |
| Weerdenburg | Gijsberthe | D/039 | 17990 |
| Welkenhuysen | Anne Marie Virginie | D/049 | 16997/36 |
| Welkenhuyzen | Marie Louise | G/63 | - |
| Welters | Anne Marie Virginie | D/126 | 41991/28 |
| Welters | Virginie | F/ 030 | - |
| Wera | Paulin Julienne | E/103 | 16997/76 |
| Werner | Marie Thérèse | D/064 | 21989/9 |
| Wets | Marie Elisabeth | E/017 | 10105 |
| Wets | Marie Joséphine | E/015 | 9856 |
| Weustenraad | Marie Thérèse | H/ 022 | - |
| Weynants | Bertha | E/409 | 52982/21 |
| Weynants | Marie Colette | G/340 | - |
| Weynants | Marie Colette | E/446 | 52982/68 |
| Wierinckx | Jeanette Louise Therèse | E/376 | 41991/103 |
| Wierinckx | Jeannette | G/308 | - |
| Willems | Anne Marie | D/071 | 21989/33 |
| Willems | Barbe | E/147 | 21989/54 |
| Willems | Isabelle | E/092 | 16997 |
| Willems | Jeanne Henriette | G/178 | - |
| Willems | Marie Barbe | G/28 | - |
| Withevrouw | Melanie Philomène | E/248 | 32989/65 |
| Wittebols | Anastasie Françoise | E/486 | 52982/110 |
| Wittebols | Célina Octavie | E/487 | 52982/111 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wittevrouw | Philomène | G/208 | - |
| Witvrouw | Catherine | E/062 | 16997 |
| Wouters | Catherine | G/38 | - |
| Wouters | Louise Marguerite | D/124 | 41991/24 |
| Wouters | Marie Elisabeth Louise | D/059 | 16997/69 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wuyckens | Jeanne | G/275 | - |
| Wuyckens | Jeanne | E/323 | 41991/46 |
| Wuyts | Anne Marie | H/ 035 | - |
| Wuyts | Anne Marie | F/ 022 | 250 |
| Wuyts | Anne Marie | E/250 | 32989/67 |

## D. Weesmeisjes (Wees van vader <u>en</u> moeder) - *Hospice des Orphelines* (Groot Begijnhof)– boek 1)

| Vlgnr bk 1 | Naam | Voornaam | datum Geboorte | Afkomst | Inkom datum | Datum akte | Uitgang datum | Datum overlijden | opmerking | Nr Indic. | Nr oud reg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Floquin | Catherine | 18 janv 1841 | Louvain | 16 oct 1848 | 13 oct 1848 | 18 fév 1861 | | fonds généraux | 7850 | 112 |
| 2 | Holemans | Thérèse Philomè-ne | 30 9bre 1841 | Louvain | 26 avr 1850 | 26 avr 1850 | 30 9bre 1861 | | fonds généraux | 8588 | 119 |
| 3 | Bosmans | Elisabeth | 14 mars 1842 | Louvain | 15 8bre 1850 | 11 8bre 1850 | 17 mars 1862 | | fondation Santvoort | 8878 | 121 |
| 4 | Duchateau | Marie Joséphine | 18 fév 1843 | Louvain | 22 janv 1851 | 17 janv 1851 | 10 mars 1863 | | Fondation Van Dijck | 9006 | 122 |
| 5 | Simonin | Marie Séraphine | 21 janv 1843 | Louvain | 1 fév 1853 | 17 janv 1851 | 16 fév 1863 | | fonds généraux | 8778 | 123 |
| 6 | François | Anne | 19 fév 1840 | Louvain | 13 8bre 1851 | 10 8bre 1851 | 10 8bre 1863 | | resté servante fonds généraux | 9375 | 124 |
| 7 | Vanrossum | Catherine | 2 janv 1843 | Utrecht | 5 avr 1852 | 5 avr 1852 | 14 janv 1863 | | fondation Santvoort | 9314 | 125 |
| 8 | Delang | Elisabeth | 27 mars1847 | Utrecht | 16 juin 1854 | 16 juin 1854 | 17 8bre 1867 | | fondation Santvoort | 9314 | 126 |
| 9 | Goemans | Marie Elisabeth | 18 7bre 1847 | Louvain | 18 janv 1855 | 13 janv 1855 | 15 mai 1868 | | fonds généraux | 11113 | 127 |
| 10 | Linnenbanck | Marie Wynanda | 17 avr 1843 | Utrecht | 19 avr 1855 | 21 avr 1855 | | 12 avr 1862 | fondation Santvoort | 9314 | 127bis |
| 11 | Linnenbanck | Gertrude Anne | 13 avr 1845 | Utrecht | 19 avr 1855 | 21 avr 1855 | | 28 avr 1860 | | 9314 | 127 tris |
| 12 | Heeren | Jeanne Philomène | 19 Xbre 1844 | Louvain | 17 8bre 1855 | 6 8bre 1855 | 24 janv 1865 | | Fondation Van Dijck | 10207 | 128 |
| 13 | Pierson | Catherine | 30 juil. 1846 | Louvain | 15 janv 1856 | 12 janv 1856 | 21 Xbre 1867 | | fonds généraux | 11710 | 129 |
| 14 | Deymann | Marie Antoinette | 3 mai 1848 | Louvain | 15 juil. 1856 | 12 juil. 1856 | | 13 7bre 1869 | fonds généraux | 12090 | 130 |
| 15 | Schoonjans | Marie Catherine Mathilde | 22 août 1848 | Louvain | 23 juil. 1857 | 18 juil. 1857 | | 26 août 1869 | fondation Santvoort | 12675 | 131 |
| 16 | Verzin | Marie Elisabeth | 3 fév 1848 | Louvain | 27 8bre 1857 | 24 8bre 1857 | 28 juin 1869 | | fondation Vandenab-beele | 12807 | 132 |
| 17 | Peeters | Marie Louise | 26 mai 1846 | Louvain | 14 juil. 1858 | 10 juil. 1858 | 15 fév 1864 | | fondation Santvoort | 13238 | 133 |
| 18 | Mees | Cécile | 17 mai 1846 | Louvain | 13 7bre 1858 | 11 7bre 1858 | 27 juin 1866 | | fonds généraux | 13343 | 134 |
| 19 | Vandoren | Marie | 30 Xbre 1846 | Utrecht | 11 8bre 1858 | 16 8bre 1858 | 17 8bre 1867 | | fondation Santvoort | 9314 | 135 |
| 20 | Sterckmans | Barbe Caroline Philomène | 5 mars 1847 | Louvain | 10 fév 1859 | 5 fév 1859 | 17 juin 1867 | | fonds généraux | 13562 | 136 |
| 21 | Vannes | Marie Catherine | 28 9bre 1851 | Louvain | 28 juin 1859 | 25 juin 1859 | 31 Xbre 1871 | | fondation Vandenab-beele | 13764 | 137 |
| 22 | Imbrechts | Marie Rosalie | 22 7bre 1850 | Louvain | 12 janv 1860 | 7 janv 1860 | 8 Xbre 1870 | | fonds généraux | 14032 | |
| 23 | De Roover | Joséphine Thérèse | 5 fév 1852 | Utrecht | 30 juil. 1860 | 4 juil. 1860 | 10 avril 1872 | | fondation Santvoort | 14298 | 11 |
| 24 | Heusdens | Ermelinde | 17 Xbre 1849 | Louvain | 18 Xbre 1860 | 15 Xbre 1860 | | 26 Xbre 1867 | fonds généraux | 14554 | |
| 25 | Rhemis | Jeanne Elisabeth | 4 mars 1852 | Louvain | 23 fév1861 | 23 fév 1861 | 10 avril 1872 | | fonds généraux | 14671 | 2 |
| 26 | Grijspens | Colette | 18 avril 1850 | Louvain | 24 oct 1861 | 19 oct 1861 | 22 juil. 1870 | | fonds généraux | 15087 | 17 |
| 27 | Regel | Amélie Joséphine | 5 juil. 1853 | Louvain | 5 fév 1862 | 1 fév 1862 | 27 8bre 1873 | | fonds généraux | 15209 | 12 |
| 28 | Degros | Pétronille Philip-pine | 31 juil. 1851 | Louvain | 4 fév 1862 | 1 fév 1862 | 1 août 1871 | | fondatation Vandena-beel | 15226 | 14 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Bogart | Marie Antoinette | 3 mai 1851 | Utrecht | 29 avr 1862 | 3 mai 1862 | 29 juin 1871 | | fondation Santvoort | 14298 | 10 |
| 30 | Vanderhoeght | Marie Rosalie | 5 mars1852 | Louvain | 5 9bre 1862 | 31 8bre 1862 | 6 mai 1872 | | fonds généraux | 15623 | 7 |
| 31 | Smets | Catherine | 16 9bre 1852 | Louvain | 5 9bre 1862 | 31 8bre 1862 | 8 avril 1873 | | fonds généraux | 15622 | 8 |
| 32 | Misseels | Marie Joséphine Blondine | 11 Xbre 1853 | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1862 | 6 Xbre 1862 | 24 Xbre 1874 | | fonds généraux | 15670 | 5 |
| 33 | Pol | Marguerite Jeanne | 28 août 1852 | Utrecht | 10 fév 1863 | 14 fév 1863 | | 26 juil. 1872 | fonds généraux | 14298 | 7 |
| 34 | Devijver | Jeanne Léontine | 2 mai 1854 | Louvain | 13 mars 1865 | 7 mars 1863 | mai 1874 | | fonds généraux | 15818 | 16 |
| 35 | Ruelens | Pauline Angéline | 24 juin 1854 | Louvain | 20 juin 1865 | 20 mai 1865 | 7 Xbre 1874 | | fondation Vanlinhout | 16997 | 22 |
| 36 | Stroobants | Cécile | 17 7bre 1856 | Louvain | 3 juil. 1865 | 24 juin 1865 | 8 avril 1879 | | fondation Ant. N. Clocé | 16997 | 30 |
| 37 | Perdieus | Anne Marie | 3 mars1859 | Utrecht | 22 7bre 1866 | 14 juil. 1866 | 30 avril 1879 | | fonds généraux | 16997 | 18 |
| 38 | Degroot | Marie Christine | 10 mai 1857 | Utrecht | 17 8bre 1867 | 19 8bre 1867 | 11 juin 1877 | | fondation Santvoort | 17990 | 19 |
| 39 | Weerdenburg | Gijsberthe | 10 janv 1859 | Louvain | 17 8bre 1867 | 19 8bre 1867 | 17 mars 1877 | | fondation Santvoort | 17990 | 18 |
| 40 | Vanhemelrijck | Marie Justine | 2 8bre 1857 | Louvain | 15 janv 1868 | 11 janv 1868 | 14 8bre 1877 | | fonds généraux | 16997 | 24 |
| 41 | Vandensteen | Marie Catherine Charlotte Antoine | 4 janv 1860 | Louvain | 15 avr 1868 | 28 mars 1868 | 14 janv 1880 | | fonds généraux | 16997 | 26 |
| 42 | Segers | Philomène Joséphine | 20 8bre 1858 | Louvain | 4 juin 1868 | 30 mai 1868 | 15 8bre 1878 | | fonds généraux | 16997 | 9 |
| 43 | Dons | Anne Catherine | 10 janv 1857 | Louvain | 2 8bre 1868 | 12 7bre 1868 | 23 avril 1877 | | fondation Santvoort | 16997 | 28 |
| 44 | Vanbristum | Elisabeth | 30 janv 1859 | Louvain | 12 Xbre 1868 | 4 Xbre 1868 | | 21 8bre 1877 | fondation Santvoort | 16997 | 24 |
| 45 | Pira | Wivine | 16 8bre 1857 | Louvain | 15 8bre 1869 | 9 8bre 1869 | | 19 9bre 1871 | fondation Santvoort | 16997 | 15 |
| 46 | Gooris | Jeanne Mathilde | 31 août 1859 | Louvain | 12 9bre 1869 | 30 8bre 1869 | 16 7bre 1879 | | fonds généraux | 16997 | 14 |
| 47 | Champagne | Catherine | 31 août 1859 | Louvain | 13 mars 1870 | 19 fév 1870 | 14 fév 1881 | | fonds généraux | 16997/31 | 34 |
| 48 | Hous | Philippine Cornélie | 11 mars 1861 | Louvain | 26 mai 1870 | 21 mai 1870 | | | | 16997/35 | 59 |
| 49 | Welkenhuysen | Anne Marie Virginie | 21 fév 1860 | Louvain | 9 août 1870 | 23 juil. 1870 | 18 juin 1880 | | | 16997/36 | 26 |
| 50 | Vaesens | Marie Elisabeth | 1 7bre 1864 | Louvain | 1 janv 1864 | 15-22 Xbre 1871 | | 16 août 1882 h | | 16997/45 | 37 |
| 51 | Magits | Marie Virginie Ghislaine | 21 fév 1865 | Louvain | 2 mai 1872 | 13 avril 1872 | 21 fév 1881 | | | 16997/48 | 25 |
| 52 | Ons | Anne Marie Valérie | 10 août 1860 | Louvain | 26 mai 1872 | 18 mai 1872 | 2 8bre 1880 | | | 16997/50 | 39 |
| 53 | Ceha | Désiré Joséphine | 20 juil. 1869 | Clichy | 19 août 1872 | 9 août 1872 | 20 août 1883 | | | 16997/52 | 50 |
| 54 | Franckx | Virginie Jacqueline Adrienne | 26 9bre 1865 | Bruxelles | 14 mai 1873 | 2 mai 1873 | 3 fév 1881 | | | 16997/57 | 31 |
| 55 | Ceha | Virginie | 11 avr 1866 | Clichy | 2 juin 1873 | 23 mai 1873 | | 25 juin 1883 h | | 16997/ | 49 |
| 56 | Charlier | Marie Louise | 20 7bre 1865 | Louvain | 12 fév 1874 | 4 fév 1874 | 2 janv 1883 | | | 16997/63 | |
| 57 | Daleg | Marie Thérèse | 11 janv 1862 | Louvain | 9 juin 1874 | 20 mai 1874 | 25 janv 1882 | | | 16997/64 | 34 |
| 58 | Schouten | Gertude | 7 juil. 1863 | Amersfoort | 6 janv 1875 | 13 janv 1875 | 8 juil. 1883 | | | 17990 | 35 |
| 59 | Wouters | Marie Elisabeth | 9 août 1866 | Louvain | 5 avril 1875 | 29 mars 1876 | 13 avril 1885 | | | 16997/69 | 52 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Louise | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Adriaens | Joséphine | 15 xbre 1861 | Louvain | 4 mai 1875 | 28 avril 1876 | 19 8bre 1885 | | | 16997/70 | 90 |
| 61 | Damblève | Emilie | 10 8bre 1867 | Louvain | 14 mai 1877 | 9 mai 1877 | 19 jan 1900 | | | 21989/2 | 43 |
| 62 | Huppelschoten | Denia | 22 août 1868 | Utrecht | 2 juin 1877 | 6 juin 1877 | 29 7bre 1886 | | | 17990/7 | 38 |
| 63 | Laureyssens | Rosalia Joséphine | 16 juil. 1869 | Louvain | 24 7bre 1878 | 7 août 1878 | 21 juin 1887 | | | 21989/8 | 64 |
| 64 | Werner | Marie Thérèse | 16 juil. 1868 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1878 | 30 8bre1878 | 13 9bre 1888 | | transférée à l'hospice E. Remy | 21989/9 | 42 |
| 65 | Vandeput | Barbe | 11 7bre 1869 | Louvain | 29 9bre 1878 | 20 9bre 1878 | 15 7bre 1887 | | | 21989/10 | 67 |
| 66 | Gooris | Marie Félicité | 18 avr 1869 | Louvain | 24 mai 1879 | 14 mai 1879 | | 29 8bre 1884 | | 21989/12 | 37 |
| 67 | Rasquin | Marie | 12 fév 1871 | Louvain | 26 mai 1879 | 21 mai 1879 | 12 fév 1889 | | | 21989/11 | 62 |
| 68 | Verbeek | Angéline | 20 janv 1872 | Louvain | 1 juin 1879 | 28 mai 1879 | 23 8bre 1879 | | env à l'hosp des E. T & A | 21989/13 | 77 |
| 69 | Hoebrechts | Anne Marie Emma | 29 avr 1868 | Louvain | 19 9bre 1879 | 5 9ber 1879 | 29 9bre 1886 | | | 21989/16 | 68 |
| 70 | Coomans | Jeanne Philippine | 20 7bre 1872 | Louvain | 28 juil. 1880 | 21 juil. 1880 | 11 7bre 1890 | | | 21989/23 | 49 |
| 71 | Willems | Anne Marie | 12 juin 1872 | Louvain | 25 9bre 1881 | 12 9bre 1881 | 12 juin 1890 | | | 21989/33 | 81 |
| 72 | De Neuter | Elisabeth | 1 juin 1870 | Louvain | 14 janv 1882 | 22 8bre 1881 | 16 janv 1886 | | repr pr l'adm.com; de Wilsele lieu de son AS | 21989/31 | 95 |
| 73 | Huppelschoten | Berthe | 12 avril 1873 | Amersfoort | 19 mai 1882 | 13 mai 1882 | 16 juin 1887 | | | 17990/6 | 97 |
| 74 | Weckx | Marie Joséphine Mélanie | 13 août 1872 | Louvain | 16 août 1882 | 5 août 1882 | | | sortie le 26 juin 1890, rentrée le 19 juin 1890, sortie le 7 août 1890 | 21989/38 | 86 |
| 75 | Deboodt | Marie Philomène Joséphine | 29 janv 1875 | Louvain | 24 août 1882 | 12 août 1882 | 26 janv 1893 | | | 21989/39 | 78 |
| 76 | Vanderzijpen | Constance | 24 mars 1873 | Louvain | 23 avr 1883 | 21 avr 1883 | 24 mars 1893 | | | 21989/48 | 116 |
| 77 | Vandenbosch | Leonie Louise Catherine | 30 août 1876 | Louvain | 15 7bre 1883 | 6 oct 1883 | 27 7bre 1890 | | | 26366 | 58 |
| 78 | Pappe | Marie Jeanne | 5 7bre 1875 | Paris | 6 fév 1883 | 6 fév 1883 | 5 7bre 1893 | | | 27736 | |
| 79 | Dedecken | Anne | 16 9bre 1878 | Molenbeek St Jean | 2 mars 1882 | 21 fév 1885 | 16 9bre 1896 | | | 21989/63 | 51 |
| 80 | Reul | Colette | 17 7bre 1879 | Louvain | 2 8bre 1882 | 26 7bre 1885 | 20 7bre 1897 | | | 21989/72 | 60 |
| 81 | Weckx | Florentine Isabelle | 10 Xbre 1879 | Louvain | 31 Xbre 1885 | 26 Xbre 1885 | 10 Xbre 1897 | | | 21989/36 | 131 |
| 82 | Coomans | Marie Mathilde | 31 janv 1871 | Louvain | 9 Xbre 1886 | 4 Xbre 1886 | 30 janv 1893 | | | 21989/84 | 69 |
| 83 | Gijsens | Anne Marie | 23 Xbre 1875 | Louvain | 29 Xbre 1886 | 24 Xbre 1886 | 23 Xbre 1893 | | | 21989/85 | 117 |
| 84 | Geens | Marie Th Victorine | 10 9bre 1878 | Louvain | 14 août 1888 | 11 août 1888 | 16 9bre 1896 | | | 21989/105 | 160 |
| 85 | Schuermans | Barbe Marie | 6 7bre 1878 | Berthem | 5 Xbre 1888 | 1 Xbre 1888 | 19 fév1894 | | | 21989/106 | 130 |
| 86 | Vandenabeele | Catherrine Barbe | 7 juin 1877 | Louvain | 1 mars 1889 | 23 fév 1889 | 7 juin 1895 | | | 21989/107 | 67 |
| 87 | Arys | Clémentine Marceline | 25 8bre 1881 | Louvain | 26 mars 1890 | 22 mars 1890 | 10 8bre 1899 | | | 21989113 | 182 |
| 88 | Jaunet | Franoise Philomène | 1janv 1883 | Louvain | 30 mai 1890 | 10 mai 1890 | 19 fév 1899 | | reprise par son oncle | 21983115 | 132 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 89 | Pieraerts | Cath. Louise Gabrielle | 11 fév 1883 | Louvain | 3 juin 1890 | 28 mai 1890 | 31 mars 1901 | | | 32989/1 | 126 |
| 90 | Luppens | Petronille | 31 Xbre 1882 | Louvain | 14 8bre 1890 | 23 7bre 1890 | 17 Xbre 1900 | | | 32989/6 | 70 |
| 91 | Appaerts | Marie Fr. Virginie | 14 août 1882 | Louvain | 26 Xbre 1890 | 20 7bre1890 | 14 août 1900 | | | 32989/5 | 145 |
| 92 | gilis | Joséphine Catherine | 23 juil. 1879 | Louvain | 26 mars 1891 | 21 mars 1890 | 23 juil. 1897 | | | 32989/12 | 159 |
| 93 | Janssens | Berthe Marie Jeanne | 7 7bre 188 | Louvain | 16 fév 1893 | 4 fév 1893 | 3 7bre 1901 | | | 32989/17 | 75 |
| 94 | Vantongelen | Marie | 14 juil. 1885 | Louvain | 1 juil. 1893 | 1 juil. 1893 | 5 7bre 1903 | | | 32989/21 | 19 |
| 95 | Briers | Marie Jos. Thécla | 24 mai 1886 | Louvain | 24 fév 1894 | 17 fév 1894 | | | transf à l'hospices des enf trouv et aban le 6 avr 1898 | 32989/30 | 142 |
| 96 | Briers | Anne Marie Octavie | 23 juil. 1884 | Louvain | 6 août 1894 | 28 juil. 1894 | 10 7bre 1902 | | | 32989/36 | 144 |
| 97 | Bollens | Marie Henriette Virginie | 25 8bre 1884 | Louvain | 11 fév 1894 | 1 7re 1894 | 24 juin 1902 | | reprise par oncle de sa mère | 32989/39 | 193 |
| 98 | Maes | Jeanne | 9 7bre 1886 | Louvain | 8 mars 1895 | 2 mars 1895 | 24 7bre1904 | | | 32989/43 | 151 |
| 99 | Daman | Marie Henriette | 22 mai 1895 | Louvain | 11 mai1895 | 11 mai 1895 | 24 mai 1902 | | | 32989/47 | 176 |
| 100 | Thomas | Marie Th Bertha | 6 août 1895 | Louvain | 3 août 1895 | 3 août 1893 | 7 mai 1900 | | | 32989/51 | 189 |
| 101 | Smeesters | Anne Marguerite Jeanne Augusta | 28 août 1895 | Bruxelles | 31 août 1895 | 31 août 1895 | 19 janv 1904(exclue) | | | 32989/73 | 164 |
| 102 | Evers | Marie Christine | 10 janv 1896 | Louvain | 4 janv 1896 | 4 janv 1896 | 5 oct 1908 | | | 32989/58 | 162 |
| 103 | Vanroy | Amélie Eug.Joséphine | 29 janv 1896 | Louvain | 25 janv 1896 | 25 janv 1896 | 8 8bre 1904 | | rentrée le 7 fév 1905, sortie le 12 fév 1905 | 32989/60 | 165 |
| 104 | Vanoversteyns | Marie Caroline | 13 9bre 1896 | Louvain | 7 9bre 1896 | 7 9bre 1896 | sortie 16 8bre1907 | | rentrée le 29 8bre 1907 | 32989/68 | 84 |
| 105 | Lambrechts | Catherine | 26 9bre 1896 | Louvain | 21 9bre 1896 | 21 9bre 1896 | 8 8bre 1904 | | | 32989/64 | 79 |
| 106 | Franckx | Hermine Victorine | 28 avr 1897 | Louvain | 24 avr 1897 | 24 avr 1897 | 17 Xbre 1925 | | reprise par sa soeur | 32989/71 | |
| 107 | Kestens | Léopoldine | 8 juin 1897 | Louvain | 22 mai 1897 | 22 mai 1897 | 14 déc 1908 | | (transf à l'hosp des enf assist | 32989/72 | 224 |
| 108 | Mommens | Marie Françoise | 17 juil. 1897 | Louvain | 10 juil. 1897 | 10 juil. 1897 | 29 janv 1903 | | (rep. par la famille) | 32989/74 | 211 |
| 109 | Libert | Joséphine | 27 juil. 1897 | Louvain | 17 juil. 1897 | 17 juil. 1897 | 27 fév 1906 | | (repr par sa soeur) | 32989/75 | 163 |
| 110 | Vangeyt | Félicienne Marie Alexandrine | 2 août 1897 | Louvain | 24 juil. 1897 | 24 juil. 1897 | 9 Xbre 1907 | | | 32989/76 | 92 |
| 111 | Vanbristum | Marie Antoinette | 10 août 1897 | Louvain | 31 juil. 1897 | 31 juil. 1897 | 17 8bre 1907 | | part pr Kamboergen le 11-1-1907 | 32989/77 | 168 |
| 112 | Clément | Marie Philippine | 17 mai 1898 | Louvain | 7 mai 1898 | 7 mai 1898 | 19 avr 1900 | | rep pr son oncle | 32989/84 | 202 |
| 113 | Mellaerts | Julie Constance Marie Pauline | 30 Xbre 1898 | Kessel-Loo | 24 Xbre 1898 | 24 Xbre1898 | 15 8bre 1907 | | | 32989/91 | 219 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 114 | Kestens | Marie Elise | 25 janv 1899 | Bruxelles | 21 janv 1899 | 21 janv 1899 | | | à l'Inst de Tessendrloo depuis le 21 juil. 1909 | 32989/93 | 196 |
| 115 | Doyen | Lucie Mathilde | 22 fév 1899 | Overijsche | 18 fév 1899 | 18 fév 1899 | 15 9brec1907 | 27 fév 1910 | rentrée le 7 mars 1908<br>sortie le 12 mars 1908 | 32989/96 | 88 |
| 116 | Luyckx | Louise | 17 août 1900 | Louvain | 10 août 1900 | 10 août 1900 | 10 8bre 1907 | | | 32989/108 | 112 |
| 117 | Luyckx | Mathilde | 17 août 1900 | Louvain | 10 août 1900 | 10 août 1900 | 9 oct 1911 | | | 32989/107 | 91 |
| 118 | Cockx | Jeannette | 12 Xbre 1900 | Louvain | 1 Xbre 1900 | 1 Xbre 190 | 22 avril 1905 | | rep pr sa tante | 32989/109 | 90 |
| 119 | Clément | Marie Philippine | 7 mai 1901 | Louvain | 12 avril 1902 | 12 avr 1902 | | | 28 fév 1905 à l'hosp des enf ass | 42991/3 | 99 |
| 120 | Dons | Marie Elisabeth | 5 août 1902 | Louvain | 1 août 1902 | 1 août 1902 | 16 oct 1916 | | | 41991/6 | 230 |
| 121 | Walmans | Elisa | 26 janv 1903 | Louvain | 24 janv 1903 | 24 janv 1903 | 21 nov 1910 | | | 41991/13 | 232 |
| 122 | Vansteenbeeck | Marie Louise | 21 avr 1903 | Louvain | 4 avril 1903 | 4 avr 1903 | 3 avr 1916 | | | 41191/17 | 273 |
| 123 | Catelein | Pélagie | 7 juil. 1903 | Louvain | 6 juil. 1903 | 6 juil. 1903 | | | transf à l'hospdes enf ass le 9 août 1907, placée à Cortijck Dutsel | 41991/20 | 98 |
| 124 | Wouters | Louise Marguerite | 13 8bre 1892 | Louvain | 2 mai 1903 | 28 9bre 1903 | 13 oct 1910 | | rentrée le 27 janv 1911, placée à Tes-senderloo le 16-2-1911, renrée le 18 mai 1911repr pr la famille | 41991/24 | 286 |
| 125 | Ons | Joséphine | 24 9bre 1895 | Louvain | 29 7bre 1904 | 24 7bre 1904 | 15 déc 1913 | | | 41991/27 | 213 |
| 126 | Welters | Anne Marie Virgi-nie | 2 janv 1894 | Louvain | 11 8bre 1904 | 24 7bre 1904 | 21 nov 1911 | | rentrée le 5 janv 1912, sortie le 15 janv 1912 | 41991/28 | 254 |
| 127 | Verluyten | Charlotte | 10 juil. 1893 | Louvain | 6 nov 1908 | 31 oct 1908 | 16 mars 1916 | | | 41991/86 | 322 |
| 128 | Verluyten | Albertine Julienne | 23 juin 1900 | Louvain | 6 nov 1908 | 31 oct 1908 | 25 août 1918 | | | 41991/87 | 341 |
| 129 | Verluyten | Marie Lucie | 18 oct 1896 | Louvain | 9 nov 1908 | 7 nov 1908 | 8 juin 1915 | | | 41991/88 | 310 |
| 130 | Liebrechts | Marie | 27 fév 1901 | Louvain | 20 sept 1910 | 17 sep 1910 | 9 mai 1917 | | placée à Herent à l'hosp de Betlehem 19 oct 1918 | 41991/102 | 287 |
| 131 | Vanmechelen | Louise Augustine | 4 août 1904 | Louvain | 7 déc 1911 | 9 déc 1910 | | | | 41991/106 | 121 |
| 132 | Vanmechelen | Thérèse Bertha Jeanne | 20 mars 1900 | Louvain | 6 avr 1911 | 1 avr 1911 | 19 mars 1919 | | | 41991/109 | 288 |
| 133 | Verhaegen | Adèle | 17 avril 1898 | Louvain | 26 mai 1911 | 20 mai 1911 | 3 oct 1916 | | | 41991/110 | 293 |
| 134 | Loockx | Elisabeth Antoi-nette | 30 oct 1903 | Louvain | 24 oct 1911 | 22 oct 1911 | | | | 41991/118 | 387 |
| 135 | Rummens | Hortence Jeanne | 1 janv 1907 | Louvain | 6 juin 1912 rentré le 5 sept | 31 mai 1912 | 20 mai 1916 | | entré en service | 41991/120 | 302 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1917 | | | | | | |
| 136 | Grietens | Germaine Bernar-dine | 2 oct 1904 | Louvain | 29 oct 1912 | 19 oct 1912 | 1 8bre 1918 | | | 41991/122 | 384 |
| 137 | Van Espen | Jeanne | 2 déc 1904 | Anvers | 25 nov 1912 | 9 nov 1912 | | | | 52982/2 | 329 |
| 138 | Janssens | Isabelle | 4 juin 1906 | Louvain | 12 sept 1912 | 5 sep 1913 | 17 oct 1918 | | transf à l'hosp des enf assistés | 52982/4 | 125 |
| 139 | Reghers | Jeanne André | 29 juil. 1904 | Louvain | 14 janv 1916 | 8 janv 1916 | 15 oct 1922 | | entré en service | 52982/25 | 369 |
| 140 | Vansina | Mélanie Jeanne | 11 août 1909 | Louvain | 27 avr 1916 | 15 avr 1916 | | 3 nov 1918 | | 52982/28 | 316 |
| 141 | Vansina | Elisabeth Jeanne | 21 déc 1906 | Louvain | 27 avr 1916 | 15 avr 1916 | | | | 52982/26 | 349 |
| 142 | Cluytens | Marcelle Germai-ne Albine | 1 oct 1911 | St Josse ten Node | 17 juil. 1916 | 15 juil. 1916 | | | placée à la campagne, rentré le 9-10-19 | 52982/30 | 120 |
| 143 | Vanopdenbosch | Marie Hortence Suzanne | 28 janv 1911 | Louvain | 17 avr 1916 | 14 avr 1917 | | | | 52982/39 | 413 |
| 144 | Vandenbril | André Françoise | 26 nov 1911 | Louvain | 28 avr 1916 | 21 avr 1917 | 25 janv 1919 | | reprise par son tuteur réadmise | 52982/40 | 347 |
| 145 | l'Host | Marie | 12 nov 1906 | Louvain | 18 sept 1918 | 14 sep 1918 | | | | 52982/55 | 140 |
| 146 | Mommens | Marie Angélique | 28 nov 1908 | Wilsele | 25 sept 1918 | 21 sep 1918 | | | | 52982/59 | 370 |
| 147 | De Groof | Jeanne Alfred | 2 mai 1912 | Charleroi | 9 9bre 1918 | 9 nov 1918 | | | | 52982/60 | 390 |
| 148 | De Groof | Alice Félicienne | 15 mai 1907 | Roubaix (Fr) | 9 9bre 1918 | 9 nov 1918 | | | | 52982/61 | |
| 149 | Vandenbril | Anne Françoise | 26 nov 1911 | Louvain | 10 spt 1919 | 21 avr 1917 | | | | 52982/75 | 415 |
| 150 | Teirbrood | Berthe Thérèse | 22 mai 1913 | Leuven | 9 juin 1920 | 5 juin 1920 | | | | 52982/80 | 412 |

# E. Weesmeisjes (wees van vader <u>of</u> moeder) – *Ecole Sainte* (Groot Begijnhof) (1848 -1920) (boek 1)

| nr Bk 1 | Naam | Voornaam | datum geboorte | afkomst | datum inkom | datum inkom akte | datum uitgang | datum overlijden | opmerking | nr Indicat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | Teirbrood | Berthe Thérèse | 22 mai 1915 | Louvain | 9 juin 1920 | 5 juin 1920 | | | | 52982/80 |
| 1 | Suet | Marie Catherine Justine | 8 oct 1840 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1847 | 22 8bre 1847 | 9 déc 1860 | | fonds Généraux | 6193 |
| 2 | Van Eeckhout | Marie Elisabeth Louise | 20 oct 1840 | Louvain | 13 juin 1848 | 9 juin 1843 | 14 fév 1861 | | fonds Généraux | 7695 |
| 3 | Scholtes | Marie Barbe | 26 mars 1841 | Louvain | 2 janv 1850 | 23 Xbre 1849 | 26 mars 1861 | | fonds Généraux | 8328 |
| 4 | Pardon | Françoise | 8 juil. 1843 | Louvain | 4 juil. 1850 | 28 juin 1850 | 9 8bre 1863 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 5 | Van Impe | Marie Joséphine | 11 9bre 1842 | Louvain | 5 juil. 1850 | 28 juin 1850 | 22 9bre 1862 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 6 | Driesen | Marie Colette | 18 7bre 1843 | Louvain | 4 juil. 1850 | 28 juin 1850 | 21 8bre 1863 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 7 | Denoodt | Marie Philomène | 15 8bre 1842 | Louvain | 4 juil. 1850 | 28 juin 1850 | 20 8bre 1862 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 8 | Dalhem | Marie Thérèse | 9 8bre 1842 | Louvain | 16 8bre 1850 | 11 8bre 1850 | 20 8bre 1862 | | fonds Généraux | 8891 |
| 9 | Stienlet | Marie Thérèse Joséphe | 20 avr 1844 | Louvain | 25 janv 1851 | 17 janv 1851 | 24 mai 1864 | | fonds Généraux | 9007 |
| 10 | Cremers | Marie Anne | 29 août 1843 | Louvain | 1 fév 1851 | 17 janv 1851 | 17 7bre 1863 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 11 | Dekeyser | Rosalie | 23 juil. 1841 | Louvain | 17 janv 1851 | 17 janv 1851 | 31 juil. 1861 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 12 | Driesen | Anne Catherine | 13 janv 1842 | Louvain | 1 fév 1851 | 17 janv 1851 | 13 fév 1862 | | fonds Généraux | 8778 |
| 13 | Gennes | Marie Mélanie | 8 mars 1841 | Louvain | 27 mai 1851 | 23mai 1851 | | 4 Xbre 1860 | fonds Généraux | 9194 |
| 14 | Huygens | Jeanne | 23 janv 1842 | Louvain | 4 mai 1852 | 1 mai1852 | 28 janv 1862 | | Fondation Vandena-beele | 9630 |
| 15 | Wets | Marie Joséphine | 23 9bre 1843 | Louvain | 14 8bre 1852 | 9 8bre 1852 | 27 Xbre 1863 | | fonds Généraux | 9856 |
| 16 | Hugenet | Pauline | 28 fév 1843 | Louvain | 4 avr 1853 | 2 avr 1853 | 3 mars 1863 | | fonds Généraux | 10104 |
| 17 | Wets | Marie Elisabeth | 28 7bre 1841 | Louvain | 20 avr 1853 | 16 avr 1853 | 15 oct 1861 | | fonds Généraux | 10105 |
| 18 | Adriaens | Barbe | 8 mars 1846 | Louvain | 2 Xbre 1853 | 19/29 9bre 1853 | | 3 Xbre 1871 | fonds Généraux | 10452 |
| 19 | Sempels | Thérèse | 22 8bre 1844 | Louvain | 1 mars 1854 | 25 fév 1854 | 22 7bre 1865 | | Fondation Ant Noël Clock | 10581 |
| 20 | Huysecom | Elisabeth | 10 8bre 1844 | Louvain | 22 mars 1854 | 18 mars 1854 | 24 nov 1861 | | fonds Généraux | 10609 |
| 21 | Lefevre | Anne Catherine Pauline | 24 juil. 1844 | Louvain | 26 juil. 1854 | 22 juil. 1854 | 30 août 1864 | | fonds Généraux | 10814 |
| 22 | Vanmoesel | Thérèse | 27 mars 1843 | Louvain | 7 Xbre1854 | 18 9bre 1854 | 11 mars 1865 | | Fondation Vanlint-hout | 10987 |
| 23 | Van Esch | Marie | 22 7bre 1843 | Louvain | 3 juil. 1854 | 30 juin 1855 | | 2 juin 1863 | Fondation Vandena-beele | 11439 |
| 24 | Haulotte | Catherine | 19 août 1848 | Louvain | 247bre 1855 | 22 7bre 1855 | 9 9bre 1868 | | fondation Santvoort | 11554 |
| 25 | Ruelens | Marie Caroline | 22 9bre 1845 | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1855 | 1 Xbre 1855 | 7 janv 1866 | | fonds Généraux | 11670 |
| 26 | Engels | Petronille Philo-mène | 5 8bre 1847 | Louvain | 6 mai 1856 | 3 mai 1856 | 14 mars 1868 | | fonds Généraux | 11971 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Regels | Barbe Pauline | 29 bre 1849 | Louvain | 2 7bre 1856 | 19 juil. 1856 | 17 fév1870 | | fondation Santvoort | 12096 |
| 28 | Rosseels | Louise | 18 juin 1848 | Herent | 23 7bre 1856 | 20 7bre 1856 | 26 août 1868 | | fondation Santvoort | 12188 |
| 29 | Goris | Marie Louise | 8 avr 1846 | Louvain | 11 9bre 1856 | 8 9bre 1856 | 26 janv 1867 | | fonds Généraux | 12264 |
| 30 | Rinders | Charlotte Zoë Martine Cécile | 16 9bre 1844 | Molenbeek-St-Jean | 15 janv 1857 | 10 janv 1857 | 15 juin 1865 | | fondation Antoine Noël Clocé | 12357 |
| 31 | Ernous | Philomène Barbe Catherine Virginie | 9 fév 1848 | Louvain | 16 mars 1858 | 13 fév1858 | 10 mai 1868 | | fonds Généraux | 13003 |
| 32 | Cockx | Clémence | 18 janv 1847 | Louvain | 21 avr 1858 | 17 avril 1858 | 28 juil. 1867 | | fonds Généraux | 13093 |
| 33 | Noël | Pétronille Joséphine Octavie | 31 janv1852 | Louvain | 5 juil. 1858 | 26 avr 1858 | 24 mai 1872 | | fonds Généraux | 13130 |
| 34 | Vancoile | Anne Catherine | 24 Xbre 1849 | Louvain | 31 août 1858 | 28 août 1858 | 16 janv 1870 | | Fondation Vandenabeele | 13325 |
| 35 | Mombaerts | Rosalie Marie Reine Florence | 26 août 1847 | Louvain | 15 7bre 1858 | 11 7bre 1858 | 8 8bre 1867 | | fonds Généraux | 13342 |
| 36 | Dennoé | Malvie Rosalie | 17 Xbre 1852 | Bruxelles | 8 Xbre 1858 | 4 Xber 1858 | 8 Xbre 1872 | | fonds Généraux | 13465 |
| 37 | Bolen | Claire Isabelle Marie | 17 8bre 1851 | Louvain | 24 mai 1859 | 14 mai1859 | 10 Xbre1871 | | Fondation Vandenabeele | 13706 |
| 38 | Degroodt | Anne Marie Ludovine | 27 7bre 1850 | Louvain | 5 janv 1861 | 22 Xbre 1860 | 15 Xbre 1870 | | fonds Généraux | 14550 |
| 39 | Dekoninck | Pauline | 1 7bre 1854 | Louvain | 27 fév 1861 | 23 fév 1861 | | 31 8bre 1872 | fonds Généraux | 14681 |
| 40 | Dejuzaine | Barbe Mathilde | 30 mai 1853 | Louvain | 29 avr 1861 | 27avril 1861 | 16 juin 1873 | | fonds Généraux | 14748 |
| 41 | Paulus | Anne Catherine | 30 janv 1851 | Louvain | 22 août 1861 | 17 août 1861 | 5 avr 1871 | | fonds Généraux | 14974 |
| 42 | Debacker | Philippine | 14 mars 1853 | Louvain | | 21 Xbre 1861 | 1 mai 1873 | | fonds Généraux | 15150 |
| 43 | Libert | Louise | 16 nov 1850 | Louvain | 5 avril 1862 | 29 mars 1862 | 6 janv 1871 | | fondation Santvoort | 15312 |
| 44 | Léonard | Joséphine Hélène | 28 juil. 1853 | Louvain | 1 avr 1863 | 29 mars 1862 | 18 août 1869 | | fondation Dijck | 15830 |
| 45 | Guilliams | Thérèse | 5 7bre 1855 | Louvain | 18 mai 1863 | 21 fév 1863 | 1 8bre 1875 | | fonds Généraux | 15801 |
| 46 | Cols | Anne Marie | 26 mars 1854 | Louvain | 18 juin 1863 | 13 juin 1863 | 14 août 1869 | | Fondation Vandenabeele | 15950 |
| 47 | Van Bracom | Dympne | 27 mai 1854 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1863 | 10 8bre 1863 | 4 juil. 1874 | | fonds Généraux | 16121 |
| 48 | Noltinck | Virginie | 5 fév 1852 | Louvain | 19 8bre 1863 | 10 8bre 1863 | 17 mars 1870 | | fonds Généraux | 16120 |
| 49 | Deswert | Jeanne | 25 avr 1853 | Louvain | 21 8bre 1863 | 17 8bre 1863 | 14 mai 1873 | | fonds Généraux | 16134 |
| 50 | Lambeets | Marie Henriette | 3 juin 1852 | Louvain | 27 8bre 1863 | 17 8bre 1863 | 10 juil. 1872 | | fonds Généraux | 16099 |
| 51 | Van Opbergen | Anne | 9 mai 1856 | Louvain | 6 feb 1905 | 16 janv 1864 | | 11 mai 1871 | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 52 | Van Boecksem | Thérèse | 7 7bre 1854 | Louvain | 15 juin 1864 | 4 juin 1864 | 15 mars 1876 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | Sitas | Justine Marie | 26 fév 1856 | Louvain | 9 8bre 1864 | 1 8bre 1864 | 4 mars 1870 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 54 | Jacobs | Marie | 11 9bre 1856 | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1864 | 3 Xbre 1864 | | 4 Xbre1870 | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 55 | Homblé | Marie Elisabeth | 30 7bre 1856 | Diest | 15 fév 1864 | 4 fév 1865 | 3 mars 1877 | | fondation Dijck | 16997 |
| 56 | Laer | Jeanne Catherine | 1 mai 1857 | Louvain | 16 8bre 1865 | 7 8bre 1865 | 12 juin 1877 | | fondation A.N. Clocé | 16997 |
| 57 | Lemoine | Mélanie | 15 janv 1857 | Louvain | 16 dév 1866 | 3 fév1866 | 6 avr 1870 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 58 | Beesemans | Anne Catherine | 29 juil. 1859 | Louvain | 11 janv 1867 | 5 janv 1867 | 24 9bre 1879 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 59 | Delleuw | Marie Thérèse | 7 fév 1857 | Louvain | 13 mars 1867 | 9 mars 1867 | 12 mai 1870 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 60 | Dewit | Catherine | 4 avr 1858 | Louvain | | 9 mars 1867 | à refusé d'entré à l'Hospice | | admise par augmentation du nombre de la population | 16997 |
| 61 | Porton | Jeanne | 21 fév 1858 | Louvain | 27 mars 1867 | 23 mars 1867 | | 5 7bre 1872 | fondation santvoort | 16997 |
| 62 | Witvrouw | Catherine | 16 fév 1859 | Louvain | 27 mars 1867 | 23 mars 1867 | 2 mai 1879 | | admise par augmentation du nombre de la population | 16997 |
| 63 | Meeus | Marie | 20 Xbre 1857 | Louvain | 27 mars 1867 | 23 mars 1867 | 12 mai 1868 | | admise par augmentation du nombre de la population | 16997 |
| 64 | Adriaens | Barbe | 4 8bre 1857 | Louvain | 28 juil. 1867 | 20 juil. 1867 | 2 9bre 1877 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 65 | Hollé | Marie Louise | 6 7br 4857 | Louvain | 167bre 1867 | 24 août 1867 | 16 8bre 1877 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 66 | Delory | Anne Marie Catherine | 30 janv 1857 | Louvain | 28 8bre 1867 | 26 8bre 1867 | 2 mars 1877 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 67 | Van Leeuw | Victoire Philomène | 4 9bre 1858 | Louvain | 4 juin 1868 | 30 mai 1868 | 6 9bre 1878 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 68 | Janssens | Barbe | 30 mars 1860 | Louvain | 4 juin 1868 | 30 mai 1868 | 5 mai 1880 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 69 | Ronsmans | Anne Marie Catherine | 15 Xbre 1860 | Louvain | 12 juil. 1869 | 3 juil. 1869 | 24 janv1880 | | Fondation Vandenabeele | 16997 |
| 70 | Loriot | Anne Marie | 8 juli 1861 | Louvain | 28 août 1869 | 21 août 1869 | 10 juil. 1881 | | fondation Dijck | 16997 |
| 71 | Vanvooren | Joséphine | 3 fév 1860 | Louvain | 23 7bre 1869 | 4 7bre 1869 | 5 mai 1880 | | Fondation Vandenabeele | 16997 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | Cayenberghs | Marie Joséphine Ernestine | 28 8bre 1860 | Louvain | 18 mars 1870 | 12 mars 1870 | 11 8bre 1880, placé à l'établisseent des Incurable à Berthem; Placée à Bierbeek le 13 mai 1878 | | fondation Santvoort | 16997 |
| 73 | De Backer | Barbe Thérèse | 17mars 1862 | Louvain | 23 avril1870 | 16 avr 1870 | 22 mars 1882 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 74 | Delvaux | Marie Aloïse | 2 mai 1861 | Louvain | 23 avril1870 | 9 avr 1870 | 3 mai 1881 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 75 | Vanderwegen | Clémentine | 20 fév 1861 | Louvain | 20 janv 1871 | 14 janv 1871 | 27 fév 1881 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 76 | De Becker | Elisabeth Anne | 26 avril 1859 | Louvain | 19 janv 1871 | 14 janv 1871 | 1 juin 1879 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 77 | Billet | Marie Pauline | 27 avril 1859 | Montmartre (Fr) | 26 janv 1871 | 21 janv 1871 | 12 mai 1879 | | fondation Santvoort | 16997 |
| 78 | Vandecauter | Marie Louise | 13 avril 1862 | Louvain | 1 juin 1871 | 20 mai 1871 | 29 avr 1882 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 79 | Boon | Marie Thérèse | 18 fév 1863 | Louvain | 3 juin 1871 | 27 mai 1871 | 24 fév 1883 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 80 | Decoster | Marie | 9 mars 1861 | Louvain | 7 juin 1871 | 27 mai 1871 | 19 mars 1881 | | fonds Généraux | 16997 |
| 81 | Delbon | Anne Marie | 4 9bre 1861 | Louvain | 5 août 1871 | 21 juil. 1871 | 5 9bre 1881 | | fondation Santvoort | 16997 |
| 82 | Mees | Anne Marie | 31 mai 1863 | Louvain | 11 8bre 1871 | 29 7bre 1871 | 2 juin 1883 | | Fondation Vandena-beele | 16997 |
| 83 | Tack | Marie Thérèse | 6 Xbre 1863 | Louvain | 1 janv 1872 | 22 xbre 1871 | 3 août 1876 volont. | | | 16997 |
| 84 | Ernest | Céline Marie Loui-se | 18 juil. 1862 | Louvain | 1 fév 1872 | 27 janv 1872 | 30 mai 1876 volont. | | fondation vandena-beele | 16997 |
| 85 | Vanderhulst | Albertine Louise Constance | 21 mai 1864 | Louvain | 5 mai 1872 | 20 avr 1872 | 22 mai 1884 | | fondation Santvoort | 16997 |
| 86 | Bollyn | Lucie Elisabeth | 1 avril 1862 | Louvain | 2 juil. 1872 | 21 juin 1872 | 5 avr 1882 | | fondation vandena-beele | 16997 |
| 87 | Briffaerts | Marie Thérèse | 23 8ber 1863 | Louvain | 3 8ber 1872 | 27 7bre 1872 | 10 8bre 1883 | | fondation Santvoort | 16997 |
| 88 | Doolaeghe | Clémentine | 15 9bre 1865 | Louvain | 16 Xbre 1872 | 29 9bre 1872 | 31 mars 1885 | | | 16997 |
| 89 | Perdieus | Amélie | 11 mars 1865 | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1864 | 29 9bre 1872 | 11 mars 1885 | | fondation santvort | 16997 |
| 90 | Vanlangendonck | Jeanne | 22 mai 1864 | Louvain | 15 janv 1873 | 10 janv 1873 | 3 avr 1876 | | fondation vandena-beele | 16997 |
| 91 | Ellendael | Victoire Henriette Félicité | 8 janv 1866 | Bruxelles | 1 août 1873 | 11 juil. 1873 | 25 mars 1885 | | | 16997 |
| 92 | Willems | Isabelle | 11 9bre 1865 | Louvain | 12 Xbre 1873 | 3 Xbre 1873 | 25 mars 1885 | | | 16997 |
| 93 | Jacobs | Rosalie | 10 9ber 1865 | Louvain | 18 octobre 1873 | 12 9bre 1873 | 3 février 1885 | | | 16997/60 |
| 94 | Marcelis | Josèphe Julienne | 22 avril 1864 | Louvain | | 7 janvier 1874 | | | a refusée d'entré à l'hospice | 16997/62 |
| 95 | De Leeuw | Marie | 5 juin 1866 | Louvain | 14 juil. 1874 | 8 juil. 1874 | | 13 juil. 1881 | partie pour la cam-pagne le 3 avril 1879, rentrée le 15 | 16997/65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | 9bre 1879 | |
| 96 | Putman | Jeanne Elisabeth | 27 mars 1864 | Amersfoort (Hollande) | 14 7bre 1875 | 15 7bre 1875 | 2 avril1884 | | fondation Santvort | 17990 |
| 97 | Roeters | Aleida | 18 avril 1865 | Nijkerk (Holl) | 31 mars 1876 | 15 mars 1876 | | 3 mai 1882 | | 17990 |
| 98 | Heremans | Jeanne | 10 9bre 1865 | Louvain | 7 août 1876 | 26 juil. 1876 | 28 9bre 1882 | | Fondation Vandena-beele | 16997/71 |
| 99 | Carleer | Mathilde Philomè-ne | 7 août 1869 | Louvain | 29 août 1876 | 16 août 1876 | 7 août 1887 | | | 16997/72 |
| 100 | Servranckx | Marie Zelie | 13 mars 1867 | Louvain | 6 déc 1876 | 29 9bre 1876 | 20 juin 1885 | | | 16997/73 |
| 101 | Verleyen | Marie Louise | 6 mars 1868 | Louvain | 23 janv 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | 17 Xbre 1885 | | | 16997/75 |
| 102 | Hoeck | Cath. Josephi-ne.Louise | 7 avril 1869 | Louvain | 19 fév 1877 | 3 janv 1877 | 7 juil. 1887 | | | 16997/74 |
| 103 | Wera | Paulin Julienne | 31 9ber 1869 | Louvain | 22 fév 1877 | 14 fév 1877 | 14 9bre 1881 | | | 16997/76 |
| 104 | Raymon | Elisabeth | 21 août 1867 | Louvain | 27 fév 1877 | 17 fev 1877 | 11 7bre 1885 | | | 16997/77 |
| 105 | Geunis | Mélanie | 19 mai 1870 | Louvain | 20 mars 1877 | 7 mars 1877 | | | placée à Heverlé le 1 juin 1880, ensuite à Opvelp; rentrée à l'hospice le 11 9bre 1881; à l'hosp des enfants trouv & aband; depuis le 16 janv 1885 | 16997/78 |
| 106 | Neels | Jeanne Catherine | 30 Xbr 1868 | Louvain | 6 avril1877 | 4 avr 1877 | 2 9bre 1886 | | | 16997/79 |
| 107 | Davans | Marie Catherine | 7 8bre 1865 | Louvain | 19 mai 1877 | 2 mai 1877 | 31 mars 1885 | | fondation Clocé | 21989/1 |
| 108 | Boets | Elisabeth | 9 8bre1868 | Louvain | 13 juin 1877 | 9 mai 1877 | 9 8bre1886 | | | 21989/3 |
| 109 | Aps | Dorothée | 27 Xbre 1867 | Louvain | 18 juil. 1877 | 11 juil. 1877 | | | 26 mai 1883; partie pour la campagne le 3 avr 1879 rentrée le 15 9bre 1879 | 21989/4 |
| 110 | Timbal | Barbe | 23 juil. 1869 | Louvain | 4 9bre 1877 | 26 8bre 1877 | 24 janv 1882 volont. | | | 21989/5 |
| 111 | Freché | Marie Elisabeth | 9 juil. 1869 | Louvain | 4 9bre 1877 | 26 8bre 1877 | 21 juil. 1884, reprise par son père remarié | | | 21989/6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 112 | Mathijs | Martha | 23 mars 1869 | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1877 | 12 Xbre 1877 | | 6 Xbre 1879 | | 21989/7 |
| 113 | Huppelchoten | Gerritje | 25 janv 1871 | Amersfoort (Hollande) | 8 mars 1879 | 12 mars1879 | 1 fév 1887 | | | 17990 |
| 114 | Anthoon | Barbe | 28 Xbre 1871 | Louvain | 26 juin 1879 | 11 juin 1879 | 1 janv 1890 | | | 21989/14 |
| 115 | Boogaerts | Henriette | 3 Xbre 1870 | Louvain | 12 8bre 1879 | 1 8bre 1879 | 12 mai 1887, reprise pr sa mère | | | 21989/15 |
| 116 | Vandenbeek | Anne Catherine | 13 fév 1870 | Louvain | 23 Xbre 1879 | 10 Xbre 1879 | 26 fév 1883 reprise par son père remarié | | | 21989/17 |
| 117 | Radingen | Marie Henriette | 16 janv 1869 | Bruxelles | 4 fév1880 | 24 Xbre 1879 | 15 Xbre 1886 | | | 21989/18 |
| 118 | Dewalens | Marie Pauline | 28 janv 1870 | Louvain | 20 fév 1880 | 11 fév 1880 | 7 mars 1888 | | | 21989/19 |
| 119 | Debast | Jeanne | 5 fév 1873 | Louvain | 20 fév 1880 | 11 fév 1880 | 7 juin 1889 | | | 21989/20 |
| 120 | Raschau | Marie Thérèse | 15 7ber 1869 | Louvain | 24 mai 1880 | 12 mai 1880 | 15 7bre 1887 | | | 21989/21 |
| 121 | Verrengen | Marie Florentine | 16 9bre 1871 | Louvain | 7 juin 18780 | 26 mai 1880 | 21 janv 1883 | | fondation Vandena-beele | 21989/22 |
| 122 | Crombez | Anne Marie Joséphine | 16 avril 1871 | Louvain | 22 8bre 1880 | 13 8bre1880 | 16 avril 1889 | | | 21989/24 |
| 123 | Triangle | Petronille Virginie | 20 août 1869 | Louvain | 22 feb 1905 | 27 8bre 1880 | 19 juin 1882(exclue) | | | 21989/25 |
| 124 | Es | Anne Catherine | 10 juin 1872 | Louvain | 15 mars 1881 | 2 mars 1881 | 8 8bre 1882 (volont.) | | | 21989/26 |
| 125 | Decat | Barbe | 18 janv 1874 | Louvain | 12 avril 1881 | 2 avril 1881 | 30 janv 1890 | | | 21989/28 |
| 126 | Van Rijckel | Marie Virginie | 15 mai 1872 | Louvain | 20 juin 1881 | 11 juin 1881 | 15 mai 1890 | | | 21989/30 |
| 127 | Minnoy | Marie Louise | 13 juin 1873 | Louvain | 28 juin 1880 | 21 mai 1881 | 3 août 1890 | | | 21989/29 |
| 128 | Gilis | Jeanne | 26 9bre 1869 | Louvain | 19 juil. 1881 | 16 mars 1882 | 29 9bre 1887 | | | 21989/27 |
| 129 | Geens | Jeanne | 3 Xbre 1870 | Louvain | 1 9bre 1881 | 22 8bre 1881 | 16 Xbre 1883, placée en pension à Neervelp le 28 avril 1882, rentrée à l'hosp. le 13 9bre 1882 | | | 21989/32 |
| 130 | Van Hellemont | Philomène Marie | 18 9bre 1870 | Louvain | 26 Xbre 1881 | 17 Xbre 1881 | 20 9bre 1888 | | | 21989/34 |
| 131 | Steyls | Jacqueline Pélagie | 19 fév 1875 | Louvain | 5 mai 1882 | 22 avril1882 | 27 Xbre 1885 (la famille à été autorisée à reprendre cette fille) | | | 21989/36 |
| 132 | Hauquier | Catherine | 6 mai 1872 | Louvain | 2 août 1882 | 22 juil. 1882 | 6 mai 1890 | | | 21989/37 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 | Van Aelst | Marie | 9 9bre 1872 | Louvain | 25 août 1882 | 22 juil. 1882 | 6 9bre 1883 (sa mère remariée) | | | 21989/35 |
| 134 | Boets | Elisabeth Françoise | 19 7bre 1872 | Louvain | 28 9be 1882 | 18 9bre 1882 | 19 7bre 1890 | | | 21989/41 |
| 135 | Vandenbogaerde | Th. Valérie Malvine | 3 avril 1873 | Louvain | 19 Xbre 1882 | 9 Xbre 1882 | 21 8bre 1890 placé le 17 mars 1887 chez mr Bourguignon à l'Ecluse- rentrée àl'hosp le 24 juin 1887 | | | 21989/40 |
| 136 | Delvaux | Elisabeth | 19 fv 1873 | Louvain | 6 mars 1883 | 24 fév 1883 | 26 7bre 1890 | | | 21989/42 |
| 137 | Verdonck | Léonie | 25 janv 1875 | Louvain | 19 mars 1883 | 10 mars 1883 | 20 août 1885 | | | 21989/43 |
| 138 | Corbeel | Anne Marie Philomène | 8 8bre 1874 | Louvain | 27 mars 1883 | 17 mars 1883 | 10 8bre 1892 | | | 21989/44 |
| 139 | Leunis | Mélanie | 7 mars 1876 | Louvain | 27 mars 1883 | 17 mars 1883 | 7 mars 1894 | | | 21989/45 |
| 140 | Janssens voir nr 153 | Anne | 4 avril 1876 | Louvain | 16 avril 1883 | 11 avril 1883 | 23 avril 1884 (samère remariée) | | | 21989/47 |
| 141 | Mommens | Marie Louise | 11 7bre 1873 | Louvain | 17 avril 1883 | 11 avril 1883 | 31 janv 1887 (père remarié) | | | 21989/46 |
| 142 | Palmaerts | Marie Elise | 17 fzv 1876 | Louvain | 18 juin 1883 | 9 juin 1883 | 17 fév 1894 | | | 21989/49 |
| 143 | Schoomeesters | Anne Marie | 13 avril 1873 | Louvain | 18 juin 1883 | 9 juin 1883 | 22 7bre 1884 | | | 21989/50 |
| 144 | Vannerum | Marie Nathalie Henriette Philippine | 1 juin 1876 | Louvain | 22 juil. 1883 | 21 juil. 1883 | 10 juin 1894 | | | 21989/51 |
| 145 | Laporte | Elisabeth Marie | 10 7bre 1876 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1883 | 20 8bre 1883 | 10 7bre 1890 la famille a été autorisée à la reprendre | | | 21989/53 |
| 146 | Gens | Marie Louise | 13 fév 1875 | Louvain | 22 9bre 1883 | 20 8bre 1883 | 3 juin 1885 | | | 21989/52 |
| 147 | Willems | Barbe | 24 Xbre 1875 | Louvain | 10 Xbre 1883 | 17 9bre 1883 | 24 Xbre 1893 | | | 21989/54 |
| 148 | Reul | Victoire | 20 avril 1877 | Louvain | 26 mai 1884 | 10 mai 1884 | 20 avril 1895 | | | 21989/55 |
| 149 | Seyen | Hortense | 5 fév 1875 | Louvain | 17 juin 1884 | 7 juin 1884 | 5 fév 1893 | | fondation Santvoort | 26366 |
| 150 | Billet | Anne Marie | 11 mai 1876 | Louvain | 8 juil. 1884 | 28 juin 1884 | 11 mai 1894 | | | 21989/56 |
| 151 | Ferdinand | Jeanne Elisabeth | 23 fév 1877 | Louvain | 6 août 1884 | 26 juil. 1884 | 23 fév 1895 | | | 21989/57 |
| 152 | Depauw | Elisabeth | 4 9bre 1875 | Louvain | 13 8bre 1884 | 4 8bre 1884 | 2 9bre 1893 | | | 21989/58 |
| 153 | Janssens | Anne | 4 avril 1876 | Louvain | 16 8bre 1884 | 15 8bre 1884 | 4 avril 1894 | | | 21989/59 |
| 154 | Hensmans | Marie Louise | 2 janv 1877 | Louvain | 27 janv 1885 | 17 janv 1885 | 3 février 1888 | | | 21989/60 |
| 155 | Ausloos | Felicie Charlotte | 18 Xbre 1875 | Louvain | 16 fév 1885 | 7 fév 1885 | 18 Xbre 1893 | | | 21989/61 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 156 | Le %aitre | Marie Joséphine Irma Elisa | 30 9bre 1876 | Louvain | 16 fév 1885 | 7 fév 1885 | 26 juil. 1887 | | | 21989/62 |
| 157 | Vandeneynde | Victoire Dorothée Marie Léopoldine | 17 août 1876 | Louvain | 24 mars 1885 | 14 mars 1875 | 31 mai 1886 | | | 21989/64 |
| 158 | Franckx | Elisabeth | 29 8br 1876 | Louvain | 7 avril 1885 | 28 mars 1885 | 29 8bre 1894 | | | 21989/65 |
| 159 | Laporte | Louise | 7 avril 1879 | Louvain | 13 avril 1885 | 4 avril 1885 | 8 mars 1891 | | | 21989/67 |
| 160 | Demares | Marie Thérèse | 18 avr 1879 | Louvain | 18 avril 1885 | 11 avril 1885 | 29 bre 1888 | | | 21989/68 |
| 161 | Van Goethem | Marie Jeanne Hortense | 12 fév 1877 | Louvain | 27 avril 1885 | 18 avril 1885 | 20 janv 1895 | | | 21989/66 |
| 162 | Gens | Mathilde Joséphi-ne | 17 7bre 1879 | Louvain | 6 juin 1885 | 6 juin 1885 | 30 Xbre 1895, resti-tuée à sa mère | | | 21989/70 |
| 163 | Vander Gucht | Juliette Eleonore | 19 juil. 1879 | Louvain | 16 juil. 1885 | 11 juil. 1885 | 19 juil. 1897 | | | 21989/69 |
| 164 | Vander Gucht | Henriette Reine Marie | 30 août 1877 | Louvain | 28 juil. 1885 | 18 juil. 1885 | 30 août 1895 | | | 21989/71 |
| 165 | Deron | Louise Françoise | 21 janv 1878 | Louvain | 10 8bre 1885 | 3 8bre 1885 | 25 janv 1896 | | | 21989/73 |
| 166 | Verdonck | Jeanne Thérèse | 4 8bre 1879 | Louvain | 6 8bre1885 | 3 8bre 1885 | 22 mars 1891 mère remariée | | | 21989/74 |
| 167 | Vandenabeele | Catherine Barbe | 7 juin 1877 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1885 | 7 9bre 1885 | 17 juin 1886 | | | 21989/75 |
| 168 | Debecker | Pauline | 7 aoput1879 | Louvain | 31 Xbre 1885 | 26 Xbre 1885 | 7 août 1897 | | | 21989/76 |
| 169 | Vranckx | Marie Thérèse | 19 janv 1878 | Louvain | 26 janv 1886 | 23 janv 1886 | 8 janv 1896 | | | 21989/78 |
| 170 | Coremans | Catherine Marie Hortense | 3 mars 1879 | Louvain | 18 juin 1886 | 12 juin 1886 | 20 juil. 1887 | | | 21989/79 |
| 171 | Poels | Susanne Virginie | 4 aoput1877 | Louvain | 22 juin 1886 | 19 juin 1886 | 10 juil. 1894 | | | 21989/80 |
| 172 | Sergeys | Cécile | 18 août 1880 | Louvain | 4 8bre 1886 | 2 8bre 1886 | 27 mai 1895 reprise par son père | | | 21989/81 |
| 173 | Leens | Thérèse | 26 août 1879 | Louvain | 20 8bre 1886 | 16 8bre 1886 | 3 8bre1888 reprise par sa mère remariée | | | 21989/82 |
| 174 | Mathay | Clémence | 1 mars 1877 | Louvain | 10 9bre 1886 | 6 9bre 1886 | 5 mars 1895 | | | 21989/83 |
| 175 | Croels | Marie Henriette | 28 Xber 1878 | Louvain | 12 fév1887 | 5 fév 1887 | 18 juil. 1887 | | | 26366 |
| 176 | Silance | Jeanne Marie | 6 mai 1877 | Louvain | 8 fév 1887 | 5 fév 1887 | 29 avril 1895 | | | 21989/86 |
| 177 | Lefèvre | Marie Albertine Pélagie | 10avril 1879 | Louvain | 25 mai 1887 | 21 mai 1887 | 4 janv 1888 | | | 21989/87 |
| 178 | Groeninckx | Jeannette Léopol-dine | 15 9bre 1877 | Louvain | 22 juin 1887 | 18 juin 1887 | 3 mai1890 | | | 21989/88 |
| 179 | Rooosen | Anne | 6 Xbre 1878 | Louvain | 29 juin 1887 | 25 juin 1887 | 14 7bre 1890 élevée par sa mère | | | 21989/89 |
| 180 | Smeyers | Anne Marie | 8 Xbre 1879 | Louvain | 13 juil. 1887 | 9 juil. 1887 | 19 juil. 1887 | | | 21989/90 |
| 181 | Jossart | Marie Léontine | 2 9bre 1879 | Louvain | 26 juil. 1887 | 23 juil. 1887 | 3 7bre 1889 sa mère remariée | | | 21989/91 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | Putcaps | Clémentine Marie | 5 Xbre 1877 | Louvain | 28 juil. 1887 | 23 juil. 1887 | 24 avril 1890 | | | 21989/93 |
| 183 | Smeyers | Marie Elisabeth | 1 Xbre 1877 | Louvain | 29 juil. 1887 | 23 juil. 1887 | 3 avril 1887<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 21989/92 |
| 184 | Leurs | Catherine Petronil-le | 25 fév 1877 | Louvain | 4 août1887 | 30 juil. 1887 | 4 7bre 1892 | | | 21989/94 |
| 185 | Hermans | Rosine | 13 janv 1881 | Louvain | 20 août 1887 | 13 août 1887 | 13 janv 1899 | | | 21989/96 |
| 186 | Laes | Jeanne Marie | 13 9bre 1881 | Louvain | 20 août 1887 | 20 août 1887 | 27 fév 1888<br>(le père remarié) | | | 21989/95 |
| 187 | Poels | Marie Rosalie Nathalie | 9 fév 1879 | Louvain | 20 août 1887 | 24 7bre 1887 | 9 fév 1897 | | | 21989/97 |
| 188 | Baets | Marie Reine | 3 août 1876 | Louvain | 27 7bre 1887 | 24 7bre 1887 | 3 août 1894 | | | 21989/98 |
| 189 | Van Geertruyden | Marie Alida | 29 juil. 1877 | Willebringen | 14 Xbre 1887 | 10 Xbre 1887 | 29 juil. 1895 | | | 21989/99 |
| 190 | Geens | Marie Cath. Ludo-vica | 259bre 1879 | Louvain | 14 fév1888 | 10 fév 1888 | 25 9bre 1897 | | | 21989/100 |
| 191 | Geens | Marie Emilie Al-bertine | 21 9bre 1877 | Louvain | 7 mars1888 | 3 mars 1888 | 21 9bre 1895 | | | 21989/101 |
| 192 | Renard | Marie Thérèse Virginie | 23 juil. 1881 | Louvain | 13 mars1888 | 10 mars 1888 | 23 juil. 1899 | | | 21989/102 |
| 193 | Van Goethem | Marie Félicie | 30 avril 1880 | Louvain | 23 8bre 1888 | 13 8bre 1888 | 4 7bre 1898<br>volont. | | | 21989/104 |
| 194 | Janssens | Marie Cath. Louise | 12 mas 1879 | Louvain | 20 9bre 1888 | 17 9bre 1888 | 12 mars 1897 | | | 21989/105 |
| 195 | Schoonjans | Marie Caroline Elise | 9 fév 1880 | Louvain | 27 avril 1888 | 20 avril 1889 | 26 juin 1893 | | | 21989/108 |
| 196 | Janssens | Anne Marie Guil-lelmine | 9 janv 1889 (?) | Louvain | 17 juin 1889 | 8 juin 1889 | 9 janv 1899 | | | 21989/109 |
| 197 | Vanorsmael | Pauline Joséphine | 12 avril 1882 | Louvain | 17 8bre 1889 | 12 8bre 1889 | 12 avril 1900 | | | 21989/110 |
| 198 | Siaen | Amélie | 27 avril 1883 | Louvain | 14 janv 1890 | 22 janv 1890 | 8 mai 1899 évadée,<br>exclu | | | 21989/111 |
| 199 | Decock | Anne Marie Cathe-rine | 25 8bre 1878 | Louvain | 20 janv 1890 | 25 janv 1890 | 25 8bre 1896 | | | 21989/112 |
| 200 | Vloeberghs | Barbe | 7 7bre 7880 | Louvain | 16 mai 1890 | 10 mai 1890 | 14 janv 1894 (évadée) | | | 21989/114 |
| 201 | Vander Eyden | Anne Alphonsine | 24 mai 1883 | Louvain | 18 juin 1890 | 14 juin 1890 | 10 9bre 1899 | | | 32989/2 |
| 202 | Doms | Amelie | 19 juin 1880 | Louvain | 13 avril 1890 | 9 avril 1890 | 19 juin 1898 | | | 32989/3 |
| 203 | Clasen | Hortense Julie | 15 8bre 1881 | Louvain | 28 août 1890 | 23 avril 1890 | 8 Xbre 1893<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/4 |
| 204 | Deroy | Anne Catherine | 3 8bre 1882 | Louvain | 1 8bre 1890 | 27 7bre 1890 | 14 7bre 1893 | | | 32989/5 |
| 205 | Vanoppen | Anne Marie Thérè- | 3 9bre 1880 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1890 | 27 7bre 1890 | 3 9bre 1898 | | | 32989/6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | se | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Vander Eyden | Marie | 5 janv 1881 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1890 | 25 8bre 1890 | 5 janv 1899 | | | 32989/7 |
| 207 | Collaer | Marie Elisabeth | 9 juil.1883 | Louvain | 7 9bre 1890 | 30 8bre 1890 | 9 juil. 1902 | | | 32989/8 |
| 208 | Verlinden | Marie Catherine | 30 7bre 1882 | Louvain | 20 9bre 1890 | 15 9bre 1890 | 27 mars 1893<br>(sortie volont.) | | | 32989/7 |
| 209 | Roozen<br>(voir nr 179) | Anne | 6 Xbre 1878 | Louvain | 31 mars 1891 | 28 mars 1891 | 6 Xbre 1896 | | | 32989/13 |
| 210 | Siaen | Anne Catherine | 15 8bre 1881 | Louvain | 2 avril 1891 | 28 mars 1891 | 27 mai 1897<br>reprise par sa famille | | | 32989/14 |
| 211 | Heusdens | Anne Louise Marie | 28 xbre 1886 | | 21 7bre 1892 | 17 7bre 1892 | 10 avril 1905<br>réclamée par sa mère | | | 32989/15 |
| 212 | Van Geertruyden | Marie Thérèse Palmyre | 14 9bre 1883 | Louvain | 18 8bre 1892 | 15 8bre 1892 | 17 Xbre 1894<br>admise à l'Hosp. des Enf. Trouv. & Abanb | | | 32989/16 |
| 213 | Vloeberghs | Mathilde | 14 juil. 1886 | Louvain | 9 fév 1893<br>16 9bre 1905 | 4 fév 1893 | 11 9bre 1904<br>27 Xbre 1905 | | rentré le 18 9bre 1905 | 32989/18 |
| 214 | Vanroy | Amélie Eugénie Joséphine | 13 fév 1885 | Louvain | 20 fév 1893 | 11 fév 1893 | 16 8bre 1895<br>mére remariée | | | 32989/19 |
| 215 | Luyten | Joséphine | 13 janv 1886 | Louvain | 10 avril1893 | 1 avril 1893 | 12 juil. 1897<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/20 |
| 216 | Gilis | Marie | 25 fév 1884 | Louvain | 27 7bre 1893 | 23 7bre 1893 | 6 7bre 1895<br>père remarié | | | 32989/22 |
| 217 | Libert | Marie | 17 9bre 1887 | Louvain | 9 8bre 1893 | 23 7bre 1893 | 30 avril 1906 rentré à l'hospice le 25 mai st, sortie le 17 juin st | | | 32989/23 |
| 218 | Dragon | Anne Marie | 23 mars 1886 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1893 | 4 9bre 1893 | 6 7bre 1897<br>mère remariée | | | 32989/24 |
| 219 | Decembry | Marie Thérèse | 4 août 1887 | Louvain | 27 Xbre 1893 | 16 Xbre 1893 | 11 9bre 1905 | | | 32989/25 |
| 220 | Brants | Philomène Adeline | 7 mars 1888 | Louvain | 17 Xbr 1893 | 16 Xbre 1893 | 7 mars 1906 réclamée par sa mère | | | 32989/26 |
| 221 | Dewit | Joséphine | 4 juin 1887 | Louvain | 18 janv 1894 | 13 janv 1894 | 24 janv 1903 | | | 32989/27 |
| 222 | Dewit | Marie Léonie | 15 fév 1887 | Melin | 20 janv 1894 | 13 janv 11894 | 24 fév 1894<br>(sortie volont.) | | | 32989/28 |
| 223 | Dewit | Jeanette | 26 juil. 1886 | Louvain | 24 janv 1894 | 20 janv 1894 | 24 fév 1894<br>sortie volont. | | | 32989/29 |
| 224 | Buelens | Rosalie | 22 mars 1887 | Louvain | 13 mars 1894 | 10 mars 1894 | 19 mars 1897 reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/32 |
| 225 | Dewit | Marie Louise | 9 Xbre 1884 | Louvain | 15 mars1894 | 10 mars 1894 | 13 janv 1903<br>(restitution à sa mère) | | | 32989/31 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 226 | Schees | Caroline Joséphine Marie | 21 fév1887 | Louvain | 17mars 1894 | 10 mars 1894 | 11 8bre 1905 entrée en service | | | 32989/33 |
| 227 | Quinbus | Laurence Edouard Elisa | 13 Xbre 1882 | Louvain | 9 mai 1894 | 5 mai 1894 | 19 mars 1895 | | | 32989/34 |
| 228 | Delvaux | Florence | 29 f"v 1888 | Louvain | 22 mai 1894 | 19 mai 1894 | 6 9bre 1897 reprise par sa famille) | | | 32989/35 |
| 229 | Jeanpierre | Louise | 11 7bre 1873 | Louvain | 21 août 1894 | 12 août 1894 | 3 janv 1903 rep^rise par sa mère | | | 32989/37 |
| 230 | Dens | Berthe Catherine Louise Marie | 1 oct 1887 | louvain | 13 8bre 1894 | 12 août 1894 | 2 7bre 1902 à l'hosp. de Middel,,,, du 19 juin au 30 Xbre 1897 reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/38 |
| 231 | Denis | Stéphanie | 30 janv 1887 | Louvain | 28 9bre 1894 | 20 8bre 1894 | 28 janv 1903 reprise par sa soeur | | | 32989/40 |
| 232 | Meert | Jeanne Mar*ie*Bert-ha | 19 9bre1886 | Louvain | 29 Xbre 1894 | 24 Xbre 1894 | 20 janv 1903 reprise par sa soeur | | | 32989/41 |
| 233 | Matheys | Antoinette Thérè-se | 7 Xbre 1885 | Louvain | 4 fév 1894 | 2 fév 1895 | 27 juiin 1891 reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/42 |
| 234 | Meulemans | Marie Joséphine | 16 juil. 1886 | Louvain | 16 avril 1895 | 6 avril 1895 | 6 7bre 1914 | | | 32989/44 |
| 235 | Vanbeckbergen | Marie Amélie | 7 mai 887 | Binckom | 17 avril 1895 | 6 avril 1895 | 2 7bre 1895 mère remariée | | | 32989/45 |
| 236 | Geeraerts | Marie Mathilde | 9 août 1885 | Louvain | 3 mai 1895 | 27 avril 1895 | 8 7bre 1903 | | | 32989/46 |
| 237 | Vanmeulenbroeck | Marie Rosalie Françoise | 16 avril 1885 | Louvain | 29 mai 1895 | 25 mai 1895 | 27 fév 1903 | | | 32989/48 |
| 238 | Dimartinelli | Jeanne | 21 fév 1889 | Louvain | 12 juin 1895 | 8 jin 1895 | 11 janv 1906 reprise par son père | | | 32989/49 |
| 239 | Vanbellingen | Amgueritr Marie Louise | 7 fév 1888 | Louvain | 24 juil. 1895 | 6 juil. 1895 | 12 mars 1897 reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/50 |
| 240 | Veulemans | Marie Henriette | 17 mai 1886 | Louvain | 24 7bre 1895 | 14 7bre 1895 | 19 8bre 1904 rentré le 21 9bre, sortie le 1 fév 1905 | | | 32989/54 |
| 241 | Vanderstuken | Wilhemine Virginie | 1 juin 1890 | Louvain | 12 8bre 1895 | 5 8bre 1895 | 24 mars 1907 reprise par son père | | | 32989/53 |
| 242 | Vanderstuken | Anne Marie Louise | 10 Xbre 1888 | Louvain | 12 8bre 1895 | 5 8bre 1895 | | 19 7bre 1896 h | | 32989/55 |
| 243 | Buelens | Marie Thérèse | 28 fév 1889 | Louvain | 24 8bre 1895 | 19 8bre 1895 | 28 9bre 1898 (exclue) | | | 32989/56 |
| 244 | Vander Eyde | Anne Catherine | 13 9bre 1889 | Louvain | 9 Xbre 1895 | 30 9bre 1895 | 18 9bre 1907 | | | 32989/57 |
| 245 | Dandois | Marie Augustine | 17 juil. 1888 | Louvain | 19 janv 1896 | 18 janv 1896 | 18 janv 1903 (exclue) | | | 32989/59 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 246 | Penninckx | Palmyre Louise | 12 mars 1888 | Louvain | 5 8bre 1896 | 26 7bre 1896 | 23 mars 1906 | | | 32989/61 |
| 247 | Rondas | Alice Marie dit Barbe | 12 7bre 1888 | Louvain | 30 8bre 1896 | 24 8bre 1896 | 1 8bre 1906<br>remise à sa mère | | | 32989/62 |
| 248 | Withevrouw | Melanie Philomè-ne | 1 Xbre 1886 | Louvain | 9Xbre 1896 | 5 Xbre 1896 | 26 janv 1897<br>reprise par son père | | | 32989/65 |
| 249 | Vander Eyden | Marie Mathilde Philippinne | 22 avril1887 | Louvain | 17 janv 1897 | 9 janv 1897 | 10 8bre 1905<br>réclamée par son père | | | 32989/66 |
| 250 | Wuyts | Anne Marie | 2 mai 1890 | Louvain | 2 fév 1897 | 29 janv 1897 | 3243 | | | 32989/67 |
| 251 | Vandenbosch | Jeanne Marie Léontine Ghislaine | 6 avril 1890 | Louvain | 18 fév 1897 | 13 fév 1897 | 29 9bre 1898<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/68 |
| 252 | Vanherck | Marie Ctherine Antoinette | 30 mai 1887 | Louvain | 18 mars 1897 | 13 mars1897 | 31 août 1905 | | | 32989/69 |
| 253 | Aertgeerts | Marie Albertine | 16 Xbre 1887 | Louvain | 18 mars 1897 | 13 mars 897 | 31 mars 1904<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/70 |
| 254 | Bastenie | Marie | 20 9bre 1885 | Louvain | 2 juin 1897 | 29 mai 1897 | 163 8bre 1904 | | | 32989/73 |
| 255 | Penninckx | Joséphine Emilie Aug. | 4 mars1891 | Louvain | 27 7bre 1897 | 18 7bre 1897 | 15 janv 1903<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/78 |
| 256 | Boogaerts | Thérèse | 21 janv 1888 | Louvain | 29 9bre 1897 | 20 9bre 1897 | 9 avril 1899<br>mère remariée | | | 32989/79 |
| 257 | Vandergeeten | Marie Jeanne Hortense | 17 mars 1887 | Louvain | 6 Xbre 1897 | 27 9bre 1897 | 14 Xbre 1897<br>volont. | | | 32989/80 |
| 258 | Goeland | Marie Barbe | 5 7bre 4890 | Louvain | 22 Xbre 1887 | 18 Xbre 1897 | 20 8bre 1898<br>mère remariée | | | 32989/81 |
| 259 | Doms | Marie | 7 fév1887 | Louvain | 23 Xbre 1887 | 18 Xbre 1897 | 3 janv 1899 | | | 32989/82 |
| 260 | Vanderveren | Marie | 30 Xbre 1890 | Louvain | 4 mai 1898 | 23 avril 1898 | 23 janv 1902<br>reprise par son père | | | 32989/83 |
| 261 | Scheers | Jeanne Marie Joséphe | 30mai 1889 | Louvain | 7 juin 1898 | 4 juin 1898 | 14 mai 1908 | | | 32989/85 |
| 262 | Gilson Eulalie | Eulalie | 17 mars1889 | Louvain | 27 juin 1888 | 24 juin 1898 | 17 juil. 1898<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/86 |
| 263 | Vanderwallen | Louise Gérardine | 12 mars 1891 | Malines | 18 8bre 1888 | 15 8bre 1898 | 30 Xbre 1904<br>reprise par son père | | | 32989/87 |
| 264 | Cornelis | Anne Jeanne | 18 août 1890 | Louvain | 7 9bre 1888 | 5 9bre 1898 | 19 Xbre 1898<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/88 |
| 265 | Rondas | Marie Joséphine (dite Léontine) | 3 mars 1890 | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1888 | 10 Xbre 1898 | 3 mars 1908<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/89 |
| 266 | Keppens | Marguerite Josine Charlotte | 27 juil. 1890 | Louvain | 23 Xbre 1888 | 17 Xbre 1898 | 14 janv 1899 | | | 32989/90 |
| 267 | Laurent | Madeleine Clé-mentine | 22 janv 1892 | Louvain | 12 janv 1899 | 7 janv 1899 | 27 mars 1910 | | | 32989/92 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | Rondou | Susanne Marie Joséphine | 5 mars 1829 | Louvain | 16 fév 1899 | 10 fév 1899 | 26 juin 1900<br>le père remarié | | | |
| 269 | Rondou | Marie Françoise | 19 8bre1893 | Louvain | 16 fév 1899 | 11 fév 1899 | 26 juin 1900<br>le père remarié | | | 32989/94 |
| 270 | Dalhem | Julie Séraphine | 20 août 1887 | Louvain | 1juin 1899 | 3 juin 1899 | 6 7bre 1905<br>restituée à son père | | | 32989/93 |
| 271 | Champagne | Joséphine | 27 9bre 1891 | Louvain | 7 juil. 1899 | 1 juil. 1899 | 16 janv 1907<br>exclu lettre du 23 st | | | 32989/96 |
| 272 | Champagne | Emilie | 13 9bre 1893 | Louvain | 16 août 1899 | 5 août 1899 | 30 mars 1912 | | | 32989/99 |
| 273 | Stof | Jeanette | 14 juin1893 | Louvain | 29 8bre 1899 | 21 8bre 1899 | 13 mars 1903 (rans-férée aux enfts assis-tés)<br>à l'hosp. Marit. De Middelkerke du 23 juilet 1900; revenu le 28 fév 1903 à | | | 32989/100 |
| 274 | Devroey | Jeanne Fr. Emili-enne | 26 8bre 1889 | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1899 | 25 9bre 1899 | 24 8bre 1907<br>restituée à sa mère | | | 32989/101 |
| 275 | Ceusters | Catherine | 26 7bre1890 | Louvain | 22 janv 1900 | 13 janv 1900 | 5 mars 1909 | | | 32989/102 |
| 276 | Vandermaelen | Jeannette Louise | 21 Xbre 1888 | Louvain | | 5 mai 1900 | 10 8bre 1907<br>reprise par sa ùère | | lettre du 25 mai 1900 | 32989/104 |
| 277 | Mafrans | Marthe Charlotte | 5 9bre 1892 | Louvain | 28 juin 1900 | 23 juin 1900 | 10 mars 1901<br>reprise par son père | | | 32989/105 |
| 278 | Mafrans | Pauline | 18 avril 1890 | Louvain | 28 juin 1900 | 23 juin 1900 | 10 mars 1901 reprise par son père | | | 32989/106 |
| 279 | Vandenbosch | Jeanne Marie Léonie Ghislaine | 6 avril 1900 | Louvain | 20 Xbre 1900 | 15 Xbre 1900 | 28 juil. 1902<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/110 |
| 280 | Lenaerts | Rosalie | 23 7bre 1891 | Louvain | 23 fév 1901 | 9 fév 1901 | 31 Xbre 1906 reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/111 |
| 281 | Thibaut | MArtha | 3 avril 1890 | Louvain | 20 mars 1901 | 9 mars 1901 | 5 avril 1908 reprise par sa grand-mère | | | 32989/112 |
| 282 | Toremans | Anne Catherine | 17 juil. 1894 | Louvain | 9 avril 1901 | 30 mars 1901 | 10 9bre 1906<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/113 |
| 283 | Debal | Jeanne | 24 janv 1895 | Louvain | 29 juil. 1901 | 26 juil. 1901 | 9 octobre 1911 | | | 32989/114 |
| 284 | Mombaerts | Catherine Charlot-te | 23 9bre 1892 | Louvain | 24 7bre 1901 | 21 7bre 1901 | reprise par sa mère le 13 9bre 1901 | | | 32989/115 |
| 285 | Verbinnen | Joséphine Alphon-sine | 22 juin 1891 | Louvain | 3 8bre 1901 | 28 7bre 1901 | 7 mars 1905 père remarié | | | 41991/.. |
| 286 | Mombaerts | Catherine Charlot-te | 23 9bre 1892 | Louvain | 28 9bre 1901 | 27 9bre 1901 | 28 mars 1907<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 32989/45 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 287 | Dejongh | Marie Constance | 20 Xbre 1891 | Louvain | 1 fév 1902 | 27 janv 1902 | 10 octobre 1910 | | | 32989/116 |
| 288 | Vandecauter | Jeanne Marie | 1 août 1895 | Louvain | 7 mai 1902 | 3 mai 1902 | 5 oct 1911 | | placée à la Villa maritime de Wen-duyne le 21 avril 1919 | 41991/3 |
| 289 | Rummens | Marie Julie | 24 8bre 1893 | Louvain | 4 juil. 1902 | 28 juin 1902 | 12 janv 1905<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/5 |
| 290 | Vanhaenroyde | Jeanne Léonie | 16 août 1892 | Louvain | 12 7bre 1902 | 5 7bre 1902 | 13 oct 1910 | | | 41991/7 |
| 291 | Luppens | Marie Joséphine | 23 Xbre 1895 | Louvain | 22 7bre 1902 | 20 7bre 1902 | 18 Xbre 1902<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/8 |
| 292 | Vandecauter | Caroline Catherine | 19 mars 1897 | Louvain | 27 9bre 1902 | 22 9bre 1902 | 12 oct 1910<br>volont. 10 janv 1913 | | | 41991/9 |
| 293 | Liebrechts | Adèle | 18 fév 1893 | Louvain | 31 Xbre 1902 | 27 Xbre 1902 | 6 oct 1911 | | | 41991/10 |
| 294 | Daenens | Léopoldine Marie | 23 fév 1896 | Louvain | 12 janv 1903 | 10 janv 1903 | 4 juil. 1914 reprise par son tuteur | | | 41991/11 |
| 295 | Cornelis | Louise Augusta | 3 7bre 1895 | Louvain | 21 janv 1903 | 17 janv 1903 | 10 avril 1909<br>reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/12 |
| 296 | Lambrechts | Jeanne Joséphine | 8 9bre 1893 | Louvain | 30 janv 1903 | 24 janv 1903 | 13 avril 1907<br>reprise par sonpère | | | 41991/14 |
| 297 | Ronsmans | Louise Joséphine | 16 juil. 1896 | Louvain | 10 fév 1903 | 7 fév 1903 | | 19 mai 1908 h | | 41991/15 |
| 298 | Ronsmans | Marie | 15 mai 1893 | Louvain | 17 fév 1903 | 14 fév 1903 | 9 oct 1911 | | | 41991/16 |
| 299 | Tielemans | Marie Emilienne | 29 8bre 1893 | Louvain | 3 juin 1903 | 30 mai 1903 | restituée à la famille le 16 mai 1906 | | | 41991/17 |
| 300 | Bullaert | Anne Joséphine | 16 9bre 1895 | Louvain | 7 juil. 1903 | 6 juil. 1903 | 28 avril 1908 reprise par sa famille | | | 41991/19 |
| 301 | Decorte | Rosalie Françoise | 8 fé 1896 | Louvain | 30 7bre 1903 | 26 7bre 1903 | à l'institut de la Ligue Nat. à Wenduyne le 10 juin 1905- revenu le 20 8bre 1905 | | | 41991/21 |
| 302 | Van Dijck | Marthe Marie Philomène | 18 avril 1894 | Louvain | 19 8bre 1903 | 17 8bre 1903 | 2 oct 1912 | | | 41991/22 |
| 303 | Verbinnen | Marie Guillaume | 11 fév 1898 | Louvain | 13 9bre 1903 | 31 8bre 1903 | 7 mars 1905<br>père remarié | | | 41991/23--<br>41991/29 |
| 304 | Vandijck | Marie Florentine | 26 juil. 1896 | Louvain | 19 avril 1904 | 16 avril 1904 | 31 mars 1915 | | | 41991/25 |
| 305 | Dons | Trinete | 13 Xbre 1898 | Louvain | 9 7bre 1904<br>rentrée le 7 avril 1917 | 2 7bre 1904 | 27 mars 1917 | | | 41991/26 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 306 | Dehault | Philomène | 6 fév 1895 | Louvain | 27 7bre 1904 | 24 7bre 1904 | 25 8bre 1906 eprise par son gr père | | | 41991/29 |
| 307 | Geens | Joséphine Alberti-ne | 1 avril 1898 | Louvain | 5 8bre 1904 | 1 8bre 1904 | 27 7bre 1908 mère remariée | | | 41991/30 |
| 308 | Mombaerts | Jeanne Henriette | 22 fév 1899 | Louvain | 11 8bre 1904 | 8 8bre 1904 | 28 fév 1905 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/31 |
| 309 | Vandepeet | Guillaume Blanche | 25 7bre 1898 | Louvain | 27 8bre 1904 | 22 8bre 1904 | 30 juil. 1906 reprise par son père | | | 41991/32 |
| 310 | Dehault | Jeannette Louise | 12 juin 1897 | Louvain | 26 8bre 1904 | 22 8bre 1904 | 27 7bre 1908 mère remariée | | | 41991/33 |
| 311 | Devos | Jeanne Romaine | 19 juin 1897 | Roubaix | 24 janv 1905 | 21 janv 1905 | à Wenduyne du 20 mai 1908 entrée le 29 déc 1911; placée en pensiona Bierbeek le 20 juin 1911 | rayée le 1 nov 1915 par limite d'âge | | 41991/34 |
| 312 | Dehenin | Amélie Rosalie | 26 avril 1899 | Louvain | 1 mars 1905 | 25 fév 1905 | 6461 | | | 41991/35 |
| 313 | Allaerts | Elisabeth | 30 avril 1896 | Louvain | 1 mars 1905 | 25 fév 1905 | 24 janv 1906 père remarié | | | 41991/36 |
| 314 | Vandeput | Jeannette Joséphi-ne | 27 août 1896 | Louvain | 21 mars 1905 | 18 mars 1905 | 30 juil. 1906 reprise par son père | | | 41991/37 |
| 315 | Delfosse | Anne Catherine | 21 9bre 1897 | Louvain | 24 mars 1905 | 18 mars 1905 | 26 mai 1911 père remarié | | | 41991/38 |
| 316 | Stroobants | Jeanne Petronille | 5 aût 1897 | Louvain | 19 avril 1905 | 15 avril 1905 | 4 oct 1916 | | | 41991/39 |
| 317 | Stroobants | Marie Louise Joséphine | 2 9bre 1897 | Louvain | 20 avril 1905 rentrée le 25-10-1911 | 15 avril 1905 | 1 déc 1913 à l'hos-pice Remy depuis le 1 août 1915 | | | 41991/40 |
| 318 | Depoortere | Marie Pauline Léontine | 12 janv 1899 | Louvain | 23 mai 1905 | 20 mai 1905 | 3 août 1917 | | | 41991/41 |
| 319 | Vandenmarck | Marie Catherine | 16 8bre 1897 | Louvain | 28 juin 1905 | 24 juin 1905 | 11 oct 1916 | | | 41991/42 |
| 320 | Champagne | Jeanne Marie | 4 juil. 1896 | Louvain | 17 8bre 1905 | 16 7bre 1905 | 1 août 1915 | | | 41991/43 |
| 321 | Dewaegenaere | Victoire Philippine | 8 7bre 1895 | Louvain | 19 8bre 1905 | 18 8bre 1905 | 2 7bre 1906 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/44 |
| 322 | Geets | Marie Joséphine | 4 8bre 1897 | Louvain | 19 8bre 1905 | 14 8bre 1905 | 4 sept 1908 reprise par sa mère remariée | | | 41991/45 |
| 323 | Wuyckens | Jeanne | 9 9bre 1894 | Louvain | 22 9bre 1905 | 18 9bre 1905 | 25 fév 1906 reprise par la famille | | | 41991/46 |
| 324 | Raets | Philomène | 7 mars 1899 | Louvain | 30 9ber 1905 | 29 9bre 1905 | 10 mars 1917 | | | 41991/47 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 325 | Lenaerts | Anne Margerite | 17 aôut 1899 | Louvain | 26 janv 1906 | 20 janv 1906 | 3 sept 1918. transféré à Wenduy-nen s/mer le 6 juil. 1914; rentrée le 14 janv 1915 | | | 41991/48 |
| 326 | Carleer | Thérèse Berthe | 15 juin 1892 | Louvain | 1 fév 1906 | 27 janv 1906 | 10 oct 1910 | | | 41991/49 |
| 327 | Laurent | Marie Sophie | 15 9bre 1896 | Louvain | 19 mars 1906 | 10 mars 1906 | 29 avril 1909 | | | 41991/50 |
| 328 | Elsen | Julienne Marie | 11 juil. 1898 | Louvain | 20 mars 1906 | 17 mars 1906 | 25 avril 1907 reprise par son père | | | 41991/51 |
| 329 | Vandenmarck | Françoise Elisa-beth | 1 janv 1895 | Louvain | 19 mars 1906 | 17 mars 1906 | 20 août 1913 | | | 41991/52 |
| 330 | Van Roy | Jenna Marie Tri-nette | 9 août 1896 | Louvain | 3 avril 0906 | 31 mars 1906 | 5742 | | | 41991/53 |
| 331 | Warna | Marie Hubertine Anne | 5 9bre 1897 | Louvain | 15 mai 1906 | 12 mai 1906 | 20 mai 1915 | | | 41991/54 |
| 332 | Warnas | Charlotte Anne | 20 juil. 1894 | Louvain | 15 mai 1906 | 12 mai 1906 | à Wenduyne du 27 juil. 1904; rentrée le 28 spt,; y retournée le 8 août 1907 ; rentrée 31 8bre 1907; sortie le 20-7-1915 | | | 41991/55 |
| 333 | Verhaegen | Joséphine | 8bre 1899 | Louvain | 8 août 1906 | 4 août 1906 | | | | 41991/56 |
| 334 | Vanroy | Catherine Jeanne | 27 fév 1899 | Louvain | 25 août 1906 | 23 Xbre 1905 | 3 fév 1907 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/57 |
| 335 | Joris | Julie Henriette | 1 avril 1898 | Louvain | 17 7bre 1906 | 4 août 1906 | 5 mai 1907; reprise par son père | | | 41991/58 |
| 336 | Elsen | Bertha Jeanette | 27 jan 1896 | Louvain | 19 7bre 1906 | 15 7bre 1906 | 25 avril 1907 reprise par son père | | | 41991/59 |
| 337 | Machtens | Marie Catherine | 31 mars 1899 | Louvain | 25 8bre 1906 | 20 8bre 1906 | 29 9bre 1918 | | | 41991/60 |
| 338 | Bruylants | Henriette Marie | 8 mars 1897 | Louvain | 19 9bre 1906 | 10 9bre 1906 | 12 oct 1915 | | | 41991/61 |
| 339 | Rummens | Hortence Jeanne | 1 janv 1897 | Louvain | 14 9bre 1906 | 10 9bre 1906 | 13/09/1910 (reprise par sa mère remariée) | | | 41991/62 |
| 340 | Didens | Philomène | 12 avril 1899 | Louvain | 4 Xbre 1906 | 24 9bre 1906 | | | | 41991/63 |
| 341 | Keybergh | Marie Françoise | 9 april 1897 | Louvain | 7 janv 1907 | 5 janv 1917 | 27 sept 1908 (reprise par sa mère remariée) | | | 41991/64 |
| 342 | Vandepoel | Adèle Victorine | 10 janv 1898 | Louvain | 26 fév 1907 | 23 fév 1907 | 12 avril 1914 (reprise par sa mère) | | | 41991/65 |
| 343 | Appaerts | Pauline Jeannette | 29 8bre 1896 | Louvain | 2 mai 1907 | 27 avril 1907 | | | | 41991/66 |
| 344 | Geirs | Suzanne Joséphine | 27 avril 1898 | Louvain | 6 mai 1907 rentrée le 4 juin 1917 | 27 avril 1907 | 14 fév 1917 | | | 41991/67 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 345 | Devos | Pauline Louise | 7 9bre 1899 | Louvain | 6mai 1907 | 4 mai 1907 | | | | 41991/68 |
| 346 | Vanmachelen | Thérèse Bertha Jeanne | 20 mars 1900 | Hirsoor/Fr ? | 14mai 1907 | 10 mai 1907 | 14 juil. 1908 (reprise par son père) | | | 41991/69 |
| 347 | Spoelbergh | Anne Camille | 20 fév 1899 | Louvain | 7 7bre 1907 | 30 avril 1907 | 1 juil. 1917 (reprise par sa mère) | | | 41991/70 |
| 348 | Renis | Mrie Louise | 1 Xbre 1898 | Louvain | 3 8bre 1907 rentrée le 15 avril 1910 | 28 7bre 1907 | 23 mars1916 reprise par son oncle 14 mars 1917 | | | 41991/71 |
| 349 | Kelekom | Mélanie Alph. Clémentine | 23 fév 1897 | Louvain | 20 9bre 1907 | 16 9bre 1907 | 27 juin 1916 reprise par son père | | | 41991/72 |
| 350 | Vandegoor | Cornelie Marie | 19 fév 1898 | Herent | 23 9bre 1907 | 16 9bre 1907 | 6 oct 1915 (reprise par sa mère) | | | 41991/73 |
| 351 | Vandegoor | Marie Philpppine | 7 mai 1900 | Herent | 23 9bre 1907 | 16 9bre 1907 | 6 oct 1915 (reprise par sa mère) | | | 41991/74 |
| 352 | Cornelis | Marie Caroline | 1 fév 1897 | Wilsele | 10 Xbre 1907 | 7 Xbre 1907 | 10 avril 1909 (reprise par sa mère) | | | 41991/75 |
| 353 | Renis | Anne Françoise | 25 juil. 1898 | Louvain | 14 janv 1908 rentrée le 27 nov 1913 | 11 janv 1908 | 6170 | | | 41991/76 |
| 354 | Lambaerts | Cécile | 12 fév 1902 | Louvain | 5 fév 1908 | 1 fév 1908 | 10 oct 1919 | | | 41991/77 |
| 355 | Beelaert | Petronille Françoi-se | 31 Xbre 1901 | Louvain | 4 fév 1908 | 1 fév 1908 | 16 nov 1918 exclue | | | 41991/78 |
| 356 | Vanleeuw | Jeannette | 8 juil. 1896 | Louvain | 28 mars 1908 | 21 mars 1908 | 4 avril 1908 enfuie | | | 41991/79 |
| 357 | Bruylants | Anne Louise | 26 avril 1901 | Louvain | 18 avril 1908 | 25 avril 1908 | >1920 | | | 41991/80 |
| 358 | Decoster | Louise Marie | 2 9bre 1900 | Louvain | 25 mai 1908 | 16 mai 1908 | 12 avril 1914 (reprise par son père) | | | 41991/81 |
| 359 | Sempels | Séraphine Félicie | 20 fév 1902 | Louvain | 23 juin 1908 | 13 juin 1908 | 30 nov 1918 exclue par résolution dela même date | | | 41991/82 |
| 360 | Reyniers | Dorothée Palmyre | 15 juin 1900 | Louvain | 30 7bre1908 | 26 7bre 1908 | 21 nov 1911 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/85 |
| 361 | Everaerts | Henriette | 10 juin 1902 | Louvain | 21 oct 1908 | 26 7bre 1908 | 29 mai 1911 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/84 |
| 362 | Deroover | Marie Constance | 25 déc 19+01 | Louvain | 9 nov 1908 | 24 oct 1908 | 6 fév 1910 reprise par sa mère remariée | | | 41991/83 |
| 363 | Champagne | Barbe | 4 janv 1898 | Louvain | 16 déc 1908 | 12 déc 1908 | 17 nov 1911 reprise par son père | | | 41991/89 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | Sassenus | Jeanne | 18 mai 1901 | Louvain | 12 janv 1909 | 9 janv 1909 | 23 juin 1919 reprise par son père | | | 41991/90 |
| 365 | Franckx | Maria | 17 fév 1899 | Louvain | 1 mars 1909 | 20 fév 1909 | 19 mars 1913 | | | 41991/91 |
| 366 | Loockx | Jeanne Philomène | 21 nov 1894 | Louvain | 23 mars 1909 | 20 mars 1909 | 23 janv 1917 | | | 41991/92 |
| 367 | Vanoversteyns | Elisabeth | 3 déc 1902 | Louvain | 1 avr 1909 | 27 mars 1909 | 10 avril 1909 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/93 |
| 368 | Loockx | Barbe | 11 7bre 1899 | Louvain | 7 avr 1909 rentrée le 7 8bre 1907 | 3 avril 1909 | 13 spt 1917 | | | 41991/94 |
| 369 | Sempels | Adèle | 11 nov 1897 | Louvain | 28 avr 1909 | 24 avril 1909 | 26 juin 1916 | | | 41991/95 |
| 370 | Rayemaeckers | Mathilde Marie | 23 déc 1900 | Louvain | 2 7bre 1909 | 28 août 1909 | 1 janv 1919 reprise par samère | | | 41991/96 |
| 371 | Vanlaer | Ghislaine Virginie | 20 mars 1903 | Berthem | 16 7bre 1909 | 28 août 1909 | >1920 | | | 41991/97 |
| 372 | Bryse | Philomène Sidonie | 9 juin 1904 | Louvain | 15 déc 1909 | 11 déc 1909 | >1920 | | | 41991/98 |
| 373 | Bryse | Sophie Séverine | 10 oct 1899 | Louvain | 15 déc 1909 | 11 déc 1909 | 10 sept 1917 | | | 41991/99 |
| 374 | Enckels | Jeanne Barbe Angéline | 12 fév 1900 | Louvain | 10 fév 1910 | 5 fév 1910 | 22 oct 1919 | | | 41991/100 |
| 375 | Vannes | Jenanne Marie | 23 avr 1999 | Louvain | 16 fév 1910 | 12 fév 1910 | 1 mars 1917 | | | 41991/101 |
| 376 | Wierinckx | Jeanette Louise Therèse | 27 août 1902 | Louvain | | 17 septembre 1910 | 17 nov 1911 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/103 |
| 377 | Delbon | Marie Thérèse | 8 fév 1902 | Louvain | 19 oct 1910 | 15 oct 1910 | 4 août 1915 reprise par sa mère | | | 41991/104 |
| 378 | Scheepers | Emilie Marie Clémentine | 25 juin 1905 | Louvain | 31 oct 1910 | 15 oct 1910 | >1920 | | | 41991/105 |
| 379 | Verbruggen | Joséphine Marie | 29 mars 1904 | Louvain | 3 janv 1911 | 24 déc 1910 | >1920 | | | 41991/107 |
| 380 | Didens | Joséphine Françoise | 11 août 1904 | Louvain | 2 janv 1911 | 24 déc 1910 | >1920 | | | 41991/108 |
| 381 | Machtens | Virginie | 29 août 1901 | Louvain | 1 août 1911 | 21 juil. 1911 | 10 oct 1919 | | | 41991/111 |
| 382 | Geeraerts | Marie Louise | 17 fév 1899 | Louvain | 17 août 1911 | 12 août 1911 | 3 avril 1917 | | | 41991/112 |
| 383 | Geeraerts | Sephanie | 31 janv 1900 | Louvain | 17 août 1911 | 12 août 1911 | >1920 | | | 41991/113 |
| 384 | Peeters | Caroline | 5 août 1900 | Louvain | 1 septembre 1911 | 26 août 1911 | 21 mars 1913 | | | 41991/114 |
| 385 | De Broeck | Amélie Joséphine Jeanne | 31 janv 1902 | Louvain | 10 oct 1911 | 7 oct 1911 | 11 sept 1919 | | | 41991/115 |
| 386 | De Broeck | Jeanne Wilhelmine | 10 juin 1904 | Louvain | 10 oct 1911 | 7 oct 1911 | 11 sept 1919 restituée à son père | | | 41991/116 |
| 387 | Groetaerts | Jeannette Gabrielle | 7 déc 1904 | Louvain | 10 oct 1911 | 7 oct 1911 | | 4 janv 1912 | | 41991/117 |
| 388 | Laport | Charlotte | 14 fév 1902 | Tirlemont | 17 jan 1912 | 13 janv 1912 | >1920 reprise par son père | | | 41991/119 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 389 | Dendooven | Clémentine Jeanne | 31 oct 1906 | Faches Thy-mesnils (Fr) | 22 oct 1912 | 19 oct 1912 | mars 1914 reprise par son oncle | | | 41991/121 |
| 390 | Heremans | Marie Thérèse | 23 mai 1905 | Louvain | 15 janv 1913 | 11 janv 1913 | 17 janv 1919 reprise par son père | | | 41991/123 |
| 391 | Reyniers | Dorothée Palmyre | 15 juin 1900 | Louvain | 11 fév 1913 | 9 nov 1912 | 28 avril 1916 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/1 |
| 392 | Aerts | Marguerite | 12 mars 1908 | Louvain | 15 oct 1913 | 11 oct 1913 | >1920 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/5 |
| 393 | Verluyten | Jeannette Léontine | 18 juil. 1905 | Louvain | 15 oct 1913 | 11 oct 1913 | >1920 reprise par son père | | | 52982/6 |
| 394 | Embrechts | Anne Marie | 2 mai 1906 | Louvain | 21 fév 1914 | 16 fév 1914 | >1920 | | | 52982/7 |
| 395 | Franssens | Thérèse | 25 jiullet 1906 | Louvain | 23 mars 1914 | 28 fév 1914 | | | | 52982/8 |
| 396 | Verleyen | Louise | 31 oct 1905 | Louvain | 15 juil. 1914 | 4 juil. 1914 | >1920 restituée à sa mère | | | 52982/9 |
| 397 | Libert | Clémence | 27 nov 1910 | Louvain | 22 juil. 1914 | 18 juil. 1914 | >1920reprise par son père | | | 52982/10 |
| 398 | Dendooven | Clémentine | 31 oct 1910 | Faches Thu-mesnils (Fr) | 1 août 1914 | 25 juil. 1914 | 25 nov | | | 52982/12 |
| 399 | Demeulemeester | Anna Walburga | 24 9bre 1910 | Louvain | 22 7bre 1914 | 23 7bre 1914 | | | | 52982/11 |
| 400 | Leblanc | Hortence Jeanne | 14 oct 1904 | Louvain | 8 mars 1915 | 27 fév 1915 | 25 mars 1916 3-6-1920 | | | 52982/13 |
| 401 | Remy | Jeanne Marie Louise | 13 déc 1908 | Louvain | 12 mai 1915 | 8mai 1915 | 25 mai 1916 | | | 52982/14 |
| 402 | Van Roy | Florence Emilie Marie | 22 déc 1908 | Louvain | | 18 juil. 1915 | >1920 en service | | | |
| 403 | Leblanc | Marie | 24 déc1905 | Louvain | 23 juin 1915 | 19 juin 1915 | >1920 reprise | | | 52982/16 |
| 404 | Leblanc | Marie Victoire | 17 mai 1906 | Louvain | 19 juin 1915 | 12 juin 1915 | >1920 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/15 |
| 405 | Oleo | Françoise Marie | 25 juin 1906 | Louvain | 8 7bre 1915 | 4 7bre 1915 | >1920 | | | 52982/17 |
| 406 | Demares | Jeannette | 6 nov 1907 | Louvain | 22 7bre 1915 | 18 7bre 1915 | >1920 | | | 52982/18 |
| 407 | Appaerts | Pauline | 17 mai 1905 | Louvain | 7 oct 1915 | 2 oct 1915 | 7 avril 1917 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/19 |
| 408 | Janssens | Marie | 1 déc 1905 | Louvain | 4 9bre 1915 | 16 oct 1915 | >1920 | | | 52982/20 |
| 409 | Weynants | Bertha | 18 oct 1908 | Louvain | 18 déc 1915 | 11 déc 1915 | 18-5-1922 | | | 52982/21 |
| 410 | Vansina | Jeanne Marguerite | 30 mars 1908 | Louvain | 23 déc 1915 | 18 déc 1915 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/22 |
| 411 | Vansina | Marie Félicie | 8 avril 1905 | Louvain | 23 déc 1915 | 18 déc 1915 | >1920 | | | 52982/23 |
| 412 | Leruet | Bertha Jeanne Flmore | 15 fév 1908 | Louvain | 12 janv 1916 | 18 déc 1915 | >1920 réclamée par son père | | | 52982/24 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 413 | Boon | Léopoldine Clara Catherine | 27 mars 1910 | Gilly | 23 mars 1916 | 28 mars 1916 | 19 fév 1917 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/25 |
| 414 | Bosmans | Florence | 6 7bre 1909 | Louvain | 23 mai 1916 | 6 mai 1916 | 9 mai 1917 | | | 52982/29 |
| 414bis | Cluytens | Marcelle | 1 oct 1911 | St Joost ten Noode | 18 juil. 1916 | 15 jul 1916 | >1920 en service | >1920 | | 52982/30 |
| 415 | Neulard | Elisabeth Marie Louise | 24 août 1911 | Louvain | 29 juil. 1916 | 22 juil. 1916 | 9 mai 1917 transférée à l'Institut de Bethléem 19 9bre 1919 en service, reprise par son frère | | | 52982/31 |
| 416 | Versraeten | Virginie Eustacie | 19 janv 1906 | Kessel-Loo | 6 déc 1916 | 2 déc 1916 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/32 |
| 417 | Versraeten | Eustacie Françoise | 30 juil. 1907 | Kessel-Loo | 6 déc 1916 | 2 déc 1916 | | >1920 | | 52982/33 |
| 418 | Libert | Thérèse Angèle | 9 mai 1912 | Louvain | 21 mars 1917 | 17 fév 1917 | | 14 avril 1930 en service | | 52982/34 |
| 419 | Dekoninck | Ludovine | 28 fév 1906 | Louvain | 13 mars 1917 | 10 mars 1917 | 20 mars 1919 reprise par son père | | | 52982/35 |
| 420 | Vanderbruggen | Léopoldine | 13 fév 1912 | Louvain | 19 mars 1917 | 9 mars 1917 | 5 août 1919 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/36 |
| 421 | Schrevens | Amélie | 24 fév 1908 | Louvain | 21 mars 1917 | 17 mars 1917 | >1920 reprise | | | 52982/37 |
| 422 | Demares | Marie Emilie | 18 7bre 1910 | Louvain | 21 mars 1917 | 17 mars 1917 | >1920 | | | 52982/38 |
| 422bis | Vandenbosch | MArie Hortence | 28 janv 1911 | Louvain | 14 avril 1917 | 14 avril 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/39 |
| 423 | Michiels | Joséphine Albertine Marie Antoinette | 17 oct 1907 | Louvain | 18 avril 1917 | 28 avril 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/40 |
| 424 | Michiels | Jeanne Marie Antoinette | 14 mars 1909 | Louvain | 30 avril 1917 | 28 avril 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/41 |
| 424bis | Vandenbril | Anne Françoise | 24 9bre 1912 | Louvain | 21 avril 1917 | 21 avril 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/42 |
| 425 | Segers | Elisa | 2 déc 1907 | Louvain | 15 mai 1917 | 12 mai 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/43 |
| 426 | Van Thielen | Philomène | 5 fév 1908 | Louvain | 5 juin 1917 | 2 juin 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/44 |
| 427 | Smets | Jeanne | 3 fév 1910 | Louvain | 1 août 1917 | 28 juil. 1917 | 27 janv 1919 reprise par son père | | | 52982/45 |
| 428 | Hendrckx | Marie Jeannette | 2 juil. 1908 | Louvain | 9 oct 1917 | 6 oct 1917 | >1920 en service | | | 52982/46 |
| 429 | Vanbleynenbreugel | Louise | 18 avril 1919 | Louvain | 26 nov 1917 | 17 9bre 1917 | | | | 52982/47 |
| 430 | Vanbleynenbreugel | Marie Pierre Gabrielle | 14 juil. 1907 | Louvain | 26 9bre 1917 | 17 9bre 1917 | >1920 | | | 52982/48 |
| 431 | Kestens | Anna Walburga | 17 mars 1910 | Louvain | 19 déc 1917 | 15 déc 1917 | | | | 52982/49 |
| 432 | Heynderickx | Léontine Charlotte | 26 mars 1910 | Louvain | 18 janv 1918 | 12 janv 1918 | 19 mai 1917 reprise par sa mère | | | 52982/50 |

# F Weesmeisjes die de instelling hebben verlaten op de leeftijd van 18 jaar (vanaf sept. 1904) met hun bestemming (boek 1)

| Vlgnr Bk 1 | Naam | Voornaam | Bestemming | Nr Indicat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maes | Jeanne | bonne chez Mr Neven, rue Francklin 85 à Bruxelles ; rentrée à l'hospice le 22 mai 1907 ; entrée le 13 juin 1907 chez M Dubois Bd de Tirlemont | 98 |
| 2 | Meulemans | Marie Josephine | réclamée par sa mère à Héverlé | 234 |
| 3 | Vloeberghs | Mathilde | Femme de magasin chez Mr Huybrechts, rue de L'Innovation/ rue Station à Louvain ; femme de chambre chez Mme Vanmeerbeek à Hoboken ; entrée à l'hospice des orph. Le 16 9bre 1905, sortie le 27 Xbre 1905 madame Vollen rue de Paris 98 | 213 |
| 4 | Vanroy | An. Eug. Jos. | serv. Cuisine chez mme Bertrand, rue 4 Bras 11 à Bruxelles ; mme Schoofs, rue du trone à Ixelles | 103 |
| 5 | Lambrechts | Cath. | femme de chambre chez Mr de Rode rue du Marbeau 60 à Bruxelles<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 4 Xbre 1906,<br>entrée chez mme Colins le 12 Xbre 1906, partie le 27 mars 1907<br>partie pr Bruxelles Bd du Régent 12, chez mme Lagnos le 20 mars 1907 | 105 |
| 6 | Bastenis | Marie | réclamée par sa Grd-Mère Bois d'Enghien, I Lyre, Louvain | 214 |
| 7 | Veulemans | Marie Henriette | fille de chambre chez mr Everaerts, rue de Tirlemont<br>mr Vanex-Taelen, rue Brasseurs du 1 fév 1905 | 240 |
| 8 | Van Herck | Marie Cath. | chez mme Boele, marché aux grains, du 31 août 1905<br>rentrée à l'hosp. Le 4 août 1907; rentrée id le 24 août 1907 | 212 |
| 9 | Dalhem | Julie Séraphine | | 270 |
| 10 | Vander Eyde | Marie Math Ph. | | 249 |
| 11 | Schees | Car. Jos. Marie | f. de chambre chez Mr Maes, rue de Bruxelles à Louvain<br>rentrée à l'hospice pr 99 jours malade (lettre du 30 Xbre 1905).<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 23 Xbre 1906 - rentré le 4 janv 1906 chez mme Lauwers<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 30 mars 1908<br>rentrée le 5 mai 1909 chez mme Liégeois<br>rentrée le 2 nov 1909 chez mme Van Billoen | 226 |
| 12 | Decembry | Marie Thérèse | f. de chambre mme Slegers, rue du Canal 151 à Louvain | 219 |
| 13 | Libert | Marie | f. de Chambre chez Mmr Barout, rue Marie Thérèse à Louvain<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 25 mai 1906, sortie le 17 juin 1906 | 217 |
| 14 | Vanoversteyns | Marie Car. | f.d.chambre entrée chez mme Huysmans, square Marie Louise à Ixelles le 16 8bre 1907<br>reprise le 29 8bre 1907 | 104 |
| 15 | Luyckx | Louise | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez mme de Becker, rue de l'Aigle 2 louvain<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 6 fév 1909 | 116 |
| 16 | Manaerts | Julie | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez mme Huysmans, square Marie Louise à Bruxelles<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 24 7bre 908. Restituée déf. à sa famille le 4 nov 1908 pour aller habiter à Bièrges-lez-Havre chez sr Ant. Danle Baten entrep. | 113 |
| 17 | Vanbristum | Marie Ant. | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez mme Lints à Keerbergen<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 23 mars 1909 | 111 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Doyen | Lucie Math. | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez mme Vanden Bossche rue Léonard Da Vinci à Bruxelles<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 7 mars 1908; reprise par mr van Loo, rue de Tirlemont le 12 mars st<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 7 fév 1910. Sortie le 21 fév 1910 et rentré au service de mme Duysters à Diest | 115 |
| 19 | Vander Eyde | Anne Cath. | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez Duysters à Diest ; rentrée à l'hospice le 13 août 1908 | 244 |
| 20 | Evers | Christine | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez Dr Thielemans à St Gilles Bruxelles, rue de Mérode n° 82 | 102 |
| 21 | Ceusters | Florentine | Bonne chez mme Vollen, Place du Peuple depuis le 26 8bre 1908 | 275 |
| 22 | Wuyts | Anne Marie | Servante chez mme Vansteenwinckel, rue du Canal 69 (16 nov 1908)<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 30 7bre 1909; idem revenant de Cumptich | 250 |
| 23 | Dejongh | Marie Constance | servante chez mme Thielemans rue de Hollande 66 st Gilles (13 oct 1910) | 287 |
| 24 | Carleer | Th. Berthe | servante chez mlle Jacobs, rue Champ de la Couronne 145, Laeoke, (13 oct 1910) | 326 |
| 24 bis | Vanaenroyde | Léonie | entrée en qualité de femme de ch. chez Mme Keecom, marché aux Grains (le 13 oct 1910) ; rentrée le 24 mai chez mme Hortag Bruxelles<br>reprise par son beau père le 9 juil. 1912 | 290 |
| 25 | Liebrecht | Adéle | servante chez Mlle Meengal, rue de la Prévoyance à Salzinnes le 10 oct 1911 ; rentrée à l'hosp. le 13 oct 1911<br>femme de chambre chez mme Buyssens à Diest depuis le 22 nov 1911 ; rentrée à l'hosp le 21 fév 1912<br>femme de chambre de mme Deridder le 27 juin 1913 - rentré à l'hosp. le 9 oct 1913 ;<br>sortie définitive le 18 -2-1914 | , |
| 26 | Van de Cauter | Jeanne Marie | Servante chez mme Thielemans rue Jean Stas n° 1 - rentée le 10 oct 1911<br>rentrée à l'hosp, le 16 mai 1912 - reprise par sa mère le 22 ami 1912 | |
| 27 | Luyckx | Mathilde | servante chez mme Cerckel, rue Michel Thys n° 2 à Diest le 9 oct 1911 | |
| 28 | De Bal | Jeanne | servante chez mme Hollanders Jacque, rue de Namur | |
| 29 | Ronsmans | Marie | servante chez mme Nejan, rue des Joyeuses Entrées 44 | |
| 30 | Welters | Virginie | servante chez mme Everaerts, rue du Canal le 15 janv 1912 | |
| 31 | Champagne | Emilie | servante chez mme Ranwez, bd de Tirlemont | |
| 32 | Vandemarck | Elisa | servante chez mme Laurent, rue du Canal 74 | |
| 33 | Decorte | Rosalie | servante chez mme Rooman, rue des Joyeuses Entrées 31 le 16 juin 1915<br>rentrée à l'hospice le 21 avril 1915 - reprise par son père le 21 sept 1915 | |
| 34 | Champagne | Jeanne Marie | servante Hospice Remy le 1 août 1915 | |
| 35 | Stroobants | Louise | servante Hospice Remy le 1 mars 1915 | |
| 36 | Bruylants | Henriette | servante chez mme Fagnot, Bruxelles Foret, avenue Kersbeeck 135, le 12 oct 1915 | |
| 37 | Deportere | Marie | servante chez mme Waterloos, Laeken, rue Stevens-De Launoy ; placée chez mme Wouters d'Oplinter,-rentrée le 18 mars 1909<br>rentrée à l'hosp. le 15 mars 1918 ; ménagère chez Mme Roeck Gd Béguinage ; rentrée le 26 mai 1918 | |
| 38 | Loockx | Barbe | servante chez mme Provost Bruxelles rue Potagère 125 | |
| 39 | Vandemarck | ~~Elise~~ Jeanne | servante chez mr Boels, Marché aux Grains 10 Louvain | |
| 40 | Griekens | Germaine | servante chez mme Roberti, Bd Lambermont Bruxelles | |
| 41 | Verluyten | Julienne | servante chez mme Moreau rue des Villas 21 Huy ; rentrée à l'hosp. le 20 déc 1918 | |

## G. Weesmeisjes (wees van vader <u>of</u> moeder) opgenomen in het Register van de Instellingen (1879 -1918) (boek 4)

| Nr bk 4 | Naam | Voornaam | Afkomst | Geboorte datum | Woonplaats | Datum aanvraag | opmerkingen | Toegelaten op datum van |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Boon | Anne Catherine | Louvain | 7 avril 1870 | imp. de la Lys 3 | 20 fév 1877 | 3 enfants nés en 1866-1868-1870, dont deux sont placés dans un établissement religieux | hors d'âge 22-8-1882 |
| 2 | Walterus | Pauline | Louvain | 15 fév 1871 | imp. des Gravures 4 | 24 avr 1878 | la mère exerce la profession de dentellière, 105 fr par semaine; 4 enfants: 1860 dentellière, 3 fr par semaine; 1865 dentellière 105 fr par semaine; 1871 école com. n° 3 (recomm. par mr V. Decoster | hors d'âge 15/2/1883 |
| 3 | Smout | Marie Thérèse Hubertine | Corbeek-Loo | 26 août 1871 | rue des Corbeaux 104 | 13 avril 1878 | 5 enfants | hors d'âge 22-8-1882 |
| 4 | Vandenbeek | Anne Marie | Louvain | 25 7bre 1872 | rue des Poches 60 | 4 mars 1879 | le père marchand de loques est atteint de raideurde deux doigts de la main gauche; il est hors d'état de travailler. 4 enfants: 1869 école comm. n°3-1870 même école-1872 même école | le père remarié |
| 5 | Schepmans | Jeanne | Louvain | 5 7bre 1872 | imp. de la Ruelle 13 | 30 juil. 1879 | la mère est journalière, gagne 1025 fr par jour. Elle est enceinte de 7mois; 4 enfants;1867 apprenti cigarier; 1870 -1872 fréquentes l'école communale n°2; 26 avril 1875: id; à la date du 12 avril 1888 tous les enfants fréquente une école privée | hors d'âge 5-7bre 1884 |
| 6 | Ronsmans | Cath. Jul. Justa Math | Louvain | 13 8bre 1873 | mont CésREG 2 | 3 juin 1880 | 4 enfants: 1869 infirme, école comm. n°1; 1871 même école; 1873 même école n°3; la mère est propriétaire de la maison grévée d'une rente de 150 frs | la mère remariée |
| 7 | Vanhorenbeek | Marie Louise | Louvain | 2 9bre 1874 | imp. du Mouron 19 | 20 9bre 1880 | la mère est inscrite sur la la liste des secours habituels. Elle est couturière et journalière, mais pas en état de subvenir aux besoins de sa famille. 2 enfants: 1870 infirme, marche à l'aide de béquilles; 1874 école n°3 | hors dâge 25-6-1885 |
| 8 | Anthoon | Marie Lucie | Louvain | 25 juin 1873 | imp. du Cas 1 | 20 9bre 1880 | le père Anthoon Sébastien travaille à l'atelier & gagne 21cts à l'heure. 2 enfants: 1873,1875 fréquentants l'éco-le comm. n° 2; loyé 12 frs par mois | hors 'âge 25-6-1885 |
| 9 | Fobelets | Pauline Marie | Louvain | 4 janv 1874 | Cour des Templiers 2 | 21 mars 1881 | voir orphelins de père ou de mère n°7 page 60 | le père s'est remarié |
| 10 | Steyls | Jacqueline Pélagie | Louvain | 19 fév 1875 | imp. de la Prairie 1 | 4 avril 1882 | le père exerce la profession d'ouvrier sculpteur. 4 en-fants: 1865, apprenti tapissier-1867, fait le ménage-1875 école communale n° 3 - 1878 jardin d'enfants (un fils né en 1872 a éé admis le 5 janv 1881) | - |
| 11 | Hauquier | Catherine | Louvain | 6 mai 1872 | Voer des Capucins36 | 19 mai 1882 | le pèree exerce la profession de menuisier, 30 ct à l'heure; 2 enfants: 6 mai 1872, école comm. n° 2-14 7bre 1877. Loyer 5 frs par mois | 16 mai 1882 |
| 12 | Vanaelst | Marie | Louvain | 9 9bre 1872 | rue du Moulin 1 | 5 juil. 1882 | la mère exerce la profession de coutière travaillant à la | 22 juil. 1882 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | machine, faible salaire; 4 enfants: 9 9bre 1872-29fév 1876 - 10 juil. 1878 fréquantant l'école n°2 & 4 7bre 1881. La mère & les 4enfants ont touchés à la mort de leur père une somme e 1050 frs, dont une moitié au profit des orphelins est déposées à la court des consignations | |
| 13 | Boets | Elisabeth Françoise | Louvain | 19 7bre 1872 | rue de la Cuillère 16 | 28 juil. 1882 | la mère exerce la profession de cabaretière; 2 enfants: 1870 apprenti ébéniste; 19 7bre 1872 école de Mlle Dewandeleer; logis 25 frs par mois | 18 9bre 1882 |
| 14 | Landeloos | Marie Julienne | Louvain | 1 fév 1877 | rue de la Tuerie 2 | 1 août 1882 | le père exerce la profession de peintre en bâtiment, est atteint de paralysie des extenseurs de deux mains suite de la coluque de plomb: 29 janv 1875 (admise à l'hospice ses Orphelins); 1 fév 1877-24 juin 1882:école de Mlle Dewandeleer- aura l'âge requis le 1 fév 1884 | hors d'âge |
| 15 | Libert | Hortence Thérèse | Louvain | 26 7bre 1875 | rue des Corbeaux 45 | 9 8bre 1882 | le père est ouvrier meunier; 3 enfants: 21août 1870-29 avril 1872 15 avril 1874:fréquentant tous trois l'école communale n°1; 26 7bre 17875-27 juin 1877: école communale n°2 | 14 8bre 1882 |
| 16 | Pauli | Marie Thérèse Joséphine | Louvain | 22 mai 1873 | Koelhem 78 | 5 9bre 1882 | la mère ne fait que son ménage. 7 enfants & est enceinte d'un huitième: 1866 apprenti tailleur, 1 fr par semaine/ 1867 & 1870 apprenti menuisier, 5 cent de l'heure / 1875 & 1877 à l'école des Minimes / 1880 | admis en séabce du 18 9bre 1882, refuse d'entrer |
| 17 | Vandenboogaerde | Thérèse Valérie Malvine | Louvain | 3 avril 1873 | rue de Tirlemont 99 | 14 Xbre 1882 | - | 9 Xbre 1882 |
| 18 | Mommens | Marie Louise | Louvain | 11 7bre 1873 | rue Marie Thérèse 76 | 7 Xbre 1882 | le père exerce la profession de peintre en bâtiment, 30ct à l'heure; 4 enfants: 1880 journalière, est acquereure de la maison habité par le père; 1869, o/fabricant de tabac; 1873 & 1876, école communale n° 2 | 11 avril 1883, recommandé |
| 19 | Delvaux | Elisabeth | Louvain | 19 fév 1872 | rue des Bourgemestres 53 | 20 Xbre 1882 | la veuve vend des sucrerie pour les enfants et revend de la houille. 29 août 1871 & 19 fév 1872, fréquentent l'école comm. n°2.- Loyer de 7 frs par semaine, sous-louée pour 3,25 frs | 24 fév 1883 |
| 20 | Janssens | Anne | Louvain | 4 avril 1876 | rue des Chevaliers 225 | 15 janv 1883 | la mère A.M. Wessems a quittée la ville en abandonnant ses enfants. L'interressée a été receuillie par le nommé P. Gevers, serrurier. fréquente une école privée. Fréquent actuellement l'&cole n°3. 10-4-1883 | 11 avril 1883, recommandé |
| 21 | Verdonck | Léonie | Louvain | 25 janv 1875 | imp. des Navets | 23 fév1883 | le père est ouvrier plombier, 30 à 35 cts à l'heurs. 2 enfants: 25 janv 1875, école comm. n°2; 15 mai 1877, jardin d'enfants n°2; 3 7bre 1879. L'interessée est provisoirement élevée par sa tante | 10 mars 1883 |
| 22 | Leunis | Mélanie | Louvain | 7 mars 1876 | imp. Gilles 7 | 1 mars 1883 | - | 17 mars 1883 |
| 23 | Corbeel | Anne Marie | Louvain | 8 oct 1874 | rue de Bruxelles | 28 avril 1883 | - | 17 mars 1883 |
| 24 | Schoolmeesters | Anne Marie | Louvain | 13 avril 1873 | imp. des Champs 1 | 27 mars 1883 | voir Orphelin de père ou de mère page 61 n° 21 | 9 juin 1883 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Billet | Anne Marie | Louvain | 11 mai 1876 | rue des Chevaliers 108 | 10 avril 1883 | le père est charretier et est atteint d'une hernie double & de faiblesse de la vue qui l'empêche souvant de travailler. L'interressée fréquente l'école n° 2. Son frère, né le 14 janvier 1880, est admis à l'hospice | 28 juin 1884 |
| 26 | Vanderzeypen | Constance | Louvain | 24 mars 1873 | imp. du Mouron 19 | 5 avril 1883 | - | 21 avril 1883 |
| 27 | Palmaerts | Marie Elise | Louvain | 17 fév 1876 | rue de Parc 55 | 3 mai 1883 | voir Orphelins de père ou de mère, page 61 n° 22 | 9 juin 1883 |
| 28 | Willems | Marie Barbe | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1875 | rue des Cornets 7 | 22 mai 1883 | le père est marbrier, salaire 18 cts à l'heure; 7 enfants: 5 janv 1865 o/carrosier, 12 cts à l'heure; 28 9bre 1869, fait le ménage; 12 fév 1872 & 24 Xbre 1875, école communale n°3, pas de loyer; recommandé spécialement par le comité de charité 3me division | 17 9bre 1883 |
| 29 | Silence | Jeanne Marie | Louvain | 12 9bre 876 | imp. des Jasmins 2 | 7 juin 1883 | le père est o/fabrikant de papiers peints chez Everaerts. Salaire 2,75 par jour; 6 enfants: 1863 manoeuvre maçon, 3 à 5 fre par semaine; 1866 o/fabbricant de tabac, 50 cts par jour; 18 9bre 1869, appr. chaudronnier, 60 cts par jour; 10 mars 1872 fait le ménage; 1874 école n°; 1876 école n° 3. Loyer 1,50 fr par semaine | hors d'a^ge 5 Xbre 1888 |
| 30 | Vannerum | Marie Nathalie Henriette Philippine | Louvain | 6 juin 1876 | rue du Marais 25 | 20 juin 1883 | voir orphelins de père ou de mère page 61, n°28 &21 | 21 juil. 1883 |
| 31 | Reul | Victoire | Louvain | 20 avril 1877 | rue de Parc 107 | 29 juil. 1883 | voir orphelins de père ou de mère page 61, n°20 cet enfant est élévé par son oncle Pierre Robijns, cordonnier rue de Parc | 10 mai 1884 |
| 32 | Gens | Marie Louise | Louvain | 13 fév 1875 | imp. des Dominicains 12 | 23 mars 1883 | la mère ne fait que son ménage; 6 enfants: 28 7bre 1867: o/garnisseur, 40 cts par jour;- 3 juil. 1872, - 18 fév 1875, - 15 mars 1877, - 17 7bre 1879, école comm.-9 9bre 1881. Loyé 3 fr par semaine; la mère est enceinte | 20 8bre 1883 |
| 33 | Laporte | Marie | Louvain | 3 juin 1874 | rue desMoutons 208 | 27 août 1883 | la mère exerce laprofession de journalière. 7 enfants: 1867, appr. menuisier , 1 fr par jour; 1869 o/fab. de tabac, 2 frs par semaine; 1872 école n° 1; 1874-1876-1877, école n°3; 1881. L'interessée est enceinte. Loyer 11,50 par mois. Deux soeurs admises, voir les n° 34 & 50 | hors d'âge 3-6-1886 |
| 34 | Laporte | Elisabeth Marie | Louvain | 10 7bre 1875 | rue des Moutons 208 | 27 août 1883 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | 20 8bre 1883 |
| 35 | Seyens | Hortense | Louvain | 5 fév 1875 | rue Marie Thérèse 72 | 5 8bre 1883 | voir Orphelins de père ou de mère page 62 n° 37 (le frère est admis) | 7 juin 1884 |
| 36 | Fonteyn | Elisabeth | Louvain | 20 mai 1873 | rue du St Esprit 54 | 8 janv 1884 | le père exerce la profession de cordonnier; 2 frs par jours. 4 enfants: 1859 o/cordonnier sans travail, 1867 apprentie couturière sans travail, 1876 & 1879 école n°3. loyer fr 3,25 par semaine | hors d'âge 20-5-1885 |
| 37 | Buts | Anne | Louvain | 6 8bre 1872 | rue des Moineaux 140 | 11 janv 1884 | voir Orphelins de père ou de mère page 62 n° 40 | hors d'âge 6 8bre 1884 |
| 38 | Wouters | Catherine | Louvain | 3 9bre 1873 | imp. de l'Escalier 2 | 21 janv 1884 | le père exerce la prodession de piqueur de bottines à la machine; 2,5 à 3,0 fr par jour; 5 enfants: 17 mars 1866, repasseuse, 2 fr par semaine; 17 avrl 1868, à l'hôpital, | le père remarié |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | chlorose; 17 avril 1870,fait des commissions; 3 9bre 1873, école n° 3; 16 avril 1876, école n°1-loyer 12 fr par mois | |
| 39 | Ceusters | Barbe Philomène | Louvain | 10 8bre 1873 | rue des Chevaliers 181 | 26 janv 1884 | le père travaille aux Alteliers de la Dyle, salaire 3 fr; 5 enfants: 21 juin 1871, 10 8bre 1873, 16 août 1875, 24 fév 1878, école communale; 16 9bre 1880 | hors d'âge 10 8bre 1885 |
| 40 | Coppens | Jeanne Catherine | Louvain | 15 9bre 1874 | rue Dagobert 10 | 29 janv 1884 | le père a quitté sans faire connaitre le lieu ou il se rendait. L'interessée a été receuillie provisoirement par le Sieur Leopold Renaud, qui ne peut continué à l'élever. La grand-mère patrnelle, la vve Coppens a vendu la propriété qu'elle possédait (salle de dance), dee aure à Anvers& vit de ses rentes | hors d'âge 15-11-86 |
| 41 | Porton | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 19 8bre 1873 | imp. du Mouron 4 | 21 fév 1884 | la mère ne fait que son ménage & un peu de dentelles, 7 enfants: 1866 o/peintre, sans travail; 1869 apprenti garnisseur, 40 cent par jour, 1873, école n°3, 1875 1875 école …; 1878 école gardienne; 18883 | hors d'âge 19 8bre 1885 |
| 42 | Depauw | Elisabeth | Louvain | 4 9bre 1875 | rue des Nains 49 | 30 mai 1884 | la mère de l'interessé ne fait que son ménage ; elle est en traitement à l'hôpital pour purp. hémoragique; 6 enfants: 5 janv 1868, garde enfants-8 Xbre 1871 oF/ab de tabac- 13 9be 1873 & 4 9bre 1875, école privée; 30 8bre 1881 & 8 mars 1883; loyer 10 fr par mois | 4 oct 1884 |
| 43 | Ausloos | Félicie Charlotte | Louvain | 18 7bre 1875 | rue des Corbeaux 73 | 18 août 1884 | la mère de l'interessé du vivant de son mari tenait un cabaret, rue des Joyeuses Entrées; actuellement journalière , peu de travail; 3 enfants: 18 7bre 1875, école privée; 28 fév 1880 & 6 9bre 1884. Loyer 8 frs par mois | 7 fév 1885 |
| 44 | Lemaitre | Florence Anne Victoire | Louvain | 16 juin 1873 | Kessel-Loo ch. de Diest 193 | 27 8bre 1884 | la mère de l'interessé ne fait que son ménage et joui d'une pension annuelle de 600 fr du chef de son époux en son vivant comme adjoint de police; 6 enfants: 1861, couturière, 1 fr par jour; 1866 , aide forgeron | hors d'âge 16-6-1885 |
| 45 | Lemaitre | Marie Joséphine Irma Elisa | Louvain | 30 9bre 1875 | Kessel-Loo ch. de Diest 193 | 27 8bre 1884 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | 7 fév 1885 |
| 46 | Vanden Eynde | Victorine Dorothée | Louvain | 17 août 1876 | rue de Tervueren 128 | 3 Xbre 1884 | voir orphelins de père ou de mère page 62 n° 48 | 14 mars 1885 |
| 47 | Geets | Mathilde | Louvain | 31 mars 1878 | rue Nobulus 13 | 28 9bre 1884 | - | hors d'âge 31-3-90 |
| 48 | Hensmans | Marie Louise | Louvain | 2 janv 1877 | rue du Poirier 77 | 10 janv 1882 | voir Orphelins de père ou de mère page 60 n° 15 | 17 janv 1885 |
| 49 | Vranckx | Elisabeth | Louvain | 29 8bre 1876 | imp. Vant' Zestig 21 | 23 janv 1885 | voir Orphelins de père ou de mère page 62 n° 50 | 28 mars 1885 |
| 50 | Laporte | Louise | Louvain | 7 avril 1879 | rue des Moutons 208 | 27 août 1883 | voir pour les deux autres soeurs n° 33 & 34 ci-devant | 4 avril 1885 |
| 51 | Demares | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 18 avril 1879 | Hosp. des Enf. trouv & aband. | 31 juil. 1884 | voir orphelins de père et de mère page 62 n° 46 | 111 avril 1885 |
| 52 | Van Goethem | Marie jeanne Hortence | Louvain | 12 fév 1877 | Voer des Capucins 9 | 11 avril 1885 | - | 18 avril 1885 |
| 53 | Gens | Mathilde Joséphine | Louvain | 17 7bre 1879 | imp. des Dominicains 12 | 23 août 1883 | voir oprphelins de père ou de mère n° 32 page 92 | 6 juin 1885 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | Roelants | Marie Lucie Amandine | Louvain | 15Xbre 1877 | imp. Kessel 3 | 25 jin 1885 | voir orphelis de père ou de mère page 63 n° 38 | la mère remariée |
| 55 | Vandergucht | Henriette Reine Marie | Louvain | 30août 1877 | rue des Flamands 6 | 3 juil. 1885 | la mère ne peut faire que son ménage; 7 enfants: 1871-1874-1876-1877-1879, école comm. | 18 juil. 1885 |
| 56 | Vandergucht | Juliette Eléonore | Louvain | 19 juil. 1879 | rue des Flamands 6 | 3 juil. 1885 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | 11 juil. 1883 |
| 57 | Deron | Louise Françoise Gertrude | Louvain | 25 janv 1878 | rue de Tervueren 94 | 12 7bre 1885 | voir orphelins de père ou de mère page 63 n° 60 | 3 8ber 1885 |
| 58 | Verdonck | Thérèse | Louvain | 4 8bre 1879 | imp. de la Botte 2 | 2 8bre 1885 | voir orphelins de père ou de mère page 63 n) 62 | 3 8ber 1885 |
| 59 | Lavaerts | Marie Elisabeth | Louvain | 4 7bre 1879 | imp. du Mouron 14 | 24 8bre 1885 | Le père est inscrit sur la liste des secours médicaux; tonnelier, salaire 3 fr par jour; 4 enfants: 13 juil. 1878,oD/e fabrique, 8 fr par semaine; 8 janv 1879 & 21 aout 1882; 2 & 3 école n°3; loyer 12,5, par mois | renonce à la demande |
| 60 | Vandenabeele | Catherine Barbe | Louvain | 7 juin 1877 | rue des Corbeaux 81 | 2 9bre 1885 | - | 7 9bre 1885 |
| 61 | Gyssens | Anne Marie | Louvain | 23 Xbre 1875 | imp. Van't Zestig 2 | 16 9bre 1885 | le père est cordonnier, atteint de bbronchite chronique avec tuberulose commancante; très souvant das l'impossibilité de travailler;3 enfants: 13 juil. 1873, aveugle à l'institut de Woluwe St Lambert, 23 Xbre 1875, école n°3; 8 Xbre 1878, école n°1; loyer 8 fr par mois. voir pour le frère page 64, n° 82.Le père st l'hôpital depuis le 23 juil. 1886 | renonce à la demande |
| 62 | de Becker | Pauline | Louvain | 7 août 1879 | rue des Moineaux 82 | 25 Xbrr 1885 | le père est ouvrier teinturier, 2 fr par jour. 6 enfants | 26 Xbre 1885 |
| 63 | Welkenhuyzen | Marie Louise | Louvain | 24 janv 1878 | Voer des Capucins 149 | 30 Xbre 1885 | la mère est couturière; 2 enfants: 1875, école n°4, 1878, école n°3; loyer 2,50 fr par semaind | la mère remariée |
| 64 | Vranckx | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 19 janv 1878 | rue de Parc 46 | 11 janv 1886 | le père est cordonnier, tient un petit cabaret, salaire 3 fr; 6 enfants: 25 fév 1871, fait le ménage, 25 fév 1871, fait le ménage; 24 fév 1873 o/cordonier,16 août 1875, école n°1; 19 janv 1878, école n°2; 28 mars 1883; loyer fr 13,5 par mois | 2 8bre 1886 |
| 65 | Sergeys | Cécile | Louvain | 18 aoput 1880 | rue de Parc 41 | 18 fév 1886 | le père est o/serrurier, journée 3,25; 6 enfants- 29 7bre 1866, o/serrurier, 90 cent par jour-9 janv 1869, fait le ménage-15 juin 1871, o/ cordonnier, 1 fr par semaind-16 8bre 1875-18 août 1880, école n° 2-28 mars1883; Loyer fr 13,5 par mois | 2 8bre 1886 |
| 66 | Poels | Suzanne Virginie | Louvain | 4 août 1877 | rue de Chevaliers 170 | 19 fév 1886 | la mère ne fait que son ménage; 5 enfants: 1872 bonne d'enfants, 9 fr par mois-1875-1877 &1879 école n° 2-1883; loyer 26 fr par mois; est intentionnée de souslouer une partie de la maison; secours xtraordinnairs de dux frs par semaine pour deux mois | 19 juin 1886 |
| 67 | Poels | Marie Rosalie Nathalie | Louvain | 9 fév 1879 | rue des Chevaliers 170 | 19 fév 1886 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | 15 7bre 1887 |
| 68 | Nijs | Jeanette | Louvain | 28 juil. 1876 | rue des Nains 53 | 24 fév 1886 | la mère est revendeuse de légumes; 3 enfants: 1 avril | - |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1870, o/ | |
| 69 | Boets | Marie Reine | Louvain | 3 août 1876 | rue de Mâles 25 | 21 mars 1886 | la mère est couturière; 4 enfants: 1873, o/ couturière, ne gagne rien- 1876 & 1882, école n°3- 1884- ; Loyer 2,13 par semaine | 24 7br 1887 |
| 70 | François | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 12 9bre 1875 | imp. Porte Brulée 8 | 27 mars 1886 | le père travaille comme journalier à la brasserie La Vignette & est inscrit au registre des secours médicaux; 5 enfants: 19 janv 1865, fait la ménage; 4 mars 1870, o/menuisier; 16 7bre 1872 élevé par son oncle; 12 Xbre 1875, école n°3; 7 mars 1885; les deux premier sont ses enfants d'un premier mariage de feu sa femme; loyer 8 fr par mois | le père remarié |
| 71 | Mathay | Thérèse | Louvain | 5 mars 1877 | imp. des Moineaux | 6 avril 1886 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels; elle a la puisssance d'un secour de 7 fr par mois; 7 enfants: 20 fév 1873, o/garnisseuse, 20 cent, par jour; 8 mai 1875 école privée; 5 mars 1877 & 13 juil. 1879, école comm.. 16 juil. 1881. 6 8bre 1883. 15 janv 1886. Loyer 11 fr par mois | 6 9bre 1886 |
| 72 | Horemans | Catherine Marie Hortence | Louvain | 3 mars 1879 | rue de Tervueren 132 | 6 mai 188 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels; elle a la puisssance d'un secour extraordinaire 5 fr par mois;journalière, 5 enfants: 28 Xbre 1873, fait le ménage - 21 août 1877 - 3 amrs 1879 - 16 jin 1880 - 3 fév 1882 école comm. Loyer 7 frs par mois voir pour le frère p 84 n° 71 | 12 juin 1886 |
| 73 | Leens | Thérèse | Louvain | 26 avril 1879 | imp. de la Pâquerette 3 | 17 juin 1886 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels; elle a la puisssance d'un secour extraordinaire 5 fr par mois et de 3 pains par semaine ;5 enfants: 28 1873, fait le ménage, 21 ao^ût 1877-3 mars 1879-16 juin 1880-3 fév 1882-école comm, loyer fr 9,5 par mois voir pour le frère p 64 n° 72 | 6 9bre 1886 |
| 74 | Jossart | Marie Léontine | Louvain | 2 9bre 1879 | rue du Foie 5 | 19 juil. 1886 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels et elle a la puisssance d'un secour extraordinaire 5 fr par mois, journalière; elle est atteinte d'd'entrometriete hémoragique; 3 enfants: 1870, mauvaise conduite - 1879, école n°2 - 1883; Loyer 7 frs par mos | 23 juil. 1887 |
| 75 | Mellaerts | Elisabeth Cath. Em. | Louvain | 6 juin 1879 | imp. de l'Escalier 2 | 22 juin 1886 | le père est manoeuvre aux Ateliers; salaire 2 frs par jours; 6 enfants: 1873, fait la ménage - 12 7bre 1874 - 8 janv 1877 - 6 juin 1879 - 22 .. 1882 - 20 avril 1883. Loyer 12 frs par mois | placée par la charité privée |
| 76 | Vamdanghe | Marie Rosalie | Louvain | 19 janv 1876 | rue des Bogards 9 | 24 juil. 1886 | la mère n'est plus en état de travailler par suite de cécité; cultivatrice 2 vaches; 4 enfants: 26 ans, cultvateur - 1870 apprentie couturière-1872 fait le ménage-1876 école n°2; loyer 20 frs par mois & 200 frs pour les terres | hors d'âge 19-1-1888 |
| 77 | Doms | Catherine | Louvain | 16 avril 1879 | imp. du Cheval Blanc | 3 7bre 1886 | le père est tanneur chez Mr Dancré, salaire 2,25 par | le père remarié |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | jour, 3 enfants: 16 avril 1879, école privée- 25 fév 1881- 25 fév 1884. Le père demeure chez sa mère, la vve J.B. Doms, qui xollicite son admission sur la Fondation De-bruyn-d'Ancré | |
| 78 | Laes | Jeanne Marie | Louvain | 13 9bre 1879 | Cité Delvaux 41 | 30 7bre 1886 | le père est brasseur, salaire 2,5 par jour, inscrit aux secours médicaux; 4 enfants: 13 9bre 1879, école privée- 14 fév 1879-4 janv 1883, école communale - 12 Xbre 1885. Loyer 12,5 frs par mois25 fév 1884- 25 fév 1884. | 20 août 1887 |
| 79 | Smeyers | - | Louvain | 1 Xbre 1877 | rue de Parc 107 | 4 9bre 1886 | la mère exerce la profession de boutiquière de revendeuse de légumes & de houille; inscrit aux secours médicaux, secours de 3 francs par semaine & secours mensuel de 5 fr par mois; 5 enfants: 1873, fait le ménage; 1877, 1879& 1881, écoles communales, 1885; loyer 25 fr par mois | 23 juil. 1887 |
| 80 | Smeyers | Anne Marie | Louvain | 8 7bre 1879 | rue de Parc 107 | 4 9bre 1886 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | 9 juil. 1887 |
| 81 | Devos | Joseph.Guill. | Louvain | 15 9bre 1878 | rue de Tervueren 132 | 29 9bre 1886 | la mère est o/agricole, gagne 50 centimes & la nouriture; 5 enfants: 1865, cordonnier, gagne 5 fr par semaine- 1865, fait le ménage-1869 o/serrurier, 2 fr par semaine-1875, école privée- 1878, école n°?4- 1881- école n°3-loyer 9,5 fr par mois | inscrit par erreur |
| 82 | Rediger | Adèle | Louvain | 23 8bre 1876 | imp. de La Ruelle 3 | 25 9bre 1886 | le père est m/maçon, salaire 18 cent l'heure; 8 enfants: 1870 journalier, 1 fr par jour- 1872, oF/abrikant de papier peint, 2,70 par semaine - 1874, fait le ménage- 1876 école n° 2 -1878 & 1880 école privée - 1883 la crèche - 1885; loyer fr 2,50 par semaine; voir pour le frère page 66 n° 100 | hors d'âge 5 Xbre 1888 |
| 83 | Rediger | Barbe | Louvain | 23 8bre 1876 | imp. de La Ruelle 3 | 25 9bre 1886 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | hors d'âge |
| 84 | Vandeput | Pierre Joseph | Louvain | 12 mas 1877 | rue de Diest 235 | 16 Xbrr 1886 | l mère tient un petit cabaret; 5 enfants: 16 juin 1872, o/couturière-18 Xbbre 1874-12 mars 1877- 8 mai 1879, école privée- 30 juin 1823; loyer 28 fr par mois | inscrit par erreur- voir Orphelins |
| 85 | Vandeput | Louis | Louvain | 8 mai 1879 | rue de Diest 235 | 15 Xbre 1886 | - | inscrit par erreur- voir Orphelins |
| 86 | Raemaekers | Jean Alphonse | Louvain | 11 juin 1876 | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 45 | 17 Xbr 1886 | - | inscrit par erreur- voir Orphelins |
| 87 | Raemaekers | Englebert | Louvain | 1 août 1878 | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 45 | 17 Xbre 1886 | - | inscrit par erreur, voir Orphelins |
| 88 | Croels | Marie Henriette | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1878 | rue de Bruxelles 98 | 29 Xbre 186 | voir pour le frère page 65 n° 91 & 92 | 5 fév 1887 |
| 89 | Groeninckx | Jeannette Léopoldine | Louvain | 15 9bre 1877 | imp. de la Prairie s2 | 3 janv 1887 | la mère n'est pas inscrite, Jouissance d'un secour extraordinairde de 6 mois. 4 enfants : 12 8bre 1872, 30 nov 1875, 15 9bre 1877, 4 7bre 1880,école communale; 13 frs par mois pour le loyer | 18 jjuin 1887 |
| 90 | Groeninckx | Anne Cath. | Louvain | 4 7bre 1880 | imp. De la Prairie 2 | 3 janv 1887 | soeur de la précédente, voir ci-avant | la mère remariée |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rosalie | | | | | | |
| 91 | Silance | Jeanne Mare | Louvain | 6 mai 1877 | imp. Van 't Zestig 16 | 5 fév 1887 | la mère n'est pas inscrite sur la liste des pauvres & tient un petit cabaret, n'est pas en état de suffire au besoin de sa famille; a encore chez elle 5 enfants: 1869 couturière, 20 cnt par jour; 19 mas 1873, garnisseuse, 15 cent par jour; 6 9bre 1874, école n°1; 6 mai 1877 & 22 9bre 1879, école n°3, L 17,50 par mois | 5 fév 1887 |
| 92 | Lefever | Marie Albertine Pélagie | Louvain | 18 avril 1881 | rue de la Cuillère 122 | 2 mars 1887 | voir pour le frère page 65 n° 98 | 21 mai 1887, recommandé par Mr Van Hamme, membre du Bur. De Bienfaisance |
| 93 | Hermans | Rosine | Louvain | 13 janv 1881 | imp. de la Bourse 2 | 8 mars 1887 | voir oprphelins de père ou de mère page 65 n°99 | 13 août 187 |
| 94 | Roosen | Anne | Louvain | 6 Xbre 1878 | rue des Empereurs 47 | 5 avril 1887 | voir oprphelins de père ou de mère page 66 n°102 | 25 juil. 1887 |
| 95 | Putcops | Clémentine Marie | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1877 | Grand Béguinage 76 | 7 avril 1887 | la mère est revendeuse et tricoteuse, n' preque pas d'ouvrage- estropiée des mains suite de rhumatismearticulaire- est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels. La jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 3 frs. 3 enfants: 29 7bre 1873, apprentie couturière, 5 Xbre 1877 & 9bre 1880, école n°2; loyé 6 fr par mois | 23 juil. 1887 |
| 96 | Célérien | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 4 9bre 1878 | rue des Prélats 7A | 9 mai 1887 | le père est o/fondeur de cloches, 2,5 fr par jour. 3 enfants: 4 9bre 1878, école n°2;14 avril 1881, chez les soeurs de St Vincent de Paul; 28 avril 1884, chez sa grand-mère. Loyé 5 fr par mois. Ce ménage est inscrit aux secours habituels | le père remarié |
| 97 | Vandenplas | Jeannette | Louvain | 7 avril 1879 | rue des Dominicains 29 | 12 mai 1887 | le père est o/tanneur, 2 fr par jour. 2 enfants: 7 avril 1879, école privée, receulli par Gme Meulemans, rue de Malines; 5 mai 1881, école privée receuilli par son oncle Ivo Dekoninck, le père paie la pension à raison de 3 fr par semaine. D'après la rumeur publique le père, Mr Vandenplas vit en concubinage avec Ch An. Volcken, épse aband Gme Taverniers dont il aurait déja 2 enfants | hors d'âge 7/4/91 |
| 98 | Libert | Louise | Louvain | 27 janv 1877 | rue de la Verrerie 47 | 3 juin 1887 | Le père est inscrit aux secours habituels. Est ouvrier, o/badigeonneur …. 3,60. 4 enfants:21 août 1870, o/plombier sans ouvrage-29 avril1872, o/menuisier, 1,50 par semeine-26 7bre 1875, école n°2,-27 janv 1877, école n° 2; Loyé 15 fr par mois. Un fils, né le 15 avril 1874 a ééadmis aux Or^helins le 27 avril 1883 & une fille née le 26 7bre 1875 a été admise aux orphelins le 14 8bre 1882 mais n'a pas pu entrer | hors d'âge |
| 99 | Leur | Catherien Pétronille | Louvain | 25 fév 1877 | rue des Moineaux 84 | 27 juil. 1887 | voir pour le frère page 66 n° 107 | 30 juil. 1887 |
| 100 | Vandenplas | Jeannette | Louvain | 21 fév 1879 | rue de la Tuerie 28 | 12 août 1887 | le père a été en traitement à l'hôpital du 22 7bre 1886 au 8 août 1887 pour cause d'aphasie. La mère est décé- | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | dée. 4 enfants dont 3 receuillis par leur grand-père, nommé André Vandenbroeck dit den Trol: 1872 o/cordonnier-1874, ne fait rien- 1879 école n° 2; loyer 2 frd par semaine | |
| 101 | Jeanpierre | Anne MArie | Louvain | 8 juil. 1878 | imp. St Servais 3 | 20 7bre 1887 | la mère eest inscrite sur la liste habituelle & a un secour extraordinaire de 5 frs par mois& recoit en outre du comité 3 frs par semaine; 3 enfants: 8 juil. 1878-1882, école privée-1885; loyer 5 frd par mois | hors d'âge |
| 102 | Renard | Marie Thérèse Virginie | Louvain | 23 juil. 881 | rue de Tervueren 12 | 6 9bre 1887 | la mère est inscrite au registre des secours habituels & a jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 7 francs. 3 enfants:2 janvier 1879 à l'hospce des orphelins & vieillards par arreté du 24 juil. 1886-23 juil. 1878-1882, école privée-1885; loyer 5 frs par mois | 10 mars 1888 |
| 103 | Vangeertruyden | Marie Alida | Willebringen | 29 juil. 1879 | rue Nobel 28 | 11 9bre 1887 | le père eqt ouvrier cha…journée 2,50-4 enfants: 5 ans, porteur de dépêches- 13 ans élevé par son oncle- 10 ans placé en pension à Willebringen à raison de 8 frs par mois-5 ans placé en pension à raison e 15 fr par mois | 10 Xbre 1887 |
| 104 | Kerstens | Jeannette | Louvain | 2 mai 1878 | rue de Diest 123 | 14 9bre 1887 | la mère est décédée au mois de février 1887- le père a abandonné son enfant après avoir vendu tous ses meubles- on présume qu'il réside à Lille; l'interesé demeure avec une soeur utérinée, agée de 320 ans, o/repasseuse gagnant 70 cent par jour. Celle-ci fréquente les slle de dance-loyer 1 fr par semaine | se trouve chez son père à Lille |
| 105 | Gens | Anne Catherine | Louvain | 9 9bre 1881 | imp. Vincker (?) 3 | 8 Xbre 1887 | La mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituel & a la jouissance extraordinaire 2 francs du commitré de charité- journalière- 4 enfants: 1872 oD/e fabrique, 40 ct par jours-1887 garde d'enfants-1877 &1881 écoles communales- loyer 6 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 106 | Smets | Marie Léontine | Louvain | 5 8bre 1878 | Cité Buelens 6 | 10 Xbre 1887 | voir pour le frère âge 66 n° 114 | hors d'âge |
| 107 | Vanorsmael | Pauline Joséphine | Louvain | 4 mai 1878 | imp. Jerusalem 6 | 19Xbre 1887 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux; 5 enfants: 4 mars 1878- 18 8bre 1879- 12 avril 1882- 15 jjuin 1884- 19 Xbre 1886- 1°, 8me, 4me écoles communales- 2me école privée; loyer 11 frs par mois recommandée par Mr A. Peters | 12 8bre 1889 |
| 108 | Verkoeyen | Marie Jeannette | Louvain | 2 8bre 1878 | rue de Tirlemont 248 | 22 fév 1888 | voir pour le frère page n° 67, n° 117 pour la soeur page 97 n° 166 | renonce |
| 109 | Tossijn | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 18 7bre 1881 | rue de la Cuiller | 6 mars 1888 | le père est manoeuvre, pas inscrit sur la liste des secours. Ces deux enfants sont placés à l'hospice des enfants trouvés & abandonnés | hors d'âge |
| 110 | Vloeberghs | Barbe | Louvain | 7 7bre 1880 | imp. des Raisins 2 | 28 avril 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des pauvres. Il y a dans ce ménage 7 enfants nés le 1er en 1874, le 2me en 1876, le 3me en 1878, le 4me en 1880, le 5me en 1882, le 6me en 1884 & le 7me en 1887 | 10 mai 1890 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | même demande pour le frère orphelin n° 119 | |
| 111 | Verheylewegen | Clémence | Louvain | 27 fév 1881 | rue de Tirlemont 189 | 28 avril 1888 | la mère n'est pas inscrite sur la liste des pauvres. Elle revend des légumes & tient un petit débit de boissons. Elle a deux enfants qui sont inscrits tour deux même demande pour le frère orphelin n° 120 | la mère remariéz |
| 112 | Helaerts | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 18 juin 1881 | Koelhem 30 | 28 avril 1888 | le père est,insrit sur la liste des secours médicaux. Il est manoeuvre aux Ateliers et gagne 22 ct l'heure. L'interes-sé a 3 enfants qui sont nés le 1er en 1879, le 2me en 1881 & le 3me en 1883 voir pour me frère page 83 n° 147 | hors d'âge |
| 113 | Verlinden | Mélanie | Louvain | 18 janv 1880 | Petit Béguinage 4 | 2 juin 1888 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels. Il y a dans ce ménage 6 enfants respectivement en 1877, 1878, 1880, 1882,,1883,,1887 | hors d'âge |
| 114 | Croels | Marie Henriette | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1878 | rue de Bruxelles 98 | 25 juin 1888 | Il y a dans ce ménage 11 enfants: l'ainé est née en 1865, le cadet est née le 22 avril 1884. Elle a éte admise 1re fois le 5 fév 1887 | hors d'âge |
| 115 | Van Goethem | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 30 avril 1880 | rue des Chevaliers 186 | 22 juin 1888 | la mère est inscrite aux registre des secours habituels et a la jouissance d'un secour de 8 frs par mois. Ily a 6 enfants dans ce ménage. Voir pur le frère page 67 n° 122 | 20 oct 1888 |
| 116 | Debecker | Anne Marie Jeanne | Louvain | 27 juil. 1878 | place St Antoine 2 | 3 juil. 1888 | la mère est inscrite aux secours habituels & exerce la profession de journalière. Elle est maladive et hors d'état de travailler régulièrement. Il y a dans ce ménage 4 enfants nées respectivement en 1873, 1875, 1878, 1882 | hors d'âge 27-6-90 |
| 117 | ~~Coenen~~ Verdonck | ~~Véronique~~ Jeanne Léonie | Louvain | 21 avril 1878 | imp des Bottes 4 | 7 août 1888 | La mère est inscrite aux registre des secours médicaux: elle est atteinte de faiblesse de la vue & ne fait que son ménage. Elle a 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1865, 1867, ….& 1878 | hors d'âge 27-4 90 |
| 118 | Schoonjans | Marie Caroline Elise | Louvain | 9 fév 1880 | Wilsele Kesselsche Weg | 13 août 1888 | la mère tient un débit de boisson. Elle a sept enfants nés respectivement en 1782,1874, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1882, 1886. Voir pour les pièces pétition pour le frère page 67 n° 126 | 20 avril 1889 |
| 119 | Servranckx | Barbe | Louvain | 31 8bre 1880 | imp du Casque 5 | 23 août 1888 | la mère exerce la profession de couturière; elle est atteinte d'ulcères variqueux & par suite hors d'état de travailler régulièrement. Il y a 2 enfants nés respective-ment en 1874 & 1880 | hors d'âge |
| 120 | Vanlamoen | Caroline Josèp-he | Louvain | 9 mars 1878 | imp de Paepe 10 | 23 août 1888 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière; elle travaille 2 jours à la semaine à l'hôtel de ville, reçoit 2 frs par journée. Son mari décédé, ancienplanton au bureau de police. Elle receva une pension de ce chef. Il y a 6 en-fants dans ce ménage, nés respectivement 1871, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1884, 1886 | hors d'âge 9-3-90 |
| 121 | Vanden Plas | ~~Jean Baptiste~~ | Louvain | ~~8 janv 1860~~ 12 | rue de Parc 31 | 11 7bre 1888 | le père exerce la profession de cordonnier & gagne frs | le père remarié |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hélène | | août 1881 | | | 2,50 par jour. Il demeure chez ses arents. Il y a dans ce ménage 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1871, 1884, 1885, 1888 | |
| 122 | Torfs | Barbe | Louvain | 19 9bre 1877 | imp des Brochets 6 | 18 7bre 1888 | Il y a dans ce ménage 5 enfants nés respectivement en 1875, 1877, 1880, 1882, 1885,. Voir pour le frère page 67 n° 127 | hors d'âge |
| 123 | Vanlens | Jeannette | Louvain | 17 9bre 1879 | rue de la Fontaine 57 | 28 7bre 1888 | Le père a abandonner ses trois enfants. Cueux-ci sont receuillis par la grand-mère maternelle. Voir pétition du frère page 67 n° 129 | hors d'âge |
| 124 | Huysmans | Elisabeth Elé-onore | Louvain | 3 fév 1881 | bvd de Diest 9 | 28 7bre 1888 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière mais n' que peu d'ouvrage | la mère renonce à la demande |
| 125 | Janssens | Marie Cath. Louise | Louvain | 12 mars 1879 | rue des Moutons 65 | 24 7bre 1888 | Il y a dans ce ménagfe 7 enfantss nés respectivement en 1866, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1886. Le père exerce la professio, d'ébzniste & de blanchisseur | 17 9bre 1888 |
| 126 | Janssens | Anne Marie | Louvain | 9 janv 1881 | rue des Moutons 65 | 24 7bre 1888 | comme ci-dessus. Voir n° 125 précédent | 8 juin 1889 |
| 127 | Closen | Marie Mélanie | Louvain | 30 9bre 1879 | rue de la Verrerie 37 | 13 8bre 1888 | La mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels. Elle a 9 enfants nés respectivement en 1867, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1884 | hors d'âge |
| 128 | Closen | Hortence Julie | Louvain | 15 8bre 1881 | rue de la Verrerie 37 | 13 8bre 1888 | même situation que la précédente n° 127 | 23 août 1890 |
| 129 | Deheus | Jeanne | Louvain | 6 août 1881 | rue du Fois 20 | 6 9bre 1888 | Le père exerce la profession de marchand ambulant de parapluis & n'a qu'une seule enfant | hors d'âge |
| 130 | Siaen | Anne Catherine | Louvain | 15 8bre 1881 | rue de Moutons 41 | 29 9bre 1888 | le père exerce la profession de plafonneur; il gagne 25 à 30 cent à l'heure. Il est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituels. Il y a 10 enfants dans ce ménage, nés respectivement en 1866, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1888 | - |
| 131 | Siaen | Amélie | Louvain | 27 août 1883 | rue des Moutons 41 | 19 9bre 1888 | voir ci-devant | 11 janv 1890 |
| 132 | André | Justine | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1878 | rue de l'Empereur 25 | 11 janv 1888 | la mère a la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 8 frs & d'un secour extraordinaire d'un pain par semaine pendant les mois de janvier & février.. Elle a 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1878-1881-1883-1886; elle est enceinte. Même demande pour le frère page 68 n° 197 | hors d'âge |
| 133 | Verkoyen | Anne Marie | Louvain | 13 mai 1881 | chaussée de Namur 96 Héverlé | 14 janv 1889 | Il y a 8 enfants dans ce m&nage, nés repectivement 1874-1875-1877-1878-1880-1881-1882. Même demande pour son frère et une soeur page 67 n° 117& page 97 n° 108 | le père renonce à sa demande |
| 134 | D'Union | Thérèse | Heverlé | 6 janv 1881 | rue de Tervueren 132 | 20 avril 1889 | la mère exerce la profession de journalière. Emme a 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1879-1881-1883 et 1886. Elle aencore à sa charge sa mère Jne Meeus, vve Vanbosch<br>même demande pour le frèrepage 68 n°139 | - |
| 135 | Gilias | Adolphine Jeanette | Louvain | 15 8bre 1882 | rue des Moineaux 80 | 24 avril 1889 | la mère vend du sucre pour les enfants. Elle a 7 enfantsnés en 1869-1871-1872-1875-1878-1882-1885. Elle | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux | |
| 136 | Vanwijngaerden | Jeanne Rosalie | Louvain | 23 janv 1879 | rue des Chevaliers 180 | 7 mai 1889 | La mère n'est pas inscrite sur les listes de secours, mais a la jouissance d'un secour extraordinaire de 2 pains par semaine. Elle est atteinte d'une maladie des yeux & hors d'état de suffire a ses besoins. Deux enfants nées repectivement en 1874 & 1879 | la mère remariée |
| 137 | Dehault | Marie | Louvain | 23 juin 1879 | … Holleberg 17 | 23 août 1889 | le père a la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 5 frs & reçoit 2 pains par semaine dui comité. Il est o/marbrier; pas de travail réguli"-loyer 2 fr par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 138 | Vangeertruyden | Marie Wivine Palmyre | Louvain | 14 9bre 1883 | rue Nobel 28 | 11 8bre 1889 | le père n'est pas inscrit sur les liste de secours. Il est ouvrier charettier. Sa journée s'élève en été à 2,5 frs & en hiver à 2 frs. 4 enfants: 17 ans, porte des dépêches, 20 à 30 frs par mois* 15 ans élevé par son oncle- 12 ans à l'hospice des Orphelins- 14 9bre 1883, en pension à raison de 15 frs par mois | 15 8bre 1892 |
| 139 | Cayman | Louise | Louvain | 24 mai 1881 | rue de Tervueren 128 | 18 8bre 1889 | la mère travaille dans les écuries, salmaire 1 fr par jour; inscrite aux secours médicaux & a un secour extraordinaire de 2 frs par semaine. 3 enfants: 1881-1883-1887. Loyer 1,5 par semaine<br>voir pour le frère page 68 n° 145 | hors d'âge |
| 140 | Blanckaerts | Pauline Bernardine | Louvain | 23 mars 1880 | rue des Moutons 208 | 24 8bre 1889 | Le père est menuisier, est inscrit aux secours médicaux & ,,,,,,,les ssecours habituels. 9 enfants: 1885 o/ menuisier-1869 fait le ménage-1870 repasseuse-1872 id- 1874 aide dans le ménage-1876 -1880- 1883, écoles privées-1887. Loyer 145 frs par an | ces deux enfants ont été placé à Lovendegem par la charitée privée |
| 141 | Blanckaerts | Jeanne | Louvain | 6 août 1883 | rue des Moutons 208 | 24 8bre 1889 | même observation que ci-devant | |
| 142 | Vander Eyden | Marie | Louvain | 5 janv 1881 | rue des Bogarts 36 | 21 9bre 1889 | Le père est agent de police Son traitement net s'élève à 77,83 frs par mois. 6 enfant: 1878-1887-1883-1886, école comm.-1887-1889, à l'hospice enf T&A. Loyer 21 frs par mois<br>voir le frère page 69, n° 148 | 25 8bre 1890 |
| 143 | Vander Eyden | Anna Alphonsine | Louvain | 14 mai 1883 | rue des Bogarts 36 | 22 9bre 1889 | même observation que ci-devant | 14 juin 1890 |
| 144 | Jean Pierre | Philomène | Louvain | 30 mai 1882 | rue des Nains 6 | 26 9bre 1889 | la mère travaille en journées. Elle est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & recoit une assistance de 2 pains par semaine. 4 enfants: 23 mai 1860, o/teinturier - 8 juil. 1878- 30 nov 182- 11 7bre 1885. Loyer 12 frs par mois | hors d'âge |
| 145 | Verbiest | Marie R. Sabine | Louvain | 22 juin 1884 | imp du Cerisier 2 | 9 janv 1890 | la mère et ses enfants s'adonne à la mendicité. Secours habituels et secours mensuels de 5 frs. 5 enfants: 1883 école n°4-1884 irrégulièrement l'écoel de mmlle De Wandeleer-1886-1888-1889- les deus derniere à l'hopsice ETA | la mère remariée |
| 146 | Balthazar | Annette | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1880 | imp des Sorciers 4 | 21 fév 1890 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours médicaux & a | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | la jouissance d'un secour extraordinaire d'un pain par semaine jusqu'au premier mois de 1890. 8 enfants: 1867, garnisseuse - 1868 repasseuse- 1870 cordonnier- 1873 garnisseuse- 1875 cordonnier- 1878,1880, 1883 école privée-loyer 1,5 fr par semaine | |
| 147 | Blathazar | Stépahnie | Louvain | 27 8bre 1883 | imp des Sorciers 4 | 21 fév 1890 | même observation que ci-devant | hors d'âge |
| 148 | Doms | Amélie | Louvain | 19 juin 1880 | rue de la Fontaine 29 | 23 avril 1890 | la mère tient un petit cabaret- elle est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels- 6 enfants: 1872 o/tourneur 8 ct à l'heure- 1878- 1880 -1883 écoles communales-1885 & 1886 écoles privées- loyer 17 frs ppar mois | 9 août 1890 |
| 149 | Cremer | Barbe Louise | Louvain | 19 août 1883 | rue des Brasseurs 31 | 27 juil. 1890 | la mère tien un petie estaminet- elle est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & a la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de 5 frs par mois- 4 enfants: 19 avril 1883- 1884-1886-1889-un enfant en âge- école n°3- Loyer 20 frs | hors d'âge |
| 150 | Deroy | Anne Catherine | Louvain | 3 8bre 1882 | imp du Laurier 6 | 28 juil. 1890 | le père est ouvrier au G.C.B; salaire 2,20- 6 enfants: 1878-1881-1882-1886-1889-1890-les deux derneir à l'hospice des ETA- secours habituelles | 27 7bre 1890 |
| 151 | Uytterhoeven | Marie Cath. Louise | Louvain | 15 mars 1883 | rue de Parc 96 | 28 juil. 1890 | le père est ouvier poterie, salaire 2050- 6 enfants: 1873 o/potier 80 cent par jour- 1875pas de metieer-1880 & 1883 école n° 3-1886 & 1889- tient une petite boutique qu'il sera obligé de fermer-Loyer 22 frs | placé par la charité privée |
| 152 | Vanaenroyde | Antoinette | Louvain | 3 fév 1883 | rue de la Fontaine 161 | 8 août 1890 | la mère est dentellière frc 1,20 par semaine- secours mensuel de 7 frs par mois- 4 enfants: 1876 a/chemisière 15 cent par jour-1883, 1886 école privée-1887. Un fils né en 1880 admis à l'hospice des orphelins le 21 fev 1889- Loyer 9 frs par mois | la mère remariée |
| 153 | Vanoppen | Anne Marie Th. | Louvain | 3 9bre 1880 | cour van den Tymple 88 | 15 8bre 1909 | voir pour le frère page 69 n° 157 | 25 8bre 1890 |
| 154 | Dieters | Marie Constance Victoire | Louvain | 15 9bre 1884 | rue des Chevaliers 248 ~~rue de Tervueren 13~~ | 21 jan 1891 | le père est jardinier, 21 cent à l'heure- Secours médicaux-4 enfants: 25 9bre 1867 garnisseuse-8 août 1877 fait le ménage-28 Xbre 1879 & 15 9bre 1884, école privée; loyer 12 frs par mois recommandé par Mr Ch parmentier & D des Ateliers de la Dyle | hors d'âge |
| 155 | Ausloos | Joséphine | Louvain | 9 mars 1882 | imp Corbeek 5 | 30 avril 1891 | le père est journalier et a encore chez lui 3 enfants: 21 mai 1872, fait la ménage-15 Xbre 1876 a/poimier-9 mai 1882 école n° 2. Loyer 13 frs par mois sousloué pour 6 frs | hors d'âge |
| 156 | Vandensteen | Joséphine Marie | Louvain | 5 août 1882 | ch. De Tirlemont 64 Héverlé | 5 juin 1891 | la mère est veuven de Ch Vandensteen en son vivant plombier. Tous …..) dont elle a retenu deux enfants en 2me noces | - |
| 157 | Van Heusden | Dorothée Joséphine | Louvain | 1 7bre 1882 | rue ste Barbe 24 | 20 juin 1891 | la mère n'est pas inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels & ne fait que son ménage. 7 enfants: 1882-1885- | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1886-1889. LA veuve Steenlant est enceinte. Loyer 12 frs par mois<br>voir pour le frère page 70 n° 66 | |
| 158 | Silance | Hélène | Louvain | 22 9re 1879 | bld de Tervueren 8 | 6 août 1891 | la mère est inscrite sur SM; cabaretière- 4 enfants: 22 ans couturière-19 ans garnisseuse-18 ans o/ft de tabac, maladf-22 9bre 1879, école n°3. Loyer frs 18 par mois | hors d'âge |
| 159 | Borger | Joséphine | Kessel-Lo | 2 fév 1880 | Grand Béguinage 66 | 26 août 1891 | la mère n'est pas inscrite sur la liste des secours; reçoit une assistance de 2 pains par semine & 5 frs par mois; cinsq enfants: 1876 boiteuse-1880&1883 école privée-1887 1891. Loyer 17 frs souslouée pour 8 frs | hors d'âge |
| 160 | Borger | Hélène | Louvain | 31 Xbre 1882 | Grand Béguinage 66 | 26 août 1891 | voir ci-devant | - |
| 161 | Walenus | Constance | Louvain | 12 août 1880 | imp du Dehors 5 | 24 7bre 1891 | voir page 70 n° 173 pour le frère | hors d'âge |
| 162 | Brants | Marie Alphon-sine | Louvain | 16 7bre 1885 | place Quentin Metsijs 13 | 4 9bre 1891 | voir page 70 n° 175 pour le frère | - |
| 163 | Daman | Marie H. frnc. | Louvain | 20 mai 1884 | rue Louis Melsen 8 | 30 9bre 1891 | voir page 70 n° 176 pour le frère | renonce |
| 164 | Janssens | Dominique Th | Louvain | 9 fév 1884 | imp des Sorciers 5 | 30 9bre 1891 | la mère est inscrite aux secours habituels. Secour men-suel de 5 frs et 2 pains par semaine. 3 enfants: 9 fév 1884-2 Xbre 1887-2 juin 1889. Loyer 2 frs par semaine | hors d'âge |
| 165 | Dewit | Isabelle | Louvain | 12avril 1883 | Kwade Holleberg 17 | 22 fév 1892 | la mère est inscrite aux S.H.. Ne fait que son ménage. 7 enfants: 1873 m/maçon-1876 infirme-1878 n'apprend pas de métier-1880 & 1883 école privée-1886, 1891. famille de mendiants. Loyer 2 frs par semaine | - |
| 166 | Buelens | Elisa | Louvain | 28 juil. 1883 | rue des Pénitentes 82 | 27 fév 1892 | la mère est inscrite aux S.H. s'occupe de son ménage & va chercher du travail comme journalière. 3 enfants 1883-1885 &1886 école communale | hors d'âge |
| 167 | Veulemans | Marie Henriette | Louvain | 17mai 1886 | rue des Poulets 4 | 26 mars 1892 | le père est cordonnier par son compte- n'est pas inscrit-3 enfants: 8 juin 1879 o/cordonnier-3 août 1882, école n°1-17 mai 1886. Loyer 11 frs par mois | 14 7bre 1895 |
| 168 | Van Roy | Amélie Eugénie | Louvain | 13 fév 1886 | rue des Monnaies 168 | 6 juil. 1892 | voir orphelins page 71 n° 188 | 4 fév 1893 |
| 169 | Oor | Anne Marie | Louvain | 13 fév 1883 | imp Marche d'or 5 | 27 juil. 1892 | la mère est inscrite sur la liste des secours habituels, journalière, 4 enfants: 1878 journalier 2 frs par se-maine-1883,1885, 1888 école privée; 2 pain par semaine du comité | hors d'âge |
| 170 | Vloebergs | Mathilde | Louvain | 14 juil. 1886 | imp des Vignobles 2 | 16 janv 1893 | voir orphelins page 71 n° 193 | 17 fév 1892 |
| 171 | Schees | Car. Jos. Marie | Louvain | 21 fév 1887 | rue de l'Ecluse 6 | 1 mars 1893 | le père exercant la profession de serurrier, n'est pas inscrit sur la liste des secours; 5 enfants: 1881 &1884 école n°1-1887 placer en pension-1889 élevée par sa grand-mère-1882 à l'hospice des orphelins. Loyer 14 frs par mois | 10 mars 1894 |
| 172 | Luyten | Joséphine | Louvain | 13 janv 1886 | rue Jeu aux Cartes 7 | 8 mars 1893 | la mère couturière est inscrite sur la liste des secoursha-bituels à la jouissance d'un secour mensuel de frs 5 et reçoit une assistance extraordinaire de 2 pains par se-maine du comité de la Vme division; 9 enfants: 1875 | 1 avril 1893 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | ouvrier à l'Atelier-1872 aide dans le ménage-1879 apprenti cordonnier-1881, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892. Loyer 2 frs par semaine | |
| 173 | Pauwels | Anne Catherine | Louvain | 26 8bre 1884 | cour des Templiers 8 | 9 mars 1893 | voir orphelins page 71 n° 195 | hors d'âge |
| 174 | Libert | Marie | Louvain | 17 9bre 1887 | rue des Corbeaux 40 | 29 mars 1893 | le père ardoisier pour son compte; n'est pas inscrit sur la liste des secours; 9 enfants: 1872 ardoisier volontaire avec prime- 1874 fait la ménage-1878 aide ménage-1881,1883, 1885, 1887 école privée-19 oct 1893. Propriétaire de sa maison grevée de leurs obligations hypothécaires dont une de frs 700 et l'autre de frs 2300 voir pour la soeur page 71 n° 97 | 23 7bre 1893 |
| 175 | Gilis | Marie | Louvain | 25 7bre 1884 | imp de la Porte Brûlée 8 | 26 avril 1893 | le père ouvrier menuisier gagnant 2,80 frs par jour est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituels; 9 enfants: 1872 garnisseuse soigne actuellement le ménage-1874 chemisière sans travail-1877 servante, n'habitant pas avec son père-1880 garde les enfants-1882 école n°4-1884 école privée-1886 école n°4-890 & 1893. Loyer 8 frs par mois (voir pour le frère folio 72 n° 200 et 201) | - |
| 176 | Decembry | Justine | Louvain | 30 9bre 1884 | rue de Chevaliers 94 | 24 mai 1893 | le père ouvrier à l'usine du gaz gagnant 2,8 frs par jour est inscrit sur les listes de secours médicaux; 7 enfants: 1874, cordonnier gagant 8 fr par semaine- 1876 ouvrier de tabac 3 frs par semaine- 1879 fait le ménage-1882 & 1884 & 1887 école privée-1891. Loyer 15 frs par mois | - |
| 177 | Rummens | Elis. Henr. Félix | Louvain | 30 mai 1882 | imp Depaep 17 | 8 juin 1893 | le père ouvrier peintre n'est pas inscrit sur la liste des secours; 4 enfants: 1869 o/peintre sans travail-1874 fait le ménage-1876 journalière-1882 ne fréquente paq d'école | dépassé lâge de 12 ans |
| 178 | Willems | Jeanne Henriette | Louvain | 11 fév 1883 | imp des Nerviens 36 | 7 juil. 1893 | le père ouvrier au chemin de fer de l'état gagne fr 2,80 par jour. Il est inscrit sur la liste des secours médicaux. 4 enfants: 1874, journalier 3 frs par semaine-1882,1883, 1885 école comm. n°2 | hors d'âge |
| 179 | Dewit | Marie Léonie | Louvain | 15 fév 2887 | imp Depaep 10 | 18 7bre 1893 | la mère veuve vend des fruits pour les enfants & est inscrite sur la liste de secours; 5 enfants: 1875 o/tailleur-1879 o/cordonnier-1892-1898-1892 (enfants de 2 lits) | 13 janv 1894 |
| 180 | Dragon | Anne Marie | Louvain | 15 juin 1887 | rue des Chevaliers 88 | 26 7bre 1893 | la mère cabaretière est inscrite sur la liste de secours. 9 enfants: 1874 piqueuse de bottines, a un enfant de 9 mois- 1879 aide sa mère-1881,1882,1884, 1886, 1887, 1889 école n°3-1892; Loyer 28 francs par mois (voir pour le frère f° 72 n° 205 | 9bre 1893 |
| 181 | Everaerts | Clémence | Lille | 20 juil. 1887 | rue de Parc 71 | 24 8bre 1893 | Le père est inscrit au secours médicaux; menuisier, gagne fr 0,3 par heure. 4 enfants: 1874, tailleur-1876 fait le ménage-1886 & 1887 école communale | refuse |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | Vangramberen | Marie Stéphanie | Louvain | 28 8bre 1886 | imp Bloemendael 5 | 3 marsi 1893 | le père surveillant à la ferme des boues; traitement 90 frs par mois. 5 enfants: 1877 fait le ménage-1879, 1882, 1884, 1886 fréquentent l'école. Voir orpheline | le père refuse de laisser entrer cette enfant 11/8/94 |
| 183 | Demeyer | Marie Philomène | Héverlé | 16 7bre 1886 | imp Verte 18 | 24 avril 1894 | le père ouvrier maçon gagne frs 0,28 par heure. Pas inscrit aux secours. 3 enfants: 1883-1885-1886 école privée. Voir orpheline n° 222 | hors d'âge |
| 184 | Vanbeckbergen | Marie Mamélie | Binckom | 7 mai 1887 | imp du Café 2 | 29 9bre 1894 | la mère journalière. 1887 école privée-1892-1893 | 6 avril 1895 |
| 185 | Matheys | Antoinette | Louvain | 7 Xbre 1885 | rue de la Tuerie 11 | 11 Xbre 1894 | voir orpheline page 73 n° 225 | 2 fév 1895 |
| 186 | Brants | Marie | Louvain | 15 avril 1883 | imp Mathilde | 10 janv 1895 | voir orpheline page 74 n° 228. LA mère décédée-voir orpheline de père et de mère | - |
| 186 | Vanmeulebroeck | Marie Rosalie Fr | Louvain | 16 avril 1884 | rue Dagobert 16 | 7 mars 1895 | la mère cabaretière. 2 autres enfants: 1873, maladive, fait le ménage-1880 o/modiste | 25 mai 1895 |
| 187 | Vanmeulebroeck | Anne | Louvain | 16 août 1885 | rue Dagobert 16 | 7 mars 1895 | voir ci-devant | n'est pas en état d'être admise |
| 188 | BalthazREG | Stéphanie | Louvain | 27 8bre 1883 | rue des Prélats 4 | 7 mars 1895 | la mère atteinte de semi-paralysie, ne fait que son ménage. 6 enfants: 1867 garnisseuse-1870 /cordonnier-1873 garnisseuse-1875 o/cordionnier- 1880 aide sa mère- 1883 | hors d'âge |
| 189 | Deneef | Marie | Louvain | 15 Xbre 1887 | rue des Moineaux 52 | 23 mars 1895 | le père cordonnier; 2 enfants: 1885,1887, école n° 2 | hors d'âge |
| 190 | Cayenberghs | Berthe Thérèse | Louvain | 5 mai 1885 | rue de la Cuillère 58 | 13 avril 1895 | le père typographe, 30 cts à l'heure. 4 enfants: 1885-1887-1890-1893 | refuse d'entrer |
| 191 | Cayenberghs | Elis. Philomène | Louvain | 5 août 1887 | rue de la Cuillère 58 | 13 avril 1895 | soeur de la précédente | - |
| 192 | Geeraerts | Marie Mathilde | Louvain | 9 août 1885 | imp du Mouron 8 | 13 avril 1895 | la mère lavandeuse. 8 enfants: 1872, ménagère-1877 o/ajusteur-1879 tapissier-1881,1883, 1885, 1890 école privée-1893. Ce ménage est inscrit aux secours habituels & reçoit un secour de frs 15 par mois | admise |
| 193 | Vandeput | Antoinette Cécile ~~Emmanuelle~~ | Louvain | 16 mars 1891 | rue des Brasseurs 95 | 11 7bre 1895 | le père maçon travaille pour son compte. 8 enfants: 1873 milicien-1875 porteur de dépêches, renvoyé-1877 maçon*1880 o/cordonnier-1885 école n°3- 1888 aux orphelines-1891 école n°3-receuilli par son oncle | - |
| 194 | Dehenain | Marie Joséphine | Louvain | 23 juil. 1886 | rue des Bogards 66 | 25 Xbre 1895 | la mère reçoit de son comité de charité 2 pains par semaine. Tient un petit débit de boissons. 5 enfants: 1877 o/tailleur- 1880 aide sa mère- 1883 o/cigarier-1886 école privée-1887 école n° 1 | - |
| 195 | Swerts | Louise Emerence Victorine | Louvain | 1 janv 1886 | rue du Raccourcissement 3 | 14 janv 1896 | la mère est atteinte d'un accident de la main, ne fait que son ménage. 4 enfants: 22 ans couturière- 18 ans cordonnier- 14 ans aide sa mère-1886. Propriétaire de sa maison | - |
| 196 | Vanherck | Marie Cath. Antoinette | Louvain | 30 mai 1889 | imp du Mourron 17 | 5 fév 1896 | le père pensionnaire de l'hospice Remy. Demeure avec ses frères et soeurs: 1869 o/tailleur-1874 o/savonnier-1877 atteint d'affection musculaire-1881 fait le ménage-1884 & 1887 | 13 mars 1897 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 197 | Vandenbossche | Jeanne Marie Léonyone Gisla | Louvain | 6 avril 1890 | rue de Tirlemont 110 | 10 mars 1896 | la mère ne fait que son ménage & reçoit un secour de 5 frs par mois; 5 enfants: 1872 o/tailleur-1880-1882-1890-1895 | 13 fév 1897 |
| 198 | VAndenbossche | Albertine Régine Léopoldine | Louvain | 5 mai 1895 | rue de Tirlemont 110 | 10 mars 1896 | soeur de la précédente | - |
| 199 | Mommens | Elise | Louvain | 16 Xbre 1890 | rue des Corbeaux 83 | 24 mars 1896 | voir pour le frère page 76 n° 260 | quitte la ville |
| 200 | Rondas | Alice Marie dite berthe | Louvain | 11 7bre 1888 | rue des Cornets 110 | 17 juin 1896 | voir pour le frère page 76 n° 262 | 24 8bre 1896 |
| 201 | Rondas | Marie Joséph. Dite Léontine | Louvain | 3 mars 1890 | rue des Cornets 110 | 17 juin 1896 | soeur de la précédente | 10 Xbre 1898 |
| 202 | vanderhyden | Marie Mathilde Philippine | Louvain | 21 avril 1887 | - | 12 juil. 1896 | pensionnaire de l'hospice des enfants tr. & ab.. Voir pour les frères pages 76 & 77 n° 267 à 269 | 9 janv 1897 |
| 203 | Aertgeerts | Marie Albertine | Louvain | 16 Xbre 1887 | - | 20 juil. 1896 | voir pour le frère page 77 n° 270 | 13 mars 1897 |
| 204 | Franckx | Hermine Victorine | Louvain | 5 juin 1887 | imp des Gravures 2 | 7 août 1896 | la mère journalière; 4 enfants: 1879 & 1881, chemisières- 1884 & 1887 école privée | - |
| 205 | Doms | Marie | Louvain | 7 fév 1887 | rue de la Fontaine 29 | 22 août 1896 | la mère cabaretière et lavandeuse de sacs; 5 enfants: 1872 tourneur de fer- 1878 oF/abriquant de vélocipèdes-183 infirme-1883-1884 | 23 Xbre 1897 |
| 206 | Penninckx | Palmyre Louise Victoire | Louvain | 12 mars 1886 | rue de Namur 173 | 22août 1896 | voir pour les frères page 76 n° 264,265,266 | 26 7bre1896 |
| 207 | Lambrechts | Catherine | Louvain | 22 mars 1886 | rue des Brasseurs 35 | 23 8bre 1896 | orpheline de mère, receuillie par le nommé Gaspard Denis, rue des Brasseurs 35, o/Cigarier ayant 3 enfants | 21 9bre 1896 |
| 208 | Wittevrouw | Philomène | Louvain | 1 Xbre 1886 | rue des Prélats | 27 9bre 1896 | voir pour le frère page 77 n° 272 | 5 Xbre 1896 |
| 209 | Michiels | Justine | Louvain | 16 Xbrre 1886 | mont CésREG 15 | 24 Xbre 1896 | la mère inscrite aux secours lédiaux & secours mensuels de 8 frs par mois & 3 pains par semaine; 6 enfants: 1871travaille literies militaires 1 fr par jourA/ 3 enfants naturels-1878, 50cts par jour-1881 o/ at. De tabac-1884-1886 école | renonce au placement |
| 210 | Vangramberen | Marie Philomène | Louvain | 29 8bre 1885 | imp du Serment 1 | 15 janv 1897 | le père ouvrier agricole; 3 enfants: 1880 o/ferblantier qans travail- 1883 fait le ménage - 1885 | hors d'âge |
| 211 | Meulemans | Jeanne | Louvain | 6 9bre 1888 | rue Willems 16 | 12 janv 1897 | voir pour le frère n°275 | - |
| 212 | Dewit | Valentine | Louvain | 16 Xbre 1888 | rue du Raccourcissement 21<br>~~rue de tirlemont 166~~ | 19 janv 1897 | la mère servante à Gelrode gages 30 frs, reçoit du bureau de bienfaisance un secour de 6 frs par mois; deux enfantgs 1888 & 1891, placés en pension à raison de 20 frs par mois | à rayer, décision du 13 mai 1899 |
| 213 | Bastenie | Marie | Louvain | 10 nov 1888 | imp de la Lyre | 6 mai 1897 | receuilli par sa grand-mère , la mère en traitement à l'hôpital, atteinte d'hémiplégie hytérique- 4 enfants: 1879 vit en concubinage, 1882 sourd muet, 1891 élevé par son oncle à Ostende | 29 mai 1897 |
| 214 | Boogaerts | thérèse | Louvain | 21 janv 1888 | rue des Empereurs 47 | 13 août 1897 | voir pour le frère n° 282 page 77 | 20 9bre 1897 |
| 215 | Vanderbuecken | Victorine | Louvain | 7 fév 1888 | imp des Raisins 1 | 27 août 1897 | le père atteint de semi-paralysie n'est plus capable apte | renonce au placement- la |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | au travail. Il est inscrit sur la liste des secours habituels & reçoit un secour de 5 frs mREG mois & un pain par semaine- receuilli par sa fille | fille est malade |
| 216 | Champagne | Marie Louise | Louvain | 29 9bre 1887 | rue de la Fontaine 74 | 19 7bre 1897 | renonce au placemrnt- la fille est malade-voir pour les frères page 78 n° 287 & 288 | placée dans un couvent |
| 217 | Vanderveren | Marie | Louvain | 30 Xbre 1890 | rue des Cornets | 19 fév 1898 | le père est menuisier aux Ateliers de la Dyle; 4 enfants: 11884-1890-1893 et 1896 placés en pension | 23 avril 1891 |
| 218 | Schees | Jeanne Marie Josèphe | Louvain | 30 mai 1889 | rue du Souci 16 | 18 mars 1898 | le père est ajusteur , a encore avec lui 3 enfants: 1881 o/boulanger-1884 & 1889 à lécole-à déjà un garçon et une fille à l'orphelina | 4 juin 1898 |
| 219 | Vanderveren | Marie | Louvain | 30 Xbre 1890 | mont des Bécasses 50 | 19 mars 1898 | le père o/ menuisier; 4 enfants 1884-1890-1893- 1896 placé en pension par le père | double emploi avec n° 217 |
| 220 | Ronsmans | Jeanne | Louvain | 29 mai 1890 | imp de la Voer 5 | 2 juin 1898 | la mère garnisseuse; 3 enfants 1890-1893, école privée, 1897 | 20 mai 1899 la mère refuse de la laissée entrer |
| 221 | Laurent | Madelaine Christine | Louvain | 22 janv 1892 | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 71 | 7 juil. 1898 | voir pour le frère page 78 n° 290 | 7 janv 1899 |
| 222 | Cornelis | Anne Jeanne | Louvain | 18 avril 1892 | imp du Dragon 3 | 14 juil. 1898 | la mère couturière; 6 enfants: 1876 ajusteur dans travail, 1882 aide sa mère, 1890 école privée, 1893-1896-1897 | 5 9bre 1898 |
| 223 | Keppens | Charlotte | Louvain | 27 juil. 1890 | Voer des Capucins | 23 7bre 1898 | le père o/ teinturier s/ouvrage; 6 enfants: 1877 repasseuse-1880 cordonnier-1884 épileptique-1890 école-1895- 1897 | 17 Xbre 1898 |
| 224 | Dalhem | Julie Séraphine | Louvain | 20 août 1889 | Gr Béguinage 61 | 15 8bre 1898 | voir pour le frère page 78 n° 295 | 3 juin 1899 |
| 225 | Marteaux | Eugénie | Louvain | 6 Xbre 1887 | rue de la Fontaine 129 | 6 janv 1899 | la mère garnisseuse, 5 enfants: 1882 o/menuisier, esclu de l'orphelinat- 1887- 1890- 1890 école- 1894 | à rayer, décisioon du 4/2/99 |
| 226 | Marteaux | Marie | Louvain | 6 Xbre 1889 | rue de la Fontaine 9 | 6 janv 1899 | frère (sic) jumelle de la précédente | - |
| 227 | Abeloos | Barbe | Louvain | 24 Xbre 1893 | imp de la Carrière 5 | 15 avril 1899 | la mère secourue par le bureau de bienfaisance; chiffonière; 4 enfants: 1888-1893-école 1896-1898 | 6 mai 1897 ne peut être recue- certificat de mr Vanden broeck |
| 228 | Stof | Jeannette | Louvain | 28 juin 1893 | rue des Brasseurs 75 | 31 avril 1899 | le père o/meunier fr 5,5 par jour, inscrit au secours habituels & secours de 8 frs par mois- 3 enfants: 1893-1894-1896 | 21 oct 1899 |
| 229 | Raedt | Thérèse Marie Sophie | Louvain | 17 mai 1890 | rue du Marais 17 | 8 Xbre 1899 | la mère verdurière; 4 enfants: 1880, mauvais sujet, ne veut pas travailler, 1885 o/ repasseuse; 1887& 1890 école comm. | 14 mai 1903 hors d'âge |
| 230 | Mafrans | Pauline | Louvain | 18 avril 1890 | rue de la Verrerie 35 | 19 mai 1900 | le père o/brasseur gagne 2,50 fr par jour- 5 enfants: 1887 o/ébéniste, 60ct par jour, 1890, 1892, école privée, 1896 & 1898 | 23 juin 1900 |
| 231 | Mafrans | Marthe Charl. | Louvain | 5 nov 1892 | rue de la Verrerie 35 | 17 mai 1900 | soeur de la précédente | 23 juin 1900 |
| 232 | Andries | Marie Elisabeth | Louvain | 30 Xbre 1890 | rue de la Tuerie 3 | 21 avril 1900 | le père chauffeur au Voermolen, f 2,75 par jour & maison de logement; 1889 aide dans le ménage, 1890 | 14 mai 1903 hors d'âge |
| 233 | Lenaerts | Rosalie | Louvain | 23 7bre 1891 | imp du Jardin 1 | 21 7bre 1800 | la mère journalière déclare gagner 3 à 4 frans par semaine; 3 enfants: école comm. n°2; n'est pas inscrite sur la liste de secours (1885-1891-1894) | 9/02/1900 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 234 | Ronsmans | Jeanne | Louvain | 22 mai 1890 | imp de la Voer 5 | 20 7bre 1900 | La mère garnisseuse travaille parfois,comme journalière-4 enfants: (école privée | 14 mai 1903 hors d'âge |
| 235 | Ronsmans | Marie | Louvain | 15 mai 1893 | imp de la Voer 5 | 20 7bre 1900 | soeur de la précédente | 14 fév 1903 |
| 236 | Nijs | Hortence M. | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1890 | rue de Diest 200 | 26 8bre 1900 | voir pour le frère page 189 n° 326 | 14-5-1903 hors d'âge |
| 237 | Vanderhoeven | Marie Thérèse | Begijnendij-ck | 13 9bre 1891 | rue Jécale (?) 93 | 07 9bre 1900 | le père commissionnaire à la poste aux cheveaux gagne fr 2,30 par jour . Deux enfants: 1894 & 1897, placés tous les deux en pension à Beggijnendick moyenant 30 frs par mois | voir page 185 |
| 238 | Verbinnen | Thérèse | Louvain | 23 mars 1891 | rue de La Fontaine 79 | 22 Xbre 1900 | le père…..chez Mr T..; est actuellement sans travail. Le dimanche il exerce la professio de barbier; 6 enfants: 1885-1888-1891-1893-1895-1898- école communale soeur de la précédente | hors d'âge 14-5-1912 |
| 239 | Verbinnen | Jeanne | Louvain | 30 mars 1893 | rue de La Fontaine 79 | 22 Xbre 1900 | soeur de la précédente | - |
| 240 | Vanweddinghen | Jeane Marie | Louvain | 23 avril 1892 | imp des Nerviens (?) | 2 mars 1901 | - | père remarié |
| 241 | Debal | Jeanne | Louvain | 20 janv 1893 | rue Ste Barbe 20 | 8 mars 1901 | le père cordonnier; 3 enfants: 1889-1893, école-1897 | 20 juil. 1901 |
| 242 | Vanespen | Thérèse | Louvain | 16 mai 1891 | rue des Cornets 7 | - | le père ardoisier: 2 enfants 1891 & 1893, école; voir pour le frère page 183 n° 33 | 14-5-1902 hors d'âge |
| 243 | Vanden Eynden | Ludwine Marie Mélanie Joséphine | Louvain | 10 avril 1891 | Voer des Capucins 13 | 9 juin 1901 | voir pour le frère page 187 n° 333 | - |
| 244 | Jacobs | Angélique Marie | Louvain | 7 fév 1894 | rue de Diest 274 | 16 juin 1901 | la mère boutiquière & cabaretière; 3 enfants: 1893-1895-1897; loyer 80 frs plus les contributions | voir page 185 |
| 245 | Vanaenroyde | Jeanne Léonie | Louvain | 16 août 1892 | - | - | voir pour le frère page 184 n° 335 | le 12 7bre 1902 |
| 246 | Verbinnen | Joséphine Marie Alphonsine | Louvain | 22 Juin 1891 | rue des Poches 21 | 23 août 1901 | le père o/maçon, 5 enfants 1889, 1891,école privée-1895 est receuillie par sa tante - 1898,1900 | hors d'âge |
| 247 | Tielemans | Marie Ermeline | Louvain | 29 8bre 1893 | imp des Figuiers 3 | 30 mai 1901 | le père tailleur, 4 enfants 1881, servante- 1887- 1889-1893 | en juin 1902 |
| 248 | Luppens | Marie Joséphine | Louvain | 23 Xbre 1895 | Cité Delvaux 30 | 22 fév 1902 | vve et confectionne des fagotins, 1895- 1898- 1900- 23 7re 1893 à l'hôpital des O& M (?) | remariée |
| 249 | Lambrechts | Jeane Joséphine | Louvain | 8 9bre 1893 | imp de l'Abesse 3 | 7 mars 1902 | le père o/teinturie 2 fr par jour-3 à 7 jours par semaine; il fait des commissions -1888 fait le ménage-1890 école n°6-1893- n°3 | admise |
| 250 | Vandecauter | Jne Marie | Louvain | 5 août 1893 | imp Verte 13 | 4 avril 1902 | la mère est couturière - 5 enf 1889- 1893- 1895- 1897-1901 | 3 mai 1902 |
| 251 | Rummens | Marie Julie | Louvain | 24 8bre 1893 | imp du Sable 2 | 28/03/1902 | ménagère; 6 enfants: 1887, 20ct par jour,-1892-1893-1896, école-1899-1902 | 28 juin 1902 |
| 252 | Bullaert | Anne Joséphie | Louvain | 16 9bre 1895 | imp des Moineaux 82 | 25/04/1902 | ménagère- 6 enfants: 1887-1892-1893-1896-école1899-1902 | 4 juil. 1903 |
| 253 | Rummens | Marie Joséphine | Louvain | 16 juil. 1896 | rue de Mâles 4 | 14/06/1902 | ménagère; 4 enfants: 1887, 7 frs par mois,-1892-1896, école-1899 | admise |
| 254 | Van ?? | Elisa | Valencienne | 20 juin 1895 | imp des Moineaux 82 | 18/07/1902 | o/cordonnier 5 enfants: 1884 garçon de course-1889-1895-1893+1899 | hors d'âge |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | Cornelis | Louise Augusta | Louvain | 3 7bre 1897 | Mons rue des Apôtres 28 | 30 juil. 1902 | o/couturière, 4 enfants: 1882 o/couturière-1890,1895,1897 école privée | admise |
| 256 | Carlier | Aug. Mathilde | Louvain | 20 mars 1895 | rue du Canal 145 | 27 7bre 1902 | tailleuse: 4 enfants: 18,14, 11, 7 | refuse d'entrer |
| 257 | Vandijck | Marthe Marie Ph | Winxele | 7 Xber 1897 | rue de la Fontaine 49 | 8 fév 1903 | o/tailleur, 1880 cuisinière-1886 servante-1890 o/boulange-1894 école privée- 1896 école privée | admise 8bre 1903 |
| 258 | dewit | Rosalie Fr | Louvain | 8 fév 1895 | rue de Tirlemont | 26 juin 1903 | o/ menuisier; 1888 ménage-1891; 2 vr par semaine-1890 école n°3-1896 école n° 2 | 26 7 bre 1903 |
| 259 | Vanmeerbeek | Adèle Mich. Cath | Louvain | 2 août 1895 | rue de l'Epargne 15 | 24 juil. 1903 | cocher, 2 enfants 8 et5 ans placés à Teranck | - |
| 260 | Vandijck | Amélie | Louvain | 8 mars 1897 | placé à Terbanck | 30 8bre 1903 | o/cordonnier, 3 enfants: 9,6,4 ans | - |
| 261 | Lenaerts | Jeannette | Louvain | 12 août 1894 | rue Obscure 6 | 16 janv 1904 | journalière | - |
| 262 | Geeraerts | Anne Marie Jeannette | Louvain | 25 mars 1893 | rue St Martin 11 | 3 juin 1904 | o/couturière 80 ct/jour, 4 enfants: 81 ricoteuse-83 o/ébéniste-90, école privée-93, école privée | hors d'âge |
| 263 | Demeersman | Jeanne Marie Dieudonnée | Louvain | 16 août 1895 | rue de Bruxelles 161 | 25/09/1903 | - | - |
| 264 | Dehault | Philomène | Louvain | 6 fév 1895 | - | 8 juil. 1904 | journalière 39 ans:S.H. 5 fr et 2 pains-6 enfnats: 18 ans, repasseuse-14-école -11- école n°6 | admis 7bre 1904 |
| 264 | Devos | Jeanne | Louvain | - | imp des 7 Dormants | 10 août 1901 | - | - |
| 265 | Dehault | Jeannette | Louvain | 11 juin 1897 | rue Redingenmolen 13 | 8 juil. 1904 | 6 ans, école n°3- 4 ans | 22 8bre 1904 |
| 266 | Geens | Joséphien Albertine | Louvain | 1 avril 1898 | rue Redingenmolen 13 | 8 juil. 1904 | o/atelier conf?- 6 ans, écome privée- 2 ans | admise 25/11/1904 |
| 267 | Allaerts | Elisabeth | Louvain | 25 août 1876 | rue de Paris 54 | 30 juil. 1904 | journalier- 3 enfants: 8 ans, éc n) 2-6 ans,école st Joseph-3 ans, crêche | admise |
| 268 | Deplechin | Pauline | Louvain | 31 mai 198 | rue des Bourgemestres 42 | 12 août 1904 | enfant maternel la mère a quitté furtivement la ville | admise |
| 269 | Devos | Jeanne Romaine | Roubaix | 19 juin 1897 | rue des Chevaliers 121 | 3 7bre 1904 | receuilli par sa grand-mère paternelle- la mère réside à Bruxelles | admise |
| 270 | Champagne | Jeanne Marie | Louvain | 4 juil. 1896 | imp du Cor 2 | 24 9bre 1904 | receuillie par son oncle -père est remarié | admise |
| 271 | Delfosse | Anne Cath | Louvain | 21 9bre 1897 | imp du Cor 2 | 3 Xbre 1904 | o/menuiser, 3 enfants 1897 1900-1902 30 ct l'heure | admise |
| 272 | Depoortere | Marie Pauline Léontine | Louvain | 11 janv 1899 | rue du St Esprit 5 | 23 Xbre 1904 | o/zingueur, pas d'ouvrage, 2 enfants âgés de 7 et 6 ans | admise |
| 273 | Dehenin | Amélie Rosalie | Louvain | 26 avril 1899 | rue des Empereurs 24 | 20 janv 1905 | habite chez son grand-père. Le père est placé à l'Hospice Remy | admise |
| 274 | Stroobants | Marie Louise Joséphine | Louvain | 5 août 1897 | - | 27 janv 1905 | deux enfants 8 et 6 ans | admise |
| 275 | Wuyckens | Jeanne | Louvain | 9 9re 1894 | rue de la Cuillère 74 | 24 mars 1905 | o/maçon, 0,30 fr l'heure; 5 enfants: 18 ans, 018 fr-14-11-9-5 ans, école | admise |
| 276 | Stroobants | Marie Louise Joséphine | Louvain | 9 9bre 1895 | imp de la Voer 11 | 1 avril 1905 | o/ajusteur aux Ateliers de l'Etat, frs 3 par jours; 4 enfants: 16 ans, o/boucher-15-10-6 ans-10 jours | admise |
| 277 | Raets | Philomène | Louvain | 7 mars 1897 | rue de Diest 230 | 8 avr 1905 | o/ajusteur à Wijgmael, 3 frs par jour; 2 enfants: 6 ans et 5 ans | admise |
| 278 | Denis | Victorine Phil. | Louvain | 8 7bre 1895 | mont St Antoine 28 | 11 mars 1905 | - | admise |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 278 | Dewaegeneers | Victorine Phil.Ghme | Louvain | 8 7bre 1895 | rue des Cornets 46 | 28 avr 1905 | 6 enfants: 19 ans (1,50 par jour)- 15 ans (0,3 par jour)- 12-11-8-6 école | admise |
| 279 | Geets | Gabrielle Marie Anne | Louvain | 5 août 1895 | rue des Cornets 46 | 28 avr 1905 | petite boutique, 3 enfants: 10, 8, et 3 ans | admise |
| 280 | Geets | Marie Joséphi-ne | Louvain | 4 8bre 1897 | rue des Dom. Irlandais 7 | 30 juin 1905 | petite boutique, 3 enfants: 10, 8, et 3 ans | admise |
| 281 | Laurent | Marie Sophie | Louvain | 15 9bre 1896 | rue des Dom. Irlandais 7 | 30 juin 1905 | o/maçon, 20 fr par semaine, 6 enfants: 21 ans, o/tailleuse, 10 à 15 fr-17 ans, o/cordonnier, 5 frs- 14 ans, ménage-12-9-6 ans école | admise |
| 282 | Vandenmarck | Fr Elisabeth | Louvain | 1/2/1895 | Grand Béguinage 29 | 1/sep/05 | o/menuisier, 30 ct l'heure- 20 ans, 0,20 fr l'heure-17 ans, 010 fr l'heure | admise |
| 283 | Elsen | Bertha Jeannet-te | Louvain | 27/1/1896 | rues des Empereurs 45 | 22/06/1905 | o/cigarier, 2,50 fr par jour; 4 enfants: 14 ans, ménage-11 ans-9-8-école | admise |
| 284 | Elsen | Julienne Marie | Louvain | 11 juil. 1898 | rue des Mâles 10 | 26 janv 1906 | o/cigarier, 2,50 fr par jour; 4 enfants: 14 ans, ménage-11 ans-9-8-école | admise |
| 285 | Vanroy | Jne Marie Tri-nette | Louvain | 9 août 1896 | rue des Mâles 10 | 26 janv 1906 | fait des commissions, 2 fr par jour; 4 enfants: 23 ans 9,25fr-21 ans -2 enfants école | admise |
| 286 | Staes | Louise Ant. | Louvain | 19 fév 1896 | rue des Brasseurs 92 | 24 mars 1906 | facteur des postes (300 f) 3 enfants: 21 ans, ménage-16 ans et 10 ans | hors d'âge |
| 287 | Smets | Hortence Aubry Alph. | Diest | 29 7bre 1898 | rue des Doyens 80 | 24 mars 1906 | ménagère, 2 enfants: 23 ans, o/ Coulanger, 23 fr par mois; 8 ans, école | - |
| 288 | Machtens | Marie Cath. | Louvain | 31 mars 1899 | Grand Béguinage 54 | 18 mai 1906 | journalière, 3 enfants: 7, 5,3 ans | admise |
| 289 | Verhaegen | Joséphine | Louvain | 21 8bre 1899 | rue de Namur 146 | 25 mai 1906 | o/cigarier (maitre ouvrier) 4 fr/jour-6 enfants: 21 ans volontaire-14 ans (.....?) 10 ans école n°4-13 ans,école n°4-8 ans, palcé à Parc(15 fr par mois)- 7 ans placé chez son oncle | admise |
| 290 | Cornelis | Marie Catheri-ne | Wilsele | 1 fév 1897 | imp Roland 8 | 1 fév 1906 | o/couturière 1,25 fr, 3 enfants 20 ans, journalière (1 fr par j)- 13 ans, infirme-9 ans école | admise |
| 291 | Didens | Philomène | Louvain | 12 avril 1899 | rue des Pénitentes 3 | 17 avr 1906 | mère 42 ans ménagère, 4 enfants: 17 ans, 12 fr par mois-12 ans école-'1 ans orpheline) 7 ans -2 ans | admise |
| 292 | Bruylants | Henriette Marie | Louvain | 8 mars 1897 | imp de la Mare Noire | 13 7bre 1906 | o/cordonnier 7 enfants: 17 ans couturière, 15 bonne d'enfants, 12, 7, 4, 3, | admise |
| 293 | Rummens | Hortence | Louvain | 1 janv 1897 | rue Joseph II 24 | 13 7bre 1906 | journalière, 4 enfants: 19 ans o/ Atelier de la Dyle, 017-16-11-9 ans | admise |
| 294 | Geirs | Suzanne | Louvain | 27 avril 1898 | rue de Bruxelles 2 | 13 7bre 1906 | journalière 5 enfants: 14 ans- 13- 11- 8-6 | admise |
| 295 | Keybergh | Marie Françoise | Louvain | 9 août 1897 | imp Verte 5 | 23 9bre 1906 | 8 enfants 13-12-10-9-7-6-4-2 | admise |
| 296 | Keybergh | Marie Léonie | Louvain | 30 8ber 1890 | imp Gilson | 15 Xbre 1906 | - | remise |
| 297 | Vandermaesen | Marie Léopol-dine | Louvain | 30 8bre 1899 | imp Gilson | 15 Xbre 1906 | - | - |
| 298 | Vandepoel | Adèle Victorine | Louvain | 10/1/1898 | imp de Paepe 3 | 12 janv 1907 | 3 enfants: 17 ans-11-8 | admise |
| 299 | Bulant | Petronille Fran-çoise | Louvain | 31 Xbre 1901 | imp Roland 11 | 12 janv 1907 | - | admise |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Appaerts | Pauline Jeanne | Louvain | 29 8bre 1896 | Cité Buelens 6 | 5/08/1904 | o/menuisier, 2,75 fr par jour | admise |
| 301 | Renis | Mari Louise | Louvain | 1Xbre 1898 | rue de la Fontaine 114 | 28 mars 1907 | o/ menuisier 2 enfants 9 et 1 ans | admise |
| 302 | Spoelberg | Anne Camille | Louvain | 24 fév 1899 | bd de Tervueren 152 | 3/mei/07 | 4 enf:8 -6- 3 -4 | admis |
| 303 | Decart | Catherine Berta | Louvain | 4 mai 1899 | imp Kessel | 30 août 1907 | 2 enf: 1899 -1903 | admis |
| 304 | Sempels | Stéphanie Félicie | Louvain | 20 fév 1902 | - | 24 janv 1908 | père At. de la Dyle 0,25 5 enf 13, 11, 6, 2, 1 | admis |
| 305 | Champagne | BArbe | Louvain | 3/1/1898 | rue des Moineaux 25 | 4 juin 1908 | père infirme, 3 enf 12, 10, 2 | admis |
| 306 | Franckx | Marie | Louvain | 17/2/1899 | rue de Tervueren 120 | 4 Xbre 1908 | - | admis |
| 307 | Loockx | Barbe | Louvain | 11 7bre 1899 | rue Josephe II 45 | 4 fév 1909 | o/peintre; 9 enf: 23 o/cigarier, 20 o/tapissier, 19, 15/12/10,-/8/5 | admis |
| 308 | Wierinckx | Jeannette | Louvain | 27 août 1900 | rue de l'Epargne 9 | 18/03/1909 | 5 enf: 22, 7, 4, 2, 1 | admis |
| 309 | Piot | Marie Louise | Louvain | 16/02/1906 | rue des Poches 11 | 15 8bre 1909 | 3 enf: 8, 4, 3 | père remarié |
| 310 | Delboux | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 8/02/1903 | rue de Tirlemont 182 | 20 mai 1910 | 3 enf: 8, 7, 2 | admis |
| 311 | Scheepers | Emilie | Louvain | 15/06/1905 | rue de Namur 148 | 1 7bre 1910 | 3 enf: 15, 13, 5 | admis |
| 312 | Errens | Adolphine Louise | Louvain | 12 juil. 1901 | rue de Tirlemont 89 | 30 7bre 1910 | 2 enf 9, 5 | - |
| 313 | Bartonville | Virginie | Louvain | 17 août 1903 | rue de Tirlemont 221 | 13 janv 1911 | 4 enf : 17, 13, 8, 6 | renonce 24/5/1912 |
| 314 | Geeraerts | Marie Louise | Louvain | 17 fév 1889 | imp du Jardin 3 | 16 fév 1911 | 4 enf: 16, 14, 12, 7 | admis |
| 315 | Geeraerts | Stéphanie | Louvain | 31 janv 1904 | (imp) Mont au Fleurs 10 | 3 août 1911 | soeur de la précédente | admis |
| 316 | Peeters | Caroline | Louvain | 5 août 1900 | (imp) Mont au Fleurs 10 | 3 août 1911 | deux enfants:11, 1 ans | admis |
| 317 | Theys | Marie | Louvain | 20 juin 1901 | (imp) Mont au Fleurs 13 | 3 août 1911 | 5 enf: 22, 15, 11, 6, 4, ans | - |
| 318 | Reyniers | Florentine | Louvain | 12 juin 1903 | rue des Chevaliers 193 | 31 août 1911 | 2 enf: 8, 5 | sans suite 18/11/1911 |
| 319 | Reyniers | Barbe Louise | Louvain | 2 Xbre 1903 | rue de la Fontaine 67 | 24 7bre 1911 | 2 enf: 8, 5 | sans suite 18/11/1911 |
| 320 | Saelens | Colette | Louvain | 11/05/1910 | rue de la Fontaine 67 | 24 7bre 1911 | 6 enf: 19, 18, 16, 14, 11, 10 | - |
| 321 | Saelens | Jeanne | Louvain | 20/701901 | rue de Malines 132 | 10 9ber 1911 | 6 enf: 19, 18, 16, 14, 11, 10 | - |
| 322 | Sempels | Julie Valérie | Louvain | 14 7bre 1906 | rue de Malines 132 | 10 9ber 1911 | 2 enf: 6, 3 | - |
| 323 | Dendooven | Clémentine Jeanne | Fachetdu-mesnil (?) | 31 8bre 1906 | imp des Nerviens 20 | 12 avril 1912 | - | admis |
| 324 | Heremans | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 3 mai 1909 | bd de Tervueren 1622 | 2 août 1912 | 3 enf 16, 8, 7 | admis |
| 325 | Peeters | Sophie | Louvain | 17 mai 1905 | - | 13 7bre 1912 | 8 enf: 20, 18, 15, 13, 11, 8, 6, 1 | admis |
| 326 | Peeters | Joséphine | Louvain | 8 juil. 1907 | rue de Parc 13 | 17 janv 1913 | - | admis |
| 327 | Van Roy | Florence | Louvain | 22 Xbre 1908 | rue de Parc 13 | 8 juil. 1914 | 2 enf: 6, 4 | admis |
| 328 | Hasaerts | Annette | Louvain | 5 juin 1908 | rue des Brasseur 33 | 9 8bre 1914 | - | admis |
| 329 | Hasaerts | Florentine | Louvain | 29/04/1909 | imp st Brunon 5 | 9 8bre 1914 | 4 enf 13- 10- 3 et 2 ans | admis |
| 330 | Remy | Jeanne | Louvain | 19 Xbre 1905 | rue du Persil 19 | 30 8bre 1914 | - | admis |
| 331 | L'Host | Marie | Louvain | - | rue des Cornets 27 | 19 mai 1915 | 5 enf. 21-19-17-14--9 | - |
| 332 | Leruth | Bertha | Louvain | 15 fev 1908 | rue Marie Thérèse | 8 8ber 1915 | 6 enf. 24-19-16-14-11-7 | - |
| 333 | Adriaens | Joséphine | Hal | 1 7bre 1908 | Imp des Nerviens 38 | 19 9ber 1915 | 4 enf 18-14-8-3 | - |
| 334 | Van Eylen | Ursule | Louvain | 26 juil. 1909 | rue des Poches 6 | 14/04/1916 | 2 enfants 7 et 4 ans | - |
| 335 | Van Eembeeck | Rosalie | Louvain | 10/03/1912 | imp de la Forêt 16 | 1 7ber 1916 | 1 enf | - |
| 336 | Van Eyseren | Appolin Bertha | Louvain | 16 fev 1908 | rue de Bériot 2 | 1 7ber 1916 | 1 enf | - |
| 337 | Vanhove | Gabrielle | Louvain | 4 mars 1892 | rue d'Epargne 20 | 17 août 1917 | 2 enf 5-7mois | - |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 338 | Nys | Léonie | Louvain | 27 fev 1912 | rue du St Esprit 58 | 10 mai 1818 | 2 enf 6-5 | - |
| 339 | Marteaux | Ivete | Louvain | 14 aout 1911 | imp des Bottes 4 | 17 août 1918 | 5 enf.9-7-5-2-1 | - |
| 340 | Weynants | Marie Colette | Louvain | 7 fév 1911 | rue Willems 14 | 31 août 1918 | 6 enfants | - |
| 341 | Boets | Marie Louise | Louvain | 1 avril 1909 | rue du Cardinal 5 | 9/nov/18 | 3 enfants | - |
| 342 | Steveniers | Emérence | Louvain | 21 août 1905 | rue de la Fontaine 135 | 21 déc 1918 | 2 enfants | - |

## H. Weesmeisjes (wees van vader <u>én</u> moeder) - Register van de Instellingen (1879 -1918) (boek 4)

| Nr bk 4 | Naam | Voornaam | Afkomst | Geboorte datum | Woonplaats | Datum aanvraag | opmerkingen | Toegelaten op datum van |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Weckx | Marie Jos. Mélanie | Louvain | 13 août 1872 | mont aux Fleurs 2 | 31 juil. 1882 | | 5 août 1882 |
| 2 | Deboodt | Marie Ph. Joséphine | Louvain | 29 janv 1875 | rue des Corbeaux 45 | 7 août 1882 | | 12 août 1882 |
| 3 | Vandenbosch | Léonie Louise Cathe-rine | Louvain | 30 août 1876 | imp. des Souris 1 | 11 avril 1883 | à charge de sa belle-mère qui étant également veuve a à sa charge encore un enfant de feu son mari. Le 3me enfant délaissé par celui-ci est admis à l'hospice des Orphelins 24 fév 1883 | 6 8bre 1883 |
| 4 | Dedeken | Joséphine | Molenbeek-St Jean | 7 fév 1874 | hospice des Enf. Tr & Ab. | 20 mars 1884 | élevé par les soins de l'hospice des enfants trouvés & abandonnés. Pour le frère voir page 81 n° 12. Une soeur est admise voir n° 5 ci-après | hors d'âge 7-2-1886 |
| 5 | Dedeken | Anne | Molenbeek-St Jean | 16 9bre 1878 | hospice des Enf. Tr & Ab. | 20 mars 1884 | soeur de la précédente voir ci-dessus | 21 fév 1885 |
| 6 | Ferdinand | Jeanne Elisabeth | Louvain | 23 fév 1877 | Vieux Marcé 38 | 2 juil. 1884 | est provisoirement élevée & par commiséra-tion par le sieur Max Laes, cabartetier . Le frère de l'interessée est admis à l'hospice des Orphelins depuis le 2 avril 1881 | 26 juil. 1884 |
| 7 | Reul | Colette | Louvain | 15 7bre 1879 | hospice des Enf. Tr & Ab. | 26 7bre 1885 | voir oprphelins de père & de mère page 82 n° 18 | 27bre 1885 |
| 8 | Weckx | Florentine Isabelle | Louvain | 15Xbre 1879 | hospice des Enf. Tr & Ab. | 26 Xbre 1885 | | 25 Xbre 1885 |
| 9 | Coomans | Marie Mathilde | Louvain | 31 janv 1875 | rue des Chevaliers 104 | 7 juil. 1886 | receuillié par son oncle P. Jh Verheyden depuis la mort de la mère de l'interessée celui-ci par suite de la mort de sa femme n'est lus en état d'élevé sa nièce | 4 Xbre 1886 |
| 10 | Gijssens | Anne Marie | Louvain | 23 Xbre 1875 | rue du Chêne 6 | 16 9bre 1885 | receuillie provisoirement chez Mr henri Motté. Le frère Jacques Jean, à l'hospice des enf. Tr. & Ab; & un ai-utre à l'institut de Woluwe St Lambert Voir pour le frère page 82 n° 25 | 24 Xbre 1886 |
| 11 | D'Ibedene | Philomène | Louvain | 15 janv1881 | rue des Bogards 87 | 2 mai 1888 | voir pétition du frére page 82 n°32 | a droit à l'assistance publique à Kerkom |
| 12 | Geens | Marie Thérèse Victo-rine | Louvain | 10 nov 1878 | rue des Cordes 16 | 1 mai 1888 | voir pétition du frére page 82 n°29 | admise 11 août 1888 |
| 13 | Geens | Jeanne Colette | Louvain | 31 janv 1888 | rue des Cordes 16 | 1 mai 1888 | voir pétition du frére page 82 n°29 | trop jeune 11 8bre 1888 |
| 14 | Arys | Clémentine Marceli-ne | Louvain | 25 8bre 1881 | rue de Bruxelles 227 | 15 9bre 1888 | cette enfant est à chargede sa grand-mère Anne Rondoe veuve de J.B. Peeters âgée de 65 ans | 22 mars 1890 |
| 15 | André | Justine | Louvain | 28 Xbre 1878 | rue de l'Empereur 25 | 11 janv 1889 | sa mère à la jouissance d' un secour mensuel | inscrite par erreur |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | de 8 fr & d' un secour extraordinaire de 1 pain par semaine pendant les mois de janvier & février. *Iy a 4 enfants nés respectivement en 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886. La mère est enceinte. Même demande pour le frère page 83 n° 35* | |
| 16 | Vandenabeel | Barbe | Louvain | 7 juin 1897 | rue des Moineaux | 9 janv 1889 | Il;y a 7 enfants dont trois placés à Linden & les autres sont à Louvain. Même demande pour le frère, page 83 n° 36 | 23 fév 1889 |
| 17 | Jaunnet | Françoise Ph. | Louvain | 1 janv 1889 | imp. des Sables 6 | 19 juil. 1889 | receullie par son grand-père, né en 1829, journalier et malade | 10 mai 1890 |
| 18 | Pieraerts | Catherine Louise | Louvain | 11 fév 1883 | rue de Bruxelles 15 | 24 juil. 1889 | élevée par ses grand-parents maternels, les époux Govaerts Lievens, nés en 1823-1826 | 28 mai 1890 |
| 19 | Vanmeulebeek | Marie Ghislaine | Louvain | 2 fév 1879 | rue du St esprit 88 | 5 fév 1890 | élevée chez sa soeur ainée; sont élevées provisoirement par le beau-père Joseph Vertommen, o/menuisier | hors d'âge 24-2-91 |
| 20 | Appaerts | Marie Virginie | Louvain | 4 août 1882 | rue du Tabernacle 1 | 25 fév 1890 | receuillie par sa grand-mère. A deux frères déjà admis à l'hospice des Orphelins | 20 7bre 1890 |
| 21 | Gilis | Joséphine Catherine | Louvain | 23 juil. 1879 | rue des Ecreniers 21 | 23 Xbre 1890 | receuillie par sa grand-mère, la veuve Vanderzijpen, âgée de 84 ans, malade & alitée | 21 mars 1891 |
| 22 | Weustenraad | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 4 7bre 1881 | rue de la Station | 22 juin 1891 | receuillie provisoirement par l'huissier Opdenbosch | hors d'âge |
| 23 | Ausloos | Catherine | Louvain | 9 9bre 1879 | Demi rue | 22 8bre 1891 | placée en charité privée à l'école ménagère | hors d'âge |
| 24 | Luppens | Marie Thérèse | Louvain | 309bre 1881 | rue de la Fontaine 23 | 6 fév 1892 | receuillie par sasoeur Anne, épse divorcée Guillaume Redinger | hors d'âge |
| 25 | Buelens | Françoise | Louvain | 11 fév 1882 | rue des Pénitentes 80 | 24 fév 1892 | receuillie provisoirement chez s belle-mère vve Eng Buelens-Loye | hors d'âge |
| 26 | Janssens | Berthe Marie Jeanne | Louvain | 7 7bre 1883 | voer des Capucins 53 | 3 Xbre 1892 | receuillie par son grand-père maternel Chs Forton, 57 ans, o/teinturier et cabaretier. Dans ce ménage il y a encore une fille de 20 ans couturière | 4 fév 1893 |
| 27 | Stein | Marie | Louvain | 25 août 1885 | Grand Béguinage 31 | 12 fév 1893 | enfant naturelle de feu Jeanne Catherine Stein, receuillie par Félix Decoster, cordonnier, travaillant avec un apprenti. La rumeur publique désigne Decoster comme le père naturel de l'enfant | |
| 28 | Vantongelen | Marie | Louvain | 14 juil. 1885 | rue des Poches 43 | 16 juin 1893 | receuillie par son oncle Reniers Henrin forgeron au Grand Central & cabaretier; celui a 4 enfants dont l'ainé est né en 1882 & le plus jeune en 1890 | 1 juil. 1893 |
| 29 | Bollens | Marie Henriette | Louvain | 25 8bre 1885 | rue de Tirlemont 286 | 22 août 1894 | receuillie par son aïeul maternel P.Roelants, o/vannier | 1 sept 1894 |
| 30 | Maes | Jeanne | Louvain | 9 7bre 1886 | rue des Dominicains Irlandais 36 | 23 8bre 1894 | demeure chez ses frères & soeurs, savoir Marie Alex 1868, qui fait le ménage, J.B. 1877 | 2 mars 1895 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | o/maçon & Marie Louise 1884 o/repasseuse | |
| 31 | Brants | Marie | Louvain | 15avril 1883 | imp. Mathilde 2 | 10 janv 1895 | receuillie par ses frères et soeurs | hors d'âge |
| 32 | Thomas | Marie Thérèse Bertha | Louvain | 16 juin 1882 | chaussée d'Aerschot 18 | 25 juil. 1895 | à charge de sa belle-soeur, l'épouse Hemelaers Pierre, o/brasseur & cabaretier qui a trois enfants d'on l'ainé a 5 ans & le plus jeune 2 ans | 3 août 1895 |
| 33 | Torfs | Anne Catherine Philomène | Louvain | 22 mars 1885 | rue du Moulin à drèche 18 | 20 juin 1896 | receuillie provisoirement par l'épouse G. Kerkhof qui n'est pas en état de l'élever, | hors d'âge |
| 34 | Oversteyns | Marie Caroline | Louvain | 20 mai 1889 | rue de Parc 75 | 7 août 1896 | voir pour le frère page 84 n° 66 | 7 nov 1895 |
| 35 | Wuyts | Anne Marie | Louvain | 14 mai 1890 | | 8 8bre 1896 | receuillie par le nommé Vanderveken Chs, o/abatteurn qui vit en concubinage avec Peeters Marie, ayant un enfant naturel | 29 janv 1897 |
| 36 | Vangeyt | Félicienne Marie Alexandrine | Louvain | 19 oct 1889 | rue de Diest 218 | 2 juil. 1897 | receuillie par sa grand-mère, qui tient un petit commerce de friandises | 24 juil. 1897 |
| 37 | Vanden Berghe | Monique Clothilde | Louvain | 19 Xbre 1886 | rue des Brasseurs 87 | 18 août 1898 | à charge de sa grand-mère maternelle, l''épouse Godts, qui exerce la profession de journalière | hors d'âge |
| 38 | Thibaut | Martha | Louvain | 3 avril 1890 | couvent de la Miséricorde à Héverlé | 18 mai 1900 | fille naturelle de Thibaut Hortence, décédée | 9 mars 1900 |
| 39 | Degelder | Marie Catherine Jeanne | Louvain | 5 Xbre 1889 | imp. Van Tulden 7 | 23 août 1901 | receuillie par son beau-frère, o/cordonnier ayant 4 enfants âgés respectivement de 18,13,11 et 6 ans | hors d'âge 14-5-1903 |
| 40 | Vansteenbeek | Marie Louise | Louvain | 1 8bre 1896 | rue de Malines 71 | 27 juin 1902 | habite avec ses frères et soeurs (8) | 4 avril 1903 |
| 41 | Walmans | Elisa | Louvain | 8 fév 1890 | rue des Empereurs 24 | 13 9bre 1900 | receuillie par son beau-frère Guillaume Depoortere, veuf de Malvine Uytebroeck | 24 janv 1903 |
| 42 | Castelein | Pélagie | Louvain | 22 janv 1892 | rue de Malines 24 | 18mars 1903 | receuillie par son beau-frère Gustave Schepers Castelein o/chez MM F. Vancaudenbergh | 6 juil. 1912 |
| 43 | Decorte | Rosalie Françoise | Louvain | 8 fév 1896 | rue de l'Epargne 15 | 24 juil. 1903 | o/menuisier 4 enfants 1888 ménage 1891, 2 fr p. semaine 10 ans, école n° 6, 7 ans école n° 2 | |
| 44 | Berckmans | Louise Alphonsine | Louvain | 17 mars 1895 | en pens. chez Lamb. Meeus Héverlé | août 1903 | | |
| 45 | Ons | Joséphine | Louvain | 24 9bre 1895 | rue due Canal 137 | 16 juil. 1904 | chez sa grand-mère Orgel Rosalie épouse Ons | admise |
| 46 | Dons | Trinette | Louvain | 13 Xbre 1898 | rue de Diest 240 | 26 août 1904 | chez sa tante la veuve Guill. Dons | admise |
| 47 | Stroobants | Jeanne Pétronille | Louvain | 5 août 1897 | rue de la Cuiller 74 | 24 mars 1905 | deux enfants :8 et 6 ans | page107 |
| 48 | Delcast | Marie | Louvain | en 1896 | imp. de la Fauconnerie 11 | 30 9bre1906 | | renonce |
| 49 | Vanmechelen | Jeanne Bertha | Hirson | 20 mars 1900 | rue des Flamands 41 | 15 mars 1907 | o/fonderie de cloche; 2 enfants 7 et 3 ans | |
| 50 | Elskens | Anna | Louvain | 30 juin 1900 | rue des Dominicains | 6 juil. 1907 | receuillie par son grand-père | amise |
| 51 | Liebrecht | Marie | Louvain | 27 fév 1901 | imp. des 7 Dormants 31 | 19 août 1911 | receuillie par son oncle | |
| 52 | Loocks | Elisabeth | Louvain | 31 8bre 1903 | rue Joseph II 16 | 23 juin 1911 | | admise |
| 53 | Raets | Alexandre | Louvain | 11 9bre 1910 | rue des Moines 75 | 7 juilllet 1916 | 3 enf 6-4-3 | |